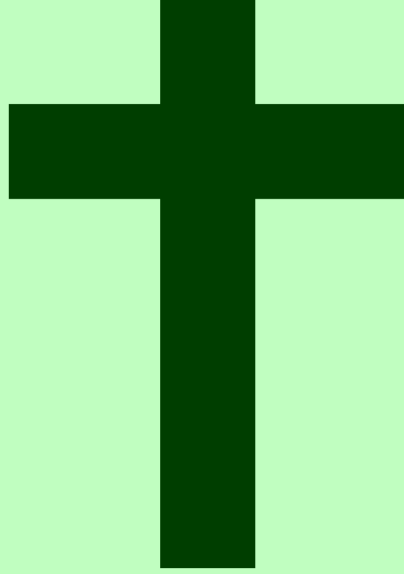


Ṭṣitamenti Ikne  
n'Ọnu Ikwere



New Testament in Ikwere

## **Tesitamenti Ikne n'Ọnu Ikwere** **New Testament in Ikwere**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe

Language: Ikwere

Translation by: Wycliffe

Ikwere – (ikw) Nigeria

The Iwerre language of Nigeria can also be spelled Ikwere and Ikwerri. This language is spoken primarily by the Ikwere people who live in the Rivers State of Nigeria and is one of the many ethnic groups in the Niger Delta. There were more than 23,000 speakers of this language in 1973. There is also a considerable local interest in literacy and grammar.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 9789789076369

New

### **The New Testament**

in Ikwere

**© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-08-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
c17ee3a1-1c7a-5c05-8e0f-5043e8228d89

## Contents

Matiyu . . . . .	1
Maki . . . . .	45
Lukwu . . . . .	73
Joni . . . . .	119
Ernu Ele Izi . . . . .	152
Ele Rom . . . . .	193
1 Ele Korinti . . . . .	212
2 Ele Korinti . . . . .	230
Ele Galasia . . . . .	242
Ele Efesosi . . . . .	249
Ele Filipai . . . . .	256
Ele Kolosi . . . . .	261
1 Ele Tesalonika . . . . .	266
2 Ele Tesalonika . . . . .	270
1 Timoti . . . . .	273
2 Timoti . . . . .	279
Taitosi . . . . .	283
Filemoni . . . . .	286
Ele Hiburu . . . . .	288
Jemisi . . . . .	302
1 Pita . . . . .	307
2 Pita . . . . .	313
1 Joni . . . . .	317
2 Joni . . . . .	322
3 Joni . . . . .	323
Judu . . . . .	324
Okpume . . . . .	326

**Izi ọma lele kpa  
Matiyu  
gbaru a n'okwukwo  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
ka**

*Izi ọma lele kpa Matiyu gbaru a n'okwukwo* nookwu oka izi ọma n' Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia Chiokike kweru mkwna a. Omumu Jizosi nye Nazareti gwebnanyarnu eli-eze ikne n'owa, ke bu ochichi Chiokike. Izi ọma Matiyu neegesi eli-eze ikne ka hite nu nhne Jizosi, nye bu Mezaya, znirni nu nhne o mernu. Matiyu gesiri kpa Jizosi mezuru kpakara nhne be gbaru nu Tesitamenti Oknani gbasiri a. O gesiri nu be murnu Jizosi hite n'avnurnu ele eze. Nne a Meri bu woknornokno ma nyerukna. Matiyu tukparu ehni gba nu ele buo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike lele kpa ele Ju nwernu. O kwuru nhne gbasiri enwu Jizosi, olizo n'enwu a, nu iwu o nyernu ele sno apna be znii kpakara ele zi n'owa izi ọma a.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

Budnu wikoro Jizosi (1:1---4:25)

Ikwu-onu Chiokike o kwuru n'olu rugwu (5:1---7:29)

Nhne o znirni, elulu nu nhne berere nu Galili (8:1---18:35)

Izne a du Jeruselem (19:1---20:34)

Ikwezu ipne-aznu Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem (21:1---27:66)

Olizo n'enwu a (28:1-20)

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Matiyu (Li-vai)*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nu Jizosi bu Mezaya, nye gweyaru eli-eze ke bu ochichi Chiokike n'owa.*

*Osnusno omumu Jizosi  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Okwukwo osnusno omumu Jizosi Karaishi, nnwo Devidi, nnwo Ebereham.

\* 1:18 Mabu ogbasi omu n'aka ke neegesi nu aka ji a.

<sup>2</sup> Ebereham murnu Aziki, Aziki muhia Jekopu, Jekopu muhia Juda nu rumu nne a.

<sup>3</sup> Juda muhia Perezi nu Zera, nne be bu Tama, Perezi muhia Hezironi, Hezironi muhia Ram,

<sup>4</sup> Ram muhia Aminadabu, Aminadabu muhia Nasoni, Nasoni muhia Salimoni,

<sup>5</sup> Salimoni muhia Boazi, nne a bu Rehabu, Boazi muhia Obedi, nne a bu Rutu, Obedi muhia Jesi,

<sup>6</sup> Jesi muhia Eze Devidi.

Devidi muhia Solomoni, nne a bu nnwerne Uraya,

<sup>7</sup> Solomoni muhia Rehoboam, Rehoboam muhia Abija, Abija muhia Asa,

<sup>8</sup> Asa muhia Jehosafati, Jehosafati muhia Joram, Joram muhia Uzaya,

<sup>9</sup> Uzaya muhia Jotam, Jotam muhia Ehazi, Ehazi muhia Hezikaya,

<sup>10</sup> Hezikaya muhia Manase, Manase muhia Amoni, Amoni muhia Josaya,

<sup>11</sup> Josaya muhia Jekonaya nu rumu nne a. Ka bu ige ele Babiloni vuru be la n'eli Babiloni.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be vukworu be zne nu Babiloni, Jekonaya muhia Seateli, Seateli muhia Zerubabeli,

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabeli muhia Abiudu, Abiudu muhia Eliakim, Eliakim muhia Azo,

<sup>14</sup> Azo muhia Zadoku, Zadoku muhia Akim, Akim muhia Eliudu,

<sup>15</sup> Eliudu muhia Eleza, Eleza muhia Matani, Matani muhia Jekopu,

<sup>16</sup> Jekopu muhia Josefu nzi Meri. Meri bu nye murnu Jizosi, nye be kwu Karaishi.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara eburnu hite n'Ebereham du Devidi bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu Devidi du nga be vuru be zne n'eli Babiloni bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu nga be wuru nu Babiloni du nu omumu Karaishi bu nri eburnu nu eno.

*Omumu Jizosi Karaishi  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu kpa be jiri mu Jizosi Karaishi. Nga be kweru nu Josefu joolu nne a Meri,\* nga be yaadnanyiina, be

whnurnu nu o zi rime hite n'Enine Nso.

<sup>19</sup> Josefu bu nzi a bu omamarna badnu, o chola o kpasị a iwhnerne nu ruwhnu ohna, o piuru o gba a nnam nu mgwugwa.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu nga o zi naari kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, enine izi Nyenwe aị vakwnusiri a nu mboro, kaa, "Josefu, nnwo Devidi, i tuko ogwnu o kwuru nnwerne i Meri, nnwo o zi rime a hi n'aka Enine Nso.

<sup>21</sup> O joomuhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi, kwnornu nu o jooznohia ele ke a nu kpakara mmehie be."

<sup>22</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu,

<sup>23</sup> "Otu woknornokno ma nyerukna jootu rime, o joomuhia nnwo rukna, be jookwu a Imanueli," ke bu, "Chiokike zinu aị."

<sup>24</sup> Nga Josefu tnenyarnu nu anyarna, o lizo, o mee kpa enine izi Nyenwe aị nyernu a iwu, o kwuru Meri nnwerne a.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu ya nu a danyina du nga o muiaru nnwo rukna, o jita rewhna a Jizosi.

## 2

### *Ele akọ varu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be murnu Jizosi nu Betlehem n'eli Judiya, nga Erudu bu eze, ele akọ\* hiri n'obosi ehnam vaduru Jeruselem,

<sup>2</sup> neesikwa, "Ndaa hne o zi bu nye be murnu, eze ele Ju? Kwnornu nu a whnurnu mbọ a n'obosi ehnam, a varu ma a kponu a risi eli."

<sup>3</sup> Nga Eze Erudu nurnu nhne ka, mkpoma laru a mini, ya nu kpakara ele zi nu Jeruselem.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o sukwotaruru kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, o sika be hne be jomu Karaisi wam.

<sup>5</sup> Be kanu a nu Betlehem n'eli Judiya, o bu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo hite n'onu nye owhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>6</sup> "Ji Betlehem, n'eli Juda, i zila mati kakwo n'esilawuru risi eli Juda rira rira,

kwnornu nu hite nu ji hne nye risi jeehi whuya, nye jooznu ele ke m Izireli lele atnurnu."

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erudu sukwuru ele akọ wam nu mgwugwa, o sikwahia be nga mbọ wam whuyaru iwhne.

<sup>8</sup> O kanu be zne Betlehem, kaa, "Anu zne piosi nnwo ikne wam rikne, nga anu piohiaru a, anu va kanu m, m jeezne kponu a risi eli masi."

<sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu oka Eze Erudu, be whoga, le mbọ wam ke be whnurnu n'obosi ehnam neezne nu ruwhnu be du nga o varu gwuzoru n'olu hne nnwo wam zi.

<sup>10</sup> Nga be whnurnu mbọ wam, be nwudnarnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Be bna nu rime oro, whnu nnwo ikne wam, ya nu Meri nne a, be dna n'eli kponu a risi eli. Be kpume igbe ekwnu be, nyee a nkesi, golu, franki- isensi nu maa.

<sup>12</sup> Chiokike do be aka nu nsni nu mboro be lahnakwadia ke Erudu, be garu apna berere la eli be.

### *Be gbazne n'eli Ijipiti*

<sup>13</sup> Nga be laru, enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mboro, kaa, "Lizo, kwuru watakiri wam nu nne a gbazne Ijipiti, daziri nu pii du nga me jaakanu i, kwnornu nu Erudu joo pio nnwo wam ma o gbu a."

<sup>14</sup> O lizo, kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a n'abalị gbazne Ijipiti.

<sup>15</sup> Be zi n'Ijipiti tem Erudu nwuma, ma nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya a mezu, "M sukwuharu m nnwo m hite Ijipiti."

### *Erudu gburu rumu takiri*

<sup>16</sup> Nga Erudu whnurnu nu ele akọ wam nyernu a mkpari, o weru ehn i k'agida, o zizne ele ogwnu kaa be gbu kpakara rumu rukna zi nu Betlehem ma eli zi be ndundu, hite nu ele gbaru awaha lawuru ya eli. Ka bu hite n'ige wam o sikwahiaru oka n'onu ele akọ wam.

\* **2:1** *Ele akọ:* bu ele nomu nhne gbasiri mbọ.

<sup>17</sup> N'ige wam bu hne be mezuru nhne Jerimaya nye owhnurninya kwuru, naakaa,

<sup>18</sup> “Be nurnu akp̄iri n̄u rime ẹli Rama, naakwna ẹkwna n̄u okne oḡba mkpe, Rechele naakwnan̄u rumu a ẹkwna, o kwéle be kasi a mkp̄oma kwnornu n̄u be z̄íma.”

### *Be hiri n'Ijipitiyahna*

<sup>19</sup> Nga Eroḡdu nwurnu, enine izi Nyenwe āi mernu Josefu whn̄u a anya n̄u mb̄oro n'Ijipiti,

<sup>20</sup> kaa, “Liz̄o kwuru nnw̄o wam n̄u nne a zne n'ẹli Izirele, ele noopio budnu a nwunam.”

<sup>21</sup> O liz̄o kwuru nnw̄o wam n̄u nne a, va n'ẹli Izirele.

<sup>22</sup> K̄ovu nga o nurnu n̄u Akelosi nnw̄o Eroḡdu bu eze Judiya n̄u ngadna nda a, o t̄uru ogwnu o zne p̄i. Nga Chiokike doru a aka n̄u ns̄ni n̄u mb̄oro, Josefu t̄uhnasna zne Galili.

<sup>23</sup> Be zne wuru n'ẹli mat̄i be kwu Nazareti, ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, “Be jookwu a nye Nazareti.”

## 3

### *Ikwu-ḡnu J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; J̄on 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam J̄oni Nye W̄u Mini varu n̄ookpo okwo ikwu-ḡnu Chiokike n'ẹli-ikpa ke Judiya,

<sup>2</sup> naakaa, “An̄u t̄uhnasna mkp̄oma, kwnornu n̄u ẹli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.”

<sup>3</sup> J̄oni bu nye wam Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru oka gbas̄iri a, naakaa,

“Akp̄iri otu badn̄u n̄ookpo okwo n'ẹli-ikpa, naakaa,

‘An̄u mekwata apna Nyenwe āi, an̄u mee apna a sn̄i as̄ni.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> J̄oni wogwu iwo be jiri rijni akp̄ukpo an̄ohia be kwu kameli mee, aj̄ni o sn̄u n'ikwnu bu akp̄ukpo an̄ohia, wiri a bu igwurube n̄u m̄ono ebeka ōhia.

<sup>5</sup> Ele Jeruselem n̄u kpakara ele Judiya n̄u kpakara ele wugwu n̄u

ngeri Osimini J̄odani gburugburu wh̄okwnusiri a,

<sup>6</sup> o w̄u be mini n'Osimini J̄odani, be nookwuh̄ia mmehie be.

<sup>7</sup> K̄ovu nga o whnurnu aḡida ele Farisi n̄u ele Sadusi hne be naava ma o w̄u be mini, o kan̄u be, “An̄u ẹbnurnu agw̄o, nyele kann̄u an̄u, an̄u gbanah̄oru ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike ke jaava?”

<sup>8</sup> An̄u m̄i mkp̄uru ke jeegesi n̄u an̄u t̄uhnasnarnu mkp̄oma hite n̄u mmehie.

<sup>9</sup> An̄u r̄iko n̄u rime an̄u, naakaa, ‘Ebereham bu nda āi,’ me kan̄u an̄u n̄u Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka gh̄o rumu Ebereham.

<sup>10</sup> K̄itna, be t̄ukwasilam ehniḡwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, ke bu n̄u be joḡbudna isisi ōbula ke m̄inyala mkp̄uru ōma, be j̄ootubna a n̄u rime bekw̄nu.

<sup>11</sup> “M̄ ji m̄ mini n̄owu an̄u mini ke neegesi n̄u an̄u t̄uhnasnarnu mkp̄oma hite n̄u mmehie an̄u, k̄ovu nye kagw̄u m̄ rikne naava n'azn̄u m̄, nye me d̄ugwo n'owhudnahie ch̄iri okoro-ochi a, nye wam jeeji Enine Ns̄o n̄u bekw̄nu n̄owu an̄u mini.

<sup>12</sup> Nye nhne owhusna ikpa zi n'aka a, o j̄owhusna ikpa a nkari, o jaach̄ikota ikpa a yisi n'obna a, k̄ovu o jeeji bekw̄nu ke ch̄ni echni rnesnama ruznurnuznu ikpa.”

### *Owuwu mini Jiz̄osi*

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, Jiz̄osi hiri n̄u Galili vadu Osimini J̄odani znekwnusi J̄oni ma o w̄u a mini.

<sup>14</sup> K̄ovu n̄u J̄oni kwéle a, o kaa, “O zi m̄ mkpa i w̄u m̄ mini, j̄i n'iwhuru i, i naavakwnusi m?”

<sup>15</sup> Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “Gharu a kpam k̄itna, kwnornu n̄u o buru ōma kpam ma a mezu kpakara nhne buru ōma n'omume.” J̄oni gharu a.

<sup>16</sup> Nga J̄oni wuru Jiz̄osi mini, ngangam o hiri n̄u mini n̄owhuya, le, oligwe kpumernu, Jiz̄osi whn̄u Enine ke Chiokike hne o neewhedna lele nduru, neebekwasi a.

17 Otu akpịri hiri n'oligwe, naakaa, "Ka bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne a masiri m."

## 4

### *Ornurna Jizosi* (Mak 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Enine Nsọ duru Jizosi zne n'eli-ikpa ma Ekwensu rna a ornurna.

2 Nga o vukworu onu nri obochi eno iwhnehnie nụ abali, wiri gwnurnu a.

3 Nye ornurna wam vakwnusiri a, kanu a, "O buru nū i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ele ka be gho bredi."

4 Jizosi saru a, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'O buo bredi bu nhne badnu jeeri kpọi ziri budnu,

kovu nū o bu kpakara ikwu-onu ke hiri n'onu Chiokike whuya.' "

5 Ekwensu kwuru a zne Jeruselem, eli-ohna nsọ, gwuzote a n'olu towa Oro Nsọ Chiokike,

6 o kanu a, "O buru nū i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudna ehni i n'eli hna, kwnornu nū be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

'O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i, be jeegheru i n'aka be, ma i gharu o kpobi ochi i nu rugwu.' "

7 Jizosi saru a, "Berere kwno, be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'I rnako Nyenwe i Chiokike i ornurna.' "

8 Berere kwno, Ekwensu kwuru a zne rugwu zi n'olu k'agida, gerisi a kpakara eli-eze ke owa nū igwugwu be.

9 O kanu a, "M jeenye i kpakara nhne ka, o buru nū i jaadna n'eli kponu m risi eli."

10 Jizosi saru a, "Whoga m nū ruwhnu m, Setani, kwnornu nū be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'I jokponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi eli. O bu ya kpọi bu nye i jeekpenu.' "

11 Ige wam Ekwensu sigbasiri Jizosi, ele enine izi vakwnusiri a, neeznenu a izi.

### *Jizosi panizoru ernu a* (Mak 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

12 Nga Jizosi nurnu nū be yisiri Joni n'ikelu, o lahna Galili.

13 O whoga nū Nazareti zne wuru nū Kapanom, ke zi nū ngeri osimini, n'eli Zebuloni nū Nafitali,

14 ma oka be kwuru hite n'onu Azaya nye owhnurninya mezu, kaa,

15 "Eli Zebuloni nū eli Nafitali, n'apna okne osimini,

n'aznu Osimini Jodani, Galili eli ele buo ele Ju.

16 Ele wu n'ochichiri whnunam agida iwhne, ele wu n'eli enwu kpusnigwu bu ele iwhne nomukwasi."

17 Hite n'ige wam Jizosi panizoru nookpo okwo, naakaa, "Anu tuhnasna mkpoma, kwnornu nū eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu."

### *Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi* (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Nga Jizosi neezne izne n'onu mini Osimini Galili, o whnu rumu nne lawuru, Saimoni nye be nookwu Pita nū Anduru nwene a, hne be nowu igbo n'osimini, kwnornu nū be bu ele noogbu aznu.

19 Jizosi kanu be, "Anu snornu m, m jeeme anu buru ele jokwnuhia ele badnu lele kpa anu noogbu aznu."

20 Ngangam, be sigbasi igbo be sno a.

21 Nga o zneturu nū ruwhnu, o whnurnu rumu nne lawuru berere, Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nū Joni nwene a, nū Zebidi nda be. Be zi nū rime ogbo neemekwa igbo be. Jizosi sukwu be.

22 Ngangam be sigbasi ogbo wam nū nda be sno a.

### *Jizosi znirni nhne,* *gwọ ele nriria* (Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jizosi znernu nū kpakara Galili neezni nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju, nookpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, noogwo ele nriria zi odo n'odo nū ehni igbugbu zi odo n'odo n'esilawuru be.

24 Otnutnu a gazuru kpakara Siriya, be kwuyanū a kpakara ele naaria nriria nū ele ehni igbugbu zi odo n'odo, nū ele nowhnusi anya, ele renwu ojo nwugwu, nū ele akwukwu nū ele ngeri



ehni be donwurnu donwu. Jizosi gwo kpakara be.

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnu hi nu Galili, Dekapolisi nu Jeruselem nu Judiya nu aznu Osimini Jodani snornu a.

## 5

### *Jizosi znirni nhne n'olu rugwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu agida badnu wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri eli, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a,

<sup>2</sup> o panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa,

### *Mkpoma oso n'onu n'ez* *(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> "Owa oma zinu ele mboni nu mkpoma,\*  
kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

<sup>4</sup> Owa oma zinu ele naagba mkpe,  
kwnornu nu be jaakasi be ovu.

<sup>5</sup> Owa oma zinu ele zi enwerne nu mkpoma,  
kwnornu nu ele kam jeekehia owa.

<sup>6</sup> Owa oma zinu ele wiri nogwnu nu ele akpiri kpoga bekwnu n'ome nhne buru oma,  
kwnornu nu ruwho jeeji be.

<sup>7</sup> Owa oma zinu ele nwernu obirizi  
kwnornu nu be jodonu be obirizi.

<sup>8</sup> Owa oma zinu ele zi richna nu mkpoma,  
kwnornu nu be jowhnu Chiokike.

<sup>9</sup> Owa oma zinu ele neeme udno,  
kwnornu nu be jookwu be rumu Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Owa oma zinu ele be naakpakna ehni  
kwnornu imerne oma,  
kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

<sup>11</sup> "Owa oma zinu anu nga ele badnu jaakpari anu, neemekpa anu ehni, nookwunu anu onu ojo, naaghagidne anu akebne aghalaghala zi ichne ichne kwnornu nu me.

<sup>12</sup> Anu nwurnihoru, mkpoma so anu n'onu k'agida, kwnornu nu ogwo ernu anu zi agida n'oligwe. O bu kpa be

jiri kpakna ele owhnurninya ele be anu osno ehni.

### *Arua nu iwhne* *(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)*

<sup>13</sup> "Anu bu arua ke owa, kovu o buru arua tuwhu oso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a o so n'onu? O zia iru o bnarnu berere, okwolem be tuwhu a n'ederezi, ele badnu zo a ochi.

<sup>14</sup> "Anu bu iwhne ke owa. Mba wu n'olu rugwu bootugwali.

<sup>15</sup> Be za nomusi tonji bita a nu mkpururu nkita, tnunuma, n'olu nhne be bita tonji, o neenye kpakara ele zi n'oro wam iwhne.

<sup>16</sup> Anu mee kpa iwhne anu jaazi noonwu nu ruwhnu ele badnu, ma be nowhnu ernu oma anu, znarni Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe.

### *Iwu Mozizi*

<sup>17</sup> "Anu cheko nu m varu m o lulu iwu Chiokike mobu nhne ele owhnurninya gbaru, m vage m o lulu be, m varu m o mezu be.

<sup>18</sup> N'ez, me kanu anu, tem oligwe nu owa whume, o za otu nhne obula zi mati, ke zikakworu mati ke be jeegweme n'iwu, du nga kpakara be jeemezu.

<sup>19</sup> Nye obula ke joolulu otu nu rime iwu ele ka, o burubedi iwu ke kakwo mati, ke jeezni ele badnu kpam, be jookwu a nye kakwo mati n'eli-eze Chiokike. Kovu nye obula ke jaabita iwu, neezni be, nye wam bu nye be jookwu nye kakwo n'olu n'eli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Me naakanu anu, o buru nu agwa oma anu kala ke ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi mma, n'ez, anu jabna n'eli-eze Chiokike.

### *Ovu owe ehni*

<sup>21</sup> "Anu nurnu nu be kannu ele gbaka, 'I gbuko badnu, nye obula ke gburu badnu jaabna n'aka ikpe.'

<sup>22</sup> Kovu me kanu anu, nye nwernu ovu ehni megidne nwene a jaabna n'ikpe. Nye obula ke jaakanu nwene a, 'O zia iru i bnagwu,' jeenye ehni a n'aka ele eze-ikpe. Nye obula ke

\* 5:3 ke bu ele noopio Chiokike



jaakaa, 'Nye iwhnirniwhno,' jeenye ẹhni a n'aka bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu.

<sup>23</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ọ bụru nụ i gweyarụ nkesi i nụ ruwhnu Chiokike n'ọjọ ariohna, i chenwanya nụ nwene i karụ nụ i mernu a nhne ọjọ,

<sup>24</sup> sigbasi nkesi i nụ pịi nụ ruwhnu ojo ariohna, la, beru ọsno mee ma jị nụ nwene i ziri n'udno, yahna, nyega nkesi i.

<sup>25</sup> "Mee ma jị nụ nye kwu i neezne ikpe bụru ọma wara wara, nga jị nụ ya zị n'apna, ma nye wam kwu i neezne ikpe gharụ o gweru i nyee n'aka nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe gweru i nyee n'aka nye neezne izi, be túbna i ikelu.

<sup>26</sup> Me kanụ i ezi ọka, i jọowhuya pịi tem i kwuhmata kpakara iwai ipne-aznụ i jigwu.

#### *Iznizni gbasiri ome ọyi*

<sup>27</sup> "Anụ nuna m nụ be kannụ ele gbaka, 'I mékọ ọyi.'

<sup>28</sup> Kọvu nụ m naakanụ anụ, nụ nyerukna ọbula ke jeele nyerinya anya ọ masị a ma ya nụ nwerinya wam dnanyi, o mesilem a ọyi nụ mkpoma a.

<sup>29</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anya akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, ghnahia a, tuwhu a n'ẹhni i, kwnornu nụ ọ jaakanụ i mma nụ otu nhne zị i n'ẹhni whogaru, tnunuma be túbna kpakara ẹhni i nụ rime bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu.

<sup>30</sup> Ọ bụru nụ akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gbubime a, tuwhu a n'ẹhni i, kwnornu nụ ọ jaakanụ i mma nụ otu nụ nhne zị i n'ẹhni whogaru, tnunuma be jọtubna kpakara ẹhni i nụ rime bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu.

#### *Ọgba nnam*

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11,12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> "Be kakwnornu nụ, 'Nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, o nyega a ọkwukwo nnam.'

<sup>32</sup> Kọvu m naakanụ anụ, nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne ọ búo nụ o mernu ọyi, o neeme nyerinya wam bụru nye neeme ọyi,

nye ọbula ke jọolu nnwerne be gbaru nnam bụ nye neeme ọyi.

#### *Okwe mkwna*

<sup>33</sup> "Berere, anụ nuna m nụ be kannụ ele gbaka, kaa, 'Bita mkwna i kweru, i lánna aznụ nụ o mee mkwna i kweru, kọvu mee nhne i kweru mkwna nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe a.'

<sup>34</sup> Kọvu me naakanụ anụ, anụ jí nhne ọbula dụ risi, anụ jí oligwe dụ risi, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ngadna eze Chiokike.

<sup>35</sup> Anụ jí ọwa dụ risi, kwnornu nụ ikpechi ọtukwasi ọchi a, anụ jí Jeruselem dụ risi, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ẹli-ohna ke eze kwu wam.

<sup>36</sup> I jí risi i dụ risi, kwnornu nụ i nwée rikne mee otu rukeri-ize ọ chna richna mọbu o ji riji.

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu ikwu-ọnu anụ bụru 'Owe, m jeeme mee a,' mọbu, 'Ọza, m jéeme mee a.' Kwnornu nụ nhne ọbula kariri ka hi nụ nye ọjọ wam.

#### *Iznizni gbasiri ome gwnarnu (Luk 6:29,30)*

<sup>38</sup> "Anụ nurnu nụ be karụ, 'Anyalanyanya, ize lanụ ize.'

<sup>39</sup> Kọvu me naakanụ anụ, anụ mégwnarnu ele mernu anụ nhne ọjọ. Nye ọbula ke gbọru i aka nụ nsni akarikwnunga, tuhnasanu a nsni berere.

<sup>40</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula pioru o mesi ọka ma ọ nahọru i iwo rime i, sigbasinu a iwo i ke olu masi.

<sup>41</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeeme i ma i zne otu maili, snornu a zne maili lawuru.

<sup>42</sup> Nyega nye ọbula nọorio i nhne, i gwákọ nye noopio ma i gbaznisi a nhne njọ.

#### *Whnụ ele irno anụ n'anya (Luk 6:27,28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> "Anụ nuna m nụ be karụ, 'Whnụ nye agbatibi i n'anya, sno nye irno i irno.'

<sup>44</sup> Kọvu me naakanụ anụ, anụ whnụ ele irno anụ n'anya,† kpenu ele neemekpa anụ ẹhni okpukpe.

<sup>45</sup> Anụ mee kpa, anụ jọobu rumu Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe, kwnornu

† 5:44 Agwna ọkwukwo kamasiri: gozi ele nọovu anụ ọnu, menu ele sno anụ irno nhne ọma

nụ o neeme ma ẹhnam a nọomukwasi badnụ ojo nụ badnụ ọma, o neeme masị ma mini zokwasị ele ome mma nụ ele ojo.

<sup>46</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ whnụrnu ele wam n'anya bụ ele nọowhnu anụ n'anya, kịni bụ ọgwo ẹrnu anụ? Ọ bụ nụ ele ọna ntụ mée kpam sa?

<sup>47</sup> Ọ bụru masị nụ ọ bụ rụmu nwene anụ kpọi bụ ele anụ neebekwu rẹwhna, kịni bụ nhne anụ mernu karu ele berere? Ọ bụ nụ ele máa Chiokike mée kpam sa?

<sup>48</sup> Anụ jọobu ele zuru ozu lele kpa Nda anụ ke oligwe zuru ozu.

## 6

### *Iznizni gbasiri okesi nhne*

<sup>1</sup> “Anụ whnụ nụ anụ zá neeme nhne ọma anụ nụ ruwhnu badnụ, ma be whnụrnu anụ. Anụ mee kpam, anụ nwée ọgwo ẹrnu nụ hne Nda anụ ke oligwe zị.

<sup>2</sup> “Ke bụ nụ nga i nọornu ẹrnu obirizi i, i jíkọ ọkwodu kpọ okwo lele kpa ele ruwhnu lawuru mee n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, ma n'apna, ma ele badnụ ja be mma. Owe, m naakanụ anụ ezi ọka, be nwezulem ọgwo ẹrnu ke be.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu nga i nọornu ẹrnu obirizi, i kwéko akarita i mahia nhne akarikw-nunga i neeme,

<sup>4</sup> ma ẹrnu obirizi i bụru nhne zị mgwụgwa. Nda i ke nọowhnu nhne zị nụ mgwụgwa jọokwuhmata i.

### *Iznizni gbasiri okpukpe*

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ méko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nụ ọ naamasị be o gwuzoru n'oro ọgbako ele Ju ma ngeri apna neekpe okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnụrnu be. Owe, m naakanụ anụ ezi ọka, be nwezulem ọgwo ẹrnu be.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga i neekpe okpukpe, bnazne nụ rime ọro i, nga i gbasnimernu mgbo i, kpenu Nda i ke zị nụ mgwụgwa, Nda i ke nọowhnu nhne zị nụ mgwụgwa jọokwuhmata i.

<sup>7</sup> Nga anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ kwúko agida ọka etekne, lele kpa ele máa Chiokike mee, kwnornu nụ be naari nụ be jọonu ogologo okpukpe be.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ kpákwadia agwa lele be, kwnornu nụ Nda anụ magwụ kpakara nhne ke zị anụ mkpa, sụ anụ ke rịo a.

<sup>9</sup> “Anụ kpe okpukpe kpa, ‘Nda aị ke zị n'oligwe, rẹwhna i bụru nhne zị nsọ,

<sup>10</sup> ẹli-eze i va, be mee nhne i pioga, kpa be mee a n'oligwe, be mee a kpam n'ọwa.

<sup>11</sup> Nyega aị wiri tna, ke joozunu aị ọbochi tna.

<sup>12</sup> Gbarunu aị nhne ojo a mernu, lele kpa a naagbarunu ele mernu aị nhne ojo.

<sup>13</sup> I yísi aị nụ rime nhne ọrnurna, kọvu dọhia aị n'aka nye ojo.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ gbarunu badnụ ọgahie be, Nda anụ ke oligwe jaagbarunu anụ masị.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ jáagbarunu badnụ ọgahie be, Nda anụ ke zị oligwe jáagbarunu anụ.

### *Iznizni gbasiri ovu ọnu*

<sup>16</sup> “Nga anụ noovu ọnu, anụ méko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, ele naagbaru ruwhnu, dọnwuta ruwhnu ma ọ zị kpa ele badnụ mahia nụ be noovu ọnu. Owe, m naakanụ anụ ezi ọka, be nwezulem ọgwo ẹrnu be.

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu nga i noovu ọnu, gweru mọno te nụ risi i, sụ ruwhnu i,

<sup>18</sup> ma ele badnụ gharu ọ mahia nụ i noovu ọnu. Kọvu Nda i nye nọowhnu nhne zị nụ mgwụgwa jaamahia, Nda i jọokwu i ọgwo.

### *Ekwnu ke zị n'oligwe*

*(Luk 12:33,34)*

<sup>19</sup> “Anụ kpábitanu ẹhni anụ ẹkwnu n'ọwa, hne akika nụ ajari naata, hne ele buznu neeliwa ọro nooznu buznu,

<sup>20</sup> kọvu anụ kpábitanu ẹhni anụ ẹkwnu n'oligwe, hne akika nụ ajari

\* **6:13** Agwna ọkwukwo kwuru: *kwnornu nụ ẹli-eze bụ ke i, ma iknernema, ma igwugwu, tim tọm. Amim.*

zá naata, ele buznu zá n̄eliwa ọro nooznu buznu.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n̄u hne ẹkwnu ị zị, b̄u hne mkp̄oma ị jaazị masị.

*Iwhne ke ẹhni*  
(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Iwhne ke ẹhni b̄u anya, ke b̄u n̄u ọ b̄uru n̄u anya ị b̄uru ọma, kpakara ẹhni ị j̄obu iwhne iwhne.

<sup>23</sup> K̄ovu ọ b̄uru n̄u anya ị z̄ila b̄udnu, kpakara ẹhni ị jeejipiya n'ọchichiri. Ọ b̄uru n̄u iwhne ke zị ị n'ẹhni b̄u ọchichiri, ọchichiri wam jaahna ezi.

*Chiokike n̄u ẹkwnu*  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup> “Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne b̄uru ọhi nda kwu lawuru. Ọ b̄uru kpam, o joosno otu irno, whn̄u ke berere n'anya. M̄obu ọ j̄osobisinu otu k'aḡida, ledna ibne a anya. An̄u j̄obuli ọhi Chiokike n̄u ọhi ẹkwnu.

<sup>25</sup> “Ka b̄u nhne me kwno naakan̄u an̄u, an̄u r̄igbuko ẹhni an̄u n'oriri gbasiri b̄udnu an̄u, nhne an̄u jeeri m̄obu nhne an̄u j̄oonwo, m̄obu gbasiri ẹhni an̄u iwo an̄u joowo. Ọ b̄uo b̄udnu kakwo wiri? Ọ b̄uo ẹhni kakwo iwo sa?

<sup>26</sup> An̄u le w̄onunu ke oligwe, be ghá mkp̄uru, be gwémasia nhne n'ekwu, ọ z̄ia nhne be ch̄ibna n'obna, k̄ovu Nda an̄u ke oligwe n̄oznu be. An̄u b̄uo nhne gburu okne ọnu ahia karu be?

<sup>27</sup> Ndaa nye n'esilawuru an̄u nwernu rikne t̄ukwasi nhne mat̄i n'ogologo b̄udnu a hite n'origbu ẹhni a?

<sup>28</sup> “K̄ini mernu an̄u naar̄igbu ẹhni an̄u gbasiri iwo an̄u joowo? An̄u lek̄om okoko zị n'ohia, kpa be nooso, be zá n̄odogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe.

<sup>29</sup> K̄ovu me kanu an̄u ọ b̄ubedi Solom̄oni n'iwhuru a, n̄u kpakara igwugwu a, yige eyi lele otu n̄u rime be.

<sup>30</sup> Ọ b̄uru n̄u Chiokike wosiri achara ke ọhia iwo kpa, ke zị tna, ekile be t̄ubna a n'ite b̄ekwnu, ọ b̄u n̄u o j̄oowosi an̄u iwo ke kakwo, an̄u ele ọkwnata ovu mat̄i?

<sup>31</sup> An̄u r̄igbuko ẹhni an̄u, naakaa, ‘Ndaa nhne a jeeri?’ m̄obu, ‘Ndaa

nhne a j̄oonwo?’ m̄obu, ‘Ndaa nhne a joowo?’

<sup>32</sup> Kwnornu n̄u kpakara nhne ele ka b̄u nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda an̄u ke oligwe magwu n̄u kpakara nhne ka zị an̄u mkpa.

<sup>33</sup> K̄ovu an̄u beru ọsno pio ẹlize Chiokike, n̄u ome ọma a, be j̄otukwasinu an̄u kpakara nhne ele ka.

<sup>34</sup> Kam kpayar̄u, an̄u r̄igbuko ẹhni an̄u n'oriri gbasiri ekile, ekile jaar̄hianu ẹhni a. Mmekp̄ehni ke ọbochi ọbula zunnem a.

## 7

*O kpe ele berere ikpe*  
(Luk 6:37,38,41,42)

<sup>1</sup> “An̄u kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe an̄u ikpe.

<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ikpe an̄u kperu b̄u nhne Chiokike jeeji kpe an̄u, nhne an̄u jiri t̄unu nye berere b̄u nhne Chiokike jeeji t̄unu an̄u.

<sup>3</sup> K̄ini kpayar̄u i ji neele nhne mat̄i ke zị n'anya nwene i, k̄ovu ị zá naari oriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ị?

<sup>4</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanu nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme nhne mat̄i ke zị ị n'anya,’ ma, le, igwe-isisi zị n'anya ke ị?

<sup>5</sup> J̄i nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru ọsno gweme igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ke i, ngam, ị j̄owhnusnama ọsno o gweme nhne mat̄i wam n'anya nwene i.

<sup>6</sup> “An̄u nyéko nkita nhne zị nsọ, ọ zị be t̄uhnasna d̄oka an̄u. An̄u t̄usakọ pal̄i n̄u ruwhnu ezni, ọ zị be z̄okwasi be ọchi.

*R̄io, pio, znu aka n̄u mgbo*  
(Luk 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “An̄u rio, be jeenye an̄u, an̄u pio, an̄u joopiohia, an̄u znu aka n'ọnumgbo, be jaagbamanu an̄u.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu n̄u nye ọbula ke n̄orio, n̄oriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka n̄u mgbo, be jaagbamanu a.

<sup>9</sup> “Ndaa nda n'esilawuru an̄u nye nnw̄o a j̄orio br̄edi, o nyee a akaworugwu?

10 Mọbu nụ ọ rịo a aznụ, o nyee a agwọ?

11 Ọ bụru nụ anụ, anụ bụ ele ojo, magwụ kpa be nyee rụmu anụ nkesi bụru ọma, ọ kọ bụru Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe, ọ bụ nụ o jéenyé ele nọrio a nhne bụru ọma?

12 Kpakara nhne ke anụ pioru ma badnụ menu anụ, anụ menu masị ele badnụ kpm. Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne iwu nụ ele ọwhnurninya kwuru.

*Apna zị nwọronwo*  
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Anụ garụ ọnu-mgbo ke zị nwọronwo bna. Kwnornu nụ ọnu-mgbo nụ apna wam ke noodubna badnụ nụ mwhu zị rude, ele naaga a masị zị agịda.

14 Kọvu nụ ọnu-mgbo wam zị nwọronwo, apna wam ke noodubna nụ bụdnu naara ẹhni nụ ọguga, ele noopohia zị ele nụ ele.

*Isisi nụ mkpuru a*  
(Luk 6:43,44)

15 “Anụ zeru ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala, ele naavakwnusi anụ n'iwo atnurnu, kọvu nụ rime be, be bụ edu nọdogbu atnurnu.

16 Anụ jaamahia be hite nụ mkpuru be neemi. Ele badnụ be nọoghohia mkpuru vaini n'isisi akukara, mọbu mkpuru figi n'igwnu-ọgna?

17 Kpam masị, ọmamarna isisi mịga mkpuru ọma, kọvu isisi bụo ọma mịga mkpuru ojo.

18 Ọmamarna isisi nwée rikne mị mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mị mkpuru ọma.

19 Isisi ọbula ke mínyala mkpuru ọma, be jeegbudna a, túbna a nụ rime bẹkwnu.

20 Kam kpayarụ, anụ jeehi nụ mkpuru be mahia be.

*Odo aka nụ nsñi*  
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ọ bụo nye ọbula ke noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị,’ jaabna n'ẹlize Chiokike, okwolem nye neeme nhne Nda m ke zị n'oligwe noopio.

22 Agịda badnụ jaakanụ m n'ọbochi wam, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, a jíle

rẹwhna ị whnụ ọwhnurninya? A jíle rẹwhna ị chíhala ele rẹnwu ojo? A jíle rẹwhna ị rnụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni zị ọdo n'odo?”

23 M jaakanụ be, ‘M máam nye anụ bụ, anụ whọga nụ hne me zị, ele aruru-ẹli.’

*Ntụ-ẹli lawuru*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Nye ọbula ke nọonu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nyerukna ke marnụ nhne, nye wuru ọro a n'olu rugwu.

25 Mini zo, mini-ẹli gba, ruwhere whe masị, kwana ọro wam, kọvu ọ dnána, kwnornu nụ ọ tūru ntụ-ẹli a n'olu rugwu.

26 Nye ọbula ke nọonu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m ka, ọ zá neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nye iwhnirniwhno, nye wuru ọro a n'olu rịzna.

27 Mini zo, mini-ẹli gba, ruwhere whe masị, kwana ọro wam, ọro wam dna girigidim, tū ọgwnu.”

*Rikne Jizọsi*

28 Ọ dụ nga Jizọsi kwukworu kpakara ikwu-ọnu ka, nhne o znirni du kpa be hna ẹhni.

29 Kwnornu nụ o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ọ bụo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

## 8

*Jizọsi gwọru nye nchnịchna*  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Nga Jizọsi hiri n'olu rugwu hiedna, igbudu ele badnụ snornu a.

2 Otu nye naaria nchnịchna vakwnusiri a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nụ i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m, m ziri rịchna.”

3 Jizọsi dọsnima aka kpatụ a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri rịchna.” Ngangam, nchnịchna wam whọgaru n'ẹhni a.

4 Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ọ zá nye ọbula ị kanụ, kọvu la, gweru ẹhni gesi nye ọkwa ariohna, gweru masị nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma ọ bụru nhne akebne nyee be.”



*Jizọsi gwọru nnwọ ızı  
nye risi ọgwu*

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnanyarnu Kapanom, otu nye neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu vakwnusiri a, rjo a,

<sup>6</sup> kaa, “Nyenwe aị, nnwọ ızı m dnanyi gwu n'oro, otu ngeri ehi n' a nwurnu onwu, o zi n'igbugbu k'agida.”

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “M jaava, gwọ a.”

<sup>8</sup> Nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, m duge m nu nye i jaabnanya oro a, kovu kwu oka kpoi, i jogwo nnwọ ızı m.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu m bu m nye zi nu mkpururu ochichi ele kakwo m, m nwernu m ele ọgwu zi nu mkpururu m, me kanu nye ka, ‘Zne,’ o zne, m kanu nye berere, ‘Vaa,’ o vaa, m kanu nnwọ ızı m, ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizọsi nurnu oka ka, o duru a ehi, o kanu ele sno a n'aznu, “N'ez, me kanu anu, m whnulele m okwnata ovu hna kpa, ma nu ovu nye Izireli.

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu nu agida badnu jeehi n'obosi ehi nam nu odidna ehi nam va, snornu Ebereham, nu Aziki, nu Jekopu, daziri eli n'eli-eze Chiokike,

<sup>12</sup> kovu nu be jaachibna ele kwesiri o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nu rime ochichiri, hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi kanu nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu, “La, be menu i lele kpa i kweru.” Ehi buru nnwọ ızı a oma ngangam.

*Jizọsi gwọru ele nriria  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnarnu oro Pita, o whurnu nne nnwerne a hne o dnanyi n'okpata naaria ehi orne bekwnu.

<sup>15</sup> O nwugwuru a aka, ehi orne bekwnu wam sigbasi a, o lizo, bete neeznenu be ızı.

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, be kwuyanu a agida ele renwu ojo nwugwu, o ji ikwu-onu chihala ele renwu ojo, gwọ kpakara ele naaria nriria.

<sup>17</sup> O gwọru be, ma nhne Azaya nye ohnurninya kwuru mezu, kaa,

“Ya n'iwuru a vumernu kpakara ehi igbugbu aị, vuru masi nriria aị zi odo n'odo.”

*Nhne o joowhu  
ele sno Jizọsi  
(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizọsi whurnu agida ele badnu gbaru a gburugburu, o kanu ele sno apna a ma be whe aznu osimini kiyari.

<sup>19</sup> Otu nye zn iwu ele Ju vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m joosno i, penupe obula i neezne.”

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, onunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kovu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwee hne o jaabita risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ke berere n'esilawuru ele sno apna a, kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, kweru m me beru osno lite nda m.”

<sup>22</sup> Kovu Jizọsi kanu a, “Sno m, gharu ele nwurnu onwu ma be lite ele nwurnu onwu ibne be.”

*Jizọsi bigbọru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnarnu nu rime ọgbo, ele sno apna a sno a.

<sup>24</sup> Ngangam, okne ruwhere beteru ewhe n'olu osimini, ke mernu mini noowubna nu rime ọgbo, kovu Jizọsi n'iwuru a neezni anyarna.

<sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kpatnanya a, kanu a, “Nyenwe aị, dohia aị, a noowhu.”

<sup>26</sup> O kanu be, “Kini mernu anu nootu ọgwu, anu ele okwnata ovu mati?” O lizo, bigbọ ruwhere osimini, ohna dna bii.

<sup>27</sup> O du kpa be hna ehi, be naakaa, “Nye ka bu odo badnu kini? Ruwhere nu okne osimini noobnotenu a nsni.”

*Jizọsi gwọru  
ele rukna lawuru  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga o varu n'aka osimini kiyari n'eli ele Gadara, ele rukna lawuru ele renwu ojo nwugwu, ele hi nu hne be li iznu whuya, ele ruwhnu be tu ọgwu,

ke kpayaru o za nye neewhe n'apna wam.

<sup>29</sup> Be siwama okokoba, kaa, "Ai nu ji nwekogwu kini, Jizosi, ji Nnwọ Chiokike? I varu ma i ta ai awnwhnu hne ige ai yooduge?"

<sup>30</sup> Agida ezni zi hne zila ikere naata wiri.

<sup>31</sup> Renwu ojo wam riasno a, kaa, "O buru nu i chihala ai, zizne ai ma a bna nu rime ezni ele ka."

<sup>32</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne." Be whuya, zne bna n'agida ezni wam, kpakara agida ezni wam gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu dnabna nu rime osimini, rinwu nu rime mini.

<sup>33</sup> Ele nooznu be gbawhu, bna n'eli-ohna wam tnu si nhne be whnurnu, nu nhne mernu ele wam renwu ojo nwugwu.

<sup>34</sup> Kpakara ele eli wam whuya kwnusi Jizosi. Nga be whnurnu a, be riasno Jizosi o whoga n'eli be.

## 9

*Jizosi gworu nye ehni a  
donwurnu odonwu*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi bna nu rime ogbo, lahna aka osimini kiyari, va n'eli ke a.

<sup>2</sup> Be vyanu a otu nyerukna ke ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, dnanyi n'olu okpata, nga Jizosi whnurnu okwnata mkpoma be, o kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, "Mkpoma si i rikne, si nnwo m, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i."

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju nesikwa nu mkpoma be, "Nyerukna ka nookwulu Chiokike."

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, "Kini kpaharu anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu?"

<sup>5</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kaa, 'Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i, mobu, o kaa, 'Lizo, zne izne?'

<sup>6</sup> M jeeges i anu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwernu iknernema n'owa o gbaru mmehie." O kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, "Lizo, chiri etere i, la oro i."

<sup>7</sup> Nyerukna wam lizo, la n'oro a.

<sup>8</sup> Nga agida ele badnu whnurnu a, be tu ogwnu, znarni Chiokike, nye nyegar u badnu iknernema nu kpa.

*Jizosi sukwuru Matiyu  
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> O du nga Jizosi hiri nu pi neewhe, o whnurnu otu nye rewhna a bu Matiyu, hne o dazi n'oro nt u, o kanu a, "Sno m." O lizo snornu a.

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizosi dazi neeri wiri n'oro Matiyu, agida ele ona nt u nu ele mmehie varu snornu Jizosi nu ele sno apna a neeri wiri.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ele Farisi whnurnu a, be sikwa ele sno apna a, "Kini mernu Nye-zni-nhne anu sno ele ona nt u nu ele mmehie neeri wiri?"

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, o kanu be, "Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ehni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria.

<sup>13</sup> Kovu anu zne muhia nhne ka bu, 'M noopio obirizi, o buo ariona.' Kwnornu nu m vage m o sukwu ele oma, kovu ele mmehie."

*Aiji gbasiri ovu onu  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna Joni vakwnusiri Jizosi sikwa a, "Kini kpayaru ai nu ele Farisi noovu onu ige obula, kovu ele sno apna i za noovu onu?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Ele be ziri va hne be nolu nnwerne ikne, be jaazi noodukwa ruwhnu hne be nu nye nolu nnwerne ikne zi? Kovu obochi vawa nga be jaanahoru be nye nolu nnwerne ikne, ige wam be joovu onu."

<sup>16</sup> "O za nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusi n'iwo oknani, kwnornu nu ke ikne jodokahala nhne n'ehni iwo oknani, o jodoka ke kakwo agida.

<sup>17</sup> O zi masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbas i n'olori akpukpo oknani, be mee kpam, orori wam jaagbawama, manya nu orori akpukpo whume etekne. Kovu be gbas i manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne, kam jaabita be lawuru nkari."



*Nnwọ rinya matị nụ  
nwerinya ntụ ọvna*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga ọ naakanụ be ọka ka, le, otu nye risi varu, kpọnu a risi ẹli, kaa, “Nnwọ m rinya nwunam kịta, kọvu va tükwasi a aka i, ọ jaazị budnu.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi lizọ, snornu a zne, ele sno apna a sno a masi.

<sup>20</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naaria ntụ ọvna nri nụ awha lawuru, garu a n'aznụ, kpatu ọnu iwo a aka.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nụ nyerinya kannu ẹhni a, “Ọ buru nụ me kpatu ọnu iwo a aka kpọi, o jeeme ẹhni buru m ọma.”

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizọsi tūhnasarnu, whnụ a, kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, mkpoma si i rikne, ọkwnata mkpoma i znhialam ji.” Be gwọru nwerinya wam gangam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizọsi varu n'oro nye risi wam, whnụ ele ji opi nọogwnu eri oli iznu nụ agida mkpakpo pji,

<sup>24</sup> ọ kanu be, “Anu whoga hna, kwnornu nụ nnwọ rinya matị ka nwuna ọnwu, kọvu nụ o neezni anyarna.” Be mu a rumu.

<sup>25</sup> Nga ọ chihalaru agida ele badnu wam, ọ bna nụ rime ọro, nwugwu nnwọ rinya matị wam n'aka, nnwọ rinya matị wam lizọ.

<sup>26</sup> Ọtnutnu a gazu kpakara ẹli wam.

*Jizọsi gwọru ele isni*

<sup>27</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri nụ pji whuya, ele isni lawuru snornu a, neesi lulo, naakaa, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu aji obirizi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga ọ bnarnu n'oro, ele isni lawuru wam vakwnusi a, Jizọsi sika be, “Anu kweru nụ m nwernu m rikne ọ gwọ anu?”

Be kaa, “Owe, Nyenwe aji.”

<sup>29</sup> Ọ kpatu be aka n'anya, kaa, “Lele kpa ọkwnata mkpoma anu nụ, o menu anu kpa.”

<sup>30</sup> Anya be snama. Jizọsi do be aka nụ nsni, kaa, “Whnụ nụ ọ za nye anu kanu.”

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu nga be whogaru, be wheke rewhna Jizọsi kpakara ẹli wam.

*Ogwugwo nye mgbu*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be nọowhoga, be kwuyanụ Jizọsi nye mgbu ke renwu ojo nwugwu.

<sup>33</sup> Nga ọ chihalaru renwu ojo wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ọka, o du agida ele badnu ẹhni be, naakaa, “A whnulele nhne nụ kpa n'Izireli.”

<sup>34</sup> Kọvu ele Farisi karu, “O ji rikne nye risi renwu ojo naachihala ele renwu ojo.”

*Ele ẹnu zi ele nụ ele*

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi neezneghari kpakara ẹli-ohna ma nụ mgbu neezni nhne n'oro ọgbako be, nọokpo okwo izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike, nọogwo kpakara nriria nụ ẹhni igbugbu zi ọdo n'odo.

<sup>36</sup> Kọvu nụ nga ọ whnurnu agida ele badnu wam, ọ donu be obirizi, kwnornu nụ inwe gwuru be, be nwée rikne yinu ẹhni be aka, be gbasaru lele atnurnu nwée nye nọoznu be.

<sup>37</sup> Ọ kanu ele sno apna a, “N'ezi, ogwe nhne ẹkwu zi agida, kọvu nụ ele ẹnu zi ele nụ ele.

<sup>38</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu rijo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ẹkwu ma o zizne ele ẹnu n'ekwu a.”

## 10

*Ele izi nri nụ ẹbo*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi sukwuru nri nụ badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a. O nyee be rikne be chihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi kpakara nriria nụ ẹhni igbugbu zi ọdo n'odo.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bu rewhna ele izi nri nụ ẹbo wam, nye mbom bu Saimoni, nye be nookwu Pita, nụ Anduru nwene a, nụ Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nụ Joni nwene a,

<sup>3</sup> Filipu nụ Batolomi, Tọmosi nụ Matiyu nye ọna ntụ, Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi nụ Tadiyosi,

<sup>4</sup> Saimoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nụ mkpoma, nụ Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

*Ernu ele izi nri nụ ẹbo*

*(Mak 6:7-13; 13:9-13; Luk 9:1-6; 21:12-17)*

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi zihala nri nụ badnu lawuru ka, do be aka nụ nsni, kaa, “Anu

znéko n'èli ele búo ele Ju, mọbu nu rime èli-òhna òbula ke ele Sameria.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu anụ znekwnusi ele Izireli, ele nụ lele rụmu atnurnu whuru owhu.

<sup>7</sup> Nga anụ neezne anụ kanụ be, 'Èlize Chiokike zị ndundu.'

<sup>8</sup> Anụ gwọ ele nriria, mee ele nwurnu ọnwu be hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, anụ gwọ ele nchnichna, anụ chihala rẹnwu ojo. Anụ nahiaru ewhu ewhu, anụ nyee n'ewhu ewhu.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ jí iwai òbula nụ rẹkpa anụ.

<sup>10</sup> Anụ jí rẹkpa n'izne anụ, mọbu iwo lawuru, mọbu okoro-ochi, mọbu mkpara, kwnornu nụ nye ọnwu kwesiri be nyee a wiri nụ hne ọ nọornu ọnwu.

<sup>11</sup> "Èli-òhna òbula, mọbu mgbu òbula anụ bnarnu, anụ piohia ezi badnu nụ rime a, daziri pji tem anụ whoga.

<sup>12</sup> Nga anụ bnarnu n'oro wam, anụ kaa, 'Udno zinu anụ.'

<sup>13</sup> Ọ buru nụ ọro wam buru oma, udno anụ jaadazinu a, kọvu nụ ọ buru nụ ọro wam búo oma, udno anụ jeehiehnakwnusi anụ.

<sup>14</sup> Nye òbula ke nábnanyana anụ, ke nuna ikwu-ọnu anụ, anụ jọowhoga n'oro wam mọbu n'èli-òhna wam, lishnama ruznurnuznu ochi anụ.

<sup>15</sup> N'ezì me naakanu anụ, be jọodonu èli Sodom nụ Gómora obirizi n'òbochi ikpe karu èli-òhna kị.

<sup>16</sup> "Le, m neezihala anụ lele atnurnu n'esilawuru edu, anụ nwe akọ lele agwo, kpa enwerne lele nduru.

<sup>17</sup> "Kọvu anụ ze ele badnu, kwnornu nụ be jeegweru anụ nyee n'aka ele ikpe, be jaapnia anụ nhne n'oro ọgbako ele be.

<sup>18</sup> Be jookwuru anụ zne nụ ruwhnu ele risi ochichi nụ ele eze kwnornu m, ma anụ kanụ be nhne gbasiri, ma ele búo ele Ju.

<sup>19</sup> Kọvu nụ nga be jeegweru anụ nyee ele ikpe, mkpoma lákọ anụ mini kpa anụ jọogoru ọnu anụ mọbu nhne anụ jookwu, ige wam be jeenye anụ nhne anụ jookwu.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ búo anụ nookwu ọka, kọvu ọ bú Enine ke Nda anụ nookwu ọka nụ rime anụ.

<sup>21</sup> "Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee ma be gbu a, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyee, rụmu jeelizọ megidne ele murnu be, mee be nwuma.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnu jooosno anụ irno kwnornu nụ rẹwhna m, Kọvu be jọoznohia nye òbula ke jaaknata mkpoma dazigidne dụ okwukwo kpakara nhne.

<sup>23</sup> Nga be kpagburu anụ n'otu èli-òhna, anụ gbazne nụ ke berere. Me naakanu anụ ezi ọka, anụ jáagazu kpakara èli-òhna Izireli dụ nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava.

<sup>24</sup> "Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jáaka nye zni a nhne. Ọhi jáaka nyenwe a.

<sup>25</sup> Ọ dulam nga nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jọonu lele nye zni a nhne, nụ ọhi ọ nụ lele nyenwe a. Ọ buru nụ be sukwuru nda nwe ọro Bẹlizibolu, ọ bú nụ be jóosukwu ele ọro a karukwo?

### *Nye anụ jootu ogwnu a (Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> "Anụ túko ogwnu be, kwnornu nụ ọ zá nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ke be jóokpume, mọbu nhne zị mgwugwa ke be jáamahia.

<sup>27</sup> Nhne me kannu anụ n'ochichiri, anụ kwu a n'iwhnehnie, nhne be tukasiri nụ nsni, anụ kwusa a n'olu ọro.

<sup>28</sup> Anụ tú ogwnu ele noogbu anọ-ẹhni, ele nwée rikne gbu mkpoma. Kọvu anụ tú ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu mkpoma nụ anọ-ẹhni nụ bẹkwnu èli rẹnwu.

<sup>29</sup> Be zá neere wonzna lawuru otu mkpuru iwai matị? Kọvu otu nụ rime be jáadna n'èli sụ Nda anụ kwéle.

<sup>30</sup> Kọvu nụ kpakara rukeri-ize ke zị anụ nụ risi gwnurnu ogwnu.

<sup>31</sup> Ogwnu tú anụ, anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karu agida wonzna.

### *O kwuhia nụ ọ jụ Karaịsi (Luk 12:8,9)*

<sup>32</sup> "Nye òbula ke jookwuhia m nụ ruwhnu ele badnu, ọ bú ya bú nye me jookwuhia nụ ruwhnu Nda m ke oligwe.

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke jọogonahoru m nọ ruwhnu ele badnu, bu nye me jọogonahoru nọ ruwhnu Nda m ke zi n'oligwe.

*Ọ bọo udno  
kọvu ama-ogwnu  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Anọ chéko nọ m varu m o gweya udno n'owa, m váge m o gweya udno, kọvu ama-ogwnu.

<sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nọ m varu m o kewa 'nnwọ rukna nọ nda a,  
nnwọ rinya nọ nne a,  
nnwerne nnwọ nọ nne nzi a.

<sup>36</sup> Nye irno badnu jọobu ele ezi-nu-oro a.'

<sup>37</sup> “Nye ọbula ke whnuru nda a mọbu nne a n'anya karu m, kwésile m, nye whnuru nnwọ a rukna mọbu nnwọ a rinya n'anya karu m, kwésile m.

<sup>38</sup> Nye ọbula ke vúrúle ọgba a sno m n'aznu, kwésile m.

<sup>39</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio budnu a jootuwu a, nye tuwhuru budnu a kwnornu m, joo pohia a.

*Ọgwo ẹnu  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Nye ọbula ke nabnanyarnu anu, nabnanyarnu m, nye nabnanyarnu m, nabnanyarnu nye ziyaru m.

<sup>41</sup> Nye ọbula ke nabnanyarnu nye ọwhnurninya kwnornu nọ ọ bu nye ọwhnurninya, jaanahia masi ọgwo ẹnu nye ọwhnurninya. Nye nabnanyarnu nye mee mma kwnornu nọ ọ bu nye mee mma, jaanahia ọgwo ẹnu nye mee mma.

<sup>42</sup> Nye ọbula ke jookwute otu nọ rime ele mati ka otu okiko mini jiri iyi kwnornu nọ ọ bu nye sno apna m, owe, me naakanu anu ezi oka, ọ jaanahiariri ọgwo ẹnu a.”

## 11

*Jizosi nu Joni  
Nye Wu Mini  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi nyekworu ele sno apna a nri nọ ẹbo wam iwu, o hiri nọ pi whoga, zne zni nhne, kpo okwo izi oma kpakara eli-ohna zi be ndundu.

<sup>2</sup> Joni nuru n'oro ikelu kpakara ẹnu Karaisi nornu, o zizne agwna ele sno apna a.

<sup>3</sup> Be sikwa a, “Ọ bu jiwa bu nye jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu lahna kanu Joni kpakara nhne anu nuru nọ nhne anu whnuru,

<sup>5</sup> ele isni nọowhnu osno, ele mgworo neezne izne, be neeme ele nchnichna be ziri richna, ele nsni inyo nornu nhne, ele nwuru onwu lizoru n'enuw, be neezni ele mboni izi oma.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike jizosi nye ọbula ke jula m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga ele sno apna Joni laru, Jizosi bete naakanu agida ele badnu wam nhne gbasiri Joni. Ọ sikwa be, “Kini bu nhne anu znernu ọ whnu n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu?

<sup>8</sup> Sobu kini nhne anu znernu ọ whnu? Nyerukna wogwu iwo zi piali piali sa? Le, ele wogwu iwo zi piali piali zi n'oro ele eze.

<sup>9</sup> Anu kanu m, kini bu nhne anu whogaru zne ọ whnu? Nye ọwhnurninya sa? Owe! Nye kakwo nye ọwhnurninya.

<sup>10</sup> Nye ka bu nye be gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'Le, m neezizne nye izi m nọ ruwhnu i,  
nye jeemekwata apna i nọ ruwhnu i.'

<sup>11</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya muru, ọ za nye ke kakwo Joni Nye Wu Mini, kọvu nye zikakworu mati n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Joni.

<sup>12</sup> Hite n'obochi Joni Nye Wu Mini du kitna, be neeme eli-eze Chiokike nhne rikne, ele gbasiri rikne naagbali ọ bna nọ rime a.

<sup>13</sup> Tem du n'ige Joni, kpakara ele ọwhnurninya nọ iwu kwuru nhne gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ buru nọ anu jeekweru a, Joni bu Elaija nye be gbaru nhne gbasiri a nọ ọ jaava.

<sup>15</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nuru.

<sup>16</sup> “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Ebiri ka nọ lele rumu takiri dazigwu n'ahia, noosukwu ibne be ikwu,

17 be naakaa,  
‘A kwannu anu eri,  
anu tneeri,  
a gwnu eri mkpe,  
anu kwnana ekwina.’

18 Kwnornu nu Joni varu rife wiri,  
o nwoge manya, be kaa, ‘O nwernu  
renwu ojo.’

19 Nnwọ ke Badnu varu, neeri wiri,  
nonwo manya, be kaa, ‘Le, nye okne  
wiri, nu nye nwọ okne manya, enyi  
ele ona ntụ nu ele mmehie.’ Ernu oma  
ke neehi nu akoniche Chiokike whuya  
neegesi nu akoniche buru oma.”

*Eli-ohna kwé ekwe*  
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jizosi bete o nyanu agida eli-  
ohna onyinya hne o rnuru agida ernu  
kwnornu nu be kwéle o tuhnsa  
mkpoma nu mmehie be.

21 “Awhnuwhnu jaazinu i, ji Ko-  
razini, awnwhnu jaazinu i, ji  
Betesaida, o buru nu be rnuru  
kpakara agida ernu ndu-ehni ka nu  
Taya nu Saidoni bu ke be rnuru  
nu rime anu, be znenu otuhnsa  
mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri  
n'ikpe mkpe nu retnu.

22 Kovu me kanu anu, be jodonu  
Taya nu Saidoni obirizi n'obochi ikpe  
karu anu.

23 Ji n'iwuru i masi, Kapanom, be  
jeegwelizo i olu du oligwe? Be jeeg-  
wedna i eli, du bekwu eli renwu. O  
buru nu agida ernu ndu-ehni be rnuru  
nu rime i nu be rnuru a nu Sodom,  
o znenu adazi du obochi tna.

24 Kovu me kanu anu, be jodonu eli  
Sodom obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu i.”

*Ozukwa inwe*  
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 N'ige wam Jizosi karu, “Meka,  
Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nu owa,  
kwnornu nu i bigwaru nhne ele ka  
n'anya ele ako nu ele marnu nhne,  
kovu i kpumennu be rumu takiri.

26 Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nu o  
buru oma kpam n'anya i.

27 “Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne  
n'aka m. O za nye magwu Nnwọ

wam, okwolem Nda. O zi masi nye  
magwu Nda wam, okwolem Nnwọ  
a kpoi, nu ele Nnwọ wam pioru o  
kpumenu a.

28 “Anu vakwnusi m, anu ele  
noodogbu ehni anu n'ernu, ele be  
vuteru ivu rinya, m jeeme anu  
zukwaru inwe.

29 Anu ynarnu yokwu m\* n'ili anu,  
anu muhia nhne n'onu m, kwnornu  
nu m bu m nye zi wohnernerne nu  
nye gwednarnu mkpoma n'eli, anu  
joopohia ozukwa inwe nu mkpoma  
anu.”

30 Kwnornu nu yokwu m gbú ig-  
bugbu, ivu m zi ewheke.”

## 12

*Ajiji gbasiri*  
*Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 N'ige wam, Jizosi naagawhe  
n'ekwu ikpa n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe,  
wiri noogwu ele sno apna a, be bete  
noogho ikpa naata.

2 Nga ele Farisi whuru a, be  
kanu a, “Le, ele sno apna i neeme  
nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Obochi Ozukwa  
Inwe.”

3 O kanu be, “Anu gwnuna nhne  
Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnuru a, ya  
nu ele snogwu a?”

4 O bnazernu n'oro nsọ Chiokike ri  
brędi be bitaru nu ruwhnu Chiokike,  
ke kwésile n'iwu nu Devidi nu ele sno  
a ri, okwolem ele okwa arihna kwe-  
siri o ri a?”

5 Mọbu anu gwnuna n'iwu kpa ele  
okwa arihna Chiokike ji neemeru  
Obochi Ozukwa Inwe n'Oro Nsọ  
Chiokike, kovu ikpe mana be?

6 Kovu me kanu anu nu nye kakwo  
Oro Nsọ Chiokike zi hna.

7 O buru nu anu maharu nhne  
ikwu-onu ka bu, ‘M noopio obirizi, o  
buo arihna,’ anu jaama ele ikpe mana  
ikpe.

8 Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu bu  
Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

\* 11:29 Yokwu bu isisi be knegidneru n'ili ano oro ma be ru ru ernu be karu be mee.



*Nyerukna aka  
dɔnwurnu ɔdonwu*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizɔsi hi nɔ pɛi whɔga, bna n'oro ɔgbako ele Ju,

<sup>10</sup> otu nwerukna aka dɔnwurnu ɔdonwu zɛ pɛi. Be noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizɔsi nhne, be sɛkwa a, "O buru ɔma n'iwu ɔ gwɔ nrɛria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>11</sup> Jizɔsi kanɔ be, "Ndaa nye nɔ rime anɔ ke jeenwe otu atnɔrnu, ɔ buru nɔ atnɔrnu wam dnabna rime olulu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ɔ bu ɔ jɔnɔwugwu a, dɔhia a?"

<sup>12</sup> Badnɔ gburu ɔnu karɔ atnɔrnu. Ka bu nɔ ɔ buru ɔma o mee nhne ɔma n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

<sup>13</sup> O kanɔ nye nyerukna wam, "Dɔsnima aka i." O dɔsnima aka a, aka a buru ɔma lele aka a berere.

<sup>14</sup> Ngam, ele Farisi whɔgaru gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu a.

*Nnwɔ izi Chiokike hɔhiaru*

<sup>15</sup> Nga Jizɔsi mahɔaru a, o hi nɔ pɛi whɔga, agida badnɔ snornu a, ɔ gwɔ kpakara ɛhni igbugbu be.

<sup>16</sup> O dɔru be aka nɔ nsɛi be mɛkɔ ele badnɔ mahɔa nye ɔ bu.

<sup>17</sup> O mernu ka ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsɔ hite n'ɔnu Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya mezu, ke kwuru,

<sup>18</sup> "Le, ka bu nye izi m me hɔhiaru, nye me whnɔrnu n'anya, nye nhne a nɔoso m.

M jeeyisi Enine m nɔ rime a.

O jɔokpo okwo ikpe zɛ snam nɔ kpakara mba.

<sup>19</sup> O jɔolu ɔgwɔnu, o jɛesi lɔlo, ɔ zɔ nye jɔonu akpɛri a n'ederezi.

<sup>20</sup> O jɔagbaji ekere achara hipiagwu ɛhipia, mɔbu whɔsnime tɔnji nɔohio rɔnwurnu,

tem o mee ikpe zɛ snam megbu.

<sup>21</sup> Kpakara mba jeenwe olile anya nɔ rɛwhna a."

*Jizɔsi nɔ Bɛlizibolu*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam be kwuyanɔ Jizɔsi otu badnɔ rɛnwu ɔjo nwugwu, nye kpuru isni, ke dnarnɔ mgbu, ɔ gwɔ a ɛhni

igbugbu wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ɔka, whnɔ masi ɔsno.

<sup>23</sup> O duru agida ele badnɔ wam ɛhni, be kaa, "Nyerukna ka, ɔ jɔobu Nnwɔ Devidi sa?"

<sup>24</sup> Kɔvu nga ele Farisi nɔrnu a, be kaa, "Nwerukna ka neeji rikne Bɛlizibolu nye risi ele rɛnwu ɔjo naachihala rɛnwu ɔjo."

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizɔsi mahɔaru ɔriri be, ɔ kanɔ be, "Eli-eze ɔbula kewama megidne ɛhni a, jɔotubiri etekne, ɛli-ɔhna ɔbula mɔbu ɔro ɔbula ke kewarɔ megidne ɛhni a jɔogwuzoli.

<sup>26</sup> O buru nɔ Setani chihala Setani, o kewarɔ megidne ɛhni a, ɛli-eze a jaaga ɔla gwuzo?"

<sup>27</sup> O buru nɔ m ji m rikne Bɛlizibolu naachihala ele rɛnwu ɔjo, nɔ rikne nyele bu hne ele ke anɔ ji naachihala be? Be jɔobu ele ikpe anɔ.

<sup>28</sup> Kɔvu ɔ buru nɔ m ji m Enine ke Chiokike naachihala rɛnwu ɔjo, le, ɛli-eze Chiokike dɔlam anɔ ɛhni.

<sup>29</sup> Berere kwno, badnɔ jaaga ɔla bna n'oro nye dikne, nahɔru a kpakara nhne n'aka rikne, ɔ buru nɔ o bɛle ɔsno kne dikne wam eriri? Nga wam o jeenwe rikne nahɔru a nhne zɛ n'oro a.

<sup>30</sup> "Nye nɔ me zɛla, bu nye neemegidne m, nye snɔne m naachikota nhne, bu nye nɔobosa ɔbosa.

<sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nɔ ka, m naakanɔ anɔ, be jaagbarɔnu badnɔ mmehie nɔ okwulu ɔbula be kwuluru, kɔvu nɔ be jɔagbarɔnu okwulu be kwuluru Enine Nsɔ.

<sup>32</sup> Nye ɔbula ke jɔokwugidne Nnwɔ ke Badnɔ, be jaagbarɔnu a, kɔvu nye ɔbula ke jɔokwugidne Enine Nsɔ, be jɔagbarɔnu a, ɔ bɔo n'ige ka, mɔbu ige ke jaava.

*Isisi nɔ mkpuru a*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> "Anɔ mee isisi ma ɔ buru ɔma, mee masi mkpuru a ma ɔ buru ɔma, mɔbu mee isisi ma ɔ buru isisi ɔjo, mee masi mkpuru a ma ɔ buru mkpuru ɔjo. Kwnornu nɔ be mahɔa isisi hite nɔ mkpuru a.

<sup>34</sup> Anụ ẹbnurnu agwọ, anụ jaaga ọla kwu ọka ọma, hne anụ bụ ele ọjọ? Kwnornu nụ nhne jipiyaru mkpọma bụ nhne ọnu nookwu.

<sup>35</sup> Badnụ ọma hite n'ekwnu ọma ke zị nụ mkpọma a neegwehịa nhne ọma, badnụ ọjọ hite n'ekwnu ọjọ ke zị nụ mkpọma a neegwehịa nhne ọjọ.

<sup>36</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ, nụ ọka ọbula ele badnụ nookwu ke bnágwọ nụ nhne, be jaasa ajiji a n'ọbochi ikpe.

<sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nụ be jeehite n'ikwu-ọnu ị gwnụsi ị nụ nye mee mma, hite masị n'ikwu-ọnu ị maa ị ikpe.”

*Nhne elekema ke Jona  
(Mat 8:11,12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ige wam agwna ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi kanụ a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a noopio ọ whnụ nhne elekema n'aka ị.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “Ebiri ọjọ ke naagba ewhere noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye a, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya.

<sup>40</sup> Lele kpa Jona daziri ọbochi ẹto iwhnehnie nụ abali nụ ruwho aznụ, ọ bụ kpa Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaadazi nụ rime ẹli ọbochi ẹto iwhnehnie nụ abali.

<sup>41</sup> Ele rukna Ninive joosno ebiri ka lizọ n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nụ be tūhnasarnu mkpọma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zị hna.

<sup>42</sup> Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nụ ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, ọ jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nụ o hiri n'osotoma ọwa va nurnu akoniche Solomoni. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zị hna.

*Renwu ọjọ hiehnarnu  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Nga renwu ọjọ hiri nụ rime badnụ whọga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe, kọvu ọ piohiala,

<sup>44</sup> ọ kaa, ‘M jaalahna n'oro m hne me hiri whuya.’ Nga ọ vaduru, ọ whnụ nụ ọ zá nye wu nụ rime ọro wam, nụ be zasnarnu a, bıkwata nhne nkari.

<sup>45</sup> O jeezne chiri renwu ọjọ ẹsau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karu a, be bna wuru nụ rime nye wam, ọnodi ipne-aznụ ke nye wam jọhnasi bujo karu kpa ọ zị nụ mbom. O bụ kpa ọ jọonu n'ebiri ọjọ ka.”

*Nne Jizọsi nụ rumu nne a  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Nga ọ nookwunu agida ele badnụ wam ọka, nne a nụ rumu nne a varu gwuzoru n'ederezi noopio o kwunu a ọka.

<sup>47</sup> Otu badnụ kanụ a, “Le, nne i nụ rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio i o kwunu i ọka.”

<sup>48</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Nyele bụ nne m, ele kele bụ rumu nne m?”

<sup>49</sup> O dọsnima aka nụ hne ele sno apna a zị, kaa, “Anụ le nne m nụ rumu nne m.”

<sup>50</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke jeeme nhne Nda m ke zị n'oligwe noopio, nye wam bụ nwene m rukna nụ nwene m rinya, nụ nne m.”

## 13

*Elulu nye ọgha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ọbochi wam Jizọsi whuyaru nụ rime ọro zne daziri ẹli nụ ngeri osimini.

<sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ gbakoru hne ọ zị, ke kpayaru o jiri bna nụ rime ọgbo, daziri ẹli, agida ele badnụ wam gwuzoru nụ mkpomkpo ẹli.

<sup>3</sup> O ji elulu zị ọdo n'odo zni be agida nhne, kaa, “Otu nye ẹnu ẹkwu znernu agha mkpuru.

<sup>4</sup> Nga ọ naagha, agwna mkpuru dna nụ ngeri apna, rumu ọnunu varu tuturu be ta.

<sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu, hne be nwée agida rızna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuharu, kwnornu nụ be nwée agida rızna.

<sup>6</sup> Nga ẹhnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nụ be nwée ẹgwnugwu.

<sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu be.



8 Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli oma, be mji mkpuru otu riwhu, berere nri isunu, berere nri eto.

9 Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru.

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9,10)*

10 Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, sika a, "Kini kpayarū i nookwunu be oka n'elulu?"

11 Jizosi saru be, "Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke elize Chiokike, kovu nu o buo be.

12 Nye obula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye hnasia a, o jeenwe agida nhne, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi ke o nwernu.

13 Kam kpayarū, me notnunu be elulu. Be neele anya kovu be za nowhnu, be noobno nsni, be za nonu, be joghohia nhne.

14 Nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru gbasiri be mezu nu risi be, ke kwuru,

'Anu jonu kpoi, kovu anu jomuhia ria ria,  
anu jowhnu kovu anu joghohia ria ria.

15 Kwnornu nu mkpoma ele ka gbasinim n'oto,  
nsni kposinim be masi.

Be kpusinim anya be,  
ma be gharu o ji anya be whnu osno,  
gharu o jiri nsni be nuru nhne,  
gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tuhna,  
ma m gwom be.'

16 Anu bu ele owa oma, kwnornu nu anya anu nowhnu osno, nsni anu nonu nhne.

17 N'ezi me kanu anu, o gwnuru agida ele owhnurninya nu ele oma ogwu o whnu nhne anu nowhnu, kovu nu be whuna, nu o nuru nhne anu nonu kovu nu be nuna.

*Risi elulu  
nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 "Anu bnote nsni ma anu muhia risi elulu nye ogha mkpuru wam.

19 Nye obula ke nuru ikwu-onu elize Chiokike, kovu o ghohiala a, nye

oju wam va, nahoru a nhne be kpasiru nu mkpoma a. Ka bu mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu ngeri apna.

20 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu rugwu bu ele nuru ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima nwugwu a.

21 Kovu nu be nwée egwnugwu nu rime be, be dazi ige mati, nga mmekpehni mobu awhnuwhnu varu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam, be dnahnala aznu.

22 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwu bu ele nuru ikwu-onu wam, kovu mmekpehni ke owa ka nu aghigho owhnu ekwu n'anya kpagburu ikwu-onu wam, o buru nhne mina mkpuru.

23 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli buru oma, bu ele ke nuru ikwu-onu wam, be ghohia a, be mihia mkpuru k'ezi, otu riwhu, ke berere nri isunu, berere nri eto."

*Elulu achara atna*

24 Jizosi tnu be elulu berere, kaa, "Eli-eze Chiokike nu lele hne badnu kpasiru mkpuru oma n'ekwu a.

25 Nga ele badnu neezni anyarna, nye irno varu kpasia atna n'ekwu wam, la.

26 Nga mkpuru oma wam fuharu, o mji mkpuru, atna wam whoru iwhe.

27 Ele izi nye nwe ekwu wam vakwnusi a, kanu a, 'Nda-ai-kwu, i kpasila mkpuru oma n'ekwu i? O zi hnele fuhia atna?'

28 "O kanu be, 'Ka bu aka ernu nye irno.'

"Ele izi a sika a, 'I pioru a zne whome be?'

29 "O kanu be, 'Oza! O zi kpa anu zi noowho atna anu whokota ikpa.

30 Anu gharu be lawuru sokota du ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu, nga wam, m jaakanu ele neegwe nhne n'ekwu be beru osno whome atna wam, kpukota be n'okwukwu, kpo be bekwnu. Kovu anu chibna ikpa wam n'obna m.' "

*Mkpuru mositadi nu  
nhne whu bredi  
(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)*

31 Jizōsi tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Èli-eze Chiokike nù lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mōsitadi, ke badnù kpasìru n'èkwu a.

32 O bù n'ezi nù o zì matì kakwo kpakara mkpuru, o ghò isisi kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasìri n'èkwu, ke onunu oligwe naava nòornu alìkwu nù nkala a.”

33 O tñunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Èli-eze Chiokike nù lele nhne whù brèdi, ke nyerinya gweru gwasì nù rime agìda ìkpa, tem kpakara a whù.”

34 Kpakara ikwu-onu ka bù ke Jizōsi kwunnu igbudu badnù n'elulu. O kwúgene be ikwu-onu hne o jíle elulu.

35 “Ka bù ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, ke karù, ‘M jookpume onu m tñu elulu, m jaakahia nhne be bigwaru abigwa ke nga owa panìzoru.’ ”

### *Jizōsi kōwamarnu risi elulu achara atna*

36 Nga o ghasarù igbudu badnù wam, o bna nù rime o. Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, naakaa, “Kōwanu aì risi elulu atna wam zì n'èkwu wam.”

37 O kaa, “Nye naagha mkpuru oma bù Nnwọ ke Badnù.

38 Èkwu bù owa, mkpuru oma wam bù rùmu èli-eze Chiokike, kōvu atna wam bù ele ke nye ojo wam.

39 Nye irno wam ke kpasìru be bù Ekwensu, ogwe nhne n'èkwu bù okwukwo owa, ele wam neegwe nhne n'èkwu bù ele enine izi.

40 Lele kpa be nookpnokota atna wam nòokpo be bèkwu, o bù kpa o jaazì n'okwukwo owa.

41 Nnwọ ke Badnù jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikota n'èli-eze a kpakara ele naakpahia aruru-èli nù ele neeme mmehie.

42 Be jootubna be n'okne bèkwu wam hne be jaazì naakwana èkwu, naata rùkwunnu-ize.

43 Ige wam ele mee mma joonwu lele ènam n'èli-eze Chiokike Nda be. Nye nwernu nsnì, o nurnu.

### *Elulu eto*

44 “Èli-eze Chiokike nù lele èkwu be bigwaru n'èkwu, ke otu badnù whnurnu. O gweru nhne kpusnime a, gweru snarnima la, re kpakara nhne o nwernu, zuru èli wam.

45 “Èli-eze Chiokike nù lele nye mgbama-ahia noopio palì oma.

46 Nga o whnurnu otu palì gburu okne onu, o zne re kpakara nhne o nwernu, zuru a.

47 “Berere kwno èli-eze Chiokike nù lele igbo be wusiri nù rime osimini, ke gburu agìda aznù zì odo n'odo.

48 Nga o jiru, be dōhia a nù mkpomkpo èli, dazìri èli hōsi aznù ele ke buru oma nù rime nhne, tuwhume aznù ele ke búo oma.

49 O bù kpa o jaazì n'okwukwo ke owa, ele enine izi jōowhuya, kewahia ele ojo n'èhni ele mee mma.

50 Be jootubna ele ojo n'okne bèkwu, hne be jaazì naakwana èkwu, naata rùkwunnu-ize.”

51 Jizōsi sikhwaru be, “Anù ghōhiaru kpakara nhne ka?”

Be kaa, “Owe.”

52 O kanù be, “Nye zni iwu obula be znirni apna èli-eze Chiokike, nù lele nye nwe o. Nye hiri n'èkwu a neegwehia nhne ikne nù nhne oknani.”

### *Be juru Jizōsi nù Nazareti (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

53 Nga Jizōsi tñukworu elulu, o hiri nù pì whoga.

54 Nga o varù n'èli ke aka a, neezni nhne n'oro ogbako be, ke kpayarù nhne o znirni duru be èhni, be kaa, “Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru akoniche nù ernu ndu-èhni ka?”

55 Nyerukna ka o búo nnwọ omenka aì? O búo nne a bù nye be kwu Meri nù rùmu nne a rukna, Jemisi, nù Josefù, nù Saìmoni nù Judasì?

56 Rùmu nne a rinya be zía n'esilawuru aì? Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru kpakara nhne ka?”

57 Be we ovu èhni megidne a.

Kōvu Jizōsi kanù be, “Okwolem nù èli ke a nù ezi-nù-oro a bù hne nye owhnurninya nwée o. So anya.”

<sup>58</sup> O rnúna agída ẹ́nu ndu-ẹ́hni nù pìi kwnornu nù be nwée ọ́kwnata mkpọ́ma.

## 14

### *Enwu Jóni Nye Wụ Mini (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Eze Erọdu nye nẹ́chi Galili nurnu ọ́nutnu gbasìri Jizọ́si.

<sup>2</sup> O kanu ele neeznenu a izi, "Nyerukna ka bu Jóni Nye Wụ Mini, o hilem n'ẹnwu lizọ, o bu nhne mernu o nwernu rikne ka o ji nọornu ẹ́nu ndu-ẹ́hni."

<sup>3</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe Erọdu nwugwuru Jóni, kne a eriri, yisi a n'oro ikelu kwnornu nù Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a rukna.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù Jóni kannu a, "O búo oma n'iwu o lu nnwerne nwene i."

<sup>5</sup> Erọdu pioru o gbu a, kọvu o turu ogwnu ele Ju, kwnornu nù be kwegwu Jóni bu nye ọ́whnurninya.

<sup>6</sup> Nga ọ́bochi ochenwanya ọ́mumu Erọdu duru, nnwo rinya Erodiasi neetne eri nù ruwhnu be, o sọru Erọdu n'ọnu k'ezì,

<sup>7</sup> o kwe a mkwna, kwesi a rikne nù o jeenye a nhne ọ́bula o jọorio.

<sup>8</sup> Nne a zni a ezni o kaa, "Nye m risi Jóni Nye Wụ Mini n'agbugba hna."

<sup>9</sup> O gburu eze igbugbu nù mkpọ́ma, kọvu kwnornu nù mkwna wam o kweru, nù ele ya nù be dazì neeri wiri, o karu be nyee a.

<sup>10</sup> O zizne be gbuhia risi Jóni n'oro ikelu.

<sup>11</sup> Be vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee nnwo rinya wam, o nyee a nne a.

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna Jóni va, vuru iznu a, li a, be zne kanu Jizọ́si nhne mernu.

### *Jizọ́si nyernu pokwu badnu isne wiri*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jón 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizọ́si nurnu a, o hiri nù piam whoga, ya nù nsnunu a bna n'ogbo zne hne koru owu. Kọvu ele badnu piohiaru hne o zi, be hi nù kpakara ẹ́li-ohna wam snornu a n'ochi ẹ́li.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizọ́si whuyaru n'ogbo whnu agida badnu, o donu be obirizi, gwọ ele ke naaria nriria.

<sup>15</sup> Nga o duru ogbednachi, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kaa, "Hna kogwu owu, ọ́bochi zneminem, zila ele ka ma be zne nù rime ẹ́li-ohna zne zuru nhne oriri."

<sup>16</sup> Jizọ́si kanu be, "O zila mkpa nù be jaala, anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

<sup>17</sup> Be kanu a, "Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike bredi isne nù aznu lawuru."

<sup>18</sup> Jizọ́si kanu be, "Anu chiyanu m be hna."

<sup>19</sup> O kanu kpakara igbudu badnu wam daziri ẹ́li n'olu achara. O gweru ike bredi isne nù aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, be gweru a nyee igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>20</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu ke gw-narnu agwna, ke jiharuru nkita nri nù nkita lawuru.

<sup>21</sup> Ele riri wiri wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne, be gweme ele rinya nù rumu takiri.

### *Jizọ́si znernu izne n'olu mini*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jón 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ngangam Jizọ́si kanu ele sno apna a be bna n'ogbo, beru a osno whe aka osimini kiyari, ma o zila igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga o zilakworu igbudu badnu wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu nù nsnunu a zne kpe okpukpe. N'ige ogbednachi, ya nù nsnunu a zi piam.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nù ogbo wam zi ikere n'olu osimini, abaka-mini zi noovu a, kwnornu nù ruwhere neewhegidne a.

<sup>25</sup> Kọvu n'ọnu ọ́sisi, Jizọ́si neezne izne n'olu mini ma o vakwnusi be.

<sup>26</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, hne o neezne izne n'olu mini, mkpọ́ma whuru be, be tu ogwnu, si okokoba nù o bu renwu.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Jizọ́si kanu be, "Mkpọ́ma si anu rikne, o bu mawa. Anu tuko ogwnu."

28 Pita sa a, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nụ ọ bu jịwa, kanụ m me vakwnusi i n'olu mini.”

29 Jizọsi kanụ a, “Vaa.”

Pita hi n'ogbo hiedna, zne izne n'olu mini, neeznekwnusi Jizọsi.

30 Kọvu nga ọ whnurnu okne ruwhere, ọ tụ ogwnu, bete neemi, o siwama, “Nyenwe aị, znọhia m.”

31 Ngangam Jizọsi dọsnihala aka a, nwugwuru a, kanụ a, “Nye ọkwnata mkpọma matị, kịni kpayarụ i jiri nwe mkpọma lawuru?”

32 Nga be bnarnụ nụ rime ogbo, ruwhere wam whebiri.

33 Ele zị nụ rime ogbo wam varụ kpọnu a risi ẹli, be naakaa, “N'ezi, i bụ Nnwọ Chiokike.”

*Jizọsi gwọru ele nrịria  
n'ẹli Genezareti  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Nga be wheru aznụ mini wam, be va du n'ẹli Genezareti.

35 Ele rukna ẹli wam mahiaru Jizọsi, be zihala nụ kpakara ẹli kwuyanụ a ele nrịria.

36 Be riasno a ma be kpatụ ọnu iwo a aka kpọi. Ọ gwọru kpakara ele kpaturu ọnu iwo a aka.

## 15

*Omen'ẹli ke ele mbọm  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

1 Nga ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nụ Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizọsi, be sịkwa a,

2 “Kini kpayarụ ele sno apna ị zá naabita omen'ẹli ele mbọm? Be zá nọkwo aka hne be ri wiri.”

3 Jizọsi sarụ be, “Kini kpayarụ anụ zá naabita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu kwnornu omen'ẹli anụ?”

4 Chiokike karụ, ‘Sobisinu nda ị nū nne i,’ nū ‘Nye ọbula ke jọovu nda a mọbu nne a ọnu, be gbu a.’

5 Kọvu anụ karụ nū nye ọbula ke jaakanụ nda a mọbu nne a, ‘Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bụ nkesi me nyernu Chiokike,’

6 ọ zịma mkpa nū ọ jọsobisinu nda a mọbu nne a rịa rịa. Anụ neeme ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nhne etekne kwnornu omen'ẹli anụ.

7 Ele ruwhnu lawuru, Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru ezi ọka gbasiri anụ nga ọ kwuru,

8 ‘Ele ka jị mgbele-ọnu etekne nọsobisinu m, kọvu nū mkpọma be zị ikere nū hne me zị.

9 Be nọkponu m risi ẹli n'etekne, be neezni nhne badnụ nyernu n'iwu lele nū ọ bu iwu Chiokike.’ ”

*Nhne neemeru badnụ  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

10 Jizọsi sukwuru igbudu badnụ wam, kanụ be, “Anụ bnote nsni, anụ ghọhia masị.

11 Ọ bụo nhne bnarnụ n'ọnu badnụ bụ nhne neemeru badnụ, ọ bụ nhne hi n'ọnu whụya bụ nhne neemeru badnụ.”

12 Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kanụ a, “Ị mahiaru nū ele Farisi weru ẹhni nga be nurnu ọka wam?”

13 Jizọsi sarụ be, “Be joowhohala isisi ọbula ke Nda m ke oligwe kpásila.

14 Anụ gharụ be, be bụ ele kpuru isni noodu ele kpuru isni. Ọ bụru nū nye isni noodu nye isni, be lawuru jaadnabna nū rime olulu.”

15 Pita kanụ a, “Kọwanu aị risi elulu ka.”

16 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ nwée ọghohia dụ kịtna?”

17 Ọ bụ anụ máa nū nhne ọbula ke bnarnụ n'ọnu neezne nū ruwho, be nynọhala a n'osoro?

18 Kọvu nū nhne ke hiri n'ọnu whụya hi nū mkpọma whụya, ka bụ nhne ke neemeru badnụ.

19 Kwnornu nū hite nū rime mkpọma bụ hne kpakara ọriri ojo hi nọowhuya, ogbu badnụ, ome ọyi, ọgba ewhere, oznu buznu, akebne aghalaghala nū ọkaja ele berere.

20 Nhne ele ka bụ nhne meru badnụ, kọvu o ri wiri n'aka kwóge ọkwo méru badnụ.”



*Okwnata ovu otu nyerinya  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi hiri nū p̄iam whōga, zne n'ẹli Taya nū Saịdoni.

<sup>22</sup> Otu nyerinya Kena, nye ẹli wam, whuyaru, siwama, “Nyenwe aị, Nnwọ Devidi, dōnu m obirizi, rēnwu ojo n̄wugwusi nnwọ m rinya aka rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizōsi sála a nhne ọbula. Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, r̄iasno, kaa, “Chihala a, kwnornu nū o neesisno aị l̄ulo.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizōsi sarū, “Be ziyaru m kwnornu atn̄urnu whuru ow̄hu ke ele Izirel̄i kp̄oi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nyerinya wam varū kp̄onu a risi ẹli, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, yisinu m aka.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizōsi sarū, “Ọ b̄uo ọma o gweru wiri r̄umu tak̄iri t̄uhalanu r̄umu nk̄ita.”

<sup>27</sup> Nyerinya wam karū, “Owe, Nyenwe aị, k̄ovu nū r̄umu nk̄ita neeri agwna r̄v̄n̄ur̄v̄nu ke hi nū n'olu ikpechi ele nwe be naadna.”

<sup>28</sup> Ige wam, Jizōsi sarū a, “Nyerinya, ọkwnata mkp̄oma i hna ezi, ọ daz̄inu i lele kpa i pioru.” Ngangam, ẹhni b̄uru nnwọ a rinya ọma.

*Jizōsi gw̄oru ele nr̄iria*

<sup>29</sup> Jizōsi hi nū p̄iam wh̄uya, va nū ngeri Osimini Galili. O pnezne n'olu rugwu, daz̄iri ẹli.

<sup>30</sup> Aḡida ele badn̄u vakwnusiri a, kwuru ele mgw̄oro, nū ele isni, ele vu ọru, nū ele mgbu, nū aḡida ele naaria nr̄iria z̄i ọdo n'ọdo va. Be kwub̄ita be n'ẹli n'ọchi Jizōsi, ọ gw̄o kpakara be.

<sup>31</sup> Ka kpayarū o duru ele badn̄u wam ẹhni, nga be whn̄urnu ele mgbu hne be kwuru ọka, ele vu ọru, ẹhni b̄uru be ọma, ele mgw̄oro neezne izne, nū ele isni whn̄urnu ọsno. Be ja Chiokike ke Izirel̄i mma.

*Jizōsi nyernu pokwu  
badn̄u ẹno wiri  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizōsi sukwu ele sno apna a, kaa, “M n̄odonu aḡida ele badn̄u ka obirizi, kwnornu nū me nū be daz̄ilam ọbochi ẹto kitna, be nw̄ee nhne be jeeri, m j̄ezila be n'ọnu etekne, ọ z̄i be t̄ubo n'apna.”

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a kanū a, “Ndaa hne a jeenwehia br̄edi n'ẹli-ikpa ka ke jeeji igbudu badn̄u ka r̄uwho?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi s̄ikwa be, “Anū nwernu ike br̄edi ele?”

Be sarū, “Ēsau, nū azn̄u mat̄i ele nū ele.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizōsi kanū igbudu badn̄u wam be daz̄iri ẹli.

<sup>36</sup> O gweru ike br̄edi ẹsau nū azn̄u wam, t̄u mmamma, ọ nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, ele sno apna gweru nyee igbudu badn̄u wam.

<sup>37</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji r̄uwho, be t̄utukota r̄v̄n̄ur̄v̄nu ke gwnarn̄u agwna, nk̄ita ẹsau j̄ipiyaru.

<sup>38</sup> Ele riri a b̄u pokwu ele rukna ẹno, be gweme ele rinya nū r̄umu tak̄iri.

<sup>39</sup> Nga Jizōsi zihalaru ele badn̄u wam, ọ bna n'ogbo zne n'ẹli Magada.

## 16

*Orio nhne elekema  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nū ele Sadusi vakwnusiri Jizōsi naakpa a iru, kanū a, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ sarū be, “N'ogbednachi, anū naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe b̄uru ọma, kwnornu nū oligwe naachna ihie ihie.’

<sup>3</sup> N'osisi, anū naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe b̄uo ọma tna, kwnornu nū oligwe dugwu ruwhnu naachna ihie ihie.’ Anū magw̄u kpa be le ọwa nū ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnū nhne ọ j̄oobu. K̄ovu ndaa kpa anū m̄aa ige ka?

<sup>4</sup> Ebiri ojo naagba ewhere, noopio nhne elekema, ọ zá nhne elekema be jeenye anū, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya.” Ọ gharū be, whōga.

*Nhne wh̄u br̄edi ke  
ele Farisi nū ele Sadusi  
(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga ele sno apna a gawheru nū ngeri kiyari, be chezuru o gweru br̄edi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Anya d̄u anū ẹli, anū neeze nhne wh̄u br̄edi ke ele Farisi nū ele Sadusi.”

7 Be n'otnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, "O bu kwnornu nu a jile bredi."

8 Nga Jizosi mahiaru a, o kaa, "Ele okwnata ovu mati, kini kpayaru anu ji nookwu n'esilawuru anu nu anu nwee bredi?"

9 Anu ghohia koriri, anu chenyanyana ike bredi isne ke pokwu badnu isne, nu nkita ele anu pnojiri?"

10 Mōbu nga me keru ike bredi esau ke pokwu badnu eno wam, nkita ele anu pnojiri?"

11 Kini kpayaru anu ghohiala nu o buo bredi hne me naakaa? Kovu anu zeru nhne noowhu bredi ke ele Farisi nu ele Sadusi."

12 Nga be ghohiaru nu o kala be ze nhne noowhu bredi, kovu be neeze iznizni ele Farisi nu ele Sadusi.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu*  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Nga Jizosi varu n'odoru eli Sizaria Filipai, o sikwa ele sno apna a, "Ele badnu be naakaa nu Nnwō ke Badnu bu nyele?"

14 Be kaa, "Agwna be kaa Jōni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere kaa Elaija, ele berere kwno kaa Jerimaya mōbu otu nyenum nu rime ele owhnurninya."

15 O sikwa be, "Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?"

16 Saimoni Pita kanu a, "Ji n'iwuru i bu Karaisi wam, Nnwō Chiokike zi budnu."

17 Jizosi kanu a, "I bu nye owa oma, Saimoni nnwō Jona, kwnornu nu anō-ehni nu ovrna kpumennu i ya, okwolem Nda m ke zi n'oligwe."

18 Me kanu i, nu ji n'iwuru i bu Pita, o bu n'olu rugwu ka hne me joowu ogbako ke m, iknernema enwu jaaka a rikne rja rja.

19 M jeenye i snambi ke eli-eze Chiokike, nhne obula ke i knernu eriri n'owa Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne obula ke i tomarnu n'owa, Chiokike jootoma a n'oligwe."

20 Ige wam Jizosi do ele sno apna aka nu nsni, be kanukwadia nye obula nu o bu Karaisi.

*Jizosi kwuru oka*  
*gbasiri enwu a*

(Mak 8:31---9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Hite n'ige wam Jizosi bete naakanu ele sno apna a nu o jeezneriri Jeruselem, ta agida awhnwhnu n'aka ele okno badnu nu ele risi arihna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jōju a, gbu a, n'obochi ke eto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.

22 Pita kwuhala Jizosi ichne, bete naabnanu a mbna, naakaa, "Chiokike kwé, Nyenwe ai, nhne ka jeeme i."

23 Kovu Jizosi tuhnasarnu kanu Pita, "Zne n'aznu m, Setani, i naadnasninu m apna. Kwnornu nu i neeche echiche lele badnu, o buo lele Chiokike."

24 Ige wam Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jōju ehni a, vuru oga a, sno m."

25 Nye obula ke noopio o dōhia budnu a, jootuwu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwu budnu a kwnornu m, o jooiohia a.

26 Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe, o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru, kovu tuwhume budnu a? Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo budnu a?

27 Kwnornu nu Nnwō ke Badnu jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nu ele enine izi a, ige wam o jookwuhnata nye obula ogwo enu nhne o rnurnu.

28 N'ezi, me kanu anu, nu agwna ele gwuzo hna jōonwu enwu tem be whnu Nnwō ke Badnu hne o naava chi lele eze."

## 17

*Onwoghari ke Jizosi*  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Nga obochi isunu whemernu, Jizosi kwuru Pita, nu Jemisi, nu Jōni nwene a, yisinu ehni a, kwuru be whoga ichne, pne olu rugwu hna n'olu.

2 O nwoghari nu ruwhnu be, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ennam, iwo a naachna lele iwhne.

3 Be whnurnu Mozizi nu Elaija hne be nu Jizosi nookwurita oka.



4 Pita kanụ Jizọsi, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru ọma a daziri hna, ọ bụru nụ i jeekwe, a wu ọro-ẹka ẹto hna, otu bụru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Ẹlajia.”

5 Nga ọ kpu ọka ka n'ọnu, erumeru oligwe ke chnaga rịchna kpusnirni be, otu akpịri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam dna, kaa, “Ka bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m, anụ bnonu a nsni.”

6 Nga ele sno apna a nurnu a, be dna, kpute ruwhnu n'eli, tų ogwnu k'agida.

7 Jizọsi vakwnusiri be, kpatų be aka, kaa, “Anụ lizo, anụ tų ogwnu.”

8 Nga be lelizọru anya, ọ zá nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizọsi kpọi.

9 Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiedna, Jizọsi dọ be aka nų nsni, kaa, “Ọ zá nye anụ kanụ nhne anụ whnurnu tem Nnwọ ke Badnų hi n'ẹnwu lizo.”

10 Ele sno apna a sịkwa a, “Kini kpararụ ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nų Ẹlajia jeebe ọsno va?”

11 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Ẹlajia jeebe ọsno va n'ezi, ọ jaabikwata kpakara nhne.

12 Kọvu me kanụ anụ nų Ẹlajia valẹm, be máhjala a, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be. Ọ bụ masi kpa be jeeme Nnwọ ke Badnų ta awhnųwhnu n'aka be.”

13 Ige wam ele sno apna a ghọhiaru nų ọ kannụ be ọka gbasiri Jọni Nye Wu Mini.

*Jizọsi gwọru wikoro rukna  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

14 Nga be vakwnusiri igbudu badnų wam, otu nyerukna vakwnusiri Jizọsi gbunu a mpnerne ọchi n'eli,

15 kaa, “Nyenwe aị, dọnu nnwọ m rukna obirizi, ọ naata awhnųwhnu k'agida kwnornu nų ọ naaria akwukwu, agida ige, ọ naadnabna bẹkwnu, agida ige masi ọ dnabna mini.

16 M kwuyanụ a ele sno apna i, kọvu nų be nwée rikne gwọ a.”

17 Jizọsi sarụ be, “Anụ ebiri ka nwée ọkwnata mkpọma, ele mkpọma hiri aghi, me nų anụ jaadazi dų ngele? Me

jeesinu anụ mkpọma dų ngele? Anụ kwuyanụ m nnwọ wam hna.”

18 Jizọsi bigbọ rẹnwu ọjo wam, o hi nų rime a whụya, Jizọsi gwọ nnwọ wam ngangam.

19 Nga ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a ichne, be sịkwa a, “Kini kpararụ a nwéne rikne chihala rẹnwu ọjo wam?”

20 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Kwnornu nų ọkwnata ovu anụ zị matị. N'ezime kanụ anụ, ọ bụru nų anụ nwernu ọkwnata ovu hna lele mkpuru mositadi, anụ jaakanụ rugwu ka, ‘Hi nų hna zne hne berere,’ o jeezne, ọ zá nhne jaara ẹhni hne anụ zị.” [

21 Kọvu nų rẹnwu ọjo nų kpa jọowhoga, okwolem hite n'okpukpe nų ovu ọnu.]

*Jizọsi kwukwnornu  
ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

22 Nga Jizọsi nų ele sno apna a gbakọru nų Galili, Jizọsi kanụ be, “Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnų resi n'aka ele badnų.

23 Be joogbu a, kọvu n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo.” O gbu ele sno apna a igbugbu k'agida.

*Ntų iwai Oro Nsọ*

24 Nga Jizọsi nų ele sno apna a vaduru Kapanọm, ele naana iwai ntų Oro Nsọ Chiokike vakwnusiri Pita, sịkwa, “Nye-zni-nhne anụ ọ zia nọotu ntų Oro Nsọ?”

25 Pita kaa, “Owe, ọ nọotu.”

Nga be bnarnụ n'ọro, Jizọsi beru ọsno sịkwa Pita, “Saịmoni, kini bụ echiche i, ọ bụ n'aka ele kele hne ele eze ọwa ka naarnụ ntų ahia mọbu ntų risi badnų, n'aka rụmu be mọbu n'aka ele izne?”

26 Pita kanụ a, “N'aka ele izne.”

Jizọsi kanụ a, “Ọ bụru kpam, rụmu be zila nų rime a.

27 Kọvu ma a gharụ o mee nhne jeewe be ẹhni, zne n'osimini, tųsi arị aznų, gweru aznų ọbula beru ọsno whụya, nga i kpumernu ọnu a, i jọowhnu otu mkpuru iwai, gweru a nyee be, ọ bụru ke me nų jị.”

## 18

### *Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam ele sno apna Jizōsi vakwnusiri a, s̄ikwa a, “Nyele kakwo n'eli-eze Chiokike?”

<sup>2</sup> Jizōsi sukwu otu watakiri, gwuzote a n'esilawuru be.

<sup>3</sup> O kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, okwolem ma anu tuhnasarnu lele rumu takiri, anu j̄aabna n'eli-eze Chiokike r̄ia r̄ia.

<sup>4</sup> Nye obula ke jeegwedna ēhni a lele watakiri ka, nye wam kakwo n'eli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Nye obula ke jaanarnu otu watakiri nu kpa nu rewhna m, nan-abnanya m.

### *Nhne jeeme badnu mehie*

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1,2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Kovu nye obula ke jeeme ma otu nu rime ele mati ka kweh̄iaru nu me mehie, o jaakanu a mma o buru be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migbu a nu rime osimini.

<sup>7</sup> Awhnuwhnu jaazinu owa kwnornu nu nhne ornurna ke neeme ele badnu neeme mmehie. O zi mkpa nu ornurna jaava, kovu awhnuwhnu zinu nye wam ornurna jeehi n'aka a va.

<sup>8</sup> O buru nu aka i, m̄obu ochi i, jeeme i, i mee mmehie, bihala a, tuwhume a, o kanu i mma i bna nu budnu buru nye mgworo m̄obu vuru oru, karu o nwernu aka lawuru m̄obu ochi lawuru be tubna i nu bekwnu eli renwu chni echni.

<sup>9</sup> O buru masi nu anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gweme a, tuwhume a, o kanu i mma i bna nu budnu nwernu otu anya, karu o nwernu anya lawuru be tubna i nu bekwnu eli renwu.”

### *Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu*

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anu whnu nu anu zia neeledna otu nu rime ele mati ka anya, kwnornu nu me kanu anu, n'oligwe ele enine izi be noowhnu ruwhnu Nda m ke zi n'oligwe anya ige obula. [

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnw̄o ke Badnu varu o zn̄ohia ele whuru owhu.]

<sup>12</sup> Kini bu echiche anu? O buru nu badnu nwernu otu riwhu atnurnu, otu nu rime be kpawhu ori, o j̄aaghasa nri tolu nu tolu kiyari n'olu rugwu, zne noopio ke kpawhuru ori?

<sup>13</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nga o pi-oh̄iaru a, o j̄oonwudna nu risi a karu nu risi nri tolu nu tolu wam whule owhu.

<sup>14</sup> Kpam masi, o buo echiche Nda anu ke zi n'oligwe, nu otu nu rime ele mati ka joowhu etekne.

### *Nga nwene i mernu i nhne ojo*

*(Luk 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> “Berere, o buru nu nwene i mee i nhne ojo, zne kanu a nhne o mernu i n'esilawuru ji nu ya kpoi. O buru nu o nurnu nhne i karu, i rih̄ialam nwene i n'iru.

<sup>16</sup> Kovu o buru nu o nuna, kwuru otu badnu m̄obu badnu lawuru yisinu ēhni i, oka obula be kwuru j̄oburu nhne ele akebne lawuru m̄obu eto jeemesi rikne.

<sup>17</sup> O buru nu o kw̄ele o bnonu be nsni, kanu ogbako Chiokike. O buru nu o bn̄oge ogbako Chiokike nsni, gweru a lele nye māa Chiokike m̄obu nye ona nt̄u.

<sup>18</sup> “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nhne obula ke anu jeekne eriri n'owa, Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne obula ke anu j̄ootoma n'owa, Chiokike j̄ootoma a n'oligwe.

<sup>19</sup> “Berere, me kanu anu, o buru nu anu badnu lawuru kwerikota nu nhne obula anu r̄ioru n'owa, Nda m ke zi n'oligwe jeemezunu anu ya.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu hne badnu lawuru m̄obu eto gbakoru nu rewhna m, m zi m hnam n'esilawuru be.”

### *Elulu ohi ke nw̄e m̄kpoma obirizi*

<sup>21</sup> Pita vakwnusiri Jizōsi s̄ikwa a, “Nyenwe āi, mgba ele bu hne nwene m jeemehie megidne m, m gbarunu a? Du mgba esau sa?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “M k̄agene m ji du mgba esau, kovu du nri esau mgba esau.

<sup>23</sup> Kam kpayaru, be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike neesninu otu nye eze, nye pioru ma ya nu ele ohi a piakota iwai.

24 Nga o beteru naapịa, be kwuyanụ a otu badnụ ke ji a nri pokwu talenti.\*

25 Kọvu nụ kpa o nwée rikne nọkwu ogwo o ji, nyenwe a karu be re ya nụ nnwerne a nụ rumu a, nụ kpakara nhne o nwernu, ma be kwuhmata ogwo o ji.

26 “Ohi wam dnarnu n'eli kponu a risi eli, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, knatanu m mkpoma, m jookwuhmata i kpakara nhne me ji i.’

27 Nyenwe ohi wam donu a obirizi, o sigbasi a, gbarunu a ogwo o ji a.

28 “Kọvu nụ ohi wam whogaru, whnu otu nụ rime ohi ibne a, ke ji a otu riwhu mkpuru iwai, o nwugwusi a rikne, whatasi a n'akpiri, naakaa, ‘Kwuhmata m nhne obula i ji m.’

29 “Ohi ibne a dna n'eli riasno a, kaa, ‘Knatanu m mkpoma, m jookwuhmata i.’

30 “O kwéle, tnuma, o gweru a tubna a n'oro ikelu, du nga o jookwuhmata a ogwo o rigwu a.

31 Nga ele ohi ibne a whnuru nhne mernu, o gbu be igbugbu k'agida, be zne tnisinu nyenwe be kpakara nhne mernu.

32 Ige wam nyenwe ohi wam sukuru a, kanu a, ‘Ji ohi ojo, m gbarunu m i kpakara ogwo wam kwnornu n i riasnornu m.

33 O bu n i kwésile o donu ohi ibne i obirizi, lele kpa me jiri donu i obirizi?’

34 Nyenwe be weru ehni k'agida, o gweru a zizne n'oro ikelu ma be ta a awnwhnu du nga o jookwuhmata kpakara ogwo o jigwu a.

35 “O bu kpa Nda m ke oligwe jeeme anu, o buru n nyenwe obula n rime anu jagbarunu nwene a hite n mkpoma a.”

## 19

### Ogba nnam (Mak 10:1-12)

1 Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o hi n Galili whoga, zne n'ike eli Judiya n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari.

2 Igbudu ele badnu snornu a, o gwọ be nriria be pii.

3 Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizosi, naakpa a iru, kaa, “O buru oma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam kwnornu n nhne obula?”

4 O saru be, “Anu gwnuna n nyenwe kpuru be hite n'opanizo 'kpuru be nyerukna n nyerinya,’

5 kaa, ‘Ka kpayaru, nyerukna jaagharu nda a n nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru jogho otu anu-ehni?’

6 Kam kpayaru, be buma badnu lawuru, kovu otu anu-ehni. Nhne Chiokike knekotaru, badnu tomana a.”

7 Be sikwa a, “Kini kpayaru Mozizi nyernu iwu, kaa be gba okwukwo nnam nyee nyerinya, chihala a?”

8 Jizosi kanu be, “Mozizi kweru ka kwnornu mkpoma ojo anu, kweru anu gba nnwerne anu nnam, kovu hite n mbom, o buo kpa o zi.

9 Me kanu anu, nyenwe obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, hne o buo n o neeme oyi, luru nnwerne berere, o neeme masi oyi.”\*

10 Ele sno apna a kanu a, “O buru kpam n'esilawuru nyerukna n nyerinya, o ka mma badnu gharu o lu nnwerne mobu gbọ nzi.”

11 Kovu Jizosi saru be, “O buo kpakara badnu jeegweru oka ka, okwolem ele Chiokike nyernu rikne.

12 Kwnornu n agwna ele rukna bu okiri-badnu hite n ruwho nne be, o zi masi ele badnu ibne be meteru okiri-badnu, ele ke berere bu ele meteru ehni be okiri-badnu kwnornu eli-eze Chiokike. Nye nwernu rikne o gweru oka ka, gweru a.”

### Jizosi goziri rumu takiri (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be kwuyanụ Jizosi rumu takiri ma o tukwasi be aka a lawuru, kpenu be okpukpe. Kovu ele sno apna a bigboru ele kwuyaru be.

\* 18:24 nri pokwu talenti: ka whuyaru nhne n lele agida pokwu ndasi mkpuru iwai. \* 19:9 Okwukwo berere kamasiri: Nye jolu nyerinya wam nga nzi a gbaru a nnam neeme masi oyi.

14 Kọvu nù Jizọsi kannù be, “Anù gharù rùmu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anù bnósni be, kwnornu nù ẹli-eze Chiokike bụ ke ele nù kpa.”

15 O tųkwasi be aka a lawųru, hi nù pị whọga.

*Eze wikoro*  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Otu nyerukna vakwnusi Jizọsi, sịkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kịni bụ nhne ọma me jeeme ma m nwe m bụdnu kwó okwo?”

17 Jizọsi kanù a, “Kini kpayarù i nęesikwa m nhne gbasiri nhne ọma? Ọ zá nye bụ nye ọma okwolem otu badnù, bụ Chiokike kpọi. Kọvu ọ bụru nù i pioru ọ bna nù bụdnu, bita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.”

18 Ọ sịkwa a, “Ndaa iwu kọ?”

Jizọsi kanù a, “Ị gbúko badnù, ị méko ọyi, ị znúko buznu, ị gbáko akebne aghalaghala,

19 sọbisinu nda ị nù nne i, ị jọowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni ị.”

20 Wikoro wam kaa, “M bitaru m kpakara iwu ele ka. Kini gwnarnù berere me jeeme?”

21 Jizọsi kanù a, “Ọ bụru nù i pioru nù ị joozu ozu k'ezi, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

22 Nga wikoro wam nurnu ikwu-ọnu ka, ọ la, naagbarù ruwhnu, kwnornu nù o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida.

23 Jizọsi kanù ele sno apna a, “Me kanù anù ezi ọka, ọ jaara ẹhni nye nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

24 Berere kwno, me kanù anù, ọ zinu anọhia be kwu kameli ewheke ọ gawhe n'anya alanga, karù nye nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

25 Nga ele sno apna a nurnu ọka ka, o du kpa be hna ẹhni, be sịkwa, “Ndakwanù nye be jọoznohia?”

26 Kọvu nù Jizọsi legidnernu be anya, kanù be, “Nù hne badnù zị be jéemeli a, kọvu be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zị.”

27 Pita sịkwa a, “Le, a sịgbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu snornu i, kịni bụ nhne a jeekehia?”

28 Jizọsi kanù be, “Me kanù anù ezi ọka, anù ele sno m, nga Nnwọ ke Badnù jaadazị nù ngadna eze ke igwugwu a n'ọwa ikne wam, anù n'iwuhuru anù joosno m daziri nù ngadna eze nri nù ẹbo neekpe ẹbnurnu nri nù ẹbo ke Izireli ikpe.

29 Nye ọbula ke sịgbasiri ọro, mọbu rùmu nne rukna mọbu rùmu nne rinya, nda mọbu nne, mọbu rùmu, mọbu ẹkwu, kwnornu nù rẹwhna m, o jeekehia otu riwhu nhne ọ sịgbasiri, kehia masi bụdnu kwó okwo.

30 Kọvu nù agida ele be ọsno jọobu ele ipne-aznù, ele ipne-aznù jọobu ele be ọsno.”

## 20

*Elulu ele ẹrnu ẹkwu vaịni*

1 “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele otu nyerukna nwernu ẹkwu ke whọgaru n'ọnu ọsisi zne o gno ele ẹrnu jọornunu a ẹrnu n'ẹkwu vaịni a.

2 Nga ya nù ele ẹrnu wam kwekọtaru nù ọ jọokwu be otu mkpuru iwai n'ọbochi, o zizne be n'ẹkwu vaịni a.

3 “Ọ whọga masi nù nhne nù lele ọtnu-ige tolu n'ọsisi whnù ele berere nwée nhne be nọornu hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahia.

4 Ọ kanù be, ‘Anù zne nù rime ẹkwu vaịni m, nhne dunnu anù bụ nhne me jeenye anù.’

5 Be zne. Ọ whọga kwno nhne nù lele ọtnu-ige ke nri nù ẹbo, nù ọtnu-ige ke ẹto n'esilawųru iwnehnie, mee masi otu nhne wam.

6 Ọ whọga masi n'ọtnu-ige ke isne n'ogbednachi whnù ele berere hne be gwuzogwu n'ederezi ahia, ọ sịkwa be, ‘Kini kpayarù anù gwuzogwu hna kpakara ọbochi, ọ zá nhne anù nọornu?’

7 “Be kaa, ‘Kwnornu nù ọ zá nye gnornu ai ẹrnu.’

“Ọ kanù be, ‘Anù zne n'ẹkwu vaịni m.’

8 “N'ogbednachi, nye nwe ẹkwu vaịni wam kanù nye risi ele ẹrnu o



sukwu ele ɛnu wam, kwu be ogwo ɛnu be. O panizo nu ele ipne-aznu du nu ele be osno.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele be gnornu ɛnu n'otnu-ige ke isne varu, be nahiaru otu badnu otu mkpuru iwai.

<sup>10</sup> Kovu nga ele be osno varu, be cheru nu be jaanahia ke kakwo, be nahia kwno otu badnu otu mkpuru iwai.

<sup>11</sup> Nga be nahiaru a, be takponu nye nwe ekwu.

<sup>12</sup> Be kaa, ‘Ele ipne-aznu ka rnurnu ɛnu otu otnu-ige, i kwuru ai nu be otu onu iwai, ai bu ele vuru ivu rinya ke obochi tna neerne bekwnu.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kovu o saru nnim nu rime be, kaa, ‘Enyi m, m mehiele m i, me nu ji a kwekoritala nu m jeenye i otu mkpuru iwai?’

<sup>14</sup> Gweru ke bu ke i, laba, o masiri m me nyee ipne-aznu lele kpa me nyernu i.

<sup>15</sup> O kwesile n'iwu me gweru nhne m mee kpa me pioru sa? I neewe ehni kwnornu nu m neemenu ele badnu imerne oma sa?’

<sup>16</sup> “Kpam masi, ele ipne-aznu jeebe osno, ele be osno jobu ele ipne-aznu.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri  
ɛnu a ke mgba eto*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezne Jeruselem, o kwuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam zne ichne nu ngeri apna. O kanu be,

<sup>18</sup> “Le, a neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyewhete n'aka ele risi ariohna nu n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe ɛnu,

<sup>19</sup> be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele buo ele Ju, be jeeme a nhne mkpari, pnia a nhne, kpogidne a n'ogba, n'obochi ke eto, o jeehi n'ɛnu lizo.”

*Aririo ke nne rumu Zebidi*  
*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Nne rumu Zebidi vakwnusiri a, ya nu rumu a rukna, kpou a risi eli, noorio nhne n'aka.

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, “Kini nhne i noopio?”

O kanu a, “Kweru rumu m rukna lawuru ka daziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i n'eli-eze i.”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu ma nhne anu noorio. Anu jounwoli okiko ke me nonwo?”

Be kanu a, “A nwernu rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu jounwo n'okiko m, kovu o dazi n'akarikwnunga m nu akarita m, o buo ke m n'onyega, kovu nu o bu ke ele Nda m bikwatannu a.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwarnu nurnu a, o we be ehni k'agida kwnornu rumu nne lawuru ka.

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, kanu be, “Anu magwu nu ele risi ele buo ele Ju neeme ele be neechi kpa o masiri be. Ele kwu be ji aka rikne neechi ele zi nu mkpururu be.

<sup>26</sup> O jazi kpam n'esilawuru anu. Kovu nye pioru o buru nye kwu n'esilawuru anu, o jobu nye neeznenu anu izi,

<sup>27</sup> nye ke pioru o buru nye mbom n'esilawuru anu jobu ohi anu.

<sup>28</sup> Lele kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, gweru masi budnu a nyee ma o buru nhne ogbahia agida badnu.”

*Jizosi gworu ele isni*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Kpa Jizosi nu ele sno apna a noowhuya nu Jeriko, agida ele badnu noosno a.

<sup>30</sup> Ele rukna lawuru kpuru isni dazigwu nu ngeri apna, nga be nurnu nu Jizosi neewhe, be si lulo, kaa, “Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi.”

<sup>31</sup> Agida ele badnu wam bigboru be, kanu be, be kpusti onu. Kovu nu be siwama k'agida, kaa, “Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi gwuzoru, sukwu be, kaa, “Kini bu nhne anu pioru me menu anu?”

<sup>33</sup> Be kaa, “Nyenwe ai, a pioru ma i mee ma a whnu osno.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi donu be obirizi, o kpatu be aka n'anya, ngangam be beteru o whnu osno, be snornu a.

## 21

*Jizōsi bnaznenu Jeruselem*  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jōn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Nga be vaduru Jeruselem ndundu, be dūru Bētifagi, ke zī nū Rugwu Olivu, Jizōsi ziznenu badnū lawūru ele sno apna a.

<sup>2</sup> O kanū be, “Anū zne nū mgbu matī ke zī nū ruwhnu anū, ngangam anū jōowhnu iyinya be kpōkwnusiri, ya nū nnwō a, anū tōma be, tōyanu m be.”

<sup>3</sup> Nye sīkwaru anū nhne obula, anū kanū a, ‘Be zī Nyenwe aī mkpa,’ ngangam o jeenye anū be.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ ma nhne be kwuru hite n'ōnu nye owhnurninya mezu,

<sup>5</sup> “Kanū ele Zayōni,  
‘Le, eze i naavakwnusi i,  
o bụ enwerne badnū,  
o dazīgwu n'olu iyinya,  
n'olu nnwō iyinya.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ele sno apna a zne mee kpa Jizōsi nyernu be iwu.

<sup>7</sup> Be tōya iyinya wam nū nnwō a, wūkwasi be iwo be, Jizōsi dazīri n'olu be.

<sup>8</sup> Igbudu ele badnū gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere gbubihīaru nkala isisi, tūsa be n'apna.

<sup>9</sup> Igbudu badnū ele neezne nū ruwhnu a nū ele snogwu a, neesi lūlo, naakaa,

“Ozana\* zīnu Nnwō Devidi!

Chiokike gōzi nye naava nū rēwhna Nyenwe aī,

Ozana nū hne kakwo n'olu.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga o bnanyarnū nū Jeruselem, kpakara ēli-ōhna mernu imerne, naakaa, “Nyele bụ nyerukna ka?”

<sup>11</sup> Igbudu ele badnū wam naakaa, “Nyerukna bụ Nye Owhnurninya wam, Jizōsi ke hi nū Nazaretī ke Galili va.”

*Nhne Jizōsi mernu*  
*n'Oro Nsō Chiokike*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jōn 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Jizōsi bna n'Oro Nsō Chiokike chīhala ele neere, nōozu ahīa n'Oro Nsō. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele

naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'ēli, nū ngadna ele neere nduru.

<sup>13</sup> O kanū be, “Be gbarū a n'ōkwukwo nsō, kaa, ‘Be jookwu o ro m o ro okpukpe,’ kōvu nū anū mernu a o būru obna ele buznu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele isni nū ele mgwōro vakwnusi a n'Oro Nsō, o gwō nrīria be.

<sup>15</sup> Kōvu nga ele risi arīohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju whnurnu kpakara erna ndu-ehni o nōornu, nū rūmu takīri neesi okokoba n'Oro Nsō, naakaa, “Ozana zīnu Nnwō Devidi,” o we be ēhni k'agīda.

<sup>16</sup> Be sīkwa a, “I nurnu nhne rūmu takīri ka nookwu?”

Jizōsi kanū be, “Owe! Anū gwnūna nhne o kwukwo nsō kwuru,  
‘Hite n'ōnu rūmu takīri nū rūmu nōonwo rēma,  
i mernu o znarni dna o dna.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> O gharū be, whōga, zne Bētani, dazīri chi bō.

*Jizōsi vuru isisi*  
*be kwu figi o nu*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> N'ōsisi, nga Jizōsi hiri nū Bētani naala Jeruselem, wiri gwnurnu a.

<sup>19</sup> Nga o whnurnu isisi figi n'apna, o vadu a ēhni, kōvu o whnūna mkpuru obula n'olu a, okwolem o kwukwo būdnu kpōi, o kanū isisi wam, “Mkpuru mīko n'olu i tim tōm.” Isisi figi wam kpōnwu ngangam.

<sup>20</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o duru be ēhni, be kaa, “Ndaa kpa isisi ka jiri kpōnwu ngangam?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Me kanū anū ezi o ka, o būru nū anū nwernu o kwonata mkpōma, nwēe mkpōma lawūru, o būo nhne be mernu isisi figi ka bụ nhne anū jeemeli dai, kōvu o būru nū anū jaakanū rugwu ka, ‘Lizō, dnabna osimini,’ o jeeme.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne obula anū jōorio n'okpukpe, anū jaanahīa, o būru nū anū nwernu o kwonata mkpōma.”

*Rikne Jizōsi*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

\* 21:9 N'ikwu-ōnu ele Hiburu, Ozana bụ Znōhial



23 Nga ọ bnanyarnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu ele Ju vakwnusiri a. Nga o neezni nhne, be sikwa a, "Rikne kini bu nhne i ji neeme nhne i neeme? Nyele nyernu i rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka?"

24 Jizosi saru be, "M jaasikwa anu otu ajiji, ọ buru anu sa m, m jaakanu anu rewhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

25 Ọwu mini Joni o hi hnele va? O hi n'oligwe sa, mọbu n'aka badnu?"

Be kwu a n'esilawuru ehni be, kaa, "Ọ buru nu a kaa, 'O hiri n'oligwe,' ọ jaasikwa ai, 'Kini mernu anu kwéle a?'"

26 Kọvu ọ buru a kaa, 'O hi n'aka badnu,' a ọotu ogwnu ele badnu ka, kwnornu nu kpakara badnu kweru nu Joni bu nye ọwhnurninya."

27 Be saru Jizosi, "A máa."

Jizosi kanu be, "M jáaka masinu anu rewhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka."

#### *Elulu rumu rukna lawuru*

28 Jizosi kanu be, "Kini bu nhne anu naari? Otu nyerukna nwernu rumu rukna lawuru, ọ znekwnusi ke mbom, kanu a, 'Nnwọ m, zne ọnu tna n'ekwu vaini m.'

29 "Ọ kaa, 'M jézne,' omekwo, ọ tuhnasna mkpoma zne.

30 Nda be znekwnusi ke ẹbo, kwu otu nhne wam, ke ẹbo kaa, 'M jeezne, nyenwe m,' kọvu nu o znége.

31 "Nyele nu rime be lawuru mernu nhne nda a pioru?"

Be kaa, "Nye ke mbom."

Jizosi kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nu ele ọna ntụ nu ele naagba ewhere jeebe anu ọsno bna n'eli-eze Chiokike.

32 Kwnornu nu Joni varu gesi anu apna ome mma, anu kwéle, kọvu ele ọna ntụ nu ele naagba ewhere kweruru. Nga anu whnurnu a, anu tuhnasnana mkpoma, kweru a.

#### *Elulu ele ọnu ekwu vaini*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

33 "Anu nurnu elulu berere, otu nyerukna zi ke nwernu ekwu, ọ kparu vaini. Ọ gba a mgbugba gburugburu,

gwu igbodo hne be jaazi ọozosna manya nu rime a, wu masi ọro olu ele nse nu rime a. O gweru ekwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whoga zne n'eli berere.

34 Nga ige ọ gho mkpuru duru, o ziznenu ele izi be znekwnusi ele ọnu ekwu wam, nahia be mkpuru ke dunnu a.

35 "Ele ọnu ekwu wam nwugwu ele izi wam, pnia otu nhne, gbu otu, lo kwno ke berere akaworugwu.

36 O zizne kwno ele izi berere ke kakwo ele ke mbom, be mee kwno be kparam.

37 N'ipne-aznu o ziznenu nnwo a, kaa, 'Be josobisinu nnwo m.'

38 "Kọvu nga ele ọnu ekwu wam whnurnu nnwo wam, be gba iznuznu, kaa, 'Ka bu nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ekwu ka, anu va ma a gbu a, ri mkpe a.'

39 Be nwugwu a, gwehala a n'aznu ekwu vaini wam, gbume a.

40 "Nga nye nwe ekwu vaini wam varu, kini bu nhne o jeeme ele ọnu ekwu wam?"

41 Be kanu a, "O jeeme ele ojo wam nwu ọnu ojo, gweru ekwu vaini a nyewhete n'aka ele ọnu ekwu berere ele jeenyehnata a mkpuru a n'ige a."

42 Jizosi kanu be, "Anu gwnuna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso,

'Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru, kiyam gholam risi nsukala ọro.

Ka bu ọnu Nyenwe ai,

ọ bu nhne ndu-ehni n'anya ai.'

43 "Me naakanu anu nu be jaanahoru anu eli-eze Chiokike, nyewhete ele berere ke jaami mkpuru a. [

44 Nye obula ke jaadnakwasi akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kọvu nye obula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasi, o jeegweri a lele retnu."]

45 Nga ele risi ariohna nu ele Farisi nurnu elulu ele ka, be mahiaru nu o nookwu oka gbasiri be.

<sup>46</sup> Be noopio kpa be jeeji n'owugwu a, k'ovu n'ụ be t'uru ogwnu ig-budu badn'ụ wam, kwnornu n'ụ be gweruru a n'ụ nye ọwhnurninya.

## 22

### *Elulu ọlulu nnwerne (Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiz'osi t'ukwnonu be elulu berere, kaa,

<sup>2</sup> “Be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna b'ụ eze, ke mennu nnw'ọ a rukna iriri ọlu nnwerne.

<sup>3</sup> O zihala ele izi a be sukwu ele be ziri va n'iriri ọlu nnwerne wam. K'ovu be kw'ele ọ va.

<sup>4</sup> “O zihala ele izi a berere, kaa, ‘Kan'ụ be n'ụ m mekwatalam nhne iriri, be gbulem kpakara okne ehni m n'ụ r'umu nnw'ọ ehni m be zn'urnu ọznu, be mekwakwolem kpakara nhne, an'ụ van'ụ m iriri ọlu nnwerne.’

<sup>5</sup> “K'ovu n'ụ be lewhuru a anya, zn-ernu ke be, otu nyenum n'ẹkwu a, ke berere n'ernu a.

<sup>6</sup> Ele gwnarn'ụ nw'ugwu ele izi a mee be nhne iwhnerne, gbu be.

<sup>7</sup> Eze wam weru ẹhni k'ag'ida, o zizne ele ọgwnu a, be zne gbumekwo ele ogbu badn'ụ wam, kp'ọ ẹli-ọhna be b'ekwnu.

<sup>8</sup> “O kan'ụ ele izi a, ‘M b'ikwatakwolem nhne iriri ọlu nnwerne, k'ovu n'ụ ele me sukwuru kw'ésile.

<sup>9</sup> An'ụ zne n'ụ kpakara ngeri apna, sukwu kpakara badn'ụ an'ụ whn'urnu, be va ri wiri ọlu nnwerne ke m.’

<sup>10</sup> Ele izi wam wh'ọga n'apna, sukwu kpakara badn'ụ be whn'urnu, kpa be hna, ma ele ọj'ọ ma ele ọma, ọro ọlu nnwerne wam jip'iyaru n'ụ badn'ụ.

<sup>11</sup> “K'ovu nga eze wam bnanyarn'ụ o lesi ele izne wam, ọ whn'urnu otu nyerukna ke w'oge iwo ọlu nnwerne.

<sup>12</sup> O s'ikwa, ‘Enyi m, ndaa kpa i jiri bnanya hna ma w'oge iwo ọlu nnwerne?’ Ọnu snirni a.

<sup>13</sup> “Ige wam eze kann'ụ ele izi a, ‘An'ụ kne a eriri ọchi n'ụ aka, gw'ehala n'ederezi, b'ita a n'ọchichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwna, naata r'ukwnurnu-ize.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> N'ọchikota kpakara nhne n'otu, Jiz'osi kaa, “Be sukwuru ag'ida badn'ụ, k'ovu n'ụ ele be h'ohiaru z'ị ele n'ụ ele.”

### *Ọtu nt'ụ-ẹli*

### *(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ige wam ele Farisi znernu gba iznuznu kpa be jeeme ma o hite n'ikwu-ọnu gbu n'ụ mb'ita be.

<sup>16</sup> Be ziznenu a ele sno apna be n'ụ ele dagw'unu Erodu, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magw'ụ n'ụ i b'ụ nye ezi ọka, nye neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi ọka, n'ụ i s'ọ badn'ụ anya kwnornu n'ụ i lé badn'ụ anya n'ụ ruwhnu.

<sup>17</sup> Kan'ụ a'ị, k'ini b'ụ echiche i, ọ b'uru ọma n'iwu a t'ụ nt'ụ nyee Siza, s'ọbu ọ b'ụo ọma?”

<sup>18</sup> Kpa Jiz'osi magw'ụ nhne ọj'ọ be v'ụ n'ụ mkp'oma, ọ s'ikwa be, “Ndaa nhne an'ụ kwno naakpa m iru, ele ruwhnu law'uru ka?”

<sup>19</sup> An'ụ gesi m mkp'uru i'wai nt'ụ.” Be gw'eyan'ụ a otu mkp'uru i'wai.

<sup>20</sup> O s'ikwa be, “Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka n'ụ r'ewhna be gbakwas'iri a?”

<sup>21</sup> Be kaa, “Siza nwe.”

O kan'ụ be, “An'ụ nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee mas'ị Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga be n'urnu a, o duru be ẹhni, be wh'ọga, ghar'ụ a lahna.

### *Ajiji gbas'iri oliz'ọ n'ẹnwu*

### *(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> N'ọbochi wam mas'ị, ele Sadusi vakwnusiri a, ka b'ụ ele kar'ụ n'ụ oliz'ọ n'ẹnwu z'ila. Be s'ikwa a,

<sup>24</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi kar'ụ, ‘O b'uru n'ụ nyerukna nw'ụ, nw'ée r'umu, nwene a rukna j'ooluru nnwerne a m'uhianu nwene a rukna r'umu.’

<sup>25</sup> K'itna, r'umu nne rukna ẹsau n'ụ a'ị wuru hna, ke mb'om l'uru nnwerne, nw'uma nw'ée nnw'ọ, ọ sigbasinu nwene a rukna nnwerne a.

<sup>26</sup> Otu nhne wam mernu nwene a rukna ke ẹbo, n'ụ ke ẹto, d'ụ n'ụ ke ẹsau.

<sup>27</sup> Omekwo kpakara be nw'ukworu, nwerinya wam mas'ị nw'urnu.

<sup>28</sup> N'oliz'ọ n'ẹnwu, nwerinya wam ọ j'ọbu nnwerne nyele n'ụ rime ẹsau wam? Kwnornu n'ụ kpakara be l'uru a n'ụ nnwerne.”

29 Jizọsi saru be, “Anu gahieru apna, anu maá nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, mọbu rikne ke Chiokike.

30 Kwnornu nu n'olizo n'enwu, be lu nnwerne, be gbọ nzi. Be jọnu lele ele enine izi zi n'oligwe.

31 Kọvu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurru onwu, anu gwnuna nhne Chiokike kannu anu? O karu,

32 ‘Mawa bu Chiokike ke Eberham, nu Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekọpu?’ Chiokike buo Chiokike ke ele nwurru onwu. O bu Chiokike ke ele zi budnu.”

33 Nga igbudu badnu wam nurru a, o du kpa be hna ẹni n'iznizni a.

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*  
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Nga ele Farisi nurru nu Jizọsi mesnirni ele Sadusi onu, be gbakoru n'otu.

35 Otu badnu nu rime be, bu nye ogwnu iwu sikwa a ajiji naakpa a iru. O kaa,

36 “Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa iwu ke kakwo kpakara Iwu Mozizi nyernu ai?”

37 Jizọsi saru a, “ ‘I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i, gweru kpakara mkpuru ovu i, gweru kpakara oriri i, whnu Nyenwe ai Chiokike n'anya.’

38 Ka bu iwu ke kakwo nu nhne mbom be nyernu n'iwu.

39 Iwu ke ẹbo nu lele ya, ‘I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹni i.’

40 Kpakara Iwu nu kpakara iznizni ele owhnurninya Chiokike knogwu aka n'iwu lawuru ka.”

*Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*  
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Kpa ele Farisi gbakoru, Jizọsi sikwa be,

42 “Kini bu echiche anu gbasiri Karaisi? O bu nnwo nyele?”

Be kanu a, “O bu Nnwọ Devidi.”

43 Jizọsi kanu be, “Kini mernu Enine Chiokike jiri mee Devidi sukwa a ‘Nyenwe m’? Devidi karu,

44 ‘Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m, Daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga m, tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i

nu mkpururu ochi i lawuru.’ ”

45 “O buru nu Devidi sukuru a ‘Nyenwe m,’ ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwo a?”

46 Be maá nhne be jaasa a. Hite n'ige wam o zima nye nwernu anya rikne o sikwa a ajiji berere.

## 23

*Ele Farisi nu*  
*ele zni iwu ele Ju*  
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52;  
20:45-47)

1 Nga wam, Jizọsi kanu agida ele badnu wam nu ele sno apna a,

2 “Ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi ji rikne Mozizi neezni iwu.

3 Anu bnote nsni, anu mee nhne be karu anu mee, kovu anu kpakwadia agwa lele be. Kwnornu nu be mee nhne be neezni.

4 Be noovute ele badnu ivu rinya, kovu be nwée rikne gweru otu mkpaka kpatu ivu wam.

5 “Kpakara nhne be neeme bu ma ele badnu lekiri be. Be neeme rekpa akpukpo anohia be biga iwu ziri rude, mee onu iwo be zi ogologo.

6 O naamasị be o dazi nu risi ngadna nu ige iriri, ma nu risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju.

7 O naamasị be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, ele badnu noosukwu be, ‘Nye-zni-nhne.’

8 “Anu kweko be sukwa anu ‘Nye-zni-nhne,’ kwnornu nu otu nyenum bu Nye-zni-nhne anu, kpakara anu bu rumu nda.

9 Anu sukwa nye obula ‘nda’ n'owa, kwnornu nu otu nyenum bu nda anu, Nda ke oligwe.

10 Be sukwa anu ‘Nda-ai-kwu,’ kwnornu nu otu nyenum bu Nda-ai-kwu, ya bu Karaisi.

11 Nye kwu n'esilawuru anu jobu nye izi anu.

12 Nye obula ke jeegwelizo ẹni a olu, be jeegwedna a ẹli, nye obula ke jeegwedna ẹni a ẹli, be jeegwelizo a olu.

13 “Awhnuwhnu zinu anu, ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawuru. Anu naagbasni mgbo ẹli-eze

Chiokike nū ruwhnu ele badnū, anū zá naabna, anū kwé ele naabna be bna. [

14 Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru. Anū neeridna ọro ele rinya nzi be nwūrnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnū whnū anū, anū jeenwe ọmuma ikpe kakwo ele berere.]

15 “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru, anū neewhe okne osimini ma nū ẹli etekne mee otu badnū ọ buri nye sno anū kpenu Chiokike, nga anū mernu a, anū mee nye wam ọ buri nye kwesiri o zne bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu mgba lawūru karū anū.

16 “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū ele ndu isni, ele karū, ‘Nye ọbula ke jeegweru Oro Nsọ Chiokike dū risi, ọ zá nhne ọ buri, kọvu nye ọbula ke jeeji golu zi n'Oro Nsọ dū risi jigwu ọgwo.’

17 Anū ele iwhnirniwhno whnū ọsno, ndaa ke kakwo, golu, sọbu Oro Nsọ ke bítaru golu nsọ?

18 “Anū karū, ‘Nye ọbula ke jeeji ojo ariohna dū risi, ọ zá nhne ọ buri, kọvu nye ọbula ke jeeji nkesi zi n'olu a dū risi jigwu ọgwo.’

19 Ele whnū ọsno, ndaa ke kakwo, nkesi sọbu ojo ariohna ke bítaru nkesi wam nsọ?

20 Kam kpayarū, nye ji ojo ariohna dū risi, ji a, nū kpakara nhne zi n'olu a dū risi.

21 Nye ji Oro Nsọ Chiokike dū risi, ji a, nū Nye wu nū rime a dū risi.

22 Nye jimasị oligwe dū risi, ji ngadna eze Chiokike, nū nye dazị n'olu a dū risi.

23 “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru, anū nọkwu otu nga nū nri nga ke mkpọro ọkwukwo nwernu ẹknarna ọma, minti nū anisi nū kumi, anū gharū nhne zi rinya n'iwu, buri ikpe zi snam, nū obirizi, nū ọkwnata mkpọma. Ọ zi mkpa nū anū znernu eme nhne ka nū ke berere.

24 Anū ele ndu isni, anū naazahala ndna, kọvu ro kameli.

25 “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru,

anū nọsnu aznū okiko nū ọkwu be ziri rịchna, kọvu nū rime be jipiyaru nū ọwho-anya nū badnū nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni a.

26 Ji nye Farisi kpuru isni, beru ọsno mee ma rime okiko nū agbụgba ziri rịchna, ma aznū a buri kwno nhne zi rịchna.

27 “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru, anū nū lele ilili be teru nznu, ke neegesi ẹhni a lele nhne marnū mma n'iwhe, kọvu ọkpukpu ele nwūrnu ọnwu nū kpakara nhne zila rịchna jihiaru nū rime a.

28 Ọ buri kpa anū neegesi ẹhni anū ele badnū lele ele ọma, kọvu ruwhnu lawūru nū agwa ojo jihiaru nū rime anū.

29 “Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwhnu lawūru, anū noowu ilili ele ọwhnurninya, bikiwata hne be liri ele ọma.

30 Anū naakaa, ‘Ọ buri nū a zi n'ọbochi ele nda aji, a bo snóne be wusi ọvnarna ele ọwhnurninya.’

31 Kam kpayarū, anū naagbagidne ẹhni anū akebne, anū buri rumu ele gburu ele ọwhnurninya.

32 Anū mezute nhne ọtutu mmehie ke ele nda anū.

33 Anū agwọ, anū ẹbnurnu okpu-ẹli, ndaa kpa anū jaagbanahọru ikpe ke bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu?

34 M neeziyanu anū ele ọwhnurninya nū ele akoniche nū ele zni Iwu Mozizi. Kọvu anū joogbu agwna be, kpogidne be n'ogba, anū jaapni agwna be nhne n'oro ọgbako anū, kpagbu be hite nū otu ẹli-ọhna dū ẹli-ọhna berere.

35 Kam kpayarū, ọvnarna kpakara ele ọma be wuwhuru n'owa jaadnakwasị anū, hite n'ọvnarna Ebeli nye ọma dū ọvnarna Zakaraya nnwọ Berekaya, nye anū gburu n'iketa hne zi nsọ nū ojo ariohna.

36 Me kanū anū ezi ọka, kpakara nhne ka jaadnakwasị ebiri ka.

*Jizọsi whnūrnu  
Jeruselem n'anya  
(Luk 13:34,35)*



37 “Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele ọwhnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nọolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pioru ọ chikota rụmu i lele kpa enwerne ọchichi nęechikota rụmu a nụ mkpururu aka nkwa a lawuru, kọvu i kwéle.

38 Le, be naaghasanụ anụ ọro anụ ma ọ tọbiri etekne.

39 Kwnornu nụ ka, me kanụ, hite kitna, anụ jọowhnu m berere dụ nga anụ jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gọzi nye wam ke naava nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị.’ ”

## 24

### *Be joolulu Oro Nso*

#### *Chiokike*

(Mak 13:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

1 Jizọsi hi n'Oro Nso Chiokike whọga, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a neegesi a kpa be jiri wu Oro Nso Chiokike.

2 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ whnurnu kpakara nhne ka? Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, otu akaworugwu jógwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli.”

#### *Mmekpẹhni nụ*

#### *Ọkpakna ẹhni*

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Nga Jizọsi daziri ẹli n'olu Rugwu Olivu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a ichne, be kaa, “Kanụ aị nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kini jeegesi nụ ọvuvu i zị ndundu, ya nụ okwukwo ọwa?”

4 Jizọsi saru be, “Anya dụ anụ ẹli ọ zị nye ọbula duhie anụ.

5 Kwnornu nụ agida ele badnụ jaava nụ rẹwhna m, naakaa, ‘Mawa bụ Karaịsi,’ be jooduwu agida ele badnụ.

6 Anụ jọonu ọgwu nụ ọtutnu ọgwu, kọvu mkpọma lá anụ mini. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe ọsno mee, kọvu okwukwo yóduge.

7 “Mba jeelizo megidne mba, ẹli-eze jeelizo megidne ẹli-eze, ọkwnunyo nụ ẹli otne enye jaazi nụ hne zị ichne ichne.

8 Kpakara nhne ka jọonu lele ọpanizo igbugbu ọmumu nnwọ.

9 “Ige wam be jeegweru anụ nyee ma be kpakna anụ ẹhni, gbu agwna anụ, kpakara mba jọosno anụ irno kwnornu m.

10 Agida ele badnụ jáabita ọkwnata mkpọma be, be jeere ibne be, sno ibne be irno.

11 Agida ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala jeelizo masi, duwhu agida ele badnụ.

12 Kwnornu nụ nhne ọjọ jaazi agida, ọwhnun'anya agida ele badnụ jẹji iyi.

13 Kọvu be jọoznohia nye ọbula ke jaaknata mkpọma, dazigidne dụ okwukwo kpakara nhne.

14 Be jọokpo okwo izi ọma ka ke gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ kpakara ọwa ma ọ buru nhne akẹbne nyee kpakara mba, ige wam okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava.

#### *Awhnụwhnu ke ele Jeruselem jaata*

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 “Anụ jọowhnu nhne ruru ọru ke neegweya gba ẹso n'eli hne o gwuzo nụ hne zị nsọ, ke Danẹli nye ọwhnurninya kwuru ọka gbasiri a. (Bno nsni, nye ọbula ke nọogwnu nhne ka, ghọhia a masi.)

16 Ige wam, ele zị nụ Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu.

17 Nye zị n'olu ọro híedna ọ kwahala nhne zị n'oro a.

18 Nye zị n'ekwu lánna aznụ, chíri iwo a.

19 Awhnụwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zị rime nụ ele neechi nnwọ rẹma n'ige wam.

20 Anụ kpenu Chiokike ọgba ẹso anụ búko n'ige okirika mọbu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.

21 Kwnornu n'ige wam okne mmekpẹhni jaazi ke nụ lele ya zíkolele hite n'ọpanizo ọwa dụ kitna, owe, ọ jáazima berere.

22 Ọ buru nụ be méne ọbochi wam ziri ichichi, ọ zá badnụ ọbula be jọoznohiali, kọvu kwnornu nụ ele Chiokike hohiaru, o mernu ọbochi wam ziri ichichi.



<sup>23</sup> Ige wam ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula kanu i, 'Le Karaịsi zi hna,' mọbu, 'Ọ zi pịari,' i kwé.

<sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nụ Karaịsi aghalaghala zi ọdo n'ọdo, nụ ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala zi ọdo n'ọdo jọowho iwhne, nọornu agida ọnu ndu-ẹhni nụ ọnu elekema zi ọdo n'ọdo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hohiaru ọ bụru nụ o jeekwe omume.

<sup>25</sup> Anụ bnote nsnj, m bele m ọsno kanu anụ.

<sup>26</sup> "Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula kanu anụ, 'Le ọ zi n'ẹli-ikpa,' anụ zné, mọbu 'Ọ zi nụ rime ọro matij,' anụ kwé.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ lele kpa amuma oligwe neehi n'ọbosi ẹhnam dna nụ ọdidna ẹhnam, bu kpa ọ jọonu nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava.

<sup>28</sup> Henuhne ọbula iznu dnarnu, idele jaagbakọ pji.

*Nnwọ ke Badnụ vawa*  
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> "Wara wara mmekpehni ka whemernu n'ọbochi wam, ẹhnam jaagba ọchichiri, ẹnwa jéenyé iwhne a, mbọ ke oligwe jaadna, kpakara iknernema ke oligwe jooohnio ohnio.

<sup>30</sup> "Ige wam, nhne elekema ke Nnwọ ke Badnụ jọowhuya iwhne n'oligwe, kpakara mba jaagbanu a mkpe. Be jọowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne o naava n'erumeru oligwe n'iknernema nụ okne igwugwu.

<sup>31</sup> Be jọogbu okne ọkwodu, o jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikotanu a ele ke Chiokike hohiaru hite nụ ruwhere ẹno k'owa, hite n'osotoma ọwa du n'osotoma berere.

*Muhia nhne hite n'isisi be kwu figi*  
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup> "Anụ muhia nhne hite n'isisi figi, nga nkala a zilam piali piali nooru ọkwukwo ikne, anụ mahia nụ ndurumini zi ndundu.

<sup>33</sup> Kpam masi, nga anụ jọowhnu kpakara nhne ka, anụ mahia nụ ige wam zi ndundu n'ọnu-mgbo.

<sup>34</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, ebiri ka jéewhe tem kpakara nhne ka mee.

<sup>35</sup> Oligwe nụ ọwa jaagawhe, kovu ikwu-ọnu m jáagawhe rja rja.

*Ọ zá nye magwu ọbochi wam*  
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

<sup>36</sup> "Ọ zá nye magwu ọbochi mọbu ọtnu-ige wam, ele enine izi ke oligwe mamasij, Nnwọ wam mamasij. Okwolem Nda m kpọi bu nye magwu ọbochi wam.

<sup>37</sup> Lele kpa ọ nụ n'ọbochi Noa, ọ bu kpa ọ jọonu ige Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava.

<sup>38</sup> Hne ọ du ige mgba-mini ẹli wam, ele badnụ zi neeri, nọonwo, nọolu nnwerne, nọogbo nzi, du n'ọbochi Noa bnaznenu nụ rime ọgbo.

<sup>39</sup> Be máa, tem mgba-mini ẹli wam va vuru kpakara be zne. Ọ bu kpa ọ jaazi nga Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava.

<sup>40</sup> Badnụ lawuru jaazi n'ekwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.

<sup>41</sup> Ele rinya lawuru jaazi neegwe wiri nụ hne be gwe wiri, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.

<sup>42</sup> "Kam kpayaru, anụ neese nse, kwnornu nụ anụ máa ọbochi Nyenwe anụ jaava.

<sup>43</sup> Kovu anụ mahia nụ ọ bụru nụ nye nwe ọro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o znenu ose ọro a, o béekwele be liwa ọro a.

<sup>44</sup> Kpam masi, anụ ziri nụ ojiknernu, kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ túge anya a.

*Ọhi ke kwesiri ọ kwnata ovu*  
(Luk 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup> "Nyele bu ọhi wam ke nwernu akoniche be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpoma, nye nda a kwu mernu nye risi ele ọhi berere zi n'oro a ma o neenye be wiri n'ige kwesiri?

<sup>46</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu n'ohi wam ke nda a kwu hiehnarnu whnu nụ o neeme kpa nda a kwu karu.

<sup>47</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, o jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara ẹkwu a.

48 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ ọhi wam bụ ọhi ọjọ, ọ kanụ ẹhni a, 'Nda m kwu joogbu ọkwnu,'

49 o bete naaligbu ele ọhi ibne a, snornu ele manya noogbu, neeri nnonwo manya.

50 Nda kwu ọhi wam jaava n'ige ọ tuge anya a, n'otnu-ige ọ máa.

51 O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nụ ele ruwhnu lawuru bna n'otu ọgbo, hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize."

## 25

### *Elulu nri rumu oknornokno*

1 "Ige wam be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu nri rumu oknornokno ele ọhri tọnji be zne o kwnusi nye nọolu nnwerne ikne.

2 Isne n'esilawuru be bụ ele iwhnirniwhno, isne bụ ele nwernu echiche.

3 Ele iwhnirniwhno gweru tọnji kọvu be jile mọno.

4 Ele nwernu echiche gweru tọnji, gbarụ mọno n'olori gweru zne.

5 Nye nọolu nnwerne ikne váge ngwa, anyarna turu kpakara be, be zni anyarna.

6 "N'esilawuru abalị, be siri lulo, 'Le nye nọolu nnwerne ikne, anụ whuya, zne kwnusi a.'

7 "Kpakara rumu oknornokno wam lizo, tuzizo tọnji be.

8 Ele iwhnirniwhno kanụ ele nwernu echiche, 'Anụ nyebosi aị agwna mọno anụ, tọnji aị neechi echni.'

9 "Rumu oknornokno wam nwernu echiche sarụ be, 'Ọza, mọno a nwernu jóozunu aị nụ anụ, anụ zne n'aka ele neere mọno zuru mọno ke anụ.'

10 "Kpa be znernu ọ zụ mọno, nye nọolu nnwerne ikne varụ, rumu oknornokno ele jiknernu snornu a bna n'iriri ọlu nnwerne. Be gbasni ọro.

11 "Omekwo rumu oknornokno iwhnirniwhno wam varụ, nooznu

aka n'ọnu-mgbo, naakaa, 'Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, gbamanu aị ọro.'

12 "Kọvu ọ saru be, 'Me kanu anu ezi oka, m máam ele anu bu.'

13 "Kam kpayaru, anu ziri nu nse, kwnornu nu anu máa ọbochi wam mọbu nga ọtnu-ige wam jọbu.

### *Elulu talenti\** (Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Berere kwno, be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna ke neezne izne, o sukwu ele ọhi a, gweru ẹkwnu a nyewhete be n'aka.

15 O nyernu otu badnu talenti isne, nye berere talenti lawuru, nyee masi nye ke berere otu talenti. O nyernu nye ọbula lele kpa rikne a hna. O lizo zne hne o znezne.

16 Nye ke o nyernu talenti isne znernu ngangam nọozu ahia, o nwehia mbnarna talenti isne berere.

17 Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru zne mee masi kpam, o nwehiaru mbnarna talenti lawuru berere.

18 Kọvu nye ke nahiaru otu talenti znernu gwu ẹli, lite iwai nyenwe a.

19 "Nga agida ige whemernu, nyenwe ele ọhi wam varu ma ya nu be piakota nhne o nyernu be.

20 Nye wam ke nahiaru talenti isne gweru talenti isne berere va, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti isne, kọvu le, m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti isne berere.'

21 "Nyenwe a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma, ke be kwesiri ọ kw-nata mkpoma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nu nhne ele nu ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu ọso n'onu a.'

22 Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru varu masi, kaa, 'Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti lawuru, le m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti lawuru berere.'

23 "Nyenwe a kanu a, 'I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma ke be kwesiri ọ kw-nata mkpoma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nu nhne ele nu ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu ọso n'onu a.'

\* 25:13 *Talenti*: N'ige mbom, ogwo ẹnu ọbochi bụ otu mkpuru iwai. Otu talenti hna lele nri pokwu mkpuru iwai.

24 “Nye wam ke nahıaru otu talenti varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, m maam nye i bu, nu i bu badnu aka-nchni, i neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru, i naachikota nhne hne i ghala mkpuru.

25 Kam kpayaru, ogwnu turu m, m gweruru m talenti i lite n'eli, le, gwelnarnu ke bu ke i.’

26 “Nyenwe a saru a, ‘Ohi ojo, nye ime-mgwu, i magwu nu m neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne me kpala mkpuru, naachikota nhne hne me ghala mkpuru?

27 O buru oma, i znernu eyisi iwai m n'aka ele gbanwo iwai, nga me varu m znernu m anahoru iwai m nu mbarna.

28 “‘Anu nahia a talenti wam nyega a nye wam ke nwernu nri talenti.

29 Kwnornu nu nye obula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a, o bubedi ke o nwernu.

30 Anu tubna ohi ke bnáge nu nhne wam n'ederezi, o bna n'ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.’

### *Rumu owu nu atnurnu*

31 “Nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava n'igwugwu a, ya nu kpakara ele enine izi a, o jaadazi eli nu ngadna eze ke igwugwu.

32 Be jaachikota kpakara mba nu ruwhnu a, o jeekeme ele badnu n'esilawuru ibne be, lele kpa nye noznu atnurnu neekewahala atnurnu n'esilawuru owu.

33 O jaabita atnurnu n'akarikwnunga a, bita owu n'akarita a.

34 “Eze wam jaakanu ele zi a n'akarikwnunga, ‘Anu va, ele Nda m goziri, anu kehia eli-eze be bitannu anu hite nga Chiokike kpuru owa.

35 Kwnornu nu wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyernu m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu nyernu m mini, m bu m nye izne, anu kwubnarnu m oro anu.

36 M gbaru m eto, anu chita m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, anu leri nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu anu varu lekwa m.’

37 “Ige wam ele oma wam jaakaa, ‘Nyenwe ai, ndaa ige a whnurnu wiri noogwnu i, a nyega i wiri, mọbu ige akpiri nookpo i bekwnu, a kwute i mini?

38 Ndaa ige a whnurnu nu i bu nye izne, a kwubnanya i n'oro ai, mọbu nu i gba eto, a chita i ikpe?

39 Ndaa ige a whnurnu nu i naaria nriria mọbu n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?'

40 “Eze wam jaasa be, ‘Me kanu anu ezi oka, kpakara nhne anu mennu nye ka kakwo mati n'esilawuru rumu nda m, anu mennu me.’

41 “Nga wam, o jaakanu ele ke zi a n'akarita, ‘Anu whoga hne me zi, ele be vuru onu, bna nu bekwnu noonwu tim tom ke be bitannu Ekwensu nu ele enine izi a.

42 Kwnornu nu wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyege m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu kwutege m mini.

43 M bu m nye izne, anu kwubnanyage m, m gbaru m eto, anu chitage m ikpe, m riaru m nriria, m zi m n'oro ikelu, anu lekwa m.’

44 “Be jaasa a masi, ‘Nyenwe ai, ndaa ige a whnurnu nu wiri noogwnu i, mọbu nu akpiri nookpo i bekwnu, mọbu nu i bu nye izne, mọbu nu i gba eto, mọbu nu i naaria nriria, mọbu nu i zi n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?'

45 “O jaasa be, ‘Me kanu anu ezi oka, kwnornu nu anu mennu a otu nye ke kakwo mati n'esilawuru ele ka, anu mennu m.’

46 “Ige wam be jeezne ta awhnuwhnu ke kwó okwo, kovu ele oma jaabna nu budnu kwó okwo.”

## 26

### *Be gbaru iznuznu*

#### *o gbu Jizosi*

(Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka, o kanu ele sno apna a,

2 “Anu magwu nu obochi lawuru wheme nu Iriri Ogawhe jaazi, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyee ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>3</sup> Ige wam ele risi ariohna nū ele okno badnū ke ele Ju gbakoru n'obiri nye risi ariohna be nookwu Kayafasi.

<sup>4</sup> Be gba iznuznu kpa be jeeji aghigho nwugwu Jizosi, gbu a.

<sup>5</sup> Kovu be karu, "O jobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna."

*Be teru Jizosi monu nu Betani*

*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani, n'oro Saimoni nye riaru nchnichna,

<sup>7</sup> otu nwerinya bnanyarnu nye vu monu otute zi gburu okne onu ke nweru eknarna oma ke zi n'ite alabasita, o wusi monu otute ka nu risi Jizosi kpa o dazi eli neeri wiri.

<sup>8</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o we be ehni, be kaa, "Kini kpararu be wuwuru monu otute ka etekne?"

<sup>9</sup> Be znernu o re monu otute ka agida iwai, nyee ele mboni."

<sup>10</sup> Kpa Jizosi mahiaru nhne be nookwu, o kanu be, "Kini kpararu anu neemekpa nwerinya ka ehni? Ornurnu ernu oma n'ehni m."

<sup>11</sup> Anu nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, kovu nu me nu anu jaa zi kpakara ige.

<sup>12</sup> O wusiri monu otute ka n'ehni m, o mernu a ma o bikwata m n'olili m.

<sup>13</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be jookpo okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhia nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne o chenwanya a."

*Judası kweruru o re Jizosi*

*(Mak 14:10,11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam otu badnu n'esilawuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam, be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, zneknusiri ele risi ariohna,

<sup>15</sup> o sikwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu jeenye m, o buru me gweru a nyee n'aka anu?" Be kwu a nri siliva eto.

<sup>16</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a riri Iriri Ogawhe*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Owu, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri Jizosi, sikwa a, "Ndaa hne i piuru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?"

<sup>18</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne eli-ohna ka, zneknusiri nye nu kpa, kanu a, 'Nye-zni-nhne karu kpa, Ige m zi ndundu, me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe n'oro i.'"

<sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a mee lele kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu, be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>20</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam daziri neeri wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, o kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu jeere m."

<sup>22</sup> O gbu be igbugbu k'agida, kpakara be n'otu n'otu panizo naakanu a, "Nyenwe ai, o bu mawa sa?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Nye me nu a noosnukota aka n'otu agbugba wiri, nye wam jeere m."

<sup>24</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awnwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be muna nyerukna wam."

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam Judasi, nye reru a, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mawa sa?"

Jizosi saru a, "Ji n'iwuru i karu kpa."

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*  
*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, "Anu gweru, ri, ka bu anu-ehni m."

<sup>27</sup> O gweru okiko, tu mmamma, nyee be, kaa, "Kpakara anu nwọ nu rime a."

<sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu onnarna m ke ogba-njo-ehni ke be nonwusi kwnornu agida badnu ma be gbarunu be mmehie be.

<sup>29</sup> Me kanu anu, hite kitna m jonwoma manya hi n'isisi vaini



whuya rĩa rĩa tem dụ n'òbochi me nù anù jòonwo a ke ikne n'èli-eze nda m.”

<sup>30</sup> Nga be gwnùkparu eri, be whoga zne nù Rugwu Olivu.

*Jizosi kanu nù Pita jòogonahoru a*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jòn 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Nga wam, Jizosi kanu be, “Kpakara anù jaagbakwo ẹso n'abalĩ tna, kwnornu nù be gbaru a n'òkwukwo nsọ, kaa,

‘M jooḡbu nye nọoznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbakemekwo.’

<sup>32</sup> Kọvu nga me hiri n'ẹnwu lizo, m jeebe anù ọsno zne Galili.”

<sup>33</sup> Pita saru a, “Ọ bubedi nù kpakara badnu gbanahoru i, m jaagba ẹso rĩa rĩa.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Me kanu i ezi oka, n'abalĩ ka, ige okne ọchichi yaakwnana ẹkwna, i jòogonahoru m mgb a ẹto.”

<sup>35</sup> Pita kanu a, “Ọ burubedi nù ọ zi mkpa me sno i nwuma, m jòogonahoru i rĩa rĩa.” Ọ bu masi kpa kpakara ele sno apna a kwuru.

*Jizosi kperu okpukpe nù Ọesemani*

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi nù be vaduru n'ẹkwu Ọesemani, ọ kanu ele sno apna a, “Anù daziri hna, me zne kpe okpukpe nù piari.”

<sup>37</sup> O kwuru Pita nù rumu rukna Zebidi lawuru yisinu ẹhni a, ọ panizo o gbu a igbugbu nù o wute a nù mkpoma.

<sup>38</sup> Ọ kanu be, “O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida dụ ẹnwu, anù dazigidne hna, snornu m se nse.”

<sup>39</sup> O znetu nù ruwhnu matĩ, dna, kpu ruwhnu a n'eli, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, ọ buru nù o kwe omume, ma okiko awnùwhnu ka whenahoru m, kọvu ọ buo nhne me pioru, kọvu nhne i pioru.”

<sup>40</sup> Ọ vakwnusi ele sno apna a, hne be neezni anyarna, ọ kanu Pita, “Kini, anù nwée rikne snornu m se nse otu ọtnu-ige?”

<sup>41</sup> Anù se nse, neekpe okpukpe, ọ zi anù dnabna n'òrnurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwnu, kọvu nù anọ-ẹhni zila rikne.”

<sup>42</sup> Ọ gharu be zne kwno berere ke mgb a lawuru, kpe okpukpe, kaa, “Nda m, ọ buru nù okiko awnùwhnu ka jéewhenahoru m, okwolem ma m nwornu m a, be mee nhne i pioru.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi hiehna berere, whnu be neezni anyarna, kwnornu nù anya be zi rinya.

<sup>44</sup> Ọ gharu be, zne kpe okpukpe ke mgb a ẹto, nookwu kọriri otu oka wam.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o hiehna hne ele sno apna a zi, ọ kanu be, “Anù zi kọriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? Le, ọtnu-ige ke m zi ndundu. Be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie.

<sup>46</sup> Anù lizo, ma a zne. Anù le, nye neegweru m nyee zi ndundu.”

*Be nwudnenu Jizosi*

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jòn 18:3-13)*

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, le, Judasi, otu nù rime nri nù badnu lawuru wam varu, ya nù agida badnu ji ama-ogwnu nù okpiri. Be hi nù hne ele risi ariohna nù ele okno badnu ele Ju va.

<sup>48</sup> Judasi, nye wam reru a nyernu be nhne elekema, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke me jooznutu onu, nye wam bu ya, anù nwugwu a.”

<sup>49</sup> Ngangam, o znekwnusi Jizosi, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, m bekwulem ji.” O snutu a onu.

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Enyi m, mee nhne i varu o mee.”

Be vakwnusi Jizosi, be tukwasi a aka, nwugwusi a rikne.

<sup>51</sup> Otu badnu nù rime ele sno apna Jizosi dosnimarnu aka, mniohia ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsni.

<sup>52</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Mniohnasi ama-ogwnu i n'obo a, kwnornu nù kpakara ele gbu ama jaala n'ama.

<sup>53</sup> Ọ bu nù i máa nù m nwernu m rikne kanu Nda m, o ziyanu m nhne

\* **26:53** *Lijoni*: bu pokwu ele ogwnu isunu.



kakwo lijoni \* nri nū ẹbo ele enine izi a?

<sup>54</sup> Kọvu me mee kpam, nhne be gbarū n'ọkwukwo nsọ nū o jeemeriri, ndaa kpa o jeemezu?"

<sup>55</sup> Ige wam, Jizọsi kanū agida ele badnū wam varū ọ nwūgwu a, "Anū varū chiri ama-ogwnu nū okpiri ọ nwudne m lele nū bụ m nye neemegidne iwu ẹli. Kpakara ọbochi m daziri m n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezni nhne, anū nwūdne m.

<sup>56</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbarū n'ọkwukwo nsọ mezu." Ige wam kpakara ele sno apna a ghasarū a, gbawhu.

*Jizọsi gwuzo nū ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jọn 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Ele nwudnenu Jizọsi duru a zne n'oro Kayafasi, nye risi ariohna, hne ele zni iwu nū ele okno badnū gbakogwu.

<sup>58</sup> Pita snornu a, be zitagwo ndundu. Ọ bna nū rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, daziri ẹli n'esilawuru ele nse, ma ọ whnū risi nhne neeme.

<sup>59</sup> Ele risi ariohna nū kpakara ele eze-ikpe noopio ele akebne aghalaghala gbagidne Jizọsi ma be gbu a.

<sup>60</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nū agida ele akebne aghalaghala whuyaru, kọvu be nwée rikne piohia nhne.

N'ipne-aznū, badnū lawuru whuyaru,

<sup>61</sup> be kaa, "Nyerukna ka karū nū o nwernu rikne kwadna Oro Nsọ Chiokike ka, wu a n'ọbochi ẹto."

<sup>62</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizọ sika Jizọsi, "Ọ zá nhne i naasa? Kini bụ akebne ka ele badnū ka naagbagidne i?"

<sup>63</sup> Kọvu nū Jizọsi kpusnirni ọnu. Nye risi ariohna kanū a, "M ji m Chiokike ke zị budsonu kwusi a rikne, ma i kanū aị, jị n'iwhuru i bụ Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike."

<sup>64</sup> Jizọsi sarū a, "Owe! Jị n'iwhuru i karū. Kọvu me kanū anū, Hite kitna, anū jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnū

hne ọ dazị n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bụ Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe."

<sup>65</sup> Nye risi ariohna dowama iwo a, kaa, "O kwululem Chiokike, ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? Anū nurnu kpa o kwuluru Chiokike.

<sup>66</sup> Kini bụ echiche anū?"

Be sarū, "O kwesiri ọ nwū ẹnwu."

<sup>67</sup> Ige wam be bete noogbu a ọnu mini, naapnia a nhne. Ele berere noogbo a aka,

<sup>68</sup> be kaa, "Whnū nū aị ọwhnurninya, Karaisi, nyele gbọru i aka?"

*Pita Gọnahoru Jizọsi*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jọn 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita dazị n'ederezi, otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neezne izi vakwnusi a, kaa, "Ji nū Jizọsi nye Galili sno masi."

<sup>70</sup> Kọvu Pita gọru nū ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, "M máam nhne i naakaa."

<sup>71</sup> Nga ọ whogaru n'ọnu-mgbo, nnwọ oknornokno berere whnū a, ọ kanū ele zị pji, "Nyerukna ka nū Jizọsi nye Nazareti sno."

<sup>72</sup> Pita kwusi a rikne, gọ kwno berere, kaa, "M máam nyerukna ka."

<sup>73</sup> Ige matị berere, ele gwuzo ndundu vakwnusiri Pita, kanū a, "N'ezi, jị n'iwhuru i bụ otu badnū nū rime be, kwnornu nū ikwu-ọnu i neegwehia i iwhne."

<sup>74</sup> Ige wam ọ panizo noogo ẹhni a ngugo, noodu risi, kaa, "M máam nyerukna ka." Ngangam, okne ọchichi kwnarnū ẹkwana.

<sup>75</sup> Pita chenwanya ikwu-ọnu Jizọsi kwuru, kaa, "Ige okne ọchichi yáakwnana ẹkwana, i jogonahoru m mgba ẹto." Ọ whoga ederezi kwana ẹkwana mkpuru ovu k'agida.

## 27

*Be kwuznennu Paileti*

*Jizọsi*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1,2; Jọn 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi, kpakara ele risi ariohna nụ ele okno badnụ ele Ju gbaru iznuznu, kpebi o gbu Jizọsi.

<sup>2</sup> Be kne a eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Pailetị nye nęechi.

*Enwu Judasi  
(Enu 1:18,19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Judasi nye reru a whnurnu nụ be kperu Jizọsi ikpe enwu, marnuhni mernu a k'agida, ọ chihnalanu ele risi ariohna nụ ele okno badnụ nri siliva ęto wam,

<sup>4</sup> kaa, "M mmehiele m nụ ogweru ọvnarna nye ikpe mana resi anụ."

Be kanu a, "Ndaa ke gbasiri ai? Ki bu mkpa i."

<sup>5</sup> Judasi tusa iwai wam nụ rime Oro Nso Chiokike, whoga, kpogbu ęhni a.

<sup>6</sup> Ele risi ariohna gweru kpakara iwai wam, kaa, "O megidnenu iwu ai o yisi iwai ka nụ nhne be bita iwai n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kwnornu nụ ọ bu iwai ọvnarna."

<sup>7</sup> Be kpebi o gweru iwai wam zu ęli ele kpu ite hne be jeeli ele izne.

<sup>8</sup> Ka kpararu be nookwu a Eli Ọvnarna du tna.

<sup>9</sup> Nhne ka mernu ma nhne Jerimaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu, "Be gweru

nri siliva ęto bu ọnu ahia

ele Izireli whnurnu ọnu a,

<sup>10</sup> be gweru a zuya ęli ele ọkpu ite,

lele kpa Nyenwe ai nyernu m n'iwu."

*Jizosi gwuzo nu  
ruwhnu Pailetị  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizọsi gwuzo nụ ruwhnu nye nęechi ęchi, nye ọchichi wam sikwa a, "I bu Eze ele Ju?"

Jizọsi saru a, "Owe! Ji n'iwuru i karu kpa."

<sup>12</sup> Nga ele risi ariohna nụ ele okno badnụ noobno a nhne, ọ sala be nhne ọbula.

<sup>13</sup> Pailetị sikwa a, "I nuna kpakara nhne be noobno i?"

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu nụ Jizọsi sala a oka ọbula, ke mernu o gbagwojiri nye ọchichi anya k'agida.

*Be marnu Jizosi  
ikpe enwu  
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39--19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> N'Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula, nye nęechi ęchi nęesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu be rioru a.

<sup>16</sup> Be nwernu otu nye ojo ke ohna marnu zi n'oro ikelu be nookwu Barabasi.

<sup>17</sup> Nga igbudu badnụ wam gbakoru, Pailetị sikwa be, "Ndaa nye anu pi-oru me sigbasinu anu, Barabasi\* sobu Jizọsi, nye be kwu Karaisi?"

<sup>18</sup> Pailetị kwuru ka kwnornu nụ ọ magwu nụ be kwuyannu a Jizọsi kwnornu ọwho-anya.

<sup>19</sup> Kpa Pailetị daziri nụ ngadna ikpe a, nnwerne a ziznenu a izi, kaa, "Aka i zi nụ nhne gbasiri nye mee mma wam, kwnornu nụ m taru m agida awhnwhnu nụ mboro tna kwnornu a."

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu nụ ele risi ariohna nụ ele okno badnụ sigidnenu igbudu ele badnụ wam be rio a Barabasi, gbu Jizọsi.

<sup>21</sup> Pailetị sikwa be, "Ndaa nye anu pi-oru me sigbasinu anu n'ehni badnụ lawuru ka?"

Be kaa, "Barabasi."

<sup>22</sup> O sikwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu pi-oru me mee Jizọsi, nye be kwu Karaisi?"

Kpakara be siwama, "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

<sup>23</sup> Pailetị sikwa, "Kini mernu? Kini bu nhne ojo ke o mernu?"

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, kaa, "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

<sup>24</sup> Nga Pailetị whnurnu nụ o nwęe rikne mee nhne ọbula, kọvu agida ọgbugbo dnarnu, o gweru mini kwọ aka a lawuru nụ ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, "Aka m zi richna n'ovnarna nwerukna ka, anu n'iwuru anu magwu nhne gbasiri a."

\* 27:17 Barabasi: Agwna okwukwo kwuru Jizosi Barabasi

25 Kpakara be karu, “Ovnarna a zi nu risi ai, zi masi nu risi rumu ai.”

26 Paileti sigbasinu be Barabasi. Nga o pniarnu Jizosi nhne, o gweru a nye-whete be ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Ele ogwnu kpariri Jizosi  
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2,3)*

27 Ele ogwnu nye ochichi duru Jizosi zne n'obna ele ogwnu hne kpakara odobiri ele ogwnu gbaru a gburugburu.

28 Be tuma a iwo a, wosi a iwo ihie ihie.

29 Be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a nu risi, nyee a mkpara n'akarikwnunga, gbonu a mpnerne ochi nu ruwhnu a, kpari a, be kaa, “A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju.”

30 Be gbua a onu-mini, gweru mkpara wam neeli a nu risi.

31 Nga be kparikworu a, be tuma a iwo wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a, duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu  
Jizosi n'ogba  
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

32 Nga be whuyaru, be whunuru otu nwerukna Sirini, rewhna a bu Saimoni, be sigidne a ma o vuru ogba a sno be.

33 Nga be vaduru hne be kwu Golugota, ke bu “Hne Okpokoro Risi,”

34 be nyee Jizosi manya be gwaru nhne lu nlulu. Kovu nga Jizosi raturu a riro, o kwéle o nwọ a.

35 Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ogwnu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ogbanuchi. †

36 Be daziri eli neese a.

37 Be bitaru n'olu risi a nhne be bnornu a, “Ka bu Jizosi, Eze ele Ju.”

38 Be kpogidnenu ele buznu lawuru nu Jizosi n'olu ogba, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a.

39 Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewhnuwhne risi,

40 be kaa, “Ji nye naakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike, wu a n'obochi eto, znohia ehni i. O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, hi n'olu ogba hiedna.”

41 O bu masi kpa ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu nu ele okno badnu naakpari a.

42 Be kaa, “O znohiaru ele berere, kovu o nwée rikne znohia ehni a, o bu eze Izireli, o hi n'olu ogba hiedna kitna, a jeekweru nu a.

43 O tukwasiri Chiokike mkpoma, o znohia a kitna, o buru nu o masiri a, kwnornu nu o karu, ‘M bu m Nnwọ Chiokike.’ ”

44 O bu masi kpa ele buznu wam be kpogidnenu be nu Jizosi n'olu ogba zi masi naakpari a.

*Enwu Jizosi  
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

45 Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnne, † ochichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam du n'otnu-ige ke eto. §

46 N'otnu-ige ke eto, Jizosi jiri okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani,” ke bu, “Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasaru m?”

47 Agwna ele gwuzo ndundu nuru a, be kaa, “O noosukwu Elaija.”

48 Ngangam, otu badnu gba eso gweru sponji gbajite a nu manya gbaru oka, tukwasi a n'olu isisi, nyee a ma o nwọ.

49 Ele berere kaa, “Gharu a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o znohia a.”

50 Nga Jizosi jiri okne nkoli si okokoba berere, o nwebime inwe.

51 Ige wam ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nso Chiokike gbawaru ibekala lawuru hite n'olu du n'eli. Eli otne enye dnarnu, agida rugwu gbawaru.

52 Ilili kpumernu, agida ele nsọ hiri n'enwu lizo,

53 be whuya nu rime ilili. Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, be bnazne nu rime eli-ohna nsọ, gesi agida ele badnu ehni be.

† 27:35 Agwna okwukwo kwuru: *Be mernu ka ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, “Be keru iwo m n'esilawuru be, gweru iwo m vu ogbanuchi.”* ‡ 27:45 n'esilawuru iwhnehnne: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu § 27:45 otnu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

<sup>54</sup> Nga nye neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nū ele ogwnu a zī neese Jizōsi whnurnu ẹli otne enye nū kpakara nhne mernu, be tū ogwnu k'agida, be kaa, "N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwo Chiokike."

<sup>55</sup> Agida ele rinya zī masi hne zī ikere neelekiri, ele hi nū Galili snornu Jizōsi va, neeznenu a izi.

<sup>56</sup> N'esilawuru be buri Meri Magidalini, nū Meri nne Jemisi nū Josefu, nū nne rumu Zebidi.

### *Be liri Jizōsi*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jōn 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Nga ogbednachi, otu nye eze be kwu Josefu, nye Arimatiya, nye sno apna Jizōsi,

<sup>58</sup> znekwnusiri Pailetī, rīo a iznu Jizōsi. Pailetī nyernu iwu be vute a iznu Jizōsi.

<sup>59</sup> Josefu vuru iznu wam, whu a n'ikpe abochna marnu mma,

<sup>60</sup> zne lite a nū rime ilili ikne ke aka a, ke o gwuwaru nū rime rugwu. O vuru otu rugwu hna ezi kpusni ọnu-mgbo ilili wam.

<sup>61</sup> Meri Magidalini nū Meri kiyari zī ndundu, kete ruwhnu n'ilili wam.

<sup>62</sup> N'ekile a, ke buri ọbochi ke sno ọbochi ojknernu, ele risi ariohna, nū ele Farisi gbakoru znekwnusi Pailetī,

<sup>63</sup> kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, a chenwan-yarnu nū nye nduwu wam karu nga o zī budnu, 'Nga ọbochi ẹto whemernu, m jeehi n'enwu lizo.'

<sup>64</sup> Kam kpayaru, nyee iwu ma be mesni ilili wam rikne du ọbochi ẹto, ma ele sno apna a gharu o znurnu a n'abalī, kanu ele badnu nū o hiri n'enwu lizo. Aghalaghala ke ipne-aznu jaakakwo ke mbom."

<sup>65</sup> Pailetī kanu be, "Anu zne, gweru ele ogwnu, be se, anu mesni ilili wam rikne kpa anu nwernu rikne o mee a."

<sup>66</sup> Be zne, mesni ilili rikne, kasi ilili a akara n'olu akaworugwu, bita masi ele nse.

## 28

*Jizōsi lizoru n'enwu*  
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jōn 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe whe-mernu, nga chi noobo n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, Meri Magidalini, nū Meri kiyari varu lekasi ilili.

<sup>2</sup> Ngangam, ẹli tneru enye, enine izi Nyenwe ai hiri n'oligwe hiedna, vume akaworugwu wam, daziri ẹli n'olu a.

<sup>3</sup> Ruwhnu a nū lele amuma, iwo a naachna lele mkpuru-mini.

<sup>4</sup> Ogwnu turu ele nse wam, be ma ririri dna n'ẹli lele ele nwurnu onwu.

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam kanu ele rinya wam, "Ogwnu tu anu, m maam nū anu noopio Jizōsi, nye be kpogidnenu n'ogba.

<sup>6</sup> O zila hna, kwnornu nū o hilem n'enwu lizo, lele kpa o kwuru. Anu va whnu hne be liru a.

<sup>7</sup> Anu zne wara wara kanu ele sno apna a, nū o hilem n'enwu lizo, o belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pii. Le, m bele m osno kanu anu."

<sup>8</sup> Be gweru eso, gweru izne hi n'ilili wam gbawhu, be notu ogwnu, mkpoma noso masi be n'onu k'agida. Be zne kanu ele sno apna a.

<sup>9</sup> Jizōsi kwnusiri be kpa be neezne n'apna, o kanu be, "M bekwulem anu." Be bna a n'ochi lawuru, kponu a risi ẹli.

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, "Ogwnu tu ko anu, anu zne kanu rumu nda m, be zne Galili, o hne be jowhnu m."

### *Otnutnu ele nse*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ele rinya wam naala, agwna ele ogwnu wam neese ilili znernu n'ẹli-ohna kanu ele risi ariohna kpakara nhne mernu.

<sup>12</sup> Ele risi ariohna nū ele okno badnu gba iznuznu, be kwu be agida iwai.

<sup>13</sup> Be kaa, "Anu kaa, 'Ele sno apna a varu n'abalī nga a neezni anyarna znurnu iznu a.'

<sup>14</sup> O bụru nụ nye nẹchi ẹchi nụ a, a jeeme o kweru nụ ikpe mána anụ, anụ jáabna nụ mmekpẹhni.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele ọgwu wam gweru ịwai wam mee nhne ele risi ariohna nụ ele okno badnụ karụ be mee. Be wheke ọnutnu ka kpakara n'esilawuru ele Ju dụ tna.

*Jizosi mernu ele sno apna a  
whnụ a anya*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jọn 20:19-23; Ẹnu 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a nri nụ otu wam zne nụ Galili n'olu rugwu lele kpa Jizosi kanụ be.

<sup>17</sup> Nga be whnuru a, be kpọnu a risi ẹli, kọvu agwna be nwernu mkpọma lawuru.

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi vakwnusi be, kaa, “Be nyernu m kpakara rikne ke zị n'oligwe ma n'ọwa.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ zne nụ kpakara ọwa mee ele badnụ be bụru ele sno apna m, nọowu be mini nụ rẹwhna ke Nda, nụ ke Nnwọ nụ ke Enine Nsọ.

<sup>20</sup> Anụ zni be bita kpakara nhne me nyernu anụ n'iwu. N'ezi, me nụ anụ zị kpakara ige dụ ọkwukokwunu.”



**Izi ọma lele kpa  
Makị  
gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
ka**

*Izi ọma lele kpa Makị gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo* jiri mkpuru ọka ka panizo, “Opanizo izi ọma Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike.” Makị gesiri nụ Jizọsi bụ badnụ ke nọrnu ọrnu ndu-ẹhni nụ nye nwernu rikne. Iknerema a whuyaru iwhe nụ nhne o znirni, nụ rikne megidne renwu ojo, nụ rikne ọ gbarunu ele badnụ mmehie. Jizọsi kwuru ẹhni a Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nye varu o gweru budnu a nyee ma ọ dọhia ele badnụ hite nụ mmehie be.

*Makị gbarụ nhne Jizọsi mernu karu ikwu-ọnu o kwuru nụ nhne o znirni.* Ọ gbarụ nhne matị gbasiri Jōni Nye Wụ Mini, ọwuwu mini a, nụ ọrnarna Jizọsi. O znernu nụ ruwhnu kwu nhne gbasiri ele sno apna Jizọsi nụ ele irno a. N'ipne-aznụ ọkwukwo a, o kwuru gbasiri ẹnwu Jizọsi nụ olizo n'ẹnwu a.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka**

*Ọpanizo izi ọma (1:1-13)*

*Ọrnu Jizọsi nụ rime Galili (1:14--9:50)*

*Jizọsi znirni nhne rnu ọrnu ndu-ẹhni nụ Judiya (10:1-52)*

*Hite nụ Galili dọ Jeruselem (11:1--15:47)*

*Olizo n'ẹnwu Jizọsi (16:1-8)*

*Jizọsi gesiri ẹhni a, mekwọ lahna oligwe (16:9-20)*

*Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka: Makị*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, hite nụ ọrnu ndu-ẹhni a.*

*Ikwu-ọnu Jōni  
Nye Wụ Mini*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jōn 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Ọpanizo izi ọma Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> Lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhnurninya gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo, Chiokike karu, “Bno nsni, le, m neezizne nye izi m nụ ruwhnu i, nye jeemekwata apna i.

<sup>3</sup> Akpịri otu badnụ nọkpo okwo n'ẹli-ikpa, naakaa, ‘Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe ai, anụ mee ma apna a snirni asni.’”

<sup>4</sup> Jōni Nye Wụ Mini bụ nye wam whuyaru iwhe n'ẹli-ikpa nọkpo okwo naakaa ele badnụ tuhnsna mkpoma ma be wụ be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie.

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara ele zị nụ mgbu Judiya nụ ẹli Jeruselem whokwnusiri a. Ọ wụ be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhia mmehie be.

<sup>6</sup> Jōni wogwu iwo rijni akpukpo anohia be kwu kameli. Ajni ọ snu n'ikwnu bụ akpukpo anohia. Wiri a bụ igwurube nụ mọno ebeka ohia.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ nọkpo okwo naakaa, “Nye kakwo m rikne vawa n'aznụ m, nye me kwesile o whudnahie ẹli tọma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru.

<sup>8</sup> M ji m mini wụ anụ mini, kọvu nụ nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nọowu anụ mini.”

*Ọwuwu mini Jizọsi  
nụ ọrnarna a*

*(Mat 3:13--4:11; Luk 3:21,22; 4:1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> N'ige wam, Jizọsi hiri nụ Nazareti ke zị n'ẹli Galili va, Jōni wụ a mini nụ rime Osimini Jodani.

<sup>10</sup> Ngangam Jizọsi hiri nụ mini nọowhuya, ọ whnurnu oligwe hne o kpumernu, ọ whnụ Enine Nso hne o neewhekwasị a lele nduru.

<sup>11</sup> Otu akpịri hiri n'oligwe kaa, “Ji bụ Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam Enine Nso wam duru a bna ẹli-ikpa.

<sup>13</sup> Ọ zị n'ẹli-ikpa nri obochi ẹno. Ekwensu naarna a ọrnarna, ya nụ rumu anohia zị. Kọvu nụ ele enine izi neez-nenu a izi.

*Jizọsi sukwuru ele  
noogbu aznụ*

*(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14,15; 5:1-11)*

14 Nga be yisiri Jōni n'ikelu, Jizōsi zneru Galili neezni izi ọma Chiokike gweyarū.

15 O naakaa, "Ige zulem, ẹli-eze Chiokike zị ndundu, anụ tūhnasna mkpoma kweru izi ọma."

16 Nga o zneru nū ngeri Osimini Galili, o whnū Saịmoni nū Anduru nwene a rukna hne be zị nọowu ịgbo nū rime osimini, kwnornu nū be bu ele noogbu aznū.

17 Jizōsi kanū be, "Anū va sno m n'aznū, m jeeme anū buru ele jọokwnuhia ele badnū lele kpa anū noogbu aznū."

18 Ngangam be sigbasi ịgbo be, sno a.

19 O zne nū ruwhnu mati, o whnū Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nū Jōni nwene a rukna zị n'ogbo berere, neemekwata ịgbo be.

20 O sukwu be, ngangam be gharū Zebidi nda be n'ogbo, ya nū ele be gnornu ọrnū, snornu a.

*Jizōsi chihalaru  
renwu ojo*

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Be nū Jizōsi zne n'ẹli-ọhna Kapanom bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni nhne.

22 Nhne o neezni duru be ẹhni, kwnornu nū o znirni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, o buo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

23 Otu nwerukna renwu ojo nwugwu bnanyarnū nū rime oro ọgbako be, siwama,

24 "Kini bu nhne aị nū jị nwekọgwu, Jizōsi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumekwo aị? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nsọ ke Chiokike."

25 Jizōsi bigboru a, kaa, "Kpusnime onu i, hi nū rime a whuya."

26 Renwu ojo wam dosiri a rikne. O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, hi nū rime a whuya.

27 O duru kpakara be ẹhni ke mernu be bete nẹsikwarita ẹhni be, "Ka bu kini? O bu o zni nhne ikne sa? O nwernu rikne ke o ji nọtunu renwu ojo oka, be bnotenu a nsni."

28 Be tnsi ọtnutnu a nū kpakara ẹli Galili.

*Jizōsi gworu ele nriria  
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29 Nga Jizōsi hiri n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam whuya, ya nū Jemisi nū Jōni, be bna n'oro Saịmoni nū Anduru.

30 Ige wam nne nnwerne Saịmoni dnanyi naaria ẹhni orne bekwnu, ngangam be kanū Jizōsi nhne gbasiri nwerinya wam.

31 O znekwnusi a, jiri a n'aka, dolizo a olu. Ngangam ẹhni orne bekwnu wam sigbasi a, o bete neeznenu be izi.

32 N'ogbednachi, nga ẹhnam dnarnū, be kwuyanū Jizōsi kpakara ele nriria, nū ele renwu ojo nwugwu.

33 Kpakara ele zị n'ẹli wam gbakoru n'onu-mgbo neelekiri.

34 O gworu agida ele nriria zị ọdo n'odo, o chimarnu agida renwu ojo. O kwéle renwu ojo kwu oka, kwnornu nū be magwu nye o bu.

*Jizōsi znirni izi ọma  
nū Galili*

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 N'onu ọsisi, nga chi yobochnage, o lizo zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe.

36 Saịmoni nū ele ya nū be zị noopio a.

37 Nga be piohiaru a, be kanū a, "Kpakara ele badnū noopio i."

38 Kọvu Jizōsi kanū be, "A jeezne n'ẹli ele ke berere ma m zni m be izi ọma, kwnornu ka bu nhne me kwnornu va."

39 O zne nū rime kpakara oro ọgbako ele Ju zị nū kpakara Galili neezni izi ọma, chihala masi renwu ojo.

*Jizōsi gworu nye nchnichna  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

40 Otu nye naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a, riasno a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, kaa, "O buru nū i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri richna."

41 Jizōsi donu a obirizi, dosnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, "M pioru m, ziri richna."

42 Ngangam be gworu a nchnichna wam, o ziri richna.

43 Jizōsi doru a aka nū nsni k'agida chihala a.

<sup>44</sup> O kanụ a, “O zá nye obula i kanụ, kovu la, gweru eñni i gesi nye okwa ariohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n’iwu kwa ariohna ma o buru nhne akebne nyee be nụ i zị richna.”

<sup>45</sup> Kovu o whogaru bete notnunu ele badnụ, neewheke oka wam, ke kpaharu nụ Jizosi nwema rikne berere o bna nụ rime eli-ohna hne ele badnụ jowhnu a, kovu o zneru hne koru owu, ele badnụ neehi penupe obula naavakwnusi a.

## 2

### *Jizosi gworu nye eñni a dowurnu odonwu*

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu n’eli Kapanom, kpa obochi ele nụ ele wemernu, agida ele badnụ nurnu nụ o zi n’oro.

<sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnụ varu jipiya kpa o zima oghere zi, ma n’onu-mgbo. O zi masi nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Be vakwnusi a, vuyanu a otu nye ngeri eñni a dowurnu odonwu, badnụ eno vu a.

<sup>4</sup> Nga be nwée rikne du a eñni kwnornu nụ agida ele badnụ wam, be koma olu oro hne o zi. Nga be dokamarnu a, be vudna okpata ke nye ngeri eñni a wam dowurnu odonwu danyi.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu okwnata ovu be, o kanu nye wam ngeri eñni a nwurnu onwu, “Nnwom, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>6</sup> Kovu nụ agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju dazi eli pi, zi nesikwa nụ mkpoma be,

<sup>7</sup> “Kini mernu nwerukna ka jiri kwu oka kpa? O kwululem Chiokike. Ndaa nye nwernu rikne o gbaru mmehie hne o buo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngangam, Jizosi mahiaru nụ rime enine a nụ be zi naari oka wam nụ rime mkpoma be, o sika be, “Kini kpaharu anu naari oriri ka nū mkpoma anu?”

<sup>9</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kanu nye ngeri eñni a dowurnu odonwu, ‘Be

gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i, mōbu o kaa, ‘Lizo, chiri etere i, zne izne.’

<sup>10</sup> M pioru m anu mahia nū Nnwom ke Badnụ nwernu rikne n’owa o gbaru mmehie.” Jizosi kanu nye wam ngeri eñni a dowurnu odonwu,

<sup>11</sup> “M ka m ji, lizo, chiri etere i, la oro i.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam, o lizo, chiri etere a, whoga nū ruwhnu kpakara be, o du kpakara be eñni, be znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whnulele nhne nū kpa.”

### *Jizosi sukwuru Livai*

*(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi whoga kwno berere nū ngeri Osimini Galili, agida ele badnụ vakwnusiri a. O bete neezni be nhne.

<sup>14</sup> Nga o neewhe, o whnu Livai nnwom Alifayosi, hne o dazi n’oro ntū. O kanu a, “Sno m.” O lizo snornu a.

<sup>15</sup> O du nga Jizosi dazi neeri wiri n’oro Livai, agida ele ona ntū nū ele mmehie snornu Jizosi nū ele sno apna a neeri wiri. Ige wam, ele sno a zi agida.

<sup>16</sup> Nga ele zni iwu ele Ju ele bu ele Farisi whurnu nū ele mmehie nū ele ona ntū sno a neeri wiri, be sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu o noosno ele ona ntū nū ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, o kanu be, “Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele eñni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. M vage m o sukwu ele oma, okwolem ele mmehie.”

### *Ajiji gbasiri ovu onu*

*(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> O du nga ele sno Joni nū ele Farisi noovu onu, agwna ele badnụ vakwnusi Jizosi sika a, “Kini mernu ele sno Joni nū ele sno ele Farisi noovu onu, kovu ele sno apna i zá noovu onu.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ele varu hne be nolu nnwerne ikne be joovu onu hne nyerukna wam nolu nnwerne ikne nū be zi? Kpakara ige ke be nū nye nolu nnwerne ikne zi, be jovu onu.”

<sup>20</sup> Kovu obochi vawa nga be jaanahuru be nye nolu nnwerne ikne. Obochi wam be joovu onu.

<sup>21</sup> “O zá nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n’iwo oknani. O

mene kpam, iwo ke ikne j̄odokahala nhne n'ehni ke ọknani. Ọ j̄odoka ke kakwo agida.

<sup>22</sup> Ọ zị masị nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasị n'olori akpukpo ọknani. O mene kpam, manya wam jaag-bawama, manya nū olori akpukpo whume etekne. Kọvu be gbasị manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne.”

*Ajji gbasiri*  
*Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*  
*(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Ọ du n'otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru ẹkwu ikpa. Ele sno apna a bete ọ ghọ ikpa kpa be znezne.

<sup>24</sup> Ele Farisi kanu a, “Le, kini mernu be neeme nhne kwésile o mee n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>25</sup> Jizōsi saru be, “Anu gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga ọ zị nū mmekpehni, nga wiri gwnuru a, ya nū ele snogwu a?”

<sup>26</sup> O bnazernu n'oro nsọ Chiokike, nga Abiata bu nye risi ariohna, o ri bredi be bitaru nū ruwhnu Chiokike ke kwésile n'iwu o ri, okwolem ele ọkwa ariohna bu ele kwesiri n'iwu o ri a, o nyee masị ele nū ya snogwu.”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Chiokike mernu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu badnu, be méne badnu kwnornu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>28</sup> Ọ nhne kpaharu Nnwọ ke Badnu jiri buru masị Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

### 3

*Nyerukna aka*  
*dɔnwurnu ɔdonwu*  
*(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi bna kwno berere n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, otu nwerukna aka dɔnwurnu ɔdonwu zị p̄i.

<sup>2</sup> Ele Farisi zị neese a, ma ọ j̄ogwo a n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma be bno a nhne.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ kanu nyerukna wam aka a dɔnwurnu ɔdonwu, “Lizọ, gwuzoru nū ruwhnu kpakara ele badnu.”

<sup>4</sup> Ọ s̄ikwa be, “Ọ buru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma, m̄obu o mee nhne búo

ọma n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe? Ọ zn̄ohia budnu m̄obu o gbu ogbu?”

Kọvu be nyasimernu bidim.

<sup>5</sup> Nga o lekparu anya ngaramanga o we ehni, o nwe ovu ojo kwnornu nū mkpoma ojo be. Ọ kanu nyerukna wam, “D̄osnima aka i.” Ọ d̄osnima aka a, aka a buru ọma lele kpa ọ zị nū m̄obm.

<sup>6</sup> Ele Farisi whoga, ngangam be nū ele dagwunu Er̄odu zne gbagidne a iznuznu, kpa be joogbu a.

*Agida ele badnu*  
*snornu Jizōsi*

<sup>7</sup> Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a whogaru zne ngeri Osimini Galili. Agida ele badnu hi n'eli Galili snornu a, ma ele hi nū Judiya,

<sup>8</sup> ma ele hi n'eli Jeruselem, nū eli Idumiya, ma n'obosi ehnam ke Osimini J̄odani nū gburugburu Taya nū Sāidoni, vakwnusiri Jizōsi nga be n̄urnu kpakara nhne o mernu.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ kanu ele sno apna a be mee kpa otu ọgbo matị jaaziri a ndundu kwnornu agida ele badnu wam, ọ zị be kpagbu a.

<sup>10</sup> Ige wam, Jizōsi gworu agida ele nr̄iria, ke kpaharu agida ele nr̄iria ojo zị ọdo n'odo n̄okpu n'ehni a ma be kpatu a aka.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ọbula ele renwu ojo whnuru a, be dna n'eli nū ruwhnu a, siwama, kaa, “Jiwa bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizōsi d̄o be aka nū ns̄i be méko ele badnu mahia nye ọ bu.

*Jizōsi h̄oruru nri nū*  
*badnu lawuru ele izi*  
*(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizōsi pnezne n'olu rugwu, sukwu ele o pioru. Be znekwnusi a.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ h̄oru ele rukna nri nū ẹbo ma ya nū be daziri, kwu be ele izi, ma o zihala be zne kpọ okwo izi ọma,

<sup>15</sup> o nyernu be rikne ọ chihala renwu ojo.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu nri nū badnu lawuru wam ọ h̄oruru, Sāimoni, nye Jizōsi jiri rewhna Pita,



17 nụ Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi, nụ Jóni nwere Jemisi, ọ jì kwno be rẹwhna Banajisi, ke bụ rụmu egbe oligwe,

18 nụ Anduru, nụ Filipu, nụ Batolomi, nụ Matiyu, nụ Tọmosi, nụ Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, nụ Tadiyosi nụ Saịmoni nye zị n'esilawuru ele noonwu bẹkwnu nụ mkpọma,

19 nụ Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

*Jizọsi nụ Bẹlizibolu*  
(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizọsi bna n'otu ọro, agịda ele badnụ jipiya kwno berere, ke kpayarụ o nwée oghere ri wiri.

21 Nga rụmu nne a nurnu a, be whọga ma be nwugwu a, kwnornu nụ be karu, “Mkpọma a zúle ozu.”

22 Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nụ Jeruselem va, kaa, “O nwernu Bẹlizibolu, o ji rikne nye risi renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo.”

23 Jizọsi sukwukọta be, tnunu be elulu zị ọdo n'odo, “Setani ọ jaachihalali Setani?”

24 O bụru nụ ẹli-eze kewama megidne ẹhni a, ẹli-eze wam jóogwuzoli.

25 O bụru masị nụ ezi-nụ-oro kewama megidne ẹhni a, ezi-nụ-oro wam jóogwuzoli.

26 O bụru masị nụ Setani lizoru megidne ẹhni a, kewama, o jóogwuzoli, ẹnwu a valẹm.

27 “Ọ zá nye jaabnali n'oro nye dikne, naahoru a kpakara nhne a, ọ bụru nụ o béle ọsno kne dikne wam eriri. Ige wam o jeenwe rikne naahoru a nhne zị n'oro a.

28 “Owe! M naakanu anu ezi oka, Chiokike jaagbarunu rụmu badnụ kpakara aruru-ẹli be ruru nụ oka ojo be nookwu,

29 Kọvu nye ọbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nsọ jéenwe ọgbarunu tim tọm. Kwnornu nụ nye wam rulam aruru-ẹli nwée ọgbarunu ọkwnukokwnu.”

30 Jizọsi kwuru ka kwnornu nụ be naakaa nụ o nwernu renwu ojo.

*Nne Jizọsi nụ rụmu nne a*  
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Nne Jizọsi nụ rụmu nne a varu, be gwuzoru n'ederezi, ziznenu a izi, noosukwu a.

32 Agịda ele badnụ wam zị a gburugburu kanu a, “Le, nne i nụ rụmu nne i zị n'ederezi noopio i.”

33 Jizọsi sịkwaru be, “Nyele bụ nne m nụ rụmu nne m?”

34 O lehnata anya ele dazị a gburugburu, kanu be, “Anu le nne m nụ rụmu nne m.

35 Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne Chiokike noopio, nye wam bụ nwene m rukna nụ nwene m rinya nụ nne m.”

## 4

*Elulu nye ọgha mkpuru*  
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-6)

1 Jizọsi panizo neezni kwno nhne nụ ngeri osimini. Agịda ele badnụ jihiaru hne ọ zị, ke kpayarụ ọ bnazne n'ogbo, daziri ẹli. Kpakara igbudu badnụ wam gwuzoru nụ mkpomkpo ẹli.

2 O ji elulu neezni be agịda nhne zị ọdo n'odo. Nụ nhne o neezni, ọ kaa,

3 “Anu bnote nsni, otu nye ẹru ẹkwu znernu agha mkpuru.

4 Ọ dụ nga ọ naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dnarnu nụ ngeri apna. Rụmu ọnnu tuturu be ta.

5 Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'ẹli rugwu hne be nwée agịda rızna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhıaru, kwnornu nụ be nwée agịda rızna.

6 Kọvu nga ẹhnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nụ be nwée ẹgwnugwnu.

7 Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohıa, kpagbu a, ọ mınyage mkpuru.

8 Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'ẹli buru ọma, fuhıa, nooso, naaba, mıhia nri mkpuru ẹto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

9 Ọ kanu be, “Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nụ nhne, ọ nurnu.”

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu*  
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9,10)

10 Nga Jizọsi nụ ele sno apna a nri nụ badnụ lawuru wam zị, nụ agwna ele berere, be sịkwaru a nhne gbasiri agida elulu.

11 O kanu be, “Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu ele zị n'ederezi, be naakanu be kpakara nhne n'elulu,

12 ma  
‘Be neele anya kpoi, gharu o whnu,  
nonu nu nsni, gharu o ghohia,  
o zị be tuhnasna mkpoma hne  
Chiokike zị,  
nwehia ogbaru.’ ”

*Risi elulu nye  
ogha mkpuru wam*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

13 Jizọsi sika be, “Anu ghohiage elulu ka? Ndaa kpa anu jeeji ghohia kpakara elulu?”

14 Nye ernalu ekwu naagha mkpuru ghasiri ikwu-onu Chiokike.

15 Mkpuru ele ke dnarnu nu ngeri apna nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, kovu nga be nurnu a, ngangam Ekwensu varu gweme oka wam nu mkpoma.

16 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nu hne rugwu zị nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima gweru a.

17 Kovu nu be nwée egwnugwnu, be dazi ige mati, omekwo, nga mmekpehni mọbu awnughnu varu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu wam, ngangam be dnahnala aznu.

18 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam,

19 kovu mmekpehni ke owa ka, nu aghigho o whnu ekwnu n'anya, nu nkoli ke nhne berere, bnanyarnu, kpagbu ikwu-onu wam. O ghọ nhne mina mkpuru.

20 Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'eli buru oma nu lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-onu wam, be narnu a, o mipiya nri mkpuru eto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

*Elulu tonji n'olu ikpechi  
(Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu neegweya tonji bita a nu mkpururu nkita, mọbu nu mkpururu okpata? O buo n'olu nhne be bita tonji?”

22 Kwnornu nu o za nhne be bigwaru abigwa, ke be jeeme o whuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni.

23 O buru nu nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu.”

24 O kanu be, “Anu bnote nsni nkari nkari nhne anu nonu. Nhne anu jiri tunu nye berere bu nhne be jeeji tunu anu, be jeenye anu karukwo.

25 Nye nwernu nhne bu nye be jeenye, nye nwée, be jaanahoru a, o bubedi ke o nwernu.”

*Elulu mkpuru nooso oso*

26 Jizọsi kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nu lele nga badnu kpasiri mkpuru n'eli.

27 O zni anyarna n'abalị tnenya n'iwhnehnne, mkpuru wam fuhia, nooso, nye wam ma kpa o ji neeme kpa.

28 Eli nu nsunu a neeme isisi nooso, naamihia mkpuru, ke mbom, o fuhia, omekwo igwugwere, omekwo ikpa karu aka ke hi n'igwugwere.

29 Kovu nga ikpa wam karu, ngangam, o gweru ama bete o gbu ikpa kwnornu n'ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu dulam.”

*Mkpuru mositadi*

*(Mat 13:31,32,34; Luk 13:18,19)*

30 Jizọsi kaa, “A jeeji kini gbu esni eli-eze Chiokike? Mọbu ndaa kpa a jeeji notnu elulu a?”

31 O nu lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi, ke, nga be kpasiri a n'eli, o bu mkpuru isisi zị mati kakwo kpakara mkpuru n'owa.

32 Kovu nga be kpasiri a, o sohia buru nhne kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasiri n'eli, wahia agida nkala hna ezi, ke mernu onunu nonu alikwu nu mkpururu idno a.”

33 Jizọsi jiri agida elulu nu kpa nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike, lele kpa be joonuli.

34 O kwugene be ikwu-onu hne o jile elulu. Kovu nga ya nu ele sno apna a

kpöi daziri, ọ kọwanu be risi kpakara elulu ka.

*Jizösi bigbọru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ọ duru n'ogbednachi, ọ kanu ele sno apna a, “Ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.”

<sup>36</sup> Nga be whogaru n'igbudu badnu wam, be bnakwnusi Jizösi n'ogbo ke ọ zi, be nu ya snornu. Ogbo ele ke berere sno be.

<sup>37</sup> Okne abaka-mini lizo, mini noowubna nu rime ogbo wam, ke kpahiaru mini jihia n'ogbo wam.

<sup>38</sup> Kọvu nu Jizösi zi n'aznu ogbo neezni anyarna n'olu nhne oche-risi. Be kpatnenya a, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, ọ gbásila i nu a noowhu sa?”

<sup>39</sup> O tnenya, bigbo ruwhere, kanu okne osimini, “Udno! Daziri bii.” Ruwhere whebiri, ohna dna bii.

<sup>40</sup> Jizösi kanu be, “Kini mernu anu nootu ogwnu? O bu nu anu nwée okwnata mkpoma sa?”

<sup>41</sup> Be turu ogwnu k'agida, be nesesikwarita ehni be, “Nye ka bu nyele? Ke ruwhere nu okne osimini noobnotenu nsni?”

## 5

*Jizösi gwọru nye  
renwu ojo nwugwu  
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizösi nu ele sno apna a vadu ngeri Osimini Galili kiyari, n'eli ele Gerasa.

<sup>2</sup> Nga o hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu nyerukna renwu ojo nwugwu hiri nu hne be li iznu kwnusi a.

<sup>3</sup> O wu nu hne be li iznu, ọ zima nye nwernu rikne tu a ijigba,

<sup>4</sup> kwnornu nu be tusilam a ijigba nu nhne ikelu agida ige, o gbajikwo ijigba, lijikwo nhne ikelu be tugwu a. O zima nye nwernu rikne mee anya dno a.

<sup>5</sup> Ige obula, abali nu iwhnehnie ọ zi nu hne be li iznu ma n'olu rugwu, neesi okokoba, gweru akaworugwu buko noodowa ehni a ehni.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga ọ whunru Jizösi nu hne zi ikere, ọ gba eso, kponu a risi eli.

<sup>7</sup> O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, naakaa, “Kini bu nhne me nu ji nwekogwu, Jizösi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu?”

<sup>8</sup> Ka bu kwnornu nu Jizösi kannu a, “Hi nu rime a whuya, ji renwu ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizösi sikwa a, “Kini bu rewhna i?”

O kaa, “Rewhna m bu Lijoni, kwnornu nu a zi agida.”

<sup>10</sup> O riasnosi Jizösi rikne ọ chihala be n'eli wam.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu agida ezni zi piam naata wiri nu ngeri rugwu zi ndundu.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara renwu ojo wam riasno Jizösi, kaa, “Zizne ai nu rime ezni ma a bna nu rime be.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizösi kweru be, kpakara renwu ojo wam whuyaru zne bna nu rime ezni wam, kpakara rumu anohia wam, ke duru pokwu lawuru, gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu ngeri mini, rinwu nu rime mini.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nooznu be gbawhuru, tñusi a n'eli-ohna ma nu rime ekwu. Be va whnu nhne mernu.

<sup>15</sup> Be vakwnusi Jizösi, whnu nye wam agida renwu ojo nwugwu nu mbom, hne ọ dazi eli, woru iwo, mkpoma a zumasiri ozu, be tu ogwnu.

<sup>16</sup> Ele whunru a tñunu nhne mernu nye wam renwu ojo nwugwu nu odokwnu ezni wam.

<sup>17</sup> Be bete ariasno Jizösi ọ whoga nu ngeri eli be.

<sup>18</sup> Nga ọ naabna nu rime ogbo, nye wam renwu ojo nwugwu nu mbom riasno a ma o snornu a la.

<sup>19</sup> Jizösi kwéle. Kọvu ọ kanu a “La n'oro i, lakwnusi ele ke i, tñusinu be kpakara nhne Nyenwe ai mennu, nu kpa ọ donnu i obirizi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nwerukna wam la, panizo nootnu nu rime Dekapolisi nhne Jizösi mennu a, o duru kpakara ele badnu ehni.

*Nnwọ rinya matị nu  
nwerinya ntu ovnarna*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizösi lahnarnu aznu bna n'ogbo du nu aznu osimini kiyari, agida ele badnu jiharuru nu hne ọ zi. O daziri nu ngeri osimini.

22 Otu nū rime ele risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju, nye rewhna a bụ Jariosi, varu, nga o whnuru Jizosi, o dna n'eli n'ochi a,

23 riasno a, kaa, “Nnwọ m rinya matị zị n'onu enwu, va soso tukwasi a aka i lawuru ma i dohia a, o ziri budnu.”

24 Jizosi snornu a zne. Agida badnu snornu a naakpagbu a.

25 Otu nyerinya ke naaria ntụ ovnarna nri nū awha lawuru sno nū igbudu ele badnu wam,

26 ke whnuru agida awnuruwhnu n'aka agida ele dibia, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu, kovu o bna mbnarna obula, o joru bujo ke agida.

27 Nga o nuru nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o va n'aznu a n'igbudu badnu wam, kpatu iwo a aka,

28 kwnornu nū o karu, “O buru me kpatu iwo a aka kpoi, o jeeme ehni buru m oma.”

29 Ngangam ovnarna a gbabiri, o metu a n'ehni nū be gwolam a nriria ojo wam.

30 Ngangam Jizosi mahiaru nū rikne hilem n'ehni a whoga. O tuhna n'igbudu badnu wam sikwa, “Nyele kpaturu iwo m aka?”

31 Ele sno apna a kanu a, “I whnuru igbudu badnu naad-nagidne i, i naakaa, ‘Nyele kpaturu m aka?’ ”

32 O le anya gburugburu ma o jowhnu nye ke mernu nhne ka.

33 Nwerinya wam, kpa o mahiaru nhne mernu a, o yahna n'ogwnu naama a ririri, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kowanu a kpakara ezi oka zi a.

34 Jizosi kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la nu udno, nriria i la.”

35 Nga Jizosi kpu oka n'onu, ele hi n'oro nye risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju wam va, naakaa, “Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. Ndaa ke i naakpaknata Nye-zni-nhne ehni?”

36 Jizosi bnoge nsni nū nhne be nookwu, o kanu nye risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju wam, “I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi.”

37 O kwéle nye obula snornu a zne, okwolem Pita, nū Jemisi nū Joni nwene Jemisi.

38 Nga be vaduru n'oro nye risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju wam, o whnuru mkpakpo, nū agida ele naakwna ekwna, neesi okokoba.

39 Nga o bnaznenu, o sikwa be “Ndaa nhne anu naakpakponu, naakwna? Nnwọ rinya ka nwuna onwu, kovu o zi n'anyarna.”

40 Be mu a rumu. Nga o chihalaru kpakara be, o kwuru nda watakiri wam nū nne a nū ele nū ya sno bna nū hne watakiri wam dnanyi.

41 O nwugwuru watakiri wam n'aka, kanu a, “Talita kumi,” ke bu, “Nnwọ rinya matị, m ka m ji, lizo.”

42 Ngangam, nnwọ rinya matị wam lizo, neezne izne (o gbaru nri nū awha lawuru). O duru be ehni k'agida.

43 Jizosi do be aka nū nsni o ziko nye mahia nhne mernu. O kaa masi be nyee a nhne o ri.

## 6

### *Be juru Jizosi nū Nazareti (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:15-30)*

1 Jizosi hi hnam whoga, va n'eli a, ele sno apna a snornu a.

2 O du n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o panizo o zni nhne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju. Nga be nuru nhne o neezni, o duru be ehni, be neesikwa, “Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru kpakara nhne ka? Kini bu akoniche ke be nyernu a. Ndaa kpa o ji noru kpakara ernu ndu-ehni ka?”

3 Ka o buo nye okwa-nka wam, nnwọ Meri, nū nwene Jemisi nū Josefu, nū Judasi, nū Saimoni? O buo rumu nne a rinya zi n'esilawuru ai hna?” Be we ovu ehni megidne a.

4 Jizosi kanu be, “Okwolem nū eli ke a nū ezi-nu-oro a, ma nū esilawuru ele ke a, bu hne nye owhnurninya nwee osobisinu.”

5 O rnulige ernu ndu-ehni n'eli ki, okwolem nū o bikwasiri ele nriria ele nū ele aka, me ehni siri be rikne.

6 Okwe ekwe be duru a ehni.



*Jizọsi zihalaru ele izi a nri nū ẹbo*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-5)*

Jizọsi zne nū rime ẹli-ọhna zị ichne ichne zị be ndūndu, neezni nhne.

<sup>7</sup> O sukwu ele izi nri nū ẹbo wam, panizo neezihala be ẹbo ẹbo, nyee masị be rikne nū hne rẹnwu ojo zị.

<sup>8</sup> O nyee be iwu be jíko nhne ọbula n'izne be, okwolem mkpara, be jíko nhne oriri, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu iwai nū rẹkpa iwo be.

<sup>9</sup> O karu be woru okoro-ọchi, be woko iwo lawuru.

<sup>10</sup> O kanu be, "Anu dazigidne n'oro ọbula anu jaabna, tem anu whoga n'eli wam."

<sup>11</sup> Hne ọbula be nábnyanya anu mọbu bnóne nsni n'ikwu-ọnu anu, anu jowhoga pịi, lisnama rizza ke zị n'ochi anu, ma o buru nhne akebe megidne be."

<sup>12</sup> Be whoga nookwunu ele badnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be tuhna mkpoma.

<sup>13</sup> Be chihalaru agida rẹnwu ojo, tesi masị agida ele naaria aria mono, me ehni siri be rikne.

*Enwu Jóni Nye Wụ Mini*

*(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Eze Erọdu nurnu a, kwnornu nū rẹwhna Jizọsi wholam iwhne. Agwna badnu naakaa nū Jóni Nye Wụ Mini hilem n'enwu lizo, o bu nhne mernu kpakara rikne ka ji nọornu ẹnu ndu-ehni nū rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Ele berere karu, "O bu Elaija."

Ele berere kaa, "O bu nye ọwhnurninya, lele otu nū rime ele ọwhnurninya gbaka."

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu Erọdu nurnu a, o kaa, "O bu Jóni Nye Wụ Mini, nye me biri risi, o lizolam."

<sup>17</sup> Erọdu karu nū mbom be nwudne Jóni, kne a eriri n'oro ikelu kwnornu nū Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a, nye o luru.

<sup>18</sup> Jóni kannu Erọdu, "O buo oma n'iwu ọlu nnwerne nwene i."

<sup>19</sup> Erodiasi beteru o vunu Jóni irno nū mkpoma, o pioru o gbu a, kọvu nū o nwée rikne,

<sup>20</sup> kwnornu nū Erọdu turu ogwnu Jóni. O mahiaru nū o bu nye mee mma nū nye zị nsọ, o bikwata a nkari. Ige ọbula o nurnu ikwu-ọnu a, oriri jihia mkpoma, kọvu nū o ji snarima nurnu ikwu-ọnu a.

<sup>21</sup> N'ipne-aznu, oghere whuyanu Erodiasi. Erọdu siri wiri o chenyanya omumu a. O sukwu ele nū ya sno nechi, nū ele risi ogwnu nū ele risi eli Galili.

<sup>22</sup> Nga nnwo rinya Erodiasi bnan-yarnu tne eri sọru Erọdu nū ele nū ya zị n'onu k'agida, eze kanu woknornokno wam, "Rio m nhne ọbula masiri i, m jeenye i."

<sup>23</sup> O kweru a mkwna kwesi a rikne, kaa, "Nhne ọbula i rioru m, m jeenye i, o bubedi o keme eli-eze m ẹbo."

<sup>24</sup> O whoga sikwa nne a, "Kini bu nhne me jorio?"

O kanu a, "Risi Jóni Nye Wụ Mini."

<sup>25</sup> Nnwọ rinya wam gba eso kwnusi eze, kanu a, "M choru m i nyee m risi Jóni Nye Wụ Mini n'agbugba kitna."

<sup>26</sup> Ehni nwurnu eze, kọvu kwnornu mkwna wam o kweru nū ele ya nū be dazi neeri wiri, o masila a o la aznu nū mkwna o kweru a.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam, o zihala nye gbu badnu, nyee a iwu o bihia risi Jóni. O zne bihia risi Jóni n'oro ikelu.

<sup>28</sup> O vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee a nnwo rinya wam, nnwo rinya wam nyee a nne a.

<sup>29</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jóni nurnu a, be va vuru iznu a lite.

*Jizọsi nyernu pokwu*

*badnu isne wiri*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jón 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Ele izi Jizọsi hiebnanyarnu hne Jizọsi zị, be tnu sinu a kpakara nhne be mernu nū kpakara nhne be znirni ele badnu.

<sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nū agida ele badnu naava, naala, oghere o ri wiri zila, Jizọsi kanu be, "Anu va ichne nū hne kọru owu, zukwaru inwe."

<sup>32</sup> Be nū nsunu be bna n'ogbo zne hne kọru owu.

33 Agıda badnu whnurnu nga be neezne. Be mahıaru be, be hi nu kpakara ęli-ohna gweru ochi gbako nu pi, beru be osno du.

34 Nga Jizosi whıyaru n'ogbo, o whnu igbudu ele badnu, o donu be obirizi, kwnornu nu be nu lele atnurnu nwęe nye nooznu be. O panizo neezni agıda nhne.

35 Nga obochi znemirnu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kaa, "Hna kogwu owu, obochi zneminem.

36 Zihala ele ka ma be zne nu rime ękwu ma nu rime ęli-ohna zne zuru nhne oriri."

37 Kovu Jizosi kanu be, "Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be sikwa a, "A jeezne zuya bredi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, nyega be, ma be ri?"

38 O sikwa be, "Anu nwernu ike bredi ele? Zne lekasi."

Nga be mahıaru, be kaa, "Ike bredi isne, nu aznu lawuru."

39 Jizosi kanu be mee kpakara be daziri ęli nu mkpuru nu mkpuru n'olu achara budnu.

40 Be daziri ęli nu mkpuru nu mkpuru, ele otu riwhu nu ele nri isne.

41 Jizosi gweru ike bredi isne wam nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama ike bredi isne wam, nyee ele sno apna a ma be nyee ele wam. O keme aznu lawuru wam n'esilawuru kpakara be.

42 Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho.

43 Ele sno apna a tutukota runuruvnu bredi nu aznu ke gwarnu ke jihıaru nri nu nkıta lawuru.

44 Ele riri bredi wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne.

*Jizosi znernu izne  
n'olu mini*

*(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)*

45 Ngangam o mee ele sno apna a bna n'ogbo, beru a osno kwowhe aznu osimini du ęli Betesaida, nga o neezila igbudu badnu wam.

46 Nga o zilakworu be, o zne n'olu rugwu zne kpe okpukpe.

47 N'ogbednachi, ogbo wam zi n'esilawuru okne osimini, ya nu nsnunu a zi n'olu ęli.

48 O whnu be hne be zi nodoli nookwo ogbo kwnornu nu ruwhere neewhegidne be. O vakwnusi be nu onu osisi neezne izne n'olu mini. O pio o whe be,

49 Kovu nga be whnurnu a hne o neezne izne n'olu osimini, o nu be lele renwu. Be si okokoba k'agıda.

50 Kpa kpakara be whnurnu a, mkpoma la be mini.

O kanu be, "Mkpoma si anu rikne, o bu mawa. Anu tuko ogwnu."

51 O pnekwnusi be nu rime ogbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. O duru kpakara be ęhni k'agıda.

52 Be ghoyage ernu ndu-ęhni gbasiri ike bredi isne wam, mkpoma be ghoyagele a.

*Jizosi gworu ele nrıria  
n'ęli Genezareti  
(Mat 14:34-36)*

53 Nga be wheru, be vadu n'ęli Genezareti kpokwnusi ogbo be.

54 Kpa be whıyaru n'ogbo, ngangam agıda ele badnu mahıaru Jizosi.

55 Be gbazu kpakara ęli wam, panizo noovuya n'okpata ele nrıria penupe obula be nurnu o zi.

56 Hne nu hne obula o bnaznurnu, n'ęli mati, mobu ęli hna ezi, mobu n'ękwu, be dnanyıta ele nrıria n'ahıa, be naariasno a ma be kpatu ke bu onu iwo aka. O gworu kpakara ele kpaturu onu iwo a aka.

## 7

*Omen'ęli ke ele mbom  
(Mat 15:1-9)*

1 Nga ele Farisi nu agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nu Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizosi,

2 be whnurnu nu ele sno apna a ji aka kpuru rune neeri wiri, ke bu aka be kwola okwo.

3 Ele Farisi nu kpakara ele Ju ri wiri hne be kwola aka nkari. Be naabıta omen'ęli ke ele mbom znirni be.

4 Be hi ahıa yahna, be ri nhne obula hne be hnıage ęhni. O zi ması omen'ęli

berere ke be nahıaru, noosno, lele kpa be snu okiko, nu ite, nu okwu.

<sup>5</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele iwu ele Ju sikwa Jizosi, "Kini kpayaru ele sno apna i za naabita omen'eli ele mbom? Be gweru aka be kwokwala nkari neeri wiri."

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Azaya whnurnu owhnurninya gbasiri anu k'ezi, naakaa, anu bu ele ruwhnu lawuru, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsq, naakaa,

'Ele ka ji mgbele-onu etekne nosobisinu m,  
kovu mkpoma be zi ikere nu hne me zi.

<sup>7</sup> Be nokponu m risi eli n'etekne, neezni nhne badnu nyernu n'iwu lele nu o bu iwu ke Chiokike.'

<sup>8</sup> Anu naagharu iwu ke Chiokike, nwukwaru omen'eli ke badnu."

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu marnu ama gharu nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ma anu bita omen'eli anu.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu Mozizi karu, 'Sobisinu nda i nu nne i,' nu 'Nye obula ke jovu nda a mabu nne a onu, be gbu a.'

<sup>11</sup> Kovu anu karu nye obula ke jaakanu nda a mabu nne a, 'Nhne i jeerihia n'aka m bu Kobani' (ke bu nkesi o nyernu Chiokike)

<sup>12</sup> Ige wam anu jekwe o menu nda a mabu nne a nhne berere.

<sup>13</sup> Anu neeme nhne ka neegweru ikwu-onu Chiokike neeme nhne etekne hite n'omen'eli ke anu, neenyewhete a n'aka ele berere. Nu agida nhne nu kpa anu neeme."

### *Nhne neemeru badnu (Mat 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi sukwuru igbudu badnu wam berere kanu be, "Anu bnote nsni n'ikwu-onu m, anu ghohia a masi.

<sup>15</sup> O za nhne ke hi n'ederezi bna nu rime badnu ke nwernu rikne meru a. Kovu nhne ke hiri nu rime badnu whuya bu nhne neemeru badnu." [

<sup>16</sup> Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne o nurnu.]

<sup>17</sup> Nga o gharuru agida ele badnu wam bna nu rime oro, ele sno apna a sikwaru a ajiji gbasiri elulu wam.

<sup>18</sup> O saru be, "Ke bu nu anu nwée oghohia? Anu ma nu nhne ke hiri n'ederezi bna nu rime badnu nwée rikne meru a?

<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu o bnana nu rime mkpoma a, hne o bnarnu bu ruwho a, be nynohala a n'osoro." (Ka bu ke Jizosi jiri kaa nu kpakara wiri zi richna.)

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi zi koriri nookwu, "Nhne ke hiri nu rime badnu whuya bu nhne neemeru badnu.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu nu rime mkpoma badnu bu hne kpakara oriri ojo hi nowhuya, ome oyi, oznu buznu, ogbu badnu,

<sup>22</sup> ome oyi ele nwernu nnwerne nu ele nwernu nzi, anyakwu, aruru-eli, aghigho, ogba ewhere, owho-anya, okaja, oknomokno, iwhnirniwhno,

<sup>23</sup> Kpakara nhne ojo ka hi nu rime badnu whuya, be meru badnu."

### *Okwnata ovu otu nwerinya Sirofinisa (Mat 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jizosi hi nu rime pi whoga, zne n'eli zi Taya ndundu. O bna n'otu oro, o piole ele badnu mahia, kovu nu be nwée rikne bigwa a.

<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, otu nyerinya ke nnwo a rinya mati nwernu renwu ojo nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o varu dna n'eli n'ochi a.

<sup>26</sup> Nwerinya wam buo nye Ju, be murnu a nu Sirofinisa. O riasno a ma o chihala renwu ojo wam n'ehni nnwo a rinya.

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Beru osno nyejite rumu takiri wiri ruwho, kwnornu nu o buo oma o gweru wiri rumu takiri turalanu nkita."

<sup>28</sup> Kovu o saru, "Nyenwe ai, o bubedi rumu nkita ke zi nu mkpururu ikpechi neeri ruvnuruvnu wiri rumu takiri."

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Kwnornu nu nhne ka i kwuru, la, renwu ojo wam whogalam n'ehni nnwo rinya."

30 Ọ la n'oro a, whnụ nụ nnwọ a dnanyi n'olu okpata, nụ renwu ojo wam whogalam masi.

*Jizosi gworu nye mgbu nụ nsni inyo*

31 Jizosi whogaru nụ ngeri Taya gawhe n'esilawuru Saịdoni, hi n'esilawuru eli Dekapolisi du Osimini Galili.

32 Be kwuyanụ a otu nyenum ke dnarnụ mgbu ke nụ nsni, be riasno a ma o bikwasi a aka a.

33 Jizosi kwuhala a n'esilawuru agida badnụ whoga ichne, o yisi mkpaka a nụ nsni a lawuru, gbụ onu-mini, kpatu riro a aka.

34 O lelizo anya n'oligwe, sụ idne, kaa, "Efata," ke risi a bu, "Kpume."

35 Ngangam nsni a lawuru kpumernu, nhne knesnirni a riro tomarnu, o kwukwata oka.

36 Jizosi kasinu be rikne be kanukwadia nye obula, kovu kpa o naakanusinu be rikne bu kpa be neeweheke a.

37 O duru kpa be hna ehni k'agida, be naakaa, "O neeme kpakara nhne buru oma. O mernu ele nsni inyo nụ nsni, ele mgbu kwu oka."

## 8

*Jizosi nyernu pokwu badnụ eno wiri (Mat 15:32-39)*

1 N'ige wam nga agida ele badnụ gbakoru berere, be nwée masi nhne be jeeri. Jizosi sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be,

2 "M nodonu agida ele badnụ ka obirizi, kwnornu nụ me nụ be dazilam obochi eto, be nwée nhne be jeeri.

3 Ọ buru nụ me zihala be n'onu etekne, anya-aju joovu be n'apna, agwna be hi hne zi ikere va."

4 Ele sno apna a sikwa a, "Ndaa kpa badnụ jeeji nyeji ele badnụ ka wiri ruwho n'eli-ikpa hna?"

5 Ọ sikwa be, "Anu nwernu ike bredi ele?"

Be kaa, "Esau."

6 Ọ kanu agida ele badnụ wam daziri eli. O gweru ike bredi esau wam,

tunu Chiokike mmamma, o nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a be bete neenye ele badnụ, ele sno apna a ke-siri ele badnụ wam wiri.

7 Be nwemasiri aznụ matị ele nụ ele, o tu kwno mmamma, kaa be nyee ele wam.

8 Be ri, ruwho ji be, be tutukota ruvnuruvnu bredi ke gwnarnu, ekperi nkita esau jiharu.

9 Be duru pokwu eno, Jizosi zihala be.

10 Jizosi bna nụ rime ogbo, ya nụ ele sno apna a, be va nụ eli Dalamanuta.

*Ele Farisi pioru nhne elekema (Mat 16:1-4)*

11 Ele Farisi varu panizo nesikwa a ajiji, noopio nhne elekema hi n'oligwe, naakpa a iru.

12 Ọ sụ idne k'agida nụ rime ovu a, kaa, "Kini kpaharu ebiri ka noopio nhne elekema? N'ezime kanu anu, o za nhne elekema be jeenye ebiri ka."

13 Ọ gharu be bna kwno nụ rime ogbo whe aznụ osimini kijari.

*Nhne whu bredi ele Farisi nụ Erodu (Mat 16:5-12)*

14 Ele sno apna a chezuru o gweru bredi, be ji otu ike bredi kpoi nụ rime ogbo.

15 Jizosi kasinu be rikne, "Anya du anu eli, anu neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nụ Erodu."

16 Be notnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, "O bu kwnornu nụ a jile bredi."

17 Nga Jizosi maharu a, o kanu be, "Kini kpaharu anu naakaa nụ anu jile bredi? Anu yoghoyage? Nduu otula anu sa?"

18 Anu nwernu anya, anu whnu osno? Anu nwernu nsni, anu nu nhne? Anu gbadiyala?

19 Nga me keru ike bredi isne n'esilawuru pokwu badnụ isne, nkita ele jiharu nụ ruvnuruvnu anu vulizoru?"

Be kaa, "Nri nụ ebo."



20 “Nga me keru ẹsau nye pokwu badnu ẹno, ruvnuruvnu nkita ele bu nhne anu vulizoru?”

Be kaa, “Esau.”

21 O kanu be, “O bu nu anu yoghohiala koriri?”

*Jizosi gworu nye isni nu Betesaida*

22 Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va n'eli Betesaida. Be kwuyan a otu nye isni, riasno a ma o kpatu a aka.

23 O nwugwuru nye isni wam n'aka, duru a zne n'aznu eli-ohna wam. O gbusi a onu mini n'anya, tukwasi a aka a lawuru, o sikwa, “O zi nhne i nqowhnu?”

24 O le anya n'olu, kaa, “M nqowhnu badnu, kovu be nu lele isisi neezne izne.”

25 Jizosi tukwasi kwno a aka a lawuru n'anya a berere, o legidne anya, anya a buru oma, o whnusunama kpakara nhne nkari.

26 O zihala a n'oro a, kanu a, “I lahnakwadia nu rime eli-ohna berere.”

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu (Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Jizosi whoga, ya nu ele sno apna a bna nu kpakara eli-ohna mati zi ndundu Sizaria Filipai. Nga be zi n'apna, o sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

28 Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele ke berere naakaa Elaija, ele ke berere kaa otu nu rime ele qwhnurninya.”

29 O sikwa, “Anu n'iwhuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “Ji n'iwhuru i bu Karaisi wam.”

30 O do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “O za nye anu kanu nhne gbasiri m.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri enwu a*

*(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Jizosi panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa, “Nnwọ ke Badnu jaatariri agida awhnuwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju jọju a, be gbu a, nga obochi ẹto whemernu, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

32 O kwuru ka kpa nye obula joghohia. Pita kwuhala a, naabnanu a.

33 Nga o tuhnasnarnu whnu ele sno apna a, o bigbo Pita, kanu a, “Zne n'aznu m, Setani, kwnornu nu i neeche echiche lele badnu, o buo lele Chiokike.”

34 O sukwu igbudu badnu wam nu ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jọju ẹhni a, vuru ogba a sno m.

35 Nye obula ke noopio o dohia budnu a jootuwhu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwhu budnu a kwnornu m nu izi oma, o joznohia a.

36 Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru tuwhume budnu a?

37 Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo budnu a?

38 Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu n'ebiri ewhere nu aruru-eli ka, iwhnerne nye wam jootu Nnwọ ke Badnu nga o jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nu ele enine izi a zi nsọ.”

## 9

1 Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, agwna ele gwuzo hna jonwu enwu tem be whnu eli-eze Chiokike hne o ji iknernema va.”

*Onwoghari Jizosi (Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

2 Nga obochi isunu whemernu, Jizosi kwuru Pita, nu Jemisi, nu Joni duru be pnezne n'olu rugwu zi olu whoga ichne. Onwoghari nu ruwhnu be.

3 Iwo a noonwu va-a-a ke o za nye zi n'owa ka josnuli iwo ki.

4 Be whnurnu Elaija nu Mozizi, be nu Jizosi nookwurita oka.

5 Pita kanu Jizosi, “Nda-ai-kwu, o buru oma a daziri hna, ngwa ma a wu oro-eka ẹto, otu buru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija.”

6 Ogwnu turu be ke kpayaru o ma nhne o nookwu.

7 Erumeru oligwe varu kpusni be, akpiri hiri nu erumeru oligwe wam whuya, kaa, “Ka bu Nnwọ m

me whnurnu n'anya, anụ bnotenu a nsni."

<sup>8</sup> Kpurugadnam, nga be leru anya gburugburu, ọ zá nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizosi kpọi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiehna, ọ kasinu be rikne, be kánu nye ọbula nhne be whnurnu, tem Nnwọ ke Badnu hi n'enwu lizọ.

<sup>10</sup> Be bíta nhne ka nụ mkpọma be. Be n̄esikwa n'esilawuru ẹhni be, "Kini bu risi olizọ n'enwu?"

<sup>11</sup> Be sịkwa a, "Kini kpayaru ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nụ Ẹlajia jeebe ọsno va?"

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Ọ bu n'ezi nụ Ẹlajia jeebe ọsno va, bıkwata kpakara nhne lele kpa ọ zị nụ mbom. Kini mernu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnu, nụ ọ jaata agida awhnwhnu, be ju masi a?"

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu nụ Ẹlajia valeṃ, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a,"

*Jizosi gwọru nnwọ rukna  
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi nụ badnu ẹto ele sno apna a vakwnusiri ele sno apna a ele berere, be whnurnu igbudu badnu gbaru be gburugburu, whnu masi ele zni iwu ele Ju hne be n̄odogbuta.

<sup>15</sup> Ngangam o du kpa be hna ẹhni k'agida nga be whnurnu a, be gbazne, bekwu a.

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi sịkwa ele sno apna a, "Kini bu nhne anu nụ be n̄odogbuta?"

<sup>17</sup> Otu nyenum nụ rime igbudu badnu wam saru a, "Nye-zni-nhne, m kwuyannu m ji nnwọ m rukna ke nwernu renwu dnarnu mgbu.

<sup>18</sup> Penupe ọbula ọ nwugwuru a, o vudna a n'eli, ọ n̄ogbo okoto n'onu, naata rukwnurnu-ize, r̄oknete ẹhni. M kanu ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kọvu nụ be nwée rikne."

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ke nwée okwnata mkpọma, me nụ anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu ovu du ngele? Anu kwuyanụ m nnwọ wam hna."

<sup>20</sup> Be kwuyanụ a nnwọ rukna wam. Nga renwu ojo wam whnurnu Jizosi, ngangam, ọ d̄osi nnwọ rukna wam rikne. Ọ dna n'eli n̄oturni a, ọ n̄ogbo okoto n'onu.

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi sịkwa nda a, "Ndaa nga nhne ka beteru eme a?"

Ọ kaa, "Hite nga ọ bu nnwọ matị.

<sup>22</sup> Agida ige, ọ d̄obnarnu a nụ rime bekwu ma nụ rime mini ma o gbu a. Ọ buru nụ o nwernu nhne i jeemeli, donu a ọbirizi, yisinu a ọ aka."

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "I naakaa, ọ buru nụ o nwernu nhne me jeemeli? Kpakara nhne jeemelinu nye nwernu okwnata ovu."

<sup>24</sup> Ngangam, nda nnwọ watakiri wam siwama, "M kweru m, yisinu okwe ekwe m aka."

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu nụ agida badnu naagbaya, o bigbo renwu ojo wam kaa, "Ji renwu ke dnarnu mgbu nụ nsni inyo, m neenye i iwu, hi nụ rime a whuya, i bnama nụ rime a berere."

<sup>26</sup> Renwu ojo wam si okokoba, d̄osi a rikne, hi nụ rime a whuya. Nnwọ wam dna lele nye nwurnu onwu, ke kpayaru agida badnu jiri kaa, "Ọ nwunam we."

<sup>27</sup> Kọvu Jizosi nwugwuru a n'aka dolizo a, o lizọ.

<sup>28</sup> Nga Jizosi bnanyarnu n'oro, ele sno apna a sịkwa a ichne, "Kini kpayaru a nwéne rikne chihala renwu ojo wam."

<sup>29</sup> Ọ kanu be, "Renwu nụ lele ka jowhoga nụ nhne ọbula, okwolem n'okpukpe."\*

*Jizosi kwukwnornu ọka  
gbasiri enwu a*

*(Mat 17:22,23; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Be hi nụ pi whuya gawhe n'esilawuru Galili. O kwéle nye ọbula mahia hne be zi,

<sup>31</sup> kwnornu nụ o neezni ele sno apna a nhne, naakaa, "Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele badnu, be joogbu a, nga ọbochi ẹto whe-mernu, o jeeji n'enwu lizọ."

\* 9:29 Agwina okwukwo kwuru: hite n'okpukpe nụ ovu onu.

<sup>32</sup> Kọvu nù be ghóhiala ọka wam, ogwnu kwéle be sịkwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*  
(*Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

<sup>33</sup> Be vadu Kapanom, nga Jizosi bnarnu n'oro, o sịkwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu nookwu n'apna?"

<sup>34</sup> Kọvu be mesnirni onu be, kwnornu nù be nọdogbuta n'apna nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru be.

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi daziri eli sukwu ele sno apna a nri nù ebo wam. O kanu be, "O buru nù nye obula noopio o bu nye risi, o jobu nye ipne-aznu, nù nye neeznenu kpakara ele badnu izi."

<sup>36</sup> O kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a n'esilawuru be, o jiri a n'aka a, kanu be,

<sup>37</sup> "Nye obula ke jaanarnu otu nù rime watakiri ka nù rewhna m, nanarnu m, nye obula ke jaanarnu m k'ezi, o buo me bu nye o nanarnu k'ezi, o bu nye ziyaru m."

*Nye za neemegidne ai dagwunu ai*

(*Luk 9:49,50*)

<sup>38</sup> Joni kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a whnurnu otu badnu hne o naachihala renwu ojo nù rewhna i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nù o za noosno ai."

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Anu bnosni a, kwnornu nù o za nye jorumu ernu nduehni nù rewhna m, ke jaakaa m oka ojo ngwa ngwa."

<sup>40</sup> Nye za neemegidne ai dagwunu ai.

<sup>41</sup> M naakanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke jookwute anu otu okiko mini anu nwọ kwnornu nù anu bu ele Karaisi jaanahariri ogwo ernu a."

*Nhne jeeme badnu mehie*  
(*Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1,2*)

<sup>42</sup> "Nye obula ke jeeme otu nù rime ele matị ka mehie, bu ele kweru nù me, o jaakanu a mma nù be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migbu a n'okne osimini."

<sup>43</sup> O buru nù aka i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gubime a, o jaakanu i mma o bna nù budnu kwó okwo vuru oru

karu o nwernu aka i lawuru bna nù bekwnu eli renwu chni echni. [

<sup>44</sup> Ki bu hne rukpurukpuru be nwu onwu, bekwnu be chni echni.]

<sup>45</sup> O buru masi nù ochi i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gubime a, o jaakanu i mma o bna nù budnu kwó okwo nù mgworo karu o nwernu ochi lawuru i, be tubna i nù bekwnu eli renwu. [

<sup>46</sup> Ki bu hne rukpurukpuru be nwu onwu, bekwnu be chni echni.]

<sup>47</sup> O buru masi nù anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gwupu a, o jaakanu i mma o bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nwernu otu anya karu o nwernu anya lawuru be tubna i nù bekwnu eli renwu.

<sup>48</sup> Ki bu hne rukpurukpuru be nwu onwu, bekwnu be chni echni.

<sup>49</sup> "Lele kpa a ji arua mee wiri so n'onu, o bu kpa Chiokike neeji bekwnu awnuwhnu mee ele ke a buru ele agwa oma.

<sup>50</sup> "Arua buru oma, kovu arua tuwhu oso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a o so n'onu? Anu nwernu arua nù rime anu ma anu nù ibne anu ziri n'udno."

## 10

*Ogba nnam*

(*Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi whoga zne n'ike eli Judiya n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, agida ele badnu jipiya kwno hne o zi. Lele kpa o mesi, o neezni be nhne.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusi a, sịkwa a, "O buru oma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam?" Be naakpa a iru.

<sup>3</sup> O sịkwa be, "Kini bu nhne Mozizi nyernu anu n'iwu?"

<sup>4</sup> Be kaa, "Mozizi kweruru nyerukna gba okwukwo nnam nyee nnwerne a, chihala a."

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Kwnornu nù mkpoma ojo anu kpayarụ Mozizi gbaru iwu ka n'okwukwo."

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu hite n'opanizo okike owa, Chiokike kpuru be nyerukna nù nyerinya.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nù ka, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nù nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a,

<sup>8</sup> be lawuru jọogho otu anọ-ẹhni. Be búma badnu lawuru, kọvu otu anọ-ẹhni.

<sup>9</sup> Nhne Chiokike knekọtaru, badnu tómana a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga be bnarnu nu rime ọro, ele sno apna a sịkwa a ajiji gbasiri ọka ka berere.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Nye ọbula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam lu nnwerne berere, neemegidne a ọyi.”

<sup>12</sup> Ọ buru masi nu nnwerne gba nzi a nnam, gbọru nzi berere, o neeme masi ọyi.”

*Jizosi goziri rumu takiri  
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Ele badnu nookwuyanu Jizosi rumu takiri ma ọ kpatu be aka, kọvu ele sno apna a bigbọru ele kwuyaru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu a, o we ẹhni k'agida, ọ kanu be, “Anu gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anu bnósní be, kwnornu nu ẹli-eze Chiokike bu ke ele nu kpa.

<sup>15</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jéegweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnwo matí, ọ jáabna nu rime a ría ría.”

<sup>16</sup> O kwuru be n'aka a lawuru, tükwasí be aka a, gozi be.

*Otu nye ọchichi  
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi whogaru n'apna, otu nyenum gbakwnusi a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, sịkwa a, “Omamarna Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m budnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Kini kpayaru i noosukwu m nye oma? Ọ zá nye bu nye oma, okwolem otu badnu, bu Chiokike kpọi.

<sup>19</sup> I maam kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu, i gbúko badnu, i méko ọyi, i znúko buznu, i gbáko akebe aghalaghala, i mégbuko badnu, sobisinu nda i nu nne i.”

<sup>20</sup> Ọ kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kpakara nhne ka bu nhne me bitaru hite n'ikoro m.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi leri a anya oma, kanu a, “Otu nhne gwnarnu i jeeme, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele

mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>22</sup> Ruwhnu gbaruru a n'oka wam, ọ la, naagbaru ruwhnu, kwnornu nu o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida.

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi leri anya gburugburu, kanu ele sno apna a, “Le kpa o jiri ra ẹhni ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>24</sup> Ọka wam du ele sno apna a ẹhni, kọvu nu Jizosi ka masinu be, “Rumu m, le kpa o jiri ra ẹhni ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> Ọ zinu anohia kameli ewheke ọ gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>26</sup> O du kpakara ele sno apna a ẹhni k'agida, be sịkwarita ẹhni be, “Ndakwanu nye be jọoznohia?”

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi leri be anya kaa, “Hne badnu zi be jemeli a, kọvu ọ búo hne Chiokike zi. Be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita panizo naakanu a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu, snornu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu, “Me kanu anu ezi ọka, ọ zá nye ọbula ke sigbasiri ọro, mọbu rumu nwene rukna, mọbu rumu nwene rinya, mọbu nne, mọbu nda, mọbu rumu, mọbu ẹkwu kwnornu m nu izi oma,

<sup>30</sup> ke jáanahia karu riwhu nga riwhu n'ige ka, ọro nu rumu nwene rukna, nu rumu nwene rinya, nu nne, nu rumu, nu ẹkwu, be nu mmekpehni masi, nu budnu kwó okwo n'ige vagwu nu ruwhnu.

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu agida ele be osno jọobu ele ipne-aznu, ele ipne-aznu jọobu ele be osno.”

*Jizosi kwuru ọka gbasiru  
enwu a ke mgba eto  
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be zi n'apna neezne Jeruselem, Jizosi neezne nu ruwhnu be, o du ele sno apna a ẹhni, ele snogwu a n'aznu ọotu ogwnu. O kwuru kwno nri nu badnu lawuru wam ichne, panizo naakanu be nhne jeeme a.



<sup>33</sup> O kanụ be, “A neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ nye-whete n'aka ele risi ariohna nụ n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe ẹnwu, gweru a nyee n'aka ele bụo ele Ju.

<sup>34</sup> Be jeeme a nhne rụmu, gbụ a ọnu mini, pnià nhne, gbu a, nga ọbuchi ẹto whemernu o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ.”

*Aririo rụmu Zebidi*  
(Mat 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Jemisi nụ Jọni rụmu Zebidi, vakwnusi Jizọsi, rịo a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a nọorio ma i menu aị nhne ọbula a jọorio i.”

<sup>36</sup> O sịkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne anụ noopio me menu anụ?”

<sup>37</sup> Be kanụ a, “Mee kpa a jaadaziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i, n'igwugwu i.”

<sup>38</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ máa nhne anụ nọorio. Anụ jọonwoli okiko ke me nọonwo? Mọbu be wuli anụ mini ke be nọowu m?”

<sup>39</sup> Be kanụ a, “A nwernu rikne.”

Jizọsi kanụ be, “Okiko me nọonwo bụ ke anụ jọonwo, mini be wuru m bụ ke be jọowu anụ.

<sup>40</sup> Kọvu ọ dazị n'akarikwnunga m nụ akarita m bụo ke m n'onnyega. Ọ bụ ke ele Chiokike bikwatannu a.”

<sup>41</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwarnnụ nurnu a, be wesannụ Jemisi nụ Jọni ẹhni k'agida.

<sup>42</sup> Jizọsi sukwukọta be, kanụ be, “Anụ magwụ nụ ele be gwnurnu n'ele risi ke ele bụo ele Ju neeme ele be neechi kpa ọ masiri be, ele kwu be ji aka rikne neechi ele zị nụ mkpururu be.

<sup>43</sup> Kọvu ọ bụo kpa m n'esilawuru anụ. Nye pioru ọ bụru nye kwu n'esilawuru anụ jọobu nye neeznenu anụ izi.

<sup>44</sup> Nye pioru ọ bụru nye mbom n'esilawuru anụ, jọobu ọhi kpakara anụ.

<sup>45</sup> Kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ wáge ma be znenu a izi, kọvu ma ọ neeznenu ele berere izi, ma ọ gweru masi budsonu a nyee, ma ọ bụru nhne ọgbahia agida badnụ.”

*Jizọsi gwọru Batimọsi*  
*nye isni*

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Be vadu Jeriko, nga Jizọsi nọowhoga nụ Jeriko, ya nụ ele sno apna a nụ agida ele badnụ, Batimọsi nnwọ rukna Timọsi nye kpuru isni dazị nụ ngeri apna nọorio nhne.

<sup>47</sup> Nga ọ nurnu nụ ọ bụ Jizọsi nye Nazareti neewhe, ọ panizo neesi okokoba, naakwnakwu a, “Jizọsi, Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

<sup>48</sup> Agida ele badnụ bigbọru a ma ọ kpusnime ọnu a, kọvu ọ siwama k'agida, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

<sup>49</sup> Jizọsi gwuzoru, kaa, “Anụ sukwu a.”

Be sukwu nye isni wam, kanụ a, “Mkpoma si i rikne, lizọ, ọ noosukwu i.”

<sup>50</sup> O chihwume iwo a, wulizo, kwnusi Jizọsi.

<sup>51</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Kini bụ nhne i pioru me menu i?”

Nye isni wam kaa, “Nyenwe aị, mee ma m whnurnu m ọsno.”

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “La, ọkwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji.”

Ngangam ọ bete ọ whnụ ọsno, snornu Jizọsi n'apna.

## 11

*Jizọsi bnaznenu*  
*Jeruselem*

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jọn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi nụ ele sno apna a naavadu Jeruselem ndundu, n'eli Betifagi nụ Betani, be vadu nụ Rugwu Olivu, ọ zizne badnụ lawuru nụ rime ele sno apna a.

<sup>2</sup> O kanụ be, “Anụ zne nụ mgbu matị ke zị nụ ruwhnu anụ, ngangam anụ naabna nụ rime a, anụ jọowhnu nnwọ iyinya be kpogwu eriri, ke ọ ziko nye daziri n'olu a, anụ tọma a, tọya hna.”

<sup>3</sup> O zị nye sịkwaru anụ, “Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne ka?” Anụ kaa, “O zị Nyenwe aị mkpa, ọ jeegwehnahe a kitna.”

4 Be znernu whnụ nnwọ iyinya be kpogwu n'onu-mgbo ọro zị n'apna, be tọpiya a.

5 Ele gwuzogwu pị sịkwa be, “Kini bu nhne anụ neeme, nọoto nnwọ iyinya wam?”

6 Be kanụ be nhne Jizọsi karụ, be gharụ be.

7 Be tọyanu Jizọsi nnwọ iyinya wam, wụkwasi a iwo be n'olu a, ọ daziri n'olu a.

8 Agida ele badnụ gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere nkala isisi ke be gbuharu n'ohia.

9 Ele neezne nụ ruwhnu nụ ele noosno, neesi okokoba, naakaa, “Ozana!

Chiokike gọzi nye ke naava nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị.

10 Nhne be gọziri ọgozi bu ẹli-eze nda i Devidi!

Ozana nụ hne kakwo n'olu!”

11 Jizọsi bna nụ rime Jeruselem, bnazne Ọro Nsọ, nga o lekworu kpakara nhne anya, kpa ọ bu ogbednachi, o whoga zne Bẹtani, ya nụ nri nụ badnụ lawuru wam, ele sno apna a.

*Jizọsi vuru isisi  
be kwu figi ọnu  
(Mat 21:18,19)*

12 N'ekile a, nga be hiri nụ Bẹtani naava, wiri gwnuru Jizọsi.

13 Nga ọ whnuru isisi figi nụ hne zị ikere ke nweru okwukwo budnu, o zne ma ọ zị nhne ọ jowhnu n'olu a. Nga ọ vaduru a ẹhni, ọ whnuna nhne ọbula okwolem okwukwo budnu, kwnornu nụ ọ buo ige mkpuru figi.

14 Ọ kanụ isisi figi wam, “Ọ zā badnụ ọbula jeeri mkpuru hi n'olu i berere.” Ele sno apna a nuru a.

*Nhne Jizọsi mernu  
n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike  
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

15 Be vadu Jeruselem, Jizọsi bna Ọro Nsọ Chiokike panizo ọ chihala ele neere, nụ ele nọozu ahia n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike. O kpote ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'ẹli nụ ngadna ele neere nduru.

16 O kwéle badnụ ọbula vuru nhne gawhe Ọro Nsọ Chiokike.

17 O neezni nhne, naakaa, “Be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘Be jookwu ọro m ọro okpukpe ke kpakara mba.’

Kovu anụ mernu a ọ buru ọbna ele buznu.”

18 Ele risi ariohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju nuru a, pio kpa be joogbu a. Kovu nụ be turu ogwnu o mee a nhne ọbula, kwnornu nụ nhne o znirni duru agida ele badnụ ẹhni.

19 N'ige ogbednachi, Jizọsi whoga n'ẹli-ohna Jeruselem, ya nụ ele sno apna a.

*Isisi figi wam kpönwurnu  
(Mat 21:20-22)*

20 Nga be neezne n'osisi, be whnụ isisi figi wam nụ ọ kpönwunam du ẹgwugwnu a.

21 Pita chenwanya, kanụ a, “Nda-ai-kwu, le isisi figi wam i vuru ọnu kpönwunam.”

22 Jizọsi sarụ be, “Anụ nwe okwnata ovu nụ Chiokike.

23 N'ezi me kanụ, nye ọbula ke jaakanu rugwu ka, ‘Lizo, dnabna osimini,’ ke nwée mkpoma lawuru, kovu nụ o kweruru nụ nhne o kwuru jeeme, o jeemenu a kpam.

24 Kam kpayarụ, me naakanu anụ, nhne ọbula anụ jorio n'okpukpe, kweru nụ anụ nwehialam a, ọ jọbu masi ke anụ.

25 Berere, nga anụ gwuzoru neekpe okpukpe, anụ gbarunu nye ọbula nhne ojo o mernu anụ, ma Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe gbarunu anụ kpakara nhne ojo anụ. [

26 Kovu ọ buru nụ anụ jaagbarunu badnụ, Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe jaagbarunu anụ nhne ojo anụ.”]

*Rikne Jizọsi  
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27 Be va kwno berere nụ Jeruselem. Nga Jizọsi neezneghari nụ rime Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, ele risi ariohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele okno badnụ vakwnusiri a.

28 Be sịkwa a, “Rikne kịni bụ nhne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka? Ọ bụ nyele nyernu i rikne neeme i ji neeme be?”

29 Jizọsi sarụ be, “M jaasịkwa anụ otu ajiji, anụ sa m, omekwo, m jaakanụ anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.

30 Ọwu mini Jọni, o hiri n'oligwe mọbu n'aka badnụ? Anụ sa m.”

31 Be kwu a n'esilawuru be, kaa, “Ọ bụru nụ a kaa, ‘O hiri n'oligwe,’ ọ jaasịkwa aị, ‘Kini mernu anụ kwéle a?’

32 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ a kaa, ‘O hi n'aka badnụ..’ ” (Be nọotu ogwnu ele badnụ kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ kweru nụ Jọni bụ nye ọwhnurninya n'ezi.)

33 Be sarụ Jizọsi, “A máa.”

Jizọsi kanụ be, “M jáaka masịnu anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

## 12

*Elulu ele ernalu ẹkwu vaịni  
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

1 Jizọsi panịzo nookwunu be ọka n'elulu, “Otu nyerukna kparụ vaịni, ọ gba a mgbugba gburugburu. O gwu igbodo hne be zọsna mkpuru isisi. O wuru ọro olu ele nse, o gweru ẹkwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekọta a, whọga zne n'eli berere.

2 Nga ige ọ ghọ mkpuru duru, o ziznenu ele ernalu ẹkwu wam otu ọhi, ma ọ nahia be agwna mkpuru hi n'ẹkwu wam.

3 Be nwugwu a, pnia nhne, zihala a n'aka etekne.

4 O zizne kwno ọhi berere, be liwa nye kị risi, mee kwno a nhne iwernerne.

5 O zizne kwno nye berere, be gbu nye kị, nụ agida ele berere, be pnia agwna nhne, gbu agwna be.

6 “Nyerukna wam nwernu otu badnụ ke gwnarnu, bụ nnwọ ọ whnurnu n'anya, o zizne a n'ipneznu, kaa, ‘Be jọsobisinu nnwọ m.’

7 “Kọvu nụ ele ernalu ẹkwu wam kwuritaru n'esilawuru be, ‘Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ẹkwu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, nhne mkpe a jọobu ke aị.’

8 Be nwugwu a gbu a, tuwhume a n'aznụ ẹkwu wam.

9 “Kini bụ nhne nye nwe ẹkwu wam jeeme? Ọ jaava, gbumekwo ele ẹkwu wam, gweru ẹkwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere.

10 Anụ gwnuna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, ‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru, kiyam gholam risi nsukala ọro.

11 Ka bụ ernalu Nyenwe aị, ọ bụ nhne ndu-ehni n'anya aị?”

12 Be pio kpa be joonwugwu a, kwnornu nụ be mahiaru nụ be bụ ele o kwno tnu elulu ka. Kọvu nụ be turu ogwnu agida ele badnụ wam, be gharu a lahna.

*Ọtu ntụ-eli  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

13 Be ziznenu a agwna ele Farisi nụ ele dagwunu Erọdu ma be nwugwu a n'ikwu-onu a.

14 Be vaa, kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nụ i kwu ezi ọka, i sọ badnụ anya, kwnornu nụ i lé badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, kọvu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi ọka, ọ bụru ọma n'iwu a tū ntū nyee Siza, sọbu nū ọ bụo ọma? A tū sọbu a tū?”

15 Jizọsi mahiaru ruwhnu lawuru be. Ọ kanu be, “Anụ kwno kini naakpa m iru? Gweyanu m otu mkpuru iwai me ledu a anya.”

16 Be gweyanu a, ọ sịkwa be, “Nyele nwe ruwhnu nū rẹwhna ka?”

Be kaa, “Siza nwe.”

17 Jizọsi kanu be, “Anụ nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

O du kpakara be ehni nū hne ọ zi.

*Ajiji gbasiri olizo n'enwu  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

18 Ele Sadusi, ka bụ ele karu nū olizo n'enwu zá, vakwnusi Jizọsi, sịkwa a,

19 “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo nyee aị, kaa, ‘Ọ bụru nū nwene rukna nyerukna nwu, ghasa nnwerne a, kọvu nū o nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a muhianu nwene a rukna rumu.’

20 Rumu nne esau zi, ke mbom luru nnwerne nwuma, nwée nnwọ,

21 ke ẹbo kwuru a, ọ nwụ masị, o nwée nnwọ, ke ẹto masị otu aka wam.

22 Ele rukna ẹsau wam nwée nnwọ, n'ipne-aznụ kpakara be nụ nwerinya wam nwụkparu.

23 N'olizọ n'ẹnwu, nyerinya wam ọ jọbu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nụ be ẹsau luru a nụ nnwerne?"

24 Jizọsi saru be, "Anu gahieru apna, anu máa nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, mọbu rikne ke Chiokike.

25 Kwnornu nụ nga be jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ, be lụ nnwerne, be gbó nzi, kọvu nụ be nụ lele ele enine izi n'oligwe.

26 Nụ nhne gbasiri olizọ n'ẹnwu ke ele nwuru ọnwu, anu gwnuna n'okwukwo Mozizi nụ hne be gbaru nhne gbasiri isisi matị wam neerne bẹkwnu, kpa Chiokike jiri kanu a, 'Mawa bu Chiokike ke Ebereham, nụ Chiokike ke Aziki, nụ Chiokike ke Jekọpu?"

27 Ọ búo Chiokike ke ele nwuru ọnwu, kọvu Chiokike ke ele zị bụdnu. Anu naagahie apna k'agida."

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a  
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Otu nụ rime ele zni iwu ele Ju varu, nụ hne be nẹsikwarita ẹhni be ajiji, ọ mahiaru nụ Jizọsi sakwaru be nkari, o sika a, kaa, "Ndaa ke bu ke mbom nụ kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu?"

29 Jizọsi saru a, kaa, "Ke mbom bu ka, 'Anu bnote nsni Izireli, Nyenwe ai Chiokike ai, Nyenwe ai bu otu.

30 I jowhnu Nyenwe ai bu Chiokike i n'anya, hite nụ kpakara mkpoma i, hite nụ kpakara enine i, hite nụ kpakara oriri i, hite nụ kpakara ikn-ernema i.'

31 Ke ẹbo bu ka, 'I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i.' Ọ zá nhne berere be nyernu n'iwu ke kakwo ka."

32 Nye zni iwu ele Ju wam kaa, "Owe! Nye-zni-nhne, i kalam n'ezi nụ ọ bu otu Chiokike, nụ ọ zá nye berere, okwolem ya,

33 nụ ọ whnu a n'anya hite nụ kpakara mkpoma i, hite nụ kpakara

oghohia i, hite nụ kpakara ikn-ernema i, nụ ọ whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i, kakwo kpakara ariohna okporne bẹkwnu nụ ariohna berere."

34 Nga Jizọsi whnuru nụ ọ sakwaru a lele nye nwernu akoniche k'ezi, ọ kanu a, "I zila ikere nụ hne eli-eze Chiokike zi."

Nga ka wheru, ọ zima nye berere nwernu rikne sika a ajiji berere.

*Karaisi bu nnwọ nyele?*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

35 Nga Jizọsi neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ọ sikwaru, "Ndaa kpa ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri naakaa nụ Karaisi bu Nnwọ Devidi?"

36 Enine Nso hiri n'onu Devidi kwu oka, kaa,

'Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m,  
Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,  
tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i  
nụ mkpururu ochi i lawuru.'

37 Devidi n'iwuru a noosukwu a Nyenwe a, ndaa kpa o jeeji bu nnwọ Devidi?"

*Anu zeru ele zni iwu  
ele Ju*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

Agida ele badnu wam jiri snarnima nuru ikwu-onu a.

38 Kpa Jizọsi neezni nhne, ọ kaa, "Anu zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju, ele ọ naamasị be o wo iwo awura ogologo naagahari, ọ naamasị be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia,

39 nụ ọ dazi nụ risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma nụ ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anu.

40 Be bu ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwuru, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whnu be. Be jaata awnwhnu ke kakwo."

*Nkesi ke nwerinya  
nzi a nwuru*

*(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Jizọsi daziri n'Oro Nso Chiokike kete ruwhnu nụ hne be bitaru nhne ntu, ọ whnuru agida ele badnu hne be notusi iwai nụ nhne be notubna iwai. Agida ele kwu notusi k'agida.



<sup>42</sup> Otu nyerinya, bu womboni ke nzi a nwurnu varu, tubna mkpuru iwai mati lawuru, ke whuyaru iwai mati.

<sup>43</sup> O sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bu womboni ke nzi a nwurnu, tusiri iwai kakwo ke kpakara ele berere tubnarnu hne be bi iwai.

<sup>44</sup> Kpakara be masiri aka n'agida ekwnu be nwernu gweboru tusi, kovu nu ya, womboni wam, tusikworu kpakara nhne o nwernu o jiri wuru."

## 13

### *Be joolulu Oro Nso*

#### *Chiokike*

(Mat 24:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, otu nu rime ele sno apna a karu, "Nye-zni-nhne, le kpa oro ele ka nu akaworugwu be jiri wu be nu mma."

<sup>2</sup> Jizosi saru a, "I whnuna kpakara oro kwu ele ka? Otu akaworugwu jooogwuzo n'olu ibne a hna, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli."

#### *Mmekpèhni nu*

#### *okpakna ehni*

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Nga o daziri eli n'olu Rugwu Olivu ke kegwu ruwhnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Pita nu Jemisi, nu Joni, nu Anduru, sikwa a ichne, kaa,

<sup>4</sup> "Kanụ aị nḡa kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kịni jeegesi ige nhne ka jeemezu?"

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anya du anu eli, o zi nye obula duhie anu.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu agida ele badnu jaava nu rehna m, naakaa, 'Mawa bu Karaisi,' be jooduwhu agida ele badnu.

<sup>7</sup> Nga anu jonu ogwnu nu otnutnu ogwnu, anu tuko ogwnu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yooduge.

<sup>8</sup> Mba jeelizo megidne mba berere, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze berere, eli otne enye jaazi nu hne zi odo n'odo, okwnunyo jaazi. Kpakara nhne ka jonu lele opanizo igbugbu omumu nnwo.

<sup>9</sup> "Kovu anya du anu eli hne anu zi. Be jeegweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe zi odo n'odo, be jaapnia anu nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju zi odo n'odo, anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele risi nu ele eze kwnornu nu me, ma o buru nhne akebne.

<sup>10</sup> Be jeeberu osno kpo okwo izi oma nu kpakara mba.

<sup>11</sup> Nga be nwugwuru anu gweya anu n'oro ikpe, anu beekwadia osno rigbu ehni anu n'oriri nhne anu jaakaa. Anu kwu nhne obula Chiokike karu anu kwu ige wam, kwnornu nu Enine Nso jookwunu anu onu anu.

<sup>12</sup> Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee n'aka enwu, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyemako. Rumu jeelizo megidne ele murnu be, mee ma be nwu enwu.

<sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele badnu jooosno anu irno kwnornu nu me. Kovu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne.

#### *Awhnuwhnu ke ele Jeruselem jaata*

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> "Nga anu jooowhnu nhne ruru oru ke zi nu hne o kwesile o zi, nye noogwnu nhne ka, ghohia, ele zi nu eli Judiya n'ige wam gbazne n'olu rugwu.

<sup>15</sup> Nye ke zi n'olu oro, o hiednako, mabu bna nu rime oro zne kwahala nhne zi nu rime oro a.

<sup>16</sup> Nye zi masi n'ekwu, o lagna aznu zne chiri iwo a.

<sup>17</sup> Awhnuwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nnwo rema n'ige wam.

<sup>18</sup> Anu kpe okpukpe o buko n'ige okirika.

<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nu ige wam agida mmekpèhni jaazi ke zikolele ke nga owa ke Chiokike kpuru panizoru du kitna, owe, o jaazi kwno berere.

<sup>20</sup> O buru nu Nyenwe ai mene obochi wam zi ichichi, o za badnu obula be jooznohiali. Kovu kwnornu nu ele o ohiaru, o mernu obochi wam ziri ichichi.

21 “N’ige wam, ọ buru nụ badnụ ọbula jaakanụ anụ, ‘Le, Karaịsi zị hna,’ mọbu ‘O zị pịari,’ anụ kwéko.

22 Karaịsi aghalaghala zị ọdo n’odo, nụ ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala zị ọdo n’odo jọowo iwhne, neegesi nhne elekema nụ nhne ndu-ehni zị ọdo n’odo, ma be duwhu ele Chiokike hōhiaru, ọ buru nụ o jeekwe omume.

23 Kọvu anya dū anụ ẹli, m bele m ọsno kakwnonu anụ kpakara nhne nga be yéemene eme.

### *Nnwọ ke Badnụ vawa*

(*Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

24 “N’ige wam, nga mmekpẹhni wam whemernu,

‘Ehnam jaagba ọchichiri,  
 ẹnwa jéenye iwhne a,

25 mbọ ke oligwe jaadna,  
 kpakara iknernema ke zị oligwe  
 jooohnio ohnio.’

26 “N’ige wam be jọowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne ọ naava n’okne ikn-ernema nụ igwugwu.

27 O jeezihala ele enine izi a be hite nụ ruwhere ẹno k’owa chikota ele ke a Chiokike hōhiaru, hite n’otu ọsotoma ọwa dū n’ọsotoma berere.

### *Muhia nhne hite n’isisi be kwu figi*

(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

28 “Anụ muhịa nhne hite n’isisi figi. Nga nkala a zịlam pịali pịali, nooruhia masị ọkwukwo ikne, anụ mahia nū nduru-mini zị ndundu.

29 Kpam masị, nga anụ jọowhnu kpakara nhne ka hne be beteru neeme, anụ mahia nū n’ige wam zị ndundu, n’ọnu-mgbo.

30 Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ebiri ka jéewhe rịa rịa tem kpakara nhne ka mezu.

31 Oligwe nū ọwa jaagawhe, kọvu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m jáagawhe rịa rịa.

### *Ọ zá nye magwụ ọbochi wam*

(*Mat 24:36-44*)

32 “Kọvu ọ zá nye magwụ ọbochi wam mọbu ọtnu-ige wam, ele enine izi zị n’oligwe máa masị, Nnwọ wam máa masị. Okwolem Nda m kpọi bụ nye magwụ.

33 Anya dū anụ ẹli, anụ se nse, kpe okpukpe, kwnornu nū anụ máa nga ige jaava.

34 Ọ nū lele hne badnụ neezne nhne, nga ọ nọowhoga n’oro a, o nye-whete ọro a n’aka ele ọhi a, ma be legidne a anya. O nyee kwno nye ọbula nhne ọ jọornu, nyee masị nye ke zị n’ọnu-mgbo iwu o se nse.

35 Kam kpayarū, anụ neese nse, kwnornu nū anụ máa nga nyenwe ọro jaava, mọbu n’anyasnu, mọbu n’esilawuru abalị, mọbu ige ọchichi kwnarnū ẹkwna, mọbu n’ọsisi.

36 Anụ se nse, ọ zị ọ vá kpurugadnam, whnū hne anụ neezni anyarna.

37 Nhne me naakanū anụ bụ nhne me naakanū kpakara badnū, anụ se nse.”

## 14

### *Be gbarū iznuznu o gbu Jizọsi*

(*Mat 25:1-5; Luk 22:1,2; Jọn 11:45-53*)

1 Ọ gwnarnū ọbochi lawuru ọ dū Iriri Ọgawhe nū Iriri Brẹdi Whúge Ọwhu. Ele risi arịohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio apna be jọonwugwu Jizọsi n’aghịgho, ma be gbu a.

2 Be karū, “Kọvu ọ jọobu n’Iriri ka, ọ zị a kpasu ọhna.”

### *Be teru Jizọsi mọno nū Bẹtani*

(*Mat 26:6-13; Jọn 12:1-8*)

3 Nga Jizọsi zị nū Bẹtani n’oro Saịmoni nye rịaru nchnichna, ọ dazị neeri wiri. Otu nyerinya bnanyarnū, nye vu mọno otute zị n’ite alabasita gburu ọnu be jì ẹknarna nadi zị snam mee. Ọ liwama ite wam, wụsi mọno otute wam nū risi Jizọsi.

4 Agwna ele zị pịi weru ẹhni k’agịda naakaa, “Kini kpayarū be wuwhuru mọno otute ka etekne?”

5 Be znernu ere ya riwhu mkpuru iwai ẹto nyee ele mboni.” Be naatamunu nwerinya wam.

6 Jizọsi kanū be, “Anụ gharū a! Ndaa nhne anụ kwno neemekpa a ẹhni? Ọ rnurunu ẹrnu ọma n’ẹhni m.

<sup>7</sup> Ele mboni nụ anụ zị ige ọbula, ige ọbula anụ pioru, anụ nwernu rikne menu be nhne ọma, kọvu nụ anụ jéenwehịa m ige ọbula.

<sup>8</sup> O mernu nhne o nwernu rikne o mee. Ọ beru ọsno te ẹhni m mọno, bıkwata m n'olili m.

<sup>9</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, hne nụ hne ọbula be kpọru okwo izi ọma ka nụ kpakara ọwa, be jookwuhịa nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma ọ bụru nhne be jeeji neechenwanya a.”

*Judasị kweruru o re Jizọsi  
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judasị Isikarioti, otu nụ rime nri nụ badnụ lawuru ele sno apna a, znekwnusiri ele risi ariohna, ma o gweru Jizọsi nyee n'aka be.

<sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be nwudnarnu, be kwe o nyee a iwai. O bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizọsi nyee be.

*Jizọsi nụ ele sno apna a  
riri Iriri Ọgawhe*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23;  
Jọn 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ọbochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whúge Ọwhu, nga be naakwa ariohna atnurnu Ọgawhe, ele sno apna a sịkwa Jizọsi, “Ndaa hne ị pioru ma a mekwatanụ ị ma ị ri Iriri Ọgawhe?”

<sup>13</sup> O zihala badnụ lawuru nụ rime ele sno apna a, ọ kanụ be, “Anụ zne nụ rime Jeruselem, otu nyerukna vugwu idudu mini jaavakwnusi anụ, anụ sno a.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ snornu a zne n'oro ọbula ọ bnaznenu, anụ kanụ nyenwe oro wam, ‘Nye-zni-nhne karụ, Ndaa hne oro ele izne m zị, hne me nụ ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ọgawhe?’

<sup>15</sup> O jeegesi anụ otu onu-oro zị rude n'oro olu be mekwataru, bıkwata masi. Anụ mekwatanụ aị pịi.”

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a whoga, bna nụ Jeruselem whnukpa kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizọsi karu. Be mekwata Iriri Ọgawhe.

<sup>17</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizọsi nụ nri nụ badnụ lawuru ele sno apna a snornu va.

<sup>18</sup> Nga be daziri ẹli neeri wiri, Jizọsi kaa, “N'ezi me kanụ anụ, otu badnụ

n'esilawuru anụ, bụ nye me nụ a neerikọ wiri, jeere m.”

<sup>19</sup> Ọ panizo noogbu be igbugbu n'ovu, be neesikwa a n'otu n'otu, “Ọ bụ mawa sa?”

<sup>20</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Ọ bụ otu nyenum nụ rime anụ nri nụ badnụ lawuru, nye me nụ a noosnukota wiri n'otu agbugba wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kọvu nụ awhnụwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnụ. Ọ bụru ọma ọ bụru be muna nyerukna wam.”

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị  
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kọ  
11:23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Nga be zị neeri wiri, Jizọsi gweru bredi, tūnu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, “Anụ gweru, ka bụ anọ-ẹhni m.”

<sup>23</sup> O gweru okiko, tū mmamma o nyee be, kpakara nwornu nụ rime a.

<sup>24</sup> O kanụ be, “Ka bụ ọvnarna m ke ọgba-njọ-ẹhni be nọowusi kwnornu agida badnụ.

<sup>25</sup> N'ezi me kanụ anụ, m jọonwoma m manya hi n'isisi vaini whuya rịa rịa tem dū n'ọbochi me jọonwo a ke ikne n'ẹli-eze Nda m.”

<sup>26</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nụ Rugwu Olivu.

*Jizọsi karu nụ Pita  
jọgonahoru a*

*(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jọn  
13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Kpakara anụ jaagbakwo ẹso, kwnornu nụ be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘M joogbu nye nọoznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbakeme.’

<sup>28</sup> Kọvu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anụ ọsno zne Galili.”

<sup>29</sup> Pita kanụ a, “Ọ bụrubedi nụ kpakara badnụ gbakwo ẹso, kọvu m jaagba ẹso.”

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “N'ezi me naakanu ị, n'abalị ka, nga okne ọchichi náakwnana ẹkwana mgba lawuru, ị jọgonahoru m mgba ẹto.”

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu o kwusiri rikne k'agịda kaa, "Ọ bụru nụ ọ zị mkpa nụ m joosno i nwu, m jógona horu i rịa rịa." Kpakara be kakwnornu kpam.

*Jizọsi kperu okpukpe  
nụ Gesemani*

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Be vadu nụ hne be kwu Gesemani, Jizọsi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu daziri hna, me kpe okpukpe."

<sup>33</sup> O kwuru Pita nụ Jemisi nụ Joni, ọ panizo o gbu a igbugbu nụ o wute a nụ mkpoma.

<sup>34</sup> O kanu be, "O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, se nse."

<sup>35</sup> O znetu nụ ruwhnu, dna kpu ruwhnu n'eli kpe okpukpe, ma ige awnwhnu ka gawheru a, ọ bụru nụ o jeekwe omume.

<sup>36</sup> O kaa, "Papa, Nda m, i meli nhne dum, gwemenu m okiko awnwhnu ka, kovu ọ buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru."

<sup>37</sup> O va whnu hne be neezni anyarna, ọ kanu Pita, "Saimoni, i neezni anyarna? I nwée rikne se nse otu otu-ige?"

<sup>38</sup> Anu se nse, kpe okpukpe, ọ zị anu dnabna nụ rime ornurna. Enine ke badnu zị bekwu, kovu nụ anọ-ehni zila rikne."

<sup>39</sup> O zne kwno berere kpe okpukpe, nookwu otu oka wam.

<sup>40</sup> O yahna berere whnu ele sno apna a hne be neezni anyarna kwnornu nụ anya be zị rinya, be máa nhne be jaasa a.

<sup>41</sup> O va ke mgba eto, ọ kanu be, "Anu zị koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? O kwana kpam, ọ dulam, be neegweru Nwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie.

<sup>42</sup> Anu lizo, ma a zne. Le nye neegweru m nyee zị ndundu."

*Be nwudnernu Jizọsi*  
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Ngangam Jizọsi kpuwu oka wam n'onu, Judasi, otu nụ rime nri nụ badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a

varu, ya nụ agida badnu ele ji ama-ogwnu nụ okpiri hite nụ hne ele risi ariohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele okno badnu zị va.

<sup>44</sup> Nye reru a nyenem be nhne elekema, kaa, "Nye obula ke me joosnutu onu nye wam bu ya, anu nwugwu a, duru a zne."

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam Judasi varu, o znekwnusi Jizọsi, sukwu a, "Nye-zni-nhne." O snutu a onu.

<sup>46</sup> Be tukwasi Jizọsi aka, nwugwusi a rikne.

<sup>47</sup> Otu n'ele gwuzogwu ndundu mniohiaru ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariohna, bihala a nsni.

<sup>48</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Anu kpagwu ama-ogwnu nụ okpiri whuya ọ nwugwu m lele m bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli?"

<sup>49</sup> Kpakara obochi me nụ anu zị n'Oro Nso Chiokike hne me neezni anu nhne, anu nwuge m, kovu kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu."

<sup>50</sup> Kpakara ele sno apna Jizọsi ghasaru a gbawhu.

<sup>51</sup> Otu wikoro snogwu Jizọsi, nye ji iwo abochna kpusni ehni a. Be nwugwu a,

<sup>52</sup> ọ sigbasi iwo abochna a, gbaru eto gbawhu.

*Jizọsi gwuzo nụ ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

(Mat 26:26,57-68; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jon 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Be duru Jizọsi znekwnusi nye risi ariohna, kpakara ele risi ariohna nụ ele okno badnu nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakoru.

<sup>54</sup> Pita snornu a nụ hne zị ikere, bna nụ rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, ọ daziri n'esilawuru ele nse, naanya bekwu.

<sup>55</sup> Ele risi ariohna nụ kpakara ele eze-ikpe pioru nhne be ji gbagidne Jizọsi akebne ma be gbu a, be piohala.

<sup>56</sup> Agida ele badnu gbaru akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, kovu nụ akebne be buo otu.

<sup>57</sup> Agwana be lizo, gba akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, naakaa,



58 “A nurnu hne o karu, ‘M jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka be jiri aka wu, n’obochi eto m joowu Oro Nso berere ke be jile aka wu.’ ”

59 Kovu nu akebne be dnakotala.

60 Nye risi arjohna lizoru n’esilawuru be sikwa Jizosi, kaa, “O za nhne i naasa? Kini bu akebne ka ele badnu ka naagbagidne i?”

61 Kovu Jizosi kpusnirnu onu, o za nhne o saru. Nye risi arjohna sikwa kwno a, “O bu jiwa bu Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike be goziri ogozi?”

62 Jizosi kaa, “O bu mawa, anu jowwhnu masi Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o dazi n’akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bu Dikne, naava masi n’erumeru oligwe.”

63 Nye risi arjohna dowama iwo a, kaa, “Ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere?”

64 Anu nurnu okwulu wam o kwuru kwugidne Chiokike, kini bu echiche anu?”

Kpakara be marnu a ikpe enwu, kaa, “O kwesiri o nwu enwu.”

65 Agwna be panizo o gbusi a onu-mini, nu o knesni a ruwhnu, noogbo a aka, naakanu a, “Whnunu a jowhurninya.” Ele nse donawhuru be Jizosi, noogbo aka.

*Pita gonahoru Jizosi*

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Luk 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Nga Pita zi nu ederezi, otu nnwo oknornokno ele neeznenu nye risi arjohna izi varu.

67 Nga o whnurnu Pita naanya bekwnu, o le a anya, kaa, “Ji n’iwhuru i nu Jizosi nye Nazareti zi.”

68 Kovu o goru kaa, “M maam, m ghohiala m nhne i naakaa.” O whoga zne n’onu-mgbo, okne ochichi kwna ekwna.

69 Woknornokno wam whnu a, o naakanu kwno ele gwuzo ndundu, “Nwerukna ka bu otu nu rime be.”

70 Pita go kwno berere.

Nga ige matı whemernu ele gwuzo ndundu kanu Pita berere, “N’ezi, i bu otu nu rime be, kwnornu nu i bu nye Galili.”

71 O panizo noogo ngugo, noodu risi, naakaa, “M maam nyerukna ka anu nookwu oka a.”

72 Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna ke mgbalawuru. Pita chenwanya ikwu-onu wam Jizosi kwunnu a, “Nga okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna mgbalawuru, i jogonahoru m mgbalawuru.” Nga o chenwanyarnu a, o kwna ekwna.

## 15

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Paleti*

(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 N’onu osisi, ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe gbaru iznuznu, be kne Jizosi eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n’aka Paleti.

2 Paleti sikwa a, “I bu eze ele Ju?”

Jizosi saru a, “Owe! Ji n’iwhuru i karu kpam.”

3 Ele risi arjohna noobno a agida nhne.

4 Paleti sikwa kwno a berere, “O za nhne i naasa? Le agida nhne be noobno i.”

5 Kovu Jizosi sala nhne obula. Ka duru Paleti ehni.

*Be marnu Jizosi ikpe enwu*

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39--19:16)

6 N’Iriri Ogawhe obula Paleti neesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu, nye be rjoru a.

7 Otu nye zi n’ikelu be nookwu Barabasi nye zi n’ikelu ya nu ele lizoru lusi ele risi ochichi ogwnu. O gburu badnu n’ogwnu wam.

8 Agida ele badnu wam panizo noorio Paleti ma o menu be lele kpa o ji neemenu be.

9 Paleti sikwaru be, “Anu pioru me sigbasinu anu eze ele Ju?”

10 O mahjari nu ele risi arjohna kwuyannu a Jizosi kwnornu owho-anya.

11 Kovu ele risi arjohna sigidnenu igbudu ele badnu wam be kaa o sigbasinu be Barabasi, o buo Jizosi.

12 Paileti sịkwaru berere, “Ọ bụ kịni nhne anụ piuru me mee nye wam anụ nookwu eze ele Ju?”

13 Be siwama okokoba berere, “Kpogidne a n'ogba.”

14 Paileti sịkwa be, “Kini mernu? Kini bụ nhne o jọ ke o mernu?”

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, “Kpogidne a n'ogba.”

15 Kpa Paileti piuru o mee nhne jaamasị agida ele badnu wam, o sịgbasinu be Barabasi. Nga o pniakworu Jizosi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Ele ogwnu kpariri Jizosi  
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2,3)*

16 Ele ogwnu duru Jizosi bna n'obna nye ochichi. Be sukwukota kpakara odobiri ele ogwnu.

17 Be wosi a iwo naachna odno odno, be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a nu risi.

18 Be panizo neebekwu a, naakaa, “A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju.”

19 Be gweru isisi neeli a nu risi, n'ogbu a onu-mini, gbu mpnerne ochi n'eli, kponu a risi eli.

20 Nga be mekworu a nhne rumu, be tuma a iwo odno odno wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a. Be duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizosi  
n'ogba*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

21 Be sigidne otu nye neewhe ewhe, kanu a, o vuru ogba a. Nye ka bu Saimoni nye Sirini, nda Alekizanda nu Rufosi, hne o hi n'aznu mba naabnanya Jeruselem.

22 Be duru Jizosi zne nu hne be kwu Golugota, ke bu “Hne Okpokoro Risi.”

23 Be nyega a manya be gwaru maa, kovu nu o nwona a.

24 Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ogwnu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ogbanuchi ke gesiri ke nye obula jeegwe.

25 O bu nu otu-ige tolu\* n'osisi nga be kpogidnenu a n'ogba.

26 Be gbaharu nhne be bnornu a, “Eze ele Ju.”

27 Be kpogidnenu ya nu ele rukna lawuru nooznu buznu n'olu ogba, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. [

28 Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezuru ke karu, “Be gwnukotaru ya n'ele aruru-eli.”]

29 Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewhnuwhne risi be, naakaa, “Ngwanu! Ji nye jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike, wu kwno a n'obochi eto.

30 Znobia ehni i, hi n'olu ogba hiedna.”

31 O bu masi kpa ele risi arihna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju naakpari a n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “O znobiaru ele berere, o nwée rikne znobia ehni a.

32 Karaisi eze Izireli, hi n'olu ogba hiedna kitna, ma a whnu, kweru masi.”

Ele be kpogidnenu be nu Jizosi n'olu ogba zi masi naakpari a.

*Enwu Jizosi  
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

33 Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehnne,† ochichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam du n'otnu-ige ke eto.‡

34 N'otnu-ige ke eto, Jizosi jiri okne nkoli siwama, “Eloi, Eloi lama sabatani,” ke bu, “Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasaru m?”

35 Agwna ele gwuzogwu ndundu, nga be nurnu a, be naakaa, “Bno nsni, o noosukwu Elaija.”

36 Otu nyenum gbaru eso, gweru manya gbaru oka rusi sponji ke zi n'isisi nu rime a, nyee Jizosi ma o nwo, kaa, “Gharu a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o gwedna a n'ogba.”

37 Jizosi gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, nwebime inwe.

38 Ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nso Chiokike gbawaru ebo hite n'olu du eli.

\* 15:25 otu-ige tolu: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke eto † 15:33 n'esilawuru iwhnehnne: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu ‡ 15:33 otu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

<sup>39</sup> Nga nye risi ogwnu neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu gwuzo ndundu kela ruwhnu hne o zi, whnurnu kpa o jiri kna inwe, o kaa, “N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>40</sup> Ele rinya zi ikere neelekiri nhne neeme, agwna be bu Meri Magidalini, nu Meri nne Jemisi ke matı nu Josis, nu Salomi.

<sup>41</sup> Ele ka snornu Jizosi nga o zi nu Galili, ele neeznenu a izi. Nu agida ele rinya berere ele snornu a va Jeruselem.

### *Be liri Jizosi*

*(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Nga o duru ogbednachi, hne o bu obochi ojiknenu, ke bu obochi begwu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe osno,

<sup>43</sup> Josefu nye Arimatiya varu, nye bu otu nu ele ikpe, bu ması nye be nosobisinu, nye neese eli-eze Chiokike, nwerukna ka ji anya rikne znekwnusi Paleti ri o iznu Jizosi.

<sup>44</sup> O gbagwojiri Paleti anya nu Jizosi nwunam. O sukwu nye risi ogwnu wam sikwa a ma o nwuna.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o mahıaru n'onu nye risi ogwnu wam nu Jizosi nwunam, o kweru be vute Josefu iznu a.

<sup>46</sup> Josefu zuya ikpe marnu mma, nga o vudnarnu iznu a, o whu a n'ikpe marnu mma wam, vubna a nu rime ilili ke be gwuhıaru nu rime rugwu. O gweru otu rugwu kpusni onu ilili wam.

<sup>47</sup> Meri Magidalini, nu Meri nne Josis whnurnu hne o liri a.

## 16

### *Jizosi lizoru n'enwu*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Obochi Ozukwa Inwe wheru, Meri Magidalini nu Meri nne Jemisi, nu Salomi, zuyaru mono neesni eknarna oma zi odo n'odo ma be zne te iznu Jizosi mono.

<sup>2</sup> N'onu osisi n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, be znenu n'ilili a nga ehnam waru.

<sup>3</sup> Be nookwurita n'ehni be, “Nyele jookpumenu ai rugwu wam n'onu ilili?”

<sup>4</sup> Nga be lelizoru anya be whnurnu nu be vumenem rugwu wam. O zi rinya k'agida.

<sup>5</sup> Be bna rime ilili whnu wikoro dazıgwu n'akarikwnunga, o wogwu awura abochna, ogwnu turu be.

<sup>6</sup> O kanu be, “Ogwnu tuko anu. Anu noopio Jizosi nye Nazareti, nye be kpoğidnenu n'ogba. O lizolam, o zila hna. Le hne be bitaru a.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu anu la, kanu ele sno apna a nu Pita, ‘O belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pi, lele kpa o kannu anu.’”

<sup>8</sup> Be whoga, hi n'ilili wam gbahala, ehni naama be ririri nu ogbagwoji anya jigwu be, o za nye be kannu nhne obula, kwnornu nu ogwnu notu be.

### *Jizosi mernu Meri Magidalini whnu a anya*

*(Mat 28:9,10; Jon 20:11-18)*

[  
<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo n'onu osisi n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, o beru osno gesi ehni a Meri Magidalini, nye o chıhalaru renwu ojo esau nu rime a.

<sup>10</sup> O zne kanu ele nu Jizosi dazıgwu nu mbom hne be zi naagba mkpe, naakwna ekwna.

<sup>11</sup> Nga be nurnu nu Jizosi zi budnu, nu ya n'iwuhuru a whnurnu a, be kwéle.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ka wheru, Jizosi mernu badnu lawuru whnu a n'ozizi berere nga be neezne aznu mba.

<sup>13</sup> Be lahna zne kanu ele gwnarnu, be kwéle nhne be kwuru ması.

<sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizosi whuya iwuhne hne nri nu otu badnu wam ele sno apna a zi neeri wiri. O bnanu be mbna kwnornu n'okwe ekwe be nu mkpoma osi rikne be, ke mernu be kwéle ikwu-onu ele whnurnu a nga o hiri n'enwu lizo.

<sup>15</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne nu kpakara owa kponu kpakara badnu okwo izi oma.

<sup>16</sup> Nye kweruru, be wụ a mini, bu nye be jọznohia a, nye ke kwéle, be jaama a ikpe.

<sup>17</sup> Nhne elekema ele ka joosno ele kweru, be jaachihala renwu ojo nụ rewhna m, be jookwu oka nụ riro ikne zị ọdo n'odo.

<sup>18</sup> Be jaachi agwo n'aka, ọ buru nụ be nwọ nhne ọbula ke jaakpaya enwu, ọ zá nhne o jeeme be, be jootukwasi ele nriria aka, mee ẹhni buru be oma.”

*Jizosi larụ n'oligwe*

*(Luk 24:50-53; Ẹrnu 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Nga Nyenwe aị Jizosi kwukwonnu be oka, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Ele sno apna a whogaru nọkpo okwo izi oma hne ọbula, Nyenwe aị noosno be, nọornu ẹrnu, neegesi nụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike bu ezi oka, hite n'ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni zị ọdo n'odo ke be nọornu.]



**Izi ọma lele kpa  
Lukwu  
gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
ka**

*Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo* neegesi Jizọsi lele Nye Ọznohia Izireli nụ Nye Ọznohia ke kpakara ele badnụ zị n'ọwa. Lukwu gbarụ nụ Enine Nyenwe aị sukwuru Jizọsi ma o zni “ele mboni izi ọma.” Lukwu nye dibia snornu ele sno apna Jizọsi n'izi ọma be znirni, ma Pọlu nye izi Jizọsi. Ọ sịkwahiaru nhne n'ọnu ele whnurnu Jizọsi nga ọ zị n'ọwa. Ka mernu o nwernu ọnu rikne ọ gbanụ Tiofilọsi ọkwukwo. Lukwu kwuru nhne gbasiri budnu Jizọsi, hite n'omumu a, ige ọ bu wikoro, ọnu a, ọnu a, olizọ n'ẹnwu tem dụ nga Jizọsi larụ oligwe.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka**

Omumu Jizọsi nụ wikoro a (1:1--2:52)

Ọwuwu mini Jizọsi nụ ọrnurna a (3:1--4:13)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ rime Galili (4:14--9:50)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ apna nga o neezne Jeruselem (9:51--19:27)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ rime Jeruselem (19:28--20:47)

Ọka Jizọsi kwuru gbasiri nhne ke jeeme nụ ruwhnu (21:1-38)

Ọnu Jizọsi nụ olizọ n'ẹnwu a (22:1--24:53)

*Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka:* Lukwu nye dibia

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a:* O gesi ọntutnu zuru ozu gbasiri budnu nụ ọnu Jizọsi Karaisi, obirizi a n'ehni ele be neemegbu, nụ ọznohia ke ele bụo ele Ju.

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilọsi, agida ele badnụ yisiri aka be n'ogba ọkwukwo gbasiri nhne be mernu n'esilawuru aị,

<sup>2</sup> lele kpa be nyernu aị n'aka a bita. Ele nyernu aị bu ele hiri n'ọpanizo

gweru anya be whnụ be, bụru ele izi ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru ọma hne me snornu kpakara nhne nkari hite nụ mbom, me gbanụ i ọkwukwo nụ ekere nụ ekere, Tiofilọsi zị igwugwu,

<sup>4</sup> mee ma i mahia nụ kpakara nhne be jiri ikwu-ọnu ọnu zni i bu nhne kwesiri ọkwnata mkpoma.

*Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

<sup>5</sup> N'ige Erọdu bu eze Judiya, otu nye ọkwa arịohna zị, be kwu Zakaraya, ke hi n'oro Abija, nnwerne a bu Elizabeti nye hi n'ebnurnu Erọni.

<sup>6</sup> Be lawuru bu ele ọma nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, be naabita kpakara nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu, be nwée ọnu.

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu nụ be nwée nnwọ, kwnornu nụ Elizabeti bu nyerinya rekpa nnwọ a mesnirni emesni. Be lawuru menem okno badnụ.

<sup>8</sup> Otu ọbochi, ige ele otu Zakaraya nọornu ọnu, Zakaraya zị nọornu ọnu nye arịohna nụ ruwhnu Chiokike,

<sup>9</sup> lele kpa ọnu arịohna jiri zị, ọ dnabnarnu nụ ọ bu ya jọokporne isensi n'oro Nso Nyenwe aị.

<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele Ju neekpe okpukpe n'ederezi ige ọ nọokporne isensi.

<sup>11</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu Zakaraya whnụ a anya hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga ojo arịohna hne be nọokporne isensi.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Zakaraya whnurnu a, mkpoma larụ a mini, ogwnu tumako a.

<sup>13</sup> Enine izi wam kanu a, “Ogwunu tuko i, Zakaraya, Chiokike nuna m okpukpe i. Elizabeti nnwerne i joomunu i nnwọ rukna, i jookwu rewhna a Joni.

<sup>14</sup> I joonwudna, mkpoma joso masi i n'ọnu, agida ele badnụ jeenwe snarnima kwnornu omumu a.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ jọbu nye kwu n'anya Nyenwe aị. Ọ joonwo manya mọbu nhne ọbula ke bna n'anya rịa rịa. Enine Nso Chiokike jeejihia nụ rime a, hite nụ rime ruwho nne a.

16 O jeeme agida ele Izireli hiehnakwnusi Nyenwe a Chiokike be.

17 O jeezne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe a n'enine nu rikne Elaija. O jeeme ele nda tuhna mkpoma hne rumu be zi, ma ele za noobno nsni bna n'apna akoniche ele oma, o jiknenu Nyenwe a ele kwesiri a."

18 Zakaraya sikwa enine izi wam, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji mahia ka? Le, me nu nnwerne m menem okno badnu k'agida."

19 Enine izi wam saru a, "Mawa bu Gebureli, nye noogwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike. Chiokike ziyaru m me kanu i oka ka nu o zni i izi oma ka.

20 Le, i jaadna mgbu, i jeezne rikne kwu oka tem du obochi kpakara nhne ka jeeme, kwnornu nu i kwéle ikwu-onu m ke jeemezu n'ige a."

21 Ele badnu wam zi neese Zakaraya n'ederezi, be naari nhne kpayaru o gburu okwnu n'Oro Nso Chiokike.

22 Nga o whuyaru, o nwé rikne o kwunu be oka. Be mahia nu o whnurnu owhnurninya n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o neewhenu be aka, kovu o nwé rikne kwunu be oka.

23 Nga ige ernu a zuru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, Zakaraya lahna oro a.

24 Nga nhne ka mekworu, Elizabeti nnwerne a turu rime, o tugwa ehni a enwa isne nu rime oro.

25 O kaa, "Ka bu nhne Nyenwe a mennu m, o gesilem ruwhnu oma a, ma o kwnosnama iwhnerne m n'esilawuru ele badnu."

### *Be kwuru oka gbasiri omumu Jizosi*

26 N'enwa isunu a,\* Chiokike ziznerne enine izi Gebureli zne n'eli Nazareti ke zi nu Galili,

27 znekwnusi otu nnwo oknornokno ma nyerukna be kwu Meri, nye Josefu ke hi n'ebnurnu Devidi kweru o lu.

28 Enine izi wam zne hne o zi, kaa, "M bekwulem o, ji nye Nyenwe a dagwunu, i bu nye owa oma."

\* 1:26 Ka bu kpa Elizabeti turu rime.

29 Mkpoma laru Meri mini nga o nuru ikwu-onu a, o naagbadi nu mkpoma a oka ibekwu ke nu kpa.

30 Kovu enine izi wam kanu a, "Meri, ogwnu tuko i, Chiokike menu i oru k'agida.

31 I jootu rime, muhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi.

32 O joo bu nye kwu, be jookwu a Nnwó Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Nyenwe a Chiokike jee nye a ngadna eze nda a, Devidi.

33 O jaachi oro Jekopu tim tom, eli-eze a jookwo okwo."

34 Meri saru enine izi wam, "Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne ka, hne me ma nyerukna?"

35 Enine izi wam saru a, "Enine Nso jaadnakwas i, iknernerma ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu jookpusni i. Be jookwu nnwo wam zi nsó ke i joomu Nnwó Chiokike.

36 Le, Elizabeti nwene i rinya zi rime omumu n'okno badnu a, o bu nye be nookwu nnwerne nwé nnwo, ka bu enwa isunu a.

37 O za nhne nyirni Chiokike."

38 Meri saru, "Le, m bu m nnwo izi ke Nyenwe a, o menu m lele kpa i kwuru." Enine izi wam gharu a la.

### *Meri zneru o lekasi Elizabeti*

39 Ige wam, Meri jiknenu wara wara zne n'otu eli rugwu ke zi nu Judiya.

40 O bna n'oro Zakaraya bekwusi Elizabeti.

41 Nga Elizabeti nuru ibekwu Meri, nnwo zi a nu ruwho wulizoru olu. Enine Nso jipiyaru Elizabeti.

42 O gweru okne nkoli kwu oka kaa, "I bu nye owa oma n'esilawuru ele rinya, nnwo ke i joomu bu masi nye owa oma.

43 M bu m nye ruwhnu oma nu nne ke Nyenwe m jaava lekasi m.

44 Kwnornu nu kpa me nuru ibekwu i, nnwo zi m nu ruwho wulizoru olu nu snarnima.

<sup>45</sup> I bu nye owa oma kwnornu nu i kwere nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru nu o jeemezu a.”

*Meri gwnurmu eri ojija*

<sup>46</sup> Meri kaa,  
“Mkpoma m ja Nyenwe aị,  
<sup>47</sup> ovu m nonwudna onwudna kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye Oznohia m,  
<sup>48</sup> kwnornu nu o chenwanyarnu nnwo izi a ovu hieru eli.  
Hite nu kitna kpakara ele ebiri jookwu m nye owa oma,  
<sup>49</sup> kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye bu Dikne mennu m nhne hna ezi, rewhna a zi nsọ.  
<sup>50</sup> Chiokike nononu ele notu ogwnu a obirizi,  
hite n'otu ebiri du ebiri berere.  
<sup>51</sup> O ji aka dikne a mee nhne hna ezi, o chisaru kpakara ele oknomokno nu kpakara mmuma be.  
<sup>52</sup> O gwednarnu ele eze nu ngadna eze be,  
o gwelizoru ele ovu hieru eli.  
<sup>53</sup> O nyejilem ele wiri nonogwnu ruwho, kovu o gbataru ele eze aka.  
<sup>54</sup> O yinu nye izi a Izireli aka, o chenwanyarnu o donu a obirizi,  
<sup>55</sup> ke o kwere Ebereham nu eburnu a mkwna tim tom,  
lele kpa o kanu ele nda aị.”  
<sup>56</sup> Meri daziri n'oro Elizabeti enwa eto, lahna oro a.

*Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

<sup>57</sup> Ige omumu nnwo Elizabeti duru, o muhia nnwo rukna.  
<sup>58</sup> Ele agbatibi† a nu rumu nwene a nurnu nu Nyenwe aị donnu a obirizi k'agida, be snornu a nwudna.  
<sup>59</sup> O du n'obochi esato, be varu o kpa nnwo wam nka. Be noopio o jita a rewhna Zakaraya ma o buru ogbo nda a,  
<sup>60</sup> kovu nne a karu, “Oza, rewhna a bu Joni.”  
<sup>61</sup> Be kanu a, “O za nye naaza rewhna ka n'esilawuru ele ke i.”

† 1:58 agbatibi: ele ya nu a wuta ndundu

<sup>62</sup> Be whenu nda a aka, jikwa a rewhna be jookwu nnwo wam.

<sup>63</sup> O kaa be nyee a nhne ogba okwukwo, o gbagwojuru be anya nga o gbasiri, “Rewhna a bu Joni.”

<sup>64</sup> Ngangam, onu a kpumernu, riro a toma, o bete nookwu oka, naaznarni Chiokike.

<sup>65</sup> Ogwnu turu kpakara ele agbatibi be, be wheke onutnu ka kpakara eli rugwu Judiya.

<sup>66</sup> Nye obula ke nurnu a zi nechenwu, be nesikwa, “Okpa badnu kini bu nhne nnwo ka jobu?” Kwnornu nu be whurnu nu aka Nyenwe aị zi n'ehni a.

*Zakaraya gwnurmu eri ojija*

<sup>67</sup> Enine Nso jipiyaru Zakaraya nda Joni, o whnu owhnurninya, kaa,  
<sup>68</sup> “Ojija zinu Nyenwe aị, Chiokike ke Izireli,  
kwnornu nu o lekasiri ma o gbahia ele ke a.  
<sup>69</sup> O gweyaru nye dikne jooznohia aị hite n'oro nnwo izi a Devidi,  
<sup>70</sup> lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zi nsọ agida ige wheru ewhe.  
<sup>71</sup> O jooznohia aị hite n'aka kpakara ele sno aị irno.  
<sup>72</sup> O donnu ele nda aị obirizi,  
o chenwanyarnu ogba-njo-ehni nsọ a.  
<sup>73</sup> O kwesiri Ebereham nda aị mkwna rikne,  
<sup>74</sup> o dohia aị n'aka ele irno aị,  
ma a kpenu aị n'enwe ogwnu,  
<sup>75</sup> ma a ziri nsọ nu ele mee mma nu ruwhnu a kpakara budnu aị.  
<sup>76</sup> Ji, nnwo m mati, be jookwu i nye owhnurninya ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu,  
kwnornu nu i jeezne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị neemekwatanu a apna.  
<sup>77</sup> I jeeme ele ke a mahia oznohia,  
hite n'ogbarunu be mmehie be.  
<sup>78</sup> Hite n'obirizi nu ovu oma ke Chiokike aị,

o jeeme ẹnam nọomukwasi aị hite n'oligwe,

<sup>79</sup> iwhe joomukwasi ele zị n'ochichiri nụ ele zị n'oyinyo ke ẹnwu, noodumako ọchi aị n'apna udno."

<sup>80</sup> Nnwọ wam nooso oso, gbasị rikne nụ enine, o wu n'eli-ikpa tem du nga be gesiri a ele Izireli.

## 2

### *Omumu Jizosi (Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, eze Siza Ogositosi yiri iwu be gbasị rewhna kpakara ele wu n'eli ele Rom neechi n'okwukwo.

<sup>2</sup> (Ka bu ọgba rewhna n'okwukwo ke mbom nga Kwirinosi bu nye neechi Siriya.)

<sup>3</sup> Nye ọbula la n'eli a zne gba rewhna n'okwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Josefu hiri n'eli Nazareti ke zị nụ Galili zne Betilehem nụ Judiya, eli be murnu Devidi, kwnornu nụ o hi n'ebnurnu ọro Devidi.

<sup>5</sup> O znernu ma be gbasị rewhna ya nụ Meri n'okwukwo, bu nwerinya o kweru nụ ọ joolu, nye zị rime omumu.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be zị nụ Betilehem, ige Meri joomu nnwọ duru.

<sup>7</sup> O muhia ọziri nnwọ rukna a, ọ whụ a n'ikpe nute a nụ rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri, kwnornu nụ ọ zá ọro zinu be n'oro ele izne.

### *Ele nọoznu atnurnu nụ ele enine izi*

<sup>8</sup> Ele nọoznu atnurnu zị n'eli wam nụ rime ohia neese atnurnu be n'abalị.

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu be whnụ a anya, igwugwu Nyenwe aị mukwasiri be, ogwnu turu be k'agida.

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu enine izi wam kanụ be, "Ogwnu tuko anụ. Anụ bno nsni, m gweyanụ m anụ izi oma ke snarnima ke jaazinu kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>11</sup> Tnawa, n'eli Devidi be murnu anụ Nye Ọznohia, Karaịsi Nyenwe aị.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne anụ jeeji mahia a, anụ jowhnu nnwọ ikne be whuru

n'ikpe nute nụ rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri."

<sup>13</sup> Ngangam, agida ele enine izi whuyaru snornu enine izi wam naaz-narni Chiokike, naakaa,

<sup>14</sup> "Ọson'anya dum buru ke Chiokike nụ hne kakwo n'olu, udno ziri n'owa n'esilawuru ele nhne be naamasị a."

<sup>15</sup> Nga ele enine izi wam lahnarnu oligwe, ele nọoznu atnurnu wam kanụ ẹhni be, "Anụ va ma a zne Betilehem whnụ nhne mernu ke Nyenwe aị kannu aị."

<sup>16</sup> Be gweru ẹso gweru izne zne whnụ Meri nụ Josefu, nụ nnwọ ikne wam be nuteru nụ rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri.

<sup>17</sup> Nga be whnurnu a, be tnusa nhne enine izi kwuru gbasiri nnwọ ikne ka.

<sup>18</sup> O duru kpakara ele nurnu nhne ele nọoznu atnurnu wam kwuru ẹhni.

<sup>19</sup> Kọvu Meri bitaru kpakara nhne ka nụ mkpoma a, neechinwu a.

<sup>20</sup> Ele nọoznu atnurnu wam lahnarnu, nọogwnu eri, naaja Chiokike kwnornu nụ nhne be nurnu, whnụ masi lele kpa enine izi wam kanụ be.

### *Be jiri Jizosi rewhna*

<sup>21</sup> N'obochi ẹsato, be va ọ kpa nnwọ wam nka, be jita rewhna a Jizosi, bu rewhna enine izi wam kwuru a sụ be turu rime a.

### *Be kwubnarnu Jizosi Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>22</sup> Ige duru ma Josefu nụ Meri mee ma be ziri richna lele kpa Iwu Moz-izi kwuru, be kwuru nnwọ wam zne Jeruselem, chete a nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe aị.

<sup>23</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'iwu Nyenwe aị, "Be jaabitani Nyenwe aị nnwọ rukna ọbula be beru ọso mu nsọ."

<sup>24</sup> Be kwa ariohna lele kpa iwu Nyenwe aị kwuru, "Nduru lawuru mọbu rumu weresi lawuru."

<sup>25</sup> Otu nwerukna zị nụ Jeruselem, nye rewhna a bu Simioni, nye mee mma, nye nọtụ ogwnu Chiokike. Ọ

\* **2:11 Karaịsi:** Karaịsi bu Nye Ọznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna o ziya.



bụ nye neese ọznohia ke Izireli, Enine Nso zị n'ehni a.

<sup>26</sup> Enine Nso kannu a nu o jounwu enwu tem o whnu Karaisi Nyenwe ai.

<sup>27</sup> Enine Nso duru a zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike nga ele muru Jizosi varu o menu a lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru.

<sup>28</sup> Simioni kwuru nnwo wam n'aka a, znarni Chiokike, kaa,

<sup>29</sup> "Nyenwe m, kweru ma nnwo izi i la n'udno,

lele kpa i kweru m mkwna,

<sup>30</sup> kwnornu nu anya m whnunam ọznohia i,

<sup>31</sup> ke i bikwataru n'anya kpakara ele badnu,

<sup>32</sup> iwhne ke jookpume nhne gbasiri i nyee ele buo ele Ju,

nu igwugwu ke ele ke i Izireli."

<sup>33</sup> Nhne be kwuru gbasiri nnwo ikne ka duru nda a nu nne a ehni.

<sup>34</sup> Simioni gozi be, kanu Meri, nne a, "Nnwọ ka jouburu nhne jaakpahia odidna nu olizo agida badnu n'Izireli, buru masi nhne elekema be jookwu oka megidne.

<sup>35</sup> O jookpume echiche agida ele badnu. Kovu nhne igbugbu joduwa mkpoma i lele ama-ogwnu."

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya owhnurninya zi, nye rewhna a bu Ana, adna Fanueli, ke hi n'ebnurnu Asa whuya. Nwerinya ka nu nzi a wuru awha esau kpai,

<sup>37</sup> kovu o menem okno badnu ke gbaru nri awha esato nu eno, o bu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu onwu. O za noowhoga n'Oro Nso Chiokike iwhnehnie nu abali, o zi neekpe okpukpe, noovu onu.

<sup>38</sup> O bnanyarnu n'ige wam, o tunu Chiokike mmamma, kwu oka gbasiri nnwo ikne wam, kanu kpakara ele neese ogbahia ke Jeruselem.

*Be kwuru Jizosi lahna Nazareti*

<sup>39</sup> Nga Josefụ nu Meri mekworu kpakara nhne iwu Nyenwe ai kwuru, be lahna Galili zne eli ke be, Nazareti.

<sup>40</sup> Watakiri wam nooso, gbasiri rikne, akoniche jihiaru nu rime a, oru Chiokike zi masi a n'ehni.

*Wikoro Jizosi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>41</sup> Ele muru a neezne Jeruselem kpakara awha n'Iriri Ogawhe.†

<sup>42</sup> Nga Jizosi gbaru nri nu awha lawuru, be zne Iriri Ogawhe lele kpa be mesi.

<sup>43</sup> Nga be mekworu Iriri wam, be bete o lahna oro be, kovu wikoro Jizosi daziri nu Jeruselem, kovu ele muru a ma.

<sup>44</sup> Be neeche nu o zi n'igbudu badnu, be zne izne otu obochi, be noopio a n'esilawuru ele enyi be nu rumu nwene be.

<sup>45</sup> Nga be whnu a, be hiehna nu Jeruselem noopio a.

<sup>46</sup> N'obochi ke eto, be whnu a n'Oro Nso Chiokike, hne o dazi n'esilawuru ele zni iwu ele Ju, noobno nsni nhne be nookwu, nesikwa be ajiji.

<sup>47</sup> Kpakara ele nurnu ikwu-onu a nu ako zi nu nhne o saru be, o duru be ehni.

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele muru a whurnu a, o du be ehni, nne a kanu a, "Nnwọ m, kini kpayaru i jiri mee me nu nda i kpa? Me nu nda i ji anya-mini noopio i."

<sup>49</sup> O sikwa be, "Kini kpayaru anu noopio m? Anu ma nu m jorun enu Nda m?"

<sup>50</sup> Kovu be ghoyage nhne o kannu be.

<sup>51</sup> Jizosi snornu be la Nazareti, noobnonu be nsni. Kovu nne a bitaru kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a.

<sup>52</sup> Jizosi nooso n'akoniche nu dimkpa, neenwe oru nu ruwhnu badnu nu Chiokike.

### 3

*Ikwu-onu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> N'awha ke nri nu isne ke ochichi Taberosi Siza, nga Pontiosi Paileti

† **2:41 Iriri Ogawhe:** Iriri Ogawhe bu ige ele Ju neechenwanya nga Chiokike dhiaru be n'ohi n'aka ele Ijipiti. Okwnehala 12:1-27; Ditaronomi 16:1-8.

nēechi Judiya, nga Erōdu nēechi Galili, nwene a rukna Filipu nēechi Ituria nū Tirakonitisi, Lisanasi nēechi Abilini,

<sup>2</sup> Anasi nū Kayafasi bụ ele risi ariohna, ige wam ikwu-ōnu Chiokike dūru Jōni, nnwọ Zakaraya nsni n'eli-ikpa.

<sup>3</sup> O zne nū kpakara eli ke zị Osimini Jōdani gburugburu, nọokpo okwo naakaa ele badnū tūhnasna mkpoma ma be wū be mini, ma Chiokike gbarūnu be mmehie.

<sup>4</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ hite n'ōnu Azaya nye owhnurninya, kaa,

“Akpiri otu badnū nọokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa,

anū mekwata apna Nyenwe aị, anū mee apna a sni asni.

<sup>5</sup> Be jeemesni kpakara ngwulangwu, be jaakwnadna kpakara rugwu nū rugwu matị.

Kpakara apna zị mgbahirigodo jaasni asni,

kpakara apna zị ndagwurugwu jaazi snam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara ele badnū jōowhnu ozhohia Chiokike.”

<sup>7</sup> Jōni kanū igbudu badnū nōowhokwnusi a ma o wū be mini, “Anū ebnurnu agwọ, nyele kannū anū gbanahọru ovu owe eñni Chiokike ke naava?

<sup>8</sup> Anū mīnya mkpuru ke neegesi nū anū tūhnasnarnu mkpoma. Anū kaa nū Eberham bụ nda anū. Kwnornu me kanū anū ezi oka, Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka ghọ rumu Eberham.

<sup>9</sup> Be bitalam ehnigwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, isisi obula ke mīnyala mkpuru oma, be joogbudna a, tūbna nū rime bēkwnu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele badnū wam sika a, “Kini bụ nhne a jeeme?”

<sup>11</sup> Jōni sarū be, “Nye nwernu iwo lawuru, o kesi nye nwēe otu, nye nwernu wiri, mee masi kparam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele ona ntū varū ma Jōni wū be mini, be sika a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kini bụ nhne a jeeme?”

<sup>13</sup> Jōni sarū be, “Anū nāhja ele badnū iwai kakwo kpa be nyernu anū iwu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele ogwnu sika a, “Kini bụ nhne a jeeme?”

O kanū be, “Anū mēe ele badnū nhne rikne, mōbu bno ele badnū nhne aghalaghala, ogwo ernalu anū ji anū ruwho.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele badnū neele anya nū Jōni bụ Karaisi.

<sup>16</sup> Jōni kanū be, “M ji m mini wū anū mini, kovu nū nye kakwo m rikne vawa, nye me kwēsile o whudnahie tōma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. Nye wam jeeji Enine Nsọ nū bēkwnu wū anū mini.

<sup>17</sup> Nye nhne owhusna ikpa zị n'aka a, o jōowhusna ikpa a nkari, chibna ikpa a n'obna, kovu o jeeji bēkwnu chni echni kporne ruznurnuznu ikpa.”

<sup>18</sup> Jōni ji agida ikwu-ōnu zị ichne ichne zni izi oma, naariasno be tūhnasna mkpoma.

<sup>19</sup> Kovu nū Jōni bigboru Eze Erōdu kwnornu Erodiasi nnwerne nwene a, nū agida nhne ojo berere ke Erōdu mernu.

<sup>20</sup> Erōdu tūkwasiri n'olu nhne ojo ka, nga o yisiri Jōni ikelu.

#### *Owuwu mini Jizosi*

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jōni wukparu ele badnū mini, o wuru Jizosi mini masi.\* Nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe, oligwe kpumernu.

<sup>22</sup> Enine Nsọ whekwasiri a lele nduru, otu akpiri hiri n'oligwe dna kaa, “Ji bụ Nnwọ m, me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m.”

#### *Osnusno omumu Jizosi*

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi gbarū nri awha eto, o panizo ernalu izi oma a, ele badnū naari nū o bụ nnwọ Josefu,

nnwọ Hili,

<sup>24</sup> nnwọ Matatị,

nnwọ Livai, nnwọ Meliki,

nnwọ Janai, nnwọ Josefu,

<sup>25</sup> nnwọ Matatayasi, nnwọ

Emosi,

nnwọ Nahum, nnwọ Esili,

\* **3:21** Nhne ka mernu tūtu Erōdu yisiri Jōni n'ikelu.

nnwọ Nagai,  
 26 nnwọ Matị,  
 nnwọ Matatayasi, nnwọ Sẹmeni,  
 nnwọ Joseki, nnwọ Joda,  
 27 nnwọ Jonani, nnwọ Resa,  
 nnwọ Zerubabeli, nnwọ Seateli,  
 nnwọ Neri,  
 28 nnwọ Meliki,  
 nnwọ Adị, nnwọ Kosam,  
 nnwọ Elimadam, nnwọ Er,  
 29 nnwọ Josua, nnwọ Eleza,  
 nnwọ Jorim, nnwọ Matati,  
 nnwọ Livai,  
 30 nnwọ Simiōni,  
 nnwọ Juda, nnwọ Josefu,  
 nnwọ Jonam, nnwọ Eliakim,  
 31 nnwọ Mela, nnwọ Mena,  
 nnwọ Matata, nnwọ Natani,  
 nnwọ Devidi,  
 32 nnwọ Jesi,  
 nnwọ Obedi, nnwọ Boazi,  
 nnwọ Salimoni, nnwọ Nasoni,  
 33 nnwọ Aminadabu, nnwọ Ram,  
 nnwọ Hezirōni, nnwọ Pẹrezi,  
 nnwọ Juda,  
 34 nnwọ Jekọpu,  
 nnwọ Aziki, nnwọ Eberham,  
 nnwọ Tera, nnwọ Nahọ,  
 35 nnwọ Sẹrugi, nnwọ Ru,  
 nnwọ Pẹlegi, nnwọ Ebe,  
 nnwọ Sẹla,  
 36 nnwọ Kainani,  
 nnwọ Afazadi, nnwọ Sẹm,  
 nnwọ Noa, nnwọ Lameki,  
 37 nnwọ Metusela, nnwọ Inoku,  
 nnwọ Jarẹdi, nnwọ Mahalaleli,  
 nnwọ Kainani,  
 38 nnwọ Enosi,  
 nnwọ Sẹti, nnwọ Adam,  
 nnwọ Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ornurna Jizosi* (*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,13*)

1 Enine Nsọ jiharuru nụ rime Jizosi nga o hiri nụ Osimini Jodani hiehna, Enine Nsọ duru a zne n'eli-ikpa.

2 O zị n'eli-ikpa nri obochi eno, Ekwensu naarna a ornurna, o zá nhne o riri kpakara obochi wam, omekwo, wiri gwnurnu a.

3 Ekwensu kanu a, "O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ka o gho bredi."

4 Jizosi saru a, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'O buo bredi bu nhne badnu kpọi jeeri ziri budnu.' "

5 Ekwensu duru a pnezne n'olu rugwu gerisi a kpakara eli-eze k'owa n'ige mati.

6 O kanu a, "M jeenye i kpakara rikne ka nu igwugwu be, kwnornu nu be nyernu m be, m jeenye a nye obula masiri m.

7 O buru nu i jookponu m risi eli, kpakara a jobu ke i."

8 Jizosi saru a, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'I jookponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi eli, o bu ya kpọi bu nye i jeekpenu.' "

9 Ekwensu duru a zne nu Jeruselem, mee o gwuzoru n'olu towa Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kanu a, "O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudna ehni i n'eli hna.

10 Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i ma be chekwata i nkari.

11 Be jeegheru i n'aka be, ma i gharu o kpobi i ochi nu rugwu.' "

12 Jizosi saru a, "Be gbakwnornu a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'I rna Nyenwe i, Chiokike i ornurna.' "

13 Nga Ekwensu rnakworu a ornurna, o gharu a ige mati.

### *Jizosi panizoru ernu a* (*Mat 4:12,17; Mak 1:14,15*)

14 Jizosi lahna Galili nu rikne Enine Nsọ, be tnu si otnutnu a kpakara ohna.

15 O zni nhne kpakara n'oro ogbako ele Ju, kpakara ele badnu naaznarni a.

### *Be juru Jizosi nu Nazareti* (*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

16 Jizosi zne nu Nazareti hne o soru, o bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju lele kpa o mesị, o lizo ma o gwnu okwukwo nsọ.

17 Be nyee a okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya, o kpume a whnu hne be gbaru,

18 "Enine Nsọ Nyenwe ai zi n'ehni m,

kwnornu nù Chiokike aì teru m mọno,  
o zni ele mboni izi oma.

O ziyaru m ọ kpọ okwo ọgbahia  
ele zì n'ọro ikelu,  
mee ele isni whnurnu ọsno,  
nù ọ dọhia ele be neemegbu,

19 nù ọ kpọ okwo awha Nyenwe  
aì jọoznohia ele ke a."

20 O kpusni ọkwukwo wam  
nyehnata nye neezne izi, daziri ẹli.  
Kpakara ele zì n'ọro ọgbako ele Ju  
legidne a anya.

21 O panizo naakanu be, "Be  
mezuru nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru  
n'anya anu tna."

22 Kpakara ele badnu kwuru a ọka  
oma, ikwu-ọnu oma a duru agida be  
ehni, be neesikwa, "Ka ọ bụo nnwọ  
Josefu?"

23 Jizosi kanu be, "N'ezi anu  
jootnunu m elulu ka, 'Wodibia digba  
ehni i, kpakara nhne a nurnu i mernu  
nu n'eli Kapanom, mee be hna n'eli i.'"

24 "Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye  
owhnurninya nwée ọso anya n'eli a.

25 Kọvu me kanu anu, agida ele  
nnwerne nzi be nwurnu zì n'eli Izireli  
n'ige Elaija, nga Chiokike mesnirni  
oligwe, mini zoge awha ẹto nu ẹnwa  
isunu, ke kpariaru okne ọkwnunyo  
dnarnu nu kpakara ẹli.

26 Be ziznege Elaija znekwnusi nye  
obula nu rime be, okwolem otu  
nnwerne nzi a nwurnu ke zì nu  
Zerefati\* ke zì ndundu Saidoni.

27 Agida ele nchnichna zì masi n'eli  
Izireli n'ige Elisia nye owhnurninya, ọ  
zá nye be mernu ọ ziri richna, ok-  
wolem Nemanị nye Siriya."

28 Onuma jihiaru kpakara ele zì n'ọro  
ọgbako ele Ju mkpoma nga be nurnu  
nhne ka.

29 Be lizo, chihala a n'eli be, duru a  
zne n'onu rugwu hne be wukwasiri ẹli  
be ma be kwnadna a n'eli.

30 Kọvu o hiri n'esilawuru be whoga.

*Jizosi chihalaru renwu ojo  
(Mak 1:21-28)*

\* 4:26 Zerefati: Ka bụo ẹli Izireli.

31 Jizosi zne Kapanom n'eli Galili,  
n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni ele  
badnu nhne.

32 Ehni duru be nu nhne o neezni,  
kwnornu nu o neezni nhne lele nye  
nwernu rikne n'aka Chiokike.

33 Otu nwerukna ke renwu ojo  
nwugwu zì n'ọro ọgbako ele Ju wam,  
o gweru okne nkoli si lulo,

34 "Kini bu nhne aì nu jì nwekogwu,  
Jizosi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i  
gbumekwo aì? M maam nye i bu, i bu  
nye nsọ ke Chiokike."

35 Jizosi bigboru a, kanu a, "Kpusni  
onu i, hi nu rime a whuya." Renwu  
ojo wam vudna a n'eli nu ruwhnu ele  
badnu wam, hi nu rime a whuya, o  
mekasila a nhne.

36 O duru kpakara ele badnu ehni,  
be neesikwarita ibne be, "Ka bu iznizni  
kini? Nwerukna ka nwernu rikne o  
ji notunu renwu ojo ọka, be whuya  
masi."

37 Otutnu gbasiri a gbasaru  
kpakara ẹli zì be gburugburu.

*Jizosi gworu ele badnu  
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

38 Jizosi hi n'ọro ọgbako ele Ju wam  
whuya, bna n'ọro Saimoni. Nne  
nnwerne Saimoni naaria ehni orne  
bekwnu, be riasno Jizosi o yinu a aka.

39 O zne gwuzoru nu ngeri ọkpata a,  
bigbo ehni orne bekwnu wam, ọ sigbasi  
a. O lizo ngangam neeznenu be izi.

40 Nga ehnam dnarnu, be kwuyanu  
Jizosi kpakara ele naaria ehni igbugbu  
zì ọdo n'odo, ọ tukwasi be aka a otu otu,  
gwọ kpakara be.

41 Renwu ojo hi nu rime agida ele  
badnu whuya, neesi lulo. "Ji bu Nnwọ  
Chiokike."

Kọvu Jizosi bigboru be, o kwéle be  
kwu ọka, kwnornu nu be magwu nu  
ya bu Karaisi wam.

*Jizosi znirni izi oma  
n'oro ọgbako ele Ju  
(Mak 1:35-39)*

42 Nga chi boru, o zne nu hne kọru  
owu. Ele badnu noopio a, nga be pi-  
ohiaru a, be kwéle ọ gharu be whoga.



<sup>43</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi kanu be, “M jeezne n’eli ele ke berere zni be izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Chiokike kwno ziya m.”

<sup>44</sup> O neezni izi oma nu kpakara oro ogbako ele Ju zi nu rime Judiya.

## 5

### *Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Otu obochi Jizosi gwuzo nu ngeri Osimini Genezareti, agida ele badnu naadnagidne a, nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> O whnu ogbo lawuru zi nu ngeri mini, ele noogbu aznu whogaru nu rime be nosnu igbo be.

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi bna n’otu ogbo ke bu keru Saimoni, kanu a o nubna mati nu rime mini, o daziri eli nu rime ogbo wam neezni ele badnu nhne.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o znikworu nhne, o kanu Saimoni, “Nubna ogbo nu rime mini wusi igbo i, gbu aznu.”

<sup>5</sup> Saimoni saru a, “Nda-ai-kwu, a doligburu ehni a n’ernu kpakara abali ka, o zia nhne obula a gburu, kovu kwnornu nu ikwu-onu i, m jowusi igbo.”

<sup>6</sup> Nga be wusiri igbo, be gbu agida aznu, ke mernu igbo bete nodoka.

<sup>7</sup> Be whenu ele ibne be aka ele zi n’ogbo berere, be va yinu be aka. Be va gbuji ogbo lawuru wam n’aznu, be bete neemi.

<sup>8</sup> Nga Saimoni Pita whnurnu nhne mernu, o dna n’eli n’ochi Jizosi kaa, “Nyenwe ai, hi nu hne me zi whoga kwnornu nu m bu m nye ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aznu be gburu duru be ehni k’agida.

<sup>10</sup> O bu masi kpa o duru Jemisi nu Joni rumu Zebidi ehni, ele be nu Saimoni sno noogbu aznu. Jizosi kanu Pita, “Ogwnu tuko i, hite nu kitna i jobu nye jokwuhia badnu.”

<sup>11</sup> Be kwohia ogbo be n’onu mini, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu Jizosi.

### *Jizosi gworu nye nchnichna (Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi zi rime eli-ohna, otu nwerukna naaria nchnichna vakwnusiri a. Nga o whnurnu Jizosi, o dna n’eli nu ruwhnu a, riasno, kaa, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu i pioru, i nweru rikne mee m ziri richna.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi dosnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n’ehni a.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi doru a aka nu nsni kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni gesi i nye okwa ariohna, gweru nhne Mozizi nyernu n’iwu kwa ariohna ma o buru nhne akebne nyee be nu i zi richna.”

<sup>15</sup> Kovu otnutnu a gbasaru k’agida, ke kpayaru agida ele badnu naava nonu ikwu-onu a, ma o gworo nriria be.

<sup>16</sup> Agida ige Jizosi whoga, zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe.

### *Jizosi gworu nye ehni a donwurnu odonwu (Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> O du n’otu obochi, nga Jizosi neezni nhne, ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju ele hi nu kpakara mgbu ke zi n’eli Galili nu Judiya nu Jeruselem va, be dazi, rikne Nyenwe ai zi n’ehni a, o nogwo ele nriria.

<sup>18</sup> Ele rukna vyanu a otu nye ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, nye dnanyi n’olu okpata, be pio kpa be joovubna nu ruwhnu Jizosi.

<sup>19</sup> Nga be nwée rikne du a ehni kwnornu nu agida ele badnu wam, be pne n’olu oro, hi nu hne be dokahalaru nhne vudna a n’olu okpata o dnanyi n’esilawuru igbudu badnu wam nu ruwhnu Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu okwnata mkpoma be, o kaa, “Nwerukna, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nesikwa nu mkpoma be, “Nwerukna ka bu nyele ke nookwulu Chiokike? Ndaa nye nweru rikne o gbaru mmehie, hne o buo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi mahiaru nhne be naari nu mkpoma be, o sikwa be, “Kini kphiaru anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu?”

<sup>23</sup> Ndaa ke zị ewheke nụ ọ kaa, 'Be gbarunam jị kpakara mmehie,' sọbu ọ kaa, 'Lizọ zne izne?'

<sup>24</sup> M pioru m anụ mahia nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ nwernu rikne n'owa ọ gbarụ mmehie." Ọ kanụ nwerukna wam ngeri ẹhni a dọnwurnu ọdonwu, "M ka m jị, lizọ, vuru ọkpata i, la ọro i."

<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, o lizọ nụ ruwhnu be, chiri etere ọ dnanyi n'olu a, la n'oro a, naaznarni Chiokike.

<sup>26</sup> Ẹhni du kpakara be, be tū ogwunu znarni Chiokike, naakaa, "A whnūnam nhne ikne tna."

*Jizọsi sukwuru Livaị*  
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Jizọsi whogaru whnụ otu nye ọna ntụ be kwu Livaị, hne ọ dazị n'oro ntụ, Jizọsi kanụ a, "Sno m."

<sup>28</sup> Livaị lizọ, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu a.

<sup>29</sup> Livaị sinu Jizọsi okne iriri n'oro a, agida ele ọna ntụ nụ ele berere snornu be neeri wiri.

<sup>30</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju sịkwa ele sno apna a, "Kini mernu anụ noosno ele ọna ntụ nụ ele mmehie neeri wiri?"

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, "Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ẹhni buru ọma, okwolem ele nriria.

<sup>32</sup> M vage m o sukwu ele ọma, kovu ele mmehie ma be tuhnasna mkpoma."

*Ajji gbasiri ovu onu*  
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Be kanụ a, "Ele sno apna Joni noovu onu neekpe okpukpe ige obula, ma ele sno ele Farisi neeme masi kpm, kovu ele sno apna i neeri, nonwo."

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, "Ele varu hne be nolu nnwerne ikne be joovu onu hne be nū nye nolu nnwerne ikne zị?"

<sup>35</sup> Kovu obochi vawa, nga be jaanahoru be nye nolu nnwerne ikne, ọ bu nga be joovu onu n'obochi wam."

<sup>36</sup> Jizọsi tnuu be elulu ka, "O za nye jodokaru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnuuni n'iwu ọknani, o mene kpm, ọ

jodoka ke ikne, ikpe ikne nū ke ọknani jaadnabna.

<sup>37</sup> Ọ zị masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasị n'olori akpukpo ọknani, o mene kpm, manya ikne wam jaagbawama olori akpukpo ọknani, manya nū olori akpukpo whume etekne.

<sup>38</sup> Kovu be gbasị manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne.

<sup>39</sup> Ọ za nye ke nwornu manya ọknani noopio ke ikne, kwnornu nū ọ karu ke ọknani ka mma."

## 6

*Ajji gbasiri*  
*Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*  
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Ọ du otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizọsi nū ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru ekwu ikpa, ele sno apna a bete nogocho ikpa, naata, naariria a n'aka be.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sika, "Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne kwesile n'iwu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Anu gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnurnu a, ya nū ele sno a?"

<sup>4</sup> Ọ bnaznenu n'oro nsọ Chiokike, gweru bredi be bitaru nū ruwhnu Chiokike ke ele ariona bu ele kwesiri o ri, ri a, nee masi ele nū ya sno."

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Nnwọ ke Badnụ bu Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

*Nwerukna aka*  
*dōnwurnu ọdonwu*  
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Ọ du n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, Jizọsi bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju neezni nhne, otu nwerukna aka dōnwurnu ọdonwu zị pi.

<sup>7</sup> Ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizọsi nhne, be needne a ma be jowhnu ma ọ jogwo nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu nū Jizọsi mahiaru nhne be naari nū mkpoma be. Ọ kanu nwerukna wam aka dōnwurnu ọdonwu, "Lizọ, gwuzoru nū ruwhnu kpakara ele badnū." O lizọ, gwuzoru.

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Me sika anu, ọ buru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma

n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe sọbu o mee nhne búo ọma, ọ znọhia búdnu sọbu o gbu ogbu?"

<sup>10</sup> O lezute be anya, kanu nwerukna wam, "Dọsnima aka i." Ọ dọsnima aka a, aka a búru ọma lele kpa ọ zị nụ mbọm.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ovu weru be ẹhni k'agịda, be bete nẹesikwarita ẹhni be nhne be jeeme Jizọsi.

*Jizọsi họhiaru nri nụ  
badnụ lawuru ele izi  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ige wam Jizọsi whọgaru zne nụ rugwu zne kpe okpukpe, o neekpenu Chiokike tem chi bọ.

<sup>13</sup> Nga chi bọru, o sukwukọta ele sno apna a, họru nri nụ badnụ lawuru nụ rime be, sukwu be ele izi.

<sup>14</sup> Ka bú rẹwhna be, Saịmoni, nye o sukwuru Pita, nụ Anduru nwere a, Jemisi, Jọni, Filipu, Batolomi,

<sup>15</sup> nụ Matiyu, Tọmosi, Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, Saịmoni nye zị n'esilawuru ele noonwu bẹkwu nụ mkpọma,

<sup>16</sup> nụ Judasi nnwọ Jemisi, nụ Judasi Isikarioti, nye reru a.

*Jizọsi znirni nhne  
gwọ nrịria*

*(Mat 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Nga ya nụ be hiri nụ olu rugwu hiedna, be gwuzoru n'ẹli etekne, agịda ele sno apna a nụ agịda ele badnụ ele hiri nụ kpakara Judiya, nụ Jeruselem ma ele wu nụ ngeri mini ẹli Taya nụ Saịdoni varu gbakọ nụ hne be zị.

<sup>18</sup> Kpakara ele ka varu ma be nurnu ikwu-ọnu a, ma Jizọsi gwọ be nrịria be. Ọ gwọru ele renwu ojo nwugwu.

<sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ wam noopio ma be kpatu a aka, kwnornu nụ rikne hiri n'ẹhni a nọogwo kpakara be nrịria be.

*Ovu ọso n'ọnu nụ  
nhne igbugbu ke mkpọma*

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi gwelizo anya a olu le ele sno apna a, kaa,

"Ọwa ọma zinu anu ele mboni,

kwnornu nụ anu jeenwe ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu anu ele wiri nọogwnu kitna,

kwnornu nụ ruwho jeeji anu.

Ọwa ọma zinu anu ele naakwna ẹkwna kitna,

kwnornu nụ be jọomu rumu.

<sup>22</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu anu nga ele badnụ snornu anu irno,

nga be jaachihala anu n'ogbako be, kpari anu,

kaa nụ anu bú ele ojo kwnornu Nnwọ ke Badnụ.

<sup>23</sup> "Anu nwudna ọnwudna, anu tne eri snarnima, ọgwo ẹnu anu zị agịda n'oligwe. Kwnornu nụ ọ bú kpa ele nda be mernu ele ọwhnurninya.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nụ awhnụwhnu jaazinu anu ele eze,

kwnornu nụ anu ritem iru ke anu.

<sup>25</sup> Awhnụwhnu jaazinu anu ele neeriji ruwho kitna,

kwnornu nụ wiri jọogwnu anu.

Awhnụwhnu jaazinu anu ele nọomu rumu kitna,

kwnornu nụ anu jaakwna ẹkwna, gba masi mkpe.

<sup>26</sup> Awhnụwhnu jaazinu anu nga kpakara ele badnụ naakaa anu ọka ọma,

ọ bú kpa ele nda be mernu ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala.

*Whnu ele irno anu n'anya  
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> "Kovu me naakanu anu, anu ele nọonu ikwu-ọnu m, anu whnu ele irno anu n'anya, anu menu ele snornu anu irno nhne ọma.

<sup>28</sup> Anu gọzi ele nọovu anu ọnu, kpenu ele neemegbu anu okpukpe.

<sup>29</sup> Ọ búru nụ nye ọbula gbọru i aka nụ nti, chetenu a berere masi. Ọ búru nụ nye ọbula chinahoru i iwu olu i, chita masi a iwo rime i.

<sup>30</sup> Nyega nye ọbula nọorio i nhne, ọ búru nụ nye ọbula nahoru i nhne i, i kaa o nyehnata i.

<sup>31</sup> Lele kpa anu pioru ma ele badnụ menu anu, anu menu be kпам.

<sup>32</sup> “O bụru nụ anụ whnuru ele wam n'anya bụ ele n'owhnu anụ n'anya, kini bụ mbnarna anụ nwernu? O bụbedi ele mmehie n'owhnu ele whnuru be n'anya n'anya.

<sup>33</sup> O bụru masị nụ anụ neemenu ele neemenu anụ nhne oma nhne oma kpọi, kini bụ mbnarna anụ nwernu? Ele mmehie neeme kpam.

<sup>34</sup> O bụru nụ anụ gbaznisiri ele anụ jaanahia nhne n'aka be nhne kpọi, mbnarna kini anụ nwernu? Ele mmehie naagbaznisi ele mmehie be jaanahoru nhne n'aka be nhne.

<sup>35</sup> Kọvu anụ n'owhnu ele irno anụ n'anya, anụ menu be nhne oma, anụ gbaznisi be nhne, lé anya nụ anụ jaanahia nhne obula n'aka be. Ige wam ogwo ọru anụ jaazi agida, anụ jọbu rụmu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu, kwnornu nụ Chiokike neemenu ele nwée mkpoma mmamma nụ ele ojo imerne oma.

<sup>36</sup> Anụ nwe mkpoma obirizi lele kpa Nda anụ nwernu mkpoma obirizi.

### *O kpe ele berere ikpe* (Mat 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Anụ kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anụ ikpe. Anụ máa nye obula ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu ama anụ ikpe. Anụ gbarunu ele mernu anụ nhne ojo, ma Chiokike gbarunu anụ masị.

<sup>38</sup> Anụ nyega, be jeenyega masị anụ. Nhne otutu bụru oma, be bniarnu aka, yuyo ke jiwheru ejiwhe, bụ nhne Chiokike jeenye i ke jị nụ nsunu i jéenwe rikne vuli. Kwnornu nụ nhne anụ jiri tūnu nye berere bụ nhne be jeeji tūnu anụ.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi tūnu be elulu ka, “Nye isni o nwernu rikne noodu nye isni? Be lawuru be jáadnabna nū rime olulu?”

<sup>40</sup> Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jáakakwo nye zni a nhne. Kọvu nye obula mūhiaru nhne nkari jonu lele nye znirni a nhne.

<sup>41</sup> “Kini kpaharu i neele nhne matị ke zị n'anya nwene i, kọvu i zá naari ọriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya i?”

<sup>42</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanu nwene i, ‘Nwene, sete me gweme nhne matị

ke zị n'anya i, nga i whnuna igwe-isisi ke zị i n'anya?’ Jị nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru osno gweme igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ke i, ige wam i jowhnusna osno o gweme nhne matị ke zị n'anya nwene i.

### *Isisi nū mkpuru a* (Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “O zá isisi oma obula ke jaamị mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mị mkpuru oma.

<sup>44</sup> Be mahia isisi hite nū mkpuru a. Ele badnu zá n'ogho mkpuru figi hite n'isisi akukara, mọbu mkpuru vajini n'igwnu-ogna.

<sup>45</sup> Badnu oma neegwehia nhne bụru oma hite n'ekwnu oma ke zị nū mkpoma a. Badnu ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. Kwnornu nū onu nookwu hite nū nhne ke zị nū mkpoma a.

### *Ntu-eli lawuru* (Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Kini kpayarū anū noosukwu m, ‘Nyenwe ai, Nyenwe ai,’ kọvu anū zá neeme nhne me kwuru?”

<sup>47</sup> Nye obula ke vakwnusiri m, nuru ikwu-onu m, neeme masị be, m jeegesi anū nye o yiri.

<sup>48</sup> O yiri otu nwerukna noowu ọro, o gwubna eli nkari, tu ntū-eli a n'olu rugwu. Nga mgba-mini eli gbaru, kwna ọro wam, o nwée rikne kw-nadna ọro wam, kwnornu nū be wusiri a rikne.

<sup>49</sup> Kọvu nye obula ke nuru ikwu-onu m o zá neeme be, yiri otu nwerukna wuru ọro a n'olu rizza, ke gwumigwo eli nkari, mini-eli gba, kwna ọro wam, o dna girigidim, tu ogwnu.”

## 7

### *Jizosi gworu nnwo izi* *nye risi ogwnu* (Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka nū nsni ele badnu wam, o bna Kapanom.

<sup>2</sup> Otu nye ogwnu neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nwernu otu nnwo izi zị a mkpa k'agida, ke zị n'onu enwu.



<sup>3</sup> Nga ọ n'uru nhne gbasiri Jizosi, o ziznenu a ele okno badnu ele Ju, riasno a ma ọ va gwọ nnwọ izi a.

<sup>4</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be riasnosi a rikne, "Nwerukna ka kwesiri nye i jeemenu nhne nu kpa.

<sup>5</sup> Nwerukna ka whnuru eli ai n'anya, o wunnu ai ọro ọgbako."

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi snornu be zne.

Nga ọ zi ndundu n'oro a, nye ogwun wam ziznenu a ele enyi a, kanu a, "Nyenwe ai, i dogbu ehni ọ va, m kwesile m nye i va ọro a.

<sup>7</sup> Ka mernu me gwnusige ehni m nu nye kwesiri ọ vakwnusi i. Kovu kwu oka kpai, be jogwo nnwọ izi m.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu m bu nye zi n'ochichi, m nweru m ele ka m, nu ele me ka. Me kanu nye ka 'Zne,' o zne, kanu nye berere 'Vaa,' ọ va. Me kanu nnwọ izi m 'Mee ka,' o mee a."

<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru oka ka, o duru a ehni, ọ tuhna, kanu igbudu badnu wam sno a, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, m whulele m okwnata ovu hna kpa n'Izireli."

<sup>10</sup> Ele wam o ziyaru lahna n'oro a, be whu nu be gwalam nnwọ izi wam.

### *Jizosi gworu nnwọ rukna nwerinya nzi a nwuru*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ige matị whemernu, Jizosi zne otu ohna be kwu Neni, ele sno apna a nu igbudu badnu snornu a zne.

<sup>12</sup> Kpa be naabna n'onuhna eli-ohna wam, ele badnu vu iznu, otu nnwọ nwerinya nzi a nwuru nweru, agida ele eli wam sno a.

<sup>13</sup> Nga Nyenwe ai whuru a, ọ donu a obirizi, kanu a, "I kwnama ekwna."

<sup>14</sup> O zneknusi ele vu okpata-iznu wam, kpatu a aka, be gwuzoru. Jizosi kaa, "Wikoro rukna, m ka m ji, lizo."

<sup>15</sup> Nye wam nwuru onwu lizo, daziri eli nookwu oka, Jizosi kwuru a nyehnata nne a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpakara ele badnu tu ogwun naaja Chiokike. Be kaa, "Otu nye ohnurninya hna ezi whuyalam

n'esilawuru ai, Chiokike va em o yinu ele ke a aka."

<sup>17</sup> Osusu gbasiri Jizosi gazu kpakara Judiya nu kpakara eli zi a gburugburu.

### *Jizosi nu Joni Nye Wu Mini (Mat 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Ele sno apna Joni kanu a kpakara nhne ka. O sukwu badnu lawuru nu rime be,

<sup>19</sup> be zne sikwa Nyenwe ai, "O bu jiwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?"

<sup>20</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizosi, be kaa, "Joni Nye Wu Mini ziyaru a sikwa i, 'O bu jiwa bu nye ke jaava, sobu a le anya nye berere?' "

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizosi gworu agida ele nriria zi odo n'odo, renwu ojo hiri nu rime ele badnu whuya, ele isni whuru osno.

<sup>22</sup> O saru ele izi wam, "Anu lahna kanu Joni kpakara nhne anu whuru nu ke anu nuru. Ele isni whuru osno, ele mgworo znernu izne, be neeme ele nchnchna ziri richna, ele nsni inyo nonu nhne, ele nwuru onwu lizoru n'enwu, be neezni ele mboni izi oma.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike jogozi nye obula ke jula m kwnornu nhne me mernu."

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele izi Joni laru, Jizosi bete naakanu igbudu badnu wam nhne gbasiri Joni. "Kini bu nhne anu znernu ọ whu n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu?"

<sup>25</sup> O bu kini nhne anu znernu ọ whu? Nwerukna wogwu iwo marnu mma sa? Le, ele noowo iwo marnu mma, ele wu budnu oriri nu onwunwo zi n'oro ele eze.

<sup>26</sup> M ka m, risi kini bu nhne anu znernu ọ whu? Nye ohnurninya sa? Owe! Me kanu anu, ọ bu nye kakwo nye ohnurninya.

<sup>27</sup> Ka bu nye wam be gbaru nhne n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, 'M jeezizne nye izi m nu ruwhnu i, nye jeemekwata apna nu ruwhnu i.'

<sup>28</sup> Me kanu anu, n'esilawuru ele ele rinya muru, ọ za nye kakwo Joni,

kọvu nye zikaru matị n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Jōni."

<sup>29</sup> (Nga kpakara ele badnu, ma ele ọna ntụ nurnu nhne Jizōsi kwuru, be kweru nū apna Chiokike zị snam, kwnornu nū Jōni wūru be mini.

<sup>30</sup> Kọvu ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju jūru mmuma Chiokike, kwnornu nū Jōni wūge be mini.)

<sup>31</sup> Jizōsi sịkwa be, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Be nū lele kịni?"

<sup>32</sup> Be nū lele rumu takiri dazigwu n'ahia noosukwu ibne be ikwu, kaa, 'A kwannu anu eri,

anu tnege eri,

A gwnu eri mkpe

anu kwnage ekwna.'

<sup>33</sup> Jōni Nye Wū Mini varu, o rile wiri, nwoge manya, anu kaa, 'O nwernu renwu ojo.'

<sup>34</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu varu, neeri wiri, nonwo manya, anu kaa, 'Nye ka bu nye okne wiri nū nye nwọ okne manya, enyi ele ọna ntụ nū ele mmehie.'

<sup>35</sup> Kọvu nhne ele magwu Chiokike neeme neegesi nū akoniche Chiokike ziri ezi."

### *Be teru Jizōsi mono*

<sup>36</sup> Otu nye Farisi sukwuru Jizōsi wiri n'oro a, o zne n'oro nye Farisi wam daziri n'ikpechi neeri wiri.

<sup>37</sup> Otu nwerinya ke wu budnu mmehie n'eli wam maharu nū Jizōsi neeri wiri n'oro nye Farisi, o zne zuya mono otute zị n'ite alabasita.

<sup>38</sup> O gwuzoru n'aznu Jizōsi naakwna ekwna n'ochi a, anya-mini a nonwu n'ochi Jizōsi. O gweru rukerize a kwnosnama be, snutu ochi a onu, gweru mono otute wam te ochi a lawuru.

<sup>39</sup> Nga nye Farisi wam sukwuru Jizōsi wiri whnurnu a, o kaa nū mkpoma a, "O buru nū nwerukna ka bu nye owhnurninya, o znernu a mahia nū nwerinya ka naakpatu aka bu nye mmehie."

<sup>40</sup> Jizōsi saru a, "Saimoni, o nwernu nhne me jaakanu i."

O kaa, "Kanū m, Nye-zni-nhne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, "Otu nwerukna ke naagbznisi ele badnu iwai nwernu ele rukna lawuru ji a ogwo. Otu nyenum ji a riwhu mkpuru iwai isne, nye berere ji nri isne.

<sup>42</sup> Be lawuru nwée nhne be jeeji nookwu ogwo, o gbarunu be ogwo wam be ji a. Nyele n'esilawuru be jowhnu a n'anya karukwo?"

<sup>43</sup> Saimoni saru, "M che m nū o bu nye wam o gbarunu ogwo zị agida."

Jizōsi kanu a, "I kperu ikpe oma."

<sup>44</sup> Jizōsi tuhnsna hne nwerinya wam zị kanu Saimoni, "I whnurnu nwerinya ka? M varu m oro i, i nyége m mini me snu ochi m, kovu o ji anyamini a snu ochi m lawuru, gweru rukerize a kwnosnama be.

<sup>45</sup> I snuge m onu, kovu nwerinya ka, hite n'ige me varu, zị noosnutu ochi m lawuru onu.

<sup>46</sup> I tege risi m mono, kovu o wusiri mono ekwna oma n'ochi m lawuru.

<sup>47</sup> Kam kpararu, me kanu i, lele kpa be gbarunu a agida mmehie, owhnun'anya a zị agida. Nye be gbarunu nhne matị nwernu owhnun'anya zị matị."

<sup>48</sup> Jizōsi kanu nwerinya wam, "Be gbarunam ji mmehie i."

<sup>49</sup> Ele nū Jizōsi dazị neeri wiri nookwurita n'ehni be, "Nye ka bu nyele ke naagbaru mmehie?"

<sup>50</sup> Jizōsi kanu nwerinya wam. "Okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno."

## 8

### *Agwna ele rinya ke snornu Jizōsi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizōsi znernu hite n'otu eli matị du n'eli agida berere nookpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike. Nri nū badnu lawuru wam ele izi a sno a,

<sup>2</sup> ma agwna ele rinya be gworu renwu ojo nū nriria zị odo n'odo, Meri, nye be kwu Magidalini, nye Jizōsi chihalaru renwu ojo esau nū rime a,

<sup>3</sup> Joana nnwerne Kuza, nye neelegidne oro Erodu, ele rinya berere sno a bu Suzana nū agida ele

berere. Ele rinya ka neeyinu be aka nū mkpa be hite nū nhne hi n'aka be whūya.

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa igbudu badnū naagbakō hne Jizōsi zi, hite n'agida ẹli-ohna, ọ tñunu be elulu ka.

<sup>5</sup> “Otu nye ẹrnu ẹkwu znernu agha mkpuru. Kpa ọ naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dna nū ngeri apna, ele badnū zọ be ọchi, rumu ọnunu tūturu be ta.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna be dnarnū n'olu rugwu, nga be furu, be chnanwū kwnornu nū be nwée mini.

<sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnū n'esilawūru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia kpagbu be.

<sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnū n'ẹli buri ọma, be so, mīnya mkpuru, otu riwhu kakwo kpa be kparū be.”

Nga o kwukworu ọka ka, ọ kaa, “Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nū nhne, ọ nūnu.”

*Nhne o kwno tñu elulu  
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ele sno apna a sika a risi elulu ka.

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Be mernu ma anū mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ẹli-eze Chiokike, kovu be jookwunu ele berere ọka n'elulu, ma, ‘Be neele anya, kovu be jọowhnu ọsno, be noobno nsni, kovu be jọoghohia.’

*Risi elulu nye  
ogha mkpuru wam*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> “Ka buri risi elulu wam. Mkpuru wam buri ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Mkpuru ke zi nū ngeri apna nū lele ele nūnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, Ekwensu va gweme ikwu-ọnu wam nū mkpoma be, ma be gharū o kweru, be znohia be.

<sup>13</sup> Ele ke zi nū rugwu nū lele ke nūnu ikwu-ọnu wam gweru snarnima nwugwu a, kovu nū be nwée ẹgnugwnu, be kweru ige mati, kovu nga nhne ọkpa iru varū, be dnahnala aznū.

<sup>14</sup> Mkpuru ke dnarnū n'esilawūru igwnu nū lele ele nūnu ikwu-ọnu wam, kovu kpa be nooso, ọriri nū ẹkwu nū nhne ọso n'ọnu k'owa ka, kpagbu be, ọ ghọ nhne mīna mkpuru.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu ele ke dnarnū nū hne ẹli buri ọma buri ele ke ji mkpoma ọma be nū ezi ọka, bita ikwu-ọnu ka nga be nūnu a, be hite n'osnuta mkpoma mīnya mkpuru.

*Tonji zi olu nhne tonji  
(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Ọ zá nye nọomusi tonji bita a nū mkpururu ọkpata, mọbu kpusni a nhne, tñunuma, ọ bita a n'olu nhne be bita tonji, ma ele naabnanya ọro whnūnu iwhne a.

<sup>17</sup> Nhne ọbula be tugwaru otugwa jọowhuya iwhne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ma ele badnū whnūnu be.

<sup>18</sup> Kam kpararū, anya du anū ẹli nhne anū nọonu. Be jeenye nye ọbula ke nwernu, kovu nye nwée, be jaanahoru a ọ bubi, ke ọ riri nū o nwernu.”

*Nne Jizōsi nū rumu nne a  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nne Jizōsi nū rumu nne a varū ma be whnū a anya, kovu nū be nwée rikne zne ndundu kwnornu igbudu badnū wam.

<sup>20</sup> Be kanū Jizōsi, “Nne i nū rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio ọ whnū i.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Nne m nū rumu nne m buri ele nūnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, neeme be.”

*Jizōsi bigboru  
ruwhere osimini  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Otu ọbochi Jizōsi kanū ele sno apna a, “Anū ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.” Be bna nū rime otu ọgbo zneba.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa be neezne, Jizōsi znirni anyarna. Okne ruwhere neewhe, mini nọowubna nū rime ọgbo, ọgbo noopio o mii.

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kpatnanya a, kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, mini neeri ai.”

O lizọ, bigbọ ruwhere wam nū abaka-mini wam, be whebi, ọhna dna bii.

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa ele sno apna a, “Ndaa hne ọkwnata mkpọma anụ zị?”

Be tū ogwnu, o ji be anya, be n̄esikwarita ibne be, “Nye ka bụ nyele? Ọ n̄otunu ruwhere nū abaka-mini ọka, be bnonu a nsni.”

*Jizọsi gwọru nye  
r̄enwu ojo nwugwu*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi nū ele sno apna a kwọru ọgbo be zne n'ẹli ele Gerasa ke zị n'aznū Osimini Galili.

<sup>27</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri n'ogbo whụya, otu nye r̄enwu ojo nwugwu hi n'ẹli wam kwnusi a. Nwerukna ka gbulem ọkwnu o wó iwo, o wú n'oro, oro a bụ n'ilili.

<sup>28</sup> Nga ọ whn̄urnu Jizọsi, o si lūlo dna n'ẹli n'ochi a, siwama n'okne nkoli, “Kini bụ me nū jị nwekọgwu, Jizọsi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu? Bikno, i tá m awhn̄whnu.”

<sup>29</sup> O kwuru kpa kwnornu nū Jizọsi nyernu r̄enwu ojo wam iwu o hi nū rime a whụya. Agida ige be kpagid-nernu nwerukna wam, be tū a ijigba ọchi nū aka, be neese a nse, ọ gba-jikwo ijigba, r̄enwu ojo ch̄ibna nū hne kọru owu.

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Kini bụ r̄ewhna i?”

Ọ kaa, “Lijoni,”\* kwnornu nū agida r̄enwu ojo bnarnū nū rime a.

<sup>31</sup> Be r̄iasno Jizọsi ọ ch̄ibna be n'olulu awhn̄whnu.

<sup>32</sup> Odokwnu ezni zị nū ndundu naata wiri n'olu rugwu, r̄enwu ojo r̄iasno Jizọsi o kweru be zne bna nū rime ezni wam, ọ karū be zne.

<sup>33</sup> R̄enwu ojo wam hiri nū rime nwerukna wam whụya, bna nū rime ezni wam, odokwnu ezni wam gbadna ngwulangwu wam, dnabna nū rime mini, rinwū nū rime mini.

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele n̄ozu ezni wam whn̄urnu nhne mernu, be gbawhu, zne t̄n̄sinu ele zị nū rime ẹli-ọhna ma nū ẹkwu.

<sup>35</sup> Ele badnū whoga zne whn̄urnu nhne mernu, be vakwnusi Jizọsi, whn̄urnu

nwerukna wam r̄enwu ojo whogaru nū rime a hne ọ dazị ẹli n'ochi Jizọsi, woru iwo, echiche a zuru ozu, ogwnu tū be.

<sup>36</sup> Ele whn̄urnu nhne mernu kanū ele badnū kpa be gwọru nwerukna wam r̄enwu ojo nwugwu.

<sup>37</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'ẹli Gerasa gburugburu kanū Jizọsi ọ whoga n'ẹli be, kwnornu nū ogwnu n̄otu be. Ọ bna nū rime ọgbo lahna.

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam r̄enwu ojo whogaru nū rime a r̄iasno a ma o snornu a la, kọvu Jizọsi ch̄ihala a, kanū a,

<sup>39</sup> “La n'oro i, kanū ele badnū nhne Chiokike mennu i.”

Nwerukna wam la, n̄otnusa kpakara n'ẹli-ọhna nhne Jizọsi mennu a.

*Nnwọ rinya matị nū*

*nwerinya ntụ ọvnarna*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nga Jizọsi lahnarnū, igbudu badnū nabnanyarnū a, kwnornu nū be neele anya a.

<sup>41</sup> Otu nwerukna r̄ewhna a bụ Jarjosi, nye risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju, vakwnusiri a, dna n'ẹli n'ochi Jizọsi, r̄iasno a ọ va ọro a.

<sup>42</sup> Ọ r̄iasno a kwnornu nū o nwernu otu nnwọ rinya kpoi, ke gbarū nri nū awha lawuru, nye zị n'ọnu ẹnwu.

Kpa Jizọsi neezne n'apna, igbudu badnū snornu a naadnagidne a.

<sup>43</sup> Otu nwerinya ke naarija ntụ ọvnarna nri nū awha lawuru, zị n'esilawuru igbudu badnū wam, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu n'aka ele dibia, kọvu ọ zá nye nwernu rikne gwọ a.

<sup>44</sup> Ọ varū n'aznū Jizọsi kpatū ọnu iwo a aka, ngangam, ọvnarna a gbabiri.

<sup>45</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa, “Nyele kpaturu m aka?”

Kpakara be gọru. Pita kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, igbudu badnū ka naadnagidne i.”

\* 8:30 Lijoni ke bụ agida ele ogwnu.



46 Kọvu Jizọsi karu, “Otu badnu kpaturu m aka, m maam nu rikne hiri n'ehni m whoga.”

47 Nga nwerinya wam whnurnu nu o nwée rikne tugwa, ehni naama a ririri, o dna n'eli n'ochi Jizọsi, kahia nu ruwhnu igbudu badnu wam nhne mernu o jiri kpatu iwo a aka, nu kpa be gworu a ngangam.

48 Jizọsi kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno.”

49 Kpa Jizọsi kpu oka n'onu, otu badnu hiri n'oro Jariosi va, kanu Jariosi nye nnwọ a naariya ariya, “Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. I kpaknama Nye-zni-nhne ehni berere.”

50 Nga Jizọsi nurnu a, o kanu Jariosi, “I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi, be jogwo a.”

51 Nga o vaduru n'oro, o kwéle nye obula snornu a bna nu rime oro, okwolem Pita, Joni nu Jemisi, nu nda nu nne nnwọ rinya wam.

52 Kpakara ele badnu zi naakwna ekwna, naagbanu nnwọ rinya wam mkpe. Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu kwnama ekwna, nnwọ rinya ka nwuna onwu, o neezni anyarna.”

53 Be mu a rumu, kwnornu nu be magwu nu nnwọ rinya wam nwurnu onwu.

54 Kọvu nu Jizọsi nwugwuru a n'aka, kaa, “Nnwọ, lizo.”

55 Enine a hiehnarnu, o lizo ngangam. Jizọsi kanu be, be nyee a nhne, ma o ri.

56 O duru ele murnu a ehni, kọvu Jizọsi kanu be, be kahanu nye obula nhne mernu.

## 9

### *Jizọsi zihalaru nri nu badnu lawuru*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

1 Jizọsi sukwukota ele izi nri nu ebo wam n'otu, nyee be rikne nu rikne ochichi o chihala renwu ojo nu o gwo nriria.

2 O zihala be zne kpo okwo eli-eze Chiokike, gwọ ele nriria.

3 O kanu be, “Anu ji nhne obula kpa anu neezne. Anu ji mkpara mọbu

reka, mọbu bredi, mọbu iwai, anu chi iwo lawuru.

4 Oro obula anu bnarnu, anu daziri pii tem anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam.

5 O buru nu ele badnu nabnanyana anu, anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam, lisnama rizna ke zi n'ochi anu, ma o buru nhne akebe megidne be.”

6 Be whoga, zne hite n'otu eli zne eli berere, nookpo okwo izi oma, nogwo ele nriria kpakara ohna.

### *O gbagwojiri Erodu anya (Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

7 Nga Erodu nye neechi Galili nurnu kpakara nhne neeme, o gbagwojiri a anya, kwnornu nu agwna ele badnu naakaa nu Joni hilem n'enwu lizo,

8 ele berere naakaa nu Elaija whuyaru iwhne, ele berere naakaa nu otu nu rime ele ohnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo.

9 Erodu kaa, “M biri m Joni risi, nyee bu nye ka me nonu nhne gbasiri a?” O pio o whnu Jizọsi.

### *Jizọsi nyernu pokwu badnu isne wiri*

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)*

10 Nga ele izi wam hiehnarnu, be kanu Jizọsi nhne be mernu. O kwuru be whoga ichne, zne eli Betesaida.

11 Nga igbudu badnu wam mahiaru, be snornu a. O kwubnanya be, kwunu be oka gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike, gwọ masi ele nriria.

12 N'ogbednachi nga chi neeji, nri nu badnu lawuru wam vakwnusi Jizọsi, kanu a, “Zihala ele ka ma be zne nu rime eli-ohna ma nu rime ekwu, zuru nhne oriri, dnanyi n'abali a, kwnornu nu a zi nu hne kọru owu.”

13 Jizọsi saru be, “Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri.”

Be saru a, “Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike bredi isne nu aznu lawuru, okwolem ma a jeezne zuya wiri a jeenye igbudu badnu ka.”

14 Pokwu ele rukna isne zi pii.

Kọvu Jizọsi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu mee ma be daziri eli nu mkpuru

nri badnu isne, mkpuru nri badnu isne.”

<sup>15</sup> Ele sno apna a mee kpam, nye obula daziri eli.

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi gweru ike bredi isne wam nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be. O nyee be ele sno apna a, be nyee igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnuruvnu ke gwarnu, nri nu nkita lawuru jihiaru.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu*  
(*Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

<sup>18</sup> Otu obochi, nga Jizosi neekpe okpukpe ichne, ele sno apna a nu ya zi, o sika be, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

<sup>19</sup> Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa, Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere naakaa, Elaija, ele berere masi naakaa, otu nu rime ele owhnurninya gbaka hiri n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>20</sup> Kovu Jizosi sika be, “Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “I bu Karaisi ke Chiokike.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka*  
*gbasiri enwu a*

(*Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30---9:1*)

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi do be aka nu nsni be kanu nye obula.

<sup>22</sup> O kanu be, “Nnwọ ke Badnu jaatariri agida awhnuwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi arionna nu ele neezni iwu ele Ju jọọju a, be gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu, o jeehi n'enwu lizo berere.”

<sup>23</sup> O kanu kpakara be, “O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jọọju ehni a, vuru ogba a kpakara obochi sno m.

<sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke noopio o znohia budnu a, jootuwhu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwhu budnu a kwnornu m, jooznohia a.

<sup>25</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru, kovu tuwhume budnu a?

<sup>26</sup> Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jootu iwhnerne nye wam nga o jaava

n'igwugwu a nu n'igwugwu ke Nda a nu ke ele enine izi nsọ.

<sup>27</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, agwna ele gwuzo hna jonwu enwu tem be whnu eli-eze Chiokike.”

*Onwoghari ke Jizosi*  
(*Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

<sup>28</sup> Nga obochi esato whemernu kpa Jizosi kwuru ikwu-onu ka, o kwuru Pita, Joni nu Jemisi yisinu ehni a zne n'olu rugwu kpe okpukpe.

<sup>29</sup> Kpa o zi neekpe okpukpe, ruwhnu a gbanwornu, iwo naacha va-a-a, neeke eke lele amuma.

<sup>30</sup> Ngangam, be whnu ele rukna lawuru nu ya nookwurita oka, be bu Mozizi nu Elaija.

<sup>31</sup> Be whuyaru n'igwugwu, be nu Jizosi kwu oka gbasiri enwu a ke jeemezu nu Jeruselem.

<sup>32</sup> Anyarna turu Pita nu ele nu ya zi, kovu nga anya dnornu be, be whnurnu igwugwu Jizosi nu ele rukna lawuru be nu a gwuzo.

<sup>33</sup> Kpa be noowhoga hne Jizosi zi, Pita kanu a, “Nda-ai-kwu, o buru oma a daziri hna. Ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto hna, otu ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu Elaija.” (O ma nhne o jookwu.)

<sup>34</sup> Kpa o kpu oka ka n'onu, erumeru oligwe whuyaru kpusni be, ogwnu turu be kpa be zi n'erumeru oligwe wam.

<sup>35</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam, kaa, “Ka bu Nnwọ m, nye me hohiaru, anu bnotenu a nsni.”

<sup>36</sup> Nga akpiri wam kwukworu, be whnurnu Jizosi nsunu a. Ele sno apna a bitaru nhne be whnurnu nu mkpoma be, o za nye be kannu nhne be whnurnu ige wam.

*Jizosi gworu*  
*wikoro rukna*

(*Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*)

<sup>37</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nu rugwu wam hiedna, igbudu badnu vakwnusiri Jizosi.

<sup>38</sup> Otu nwerukna hiri n'igbudu badnu wam siwama lulo, “Nye-zin-hne, bikno le nnwọ m rukna anya, kwnornu nu o bu otu nnwọ me nwernu.

39 Rẹnwu ojo nwụgwu a, o si lulo, o vudna n'eli nọodo a, ọ nọogbo okoto n'ọnu, o gbu ọkwnu sụ ọ sigbasi a, ma o gbu a.

40 M riasno ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kọvu be nwée rikne.”

41 Jizọsi saru be, “Anu ebiri ka nwée ọkwnata mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghi, me nu anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu mkpoma du ngele?” O kanu nwerukna wam, “Kwuya nnwo i rukna hna.”

42 Nga nnwo rukna wam naava, renwu ojo wam vudna a n'eli, dosi a rikne. Kọvu Jizọsi bigboru renwu ojo wam, gwọ a, kwuhnata a nda a.

43 Rikne ọnu Chiokike duru kpakara be ẹhni.

*Jizọsi kwukwnornu oka gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mat 17:22,23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kpakara nhne o neeme noodu ele badnu ẹhni, Jizọsi kanu ele sno apna a,

44 “Anu bno nsni nhne me naakanu anu. Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele badnu.”

45 Kọvu be ghoyage nhne o nookwu. O bu nhne tugwaru otugwa n'anya be, be ma nhne o bu. Ogwnu kwéle be sika a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Ele sno apna a bete neesigha oka n'esilawuru be nye kakwo ibne a.

47 Nga Jizọsi mahiaru nhne zi be nu mkpoma, o kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a nu ngeri a.

48 O kanu be, “Nye obula ke jaanaru watakiri ka nu rewhna m, nanaru m, nye obula ke nanaru m, nanaru nye ziyaru m. Kwnornu nu nye kakwo mati n'esilawuru anu, nye wam bu nye kakwo.”

*Nye za neemegidne anu, dagwunu anu*

*(Mak 9:38-40)*

49 Joni kanu a, “Nda-ai-kwu, a whuru otu badnu ke naachihala renwu ojo nu rewhna i, a bnosi a, kwnornu nu o za noosno ai.”

50 Jizọsi kaa, “Anu bnosi a, kwnornu nu nye za neemegidne anu, dagwunu anu.”

*Otu mgbu kwéle o nabnanya Jizọsi*

51 Kpa ige nọodu o jaala oligwe, Jizọsi kpebitem o zne Jeruselem.

52 O zihala ele izi nu ruwhnu a, be zne otu eli Sameria ma be mekwatanu a nhne.

53 Kọvu ele eli wam kwéle o nabnanya a, kwnornu nu o nu lele nu o neezne Jeruselem.

54 Nga ele sno apna a Jemisi nu Joni whuru ka, be sika a, “Nyenwe ai, i pioru ma a sukwudna bekwu n'oligwe rnegbukwo kpakara be?”

55 Kọvu nu Jizọsi tuhna naru, bigbo be.

56 [O kaa, “Anu ma enine anu nwernu. Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma o gbu badnu, kọvu o znohia budnu badnu.”] Be whe zne eli berere.

*Nhne o joowhu ele sno apna Jizọsi*

*(Mat 8:19-22)*

57 Kpa be neezne nu apna, otu nwerukna kanu a, “M joosno i hne obula i neezne.”

58 Jizọsi kanu a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, onunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kọvu Nnwọ ke Badnu nwée hne o jaabita risi a.”

59 O kanu nye berere, “Sno m.”

Kọvu nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, kweru me beru osno lite nda m.”

60 Jizọsi kanu a, “Gharu ele wuru onwu ma be lite ele wuru onwu ibne be, kọvu zne kpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike.”

61 Nye berere kwno kaa, “Nyenwe ai, m joosno i, kọvu kweru m me beru osno zne bekwu ele oro m ikwu ipneaznu.”

62 Jizọsi kanu a, “O za nye obula ke yisiri aka nu mfama ekwu ke ano oro nọopnughari, daziri neele anya n'aznu, kwesiri eli-eze Chiokike.”

## 10

### *Jizōsi zihalaru nri badnụ ẹsau nụ ẹbo*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizōsi hōhiaru nri badnụ ẹsau nụ ẹbo, ma o zihala be ẹbo ẹbo nụ rime ẹli-ohna nụ mgbu ọbula ọ jaabna.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Ogwe nhne ẹkwu zị agida, kọvu nụ ele ẹrnu zị ele nụ ele. Kam kpayarụ, anụ rịo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ẹkwu ma o zizne ele ẹrnu n'ẹkwu a.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ zne, m neezizne anụ lele rụmu atnurnu n'esilawuru edu.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ jí rẹkpa iwai, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu okoro-ochi, anụ békwa nye ọbula n'apna.

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anụ bnarnụ ọro ọbula, anụ beru ọsno kaa, ‘Udno zinu ọro ka.’

<sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye udno zị n'oro wam, udno anụ jaazinu a, ọ bụru nụ nye udno zila, udno anụ jaahiehnakwnusi anụ.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ dazigidne n'oro wam, neeri, nọonwo nhne be jeenye anụ. Ka bu kwnornu nụ nye ẹrnu kwesiri ọgwo ẹrnu a. Anụ znéko n'oro n'oro.

<sup>8</sup> “Nga anụ bnarnụ ẹli-ohna ọbula ke be nabnanyarnụ anụ, anụ ri nhne ọbula be jeenye anụ.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ gwọ ele nriria zị pịi, anụ kanụ be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zị anụ ndundu.’

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu nụ ẹli ọbula anụ bnarnụ ke be nábnyanya anụ, anụ zne n'apna a, kaa,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Ọ bụbedi rịzna ẹli anụ ke takwnusiri n'ochi aị, a lịsnarnu a megidne anụ. Kọvu anụ mahia nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike zị ndundu.’

<sup>12</sup> Me kanụ anụ, Chiokike jọdonu ẹli Sodom obirizi karụ ẹli wam n'ọbochi ikpe.

### *Eli-ohna kwé ekwe (Mat 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnụwhnu jaazinu i, jị Kozani. Awhnụwhnu jaazinu i, jị Betsaida. Kwnornu nụ ẹrnu ndu-ehni ke be rnurnu nụ rime anụ, ọ bụru nụ be rnụ be nụ ẹli Taya nụ ẹli Saịdoni, be znernu ọtuhnasna mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nụ rẹtnu.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu be jọdonu Taya nụ Saịdoni obirizi n'ikpe karụ anụ.

<sup>15</sup> Jịwa masi, Kapanom, be jeegwelizo i olu du oligwe? Be jeegwedna i ẹli, du bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu.

<sup>16</sup> “Nye noobnonu anụ nsni noobnonu m nsni, nye juru anụ nọju m. Nye ọbula ke juru m nọju nye ziyaru m.”

### *Nri badnụ ẹsau nụ ẹbo wam hieharnụ*

<sup>17</sup> Nri badnụ ẹsau nụ ẹbo wam jiri snarnima hiehna, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ele rẹnwu ojo bnonnu aị nsni nụ rẹwhna i.”

<sup>18</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “M whnurnu m Ekwensu hne o hi n'oligwe dna lele amuma.

<sup>19</sup> M nyernu m anụ rikne ọ zokwasi agwo nụ akpị ochi nụ o megbu kpakara rikne ke nye irno, ọ zá ke nwernu rikne mekasi anụ nhne rịa rịa.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu mkpoma só anụ n'onu kwnornu nụ rẹnwu ojo noobnonu anụ risi, kọvu anụ nwudna nụ be gbarụ rẹwhna anụ n'okwukwo n'oligwe.”

### *Jizōsi nwudnarnu (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizōsi nwudnarnu k'agida nụ rime Enine Nso, kaa, “Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nụ ọwa, kwnornu nụ i bigwaru nhne ka n'anya ele akọ nụ ele marnụ nhne, kọvu i kpumennu be rụmu takiri. Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nụ ọ bụru oma kpam n'anya i.

<sup>22</sup> “Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. Ọ zá nye magwu nye Nnwọ wam bụ, okwolem Nda. Ọ zá nye magwu masi nye Nda bụ, okwolem Nnwọ wam, nụ ele Nnwọ wam pioru o kpumenu a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ige wam ọ tūhnasna hne ele sno apna a zị, kanụ be ichne, “Ọwa oma zinu anya ke whnurnu nhne anụ whnurnu.

<sup>24</sup> Me kanụ anụ, agida ele ọwhnurninya nụ ele eze pioru ọ whnụ nhne anụ nọowhnu kọvu be whnuna, nụ ọ nurnu nhne anụ nọonu, kọvu nụ be nuna.”



### *Elulu nye Sameria oma*

<sup>25</sup> Otu mgba, nye ogwnu iwu lizoru naakpa Jizosi iru, sika a, “Nye-zinihne, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m budnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Kini bu nhne be gbaru n'iwu? Ndaa kpa i noogwnu a?”

<sup>27</sup> O saru, “I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i nu kpakara mkpuru ovu i, nu kpakara iknernema i nu kpakara echiche i whnu Nyenwe a Chiokike i n'anya. Whnu masi nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.”

<sup>28</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “I sakwaharu a, mee kpam, i jaazi budnu.”

<sup>29</sup> Kovu o pioru o mee ehni a nye oma, o sika Jizosi, “Nyele bu nye agbatibi m?”

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Otu nwerukna hiri nu Jeruselem neezne Jeriko, o dnabna n'aka ele buznu. Be woru iwo a, li a nhne, gbawhu, sigbasi a n'onu enwu.”

<sup>31</sup> O dnabna nu otu nye ariohna neewhe n'apna wam, nga o whuru a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne.

<sup>32</sup> Kpam masi, otu nye Livai, nga o vaduru hne o zi, whnu a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne.

<sup>33</sup> Kovu otu nye Sameria neewhe n'apna wam, vaduru hne o zi, nga o whuru a, o donu a obirizi.

<sup>34</sup> O znekwnusi a, wusi a mono nu manya, knesi enya a. O vukwasu nwerukna wam n'olu anọ oro a, kwuzne a n'oro ele izne, legidne anya nkari.

<sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, o nyee nyenwe oro ele izne wam iwai, kanu a, ‘Legidne a anya nkari, me hiehna, m jookwu i nhne obula i mewhuru nu risi.’

<sup>36</sup> “N'esilawuru badnu eto ka, ndaa nye i cheru gesiri nu nye wam dnabnaru n'aka ele buznu bu nye agbatibi a?”

<sup>37</sup> Nye ogwnu iwu wam kaa, “Nye wam ke donu a obirizi.”

Jizosi kanu a, “Zne, mee kpam.”

### *Jizosi znernu oro Mata nu Meri*

<sup>38</sup> Nga be neezne n'apna, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va otu eli-ohna, zne n'oro Mata nye gbamanu a oro a.

<sup>39</sup> Mata nwernu otu nwene rinya rewhna a bu Meri, Meri znernu daziri eli n'ochi Nyenwe a, nonu ikwu-onu a.

<sup>40</sup> Kovu echiche Mata jiharuru n'ernu o nonu, o vakwnusi Jizosi kaa, “Nyenwe a, o gbasila i nu nwene m rinya sigbasiri me nunsnu m nonu ernu? Kanu a ma o yisinu m aka.”

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Mata, Mata, i naari oriri, neemekpa ehni i ehni kwnornu agida nhne.”

<sup>42</sup> Kovu otu nhne zi mkpa. Meri horulam nhne ke ka mma, o za nye jeenwe rikne nahoru a ya.”

## 11

### *Jizosi znirni nhne gbasiri okpukpe*

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> O du otu obochi Jizosi zi neekpe okpukpe n'otu hnanum, nga o kpekworu, otu nu ele sno apna kanu a, “Nyenwe a, zni a kpa be kpe okpukpe lele kpa Joni znirni ele sno apna a.”

<sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Nga anu neekpe, anu kaa,  
‘Nda a,

rewhna i buru nhne zi nsọ.

Eli-eze i va.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nyee a wiri tna, ke joozunu a obochi tna.

<sup>4</sup> Gbarunu a mmehie a,  
lele kpa a jaagbarunu ele  
mehieru a.

I yisi a nu rime nhne ornuna.’†

<sup>5</sup> O kanu be, “O buru nu otu nu rime anu nwernu enyi, o znekwnusi a n'esilawuru abali, kaa, ‘Enyi m, gbaznisi m ike bredi eto.

<sup>6</sup> Otu enyi m berere vakwnusiri m, m nwée m nhne me jeenye a.’

<sup>7</sup> “Enyi a hi nu rime oro sa a, ‘I kpakna m ehni. M tusnilem oro, me nu rumu m dnanyi n'okpata. M jeenwe rikne lizo nye i nhne obula.’

\* 11:2 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru be mee nhne i noopio n'owa lele kpa be mee a n'oligwe † 11:4 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru dphia n'aka nhne ornuna

8 Me kanu anu, o bu n'ezì nu o jeelizo nye a kwnornu nu o bu enyi a, kovu kwnornu nu iwhnerne za notu nye orio, o jeelizo nye a.

9 "Kpam masi, me kanu anu, anu rio, be jeenye anu, anu pio, anu joo-piohia, anu znu aka n'onu-mgbo, be jaagbamanu.

10 Kwnornu nu nye obula ke norio, noriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nu mgbo be jaagbamanu a.

11 "Ndaa nye bu nda n'esilawuru anu, nye nnwo a jorio aznu, o nyee a agwo? ‡

12 Mofu o rio a ekwna ochichi, o nyee a akpi?

13 O buru anu ele jogburu ehni anu nu bujo mahiaru o nyee rumu anu nkesi buru oma, o ko buru Nda anu ke oligwe, o bu nu o jeenye ele norio a Enine Nso?"

#### *Jizosi nu Belizibolu*

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jizosi naachihala renwu ojo ke dnarnu mgbu. Nga renwu ojo wam whogaru, nwerukna wam ke dnarnu mgbu kwuru oka, o du kpakara ele badnu ehni.

15 Kovu agwna be kaa, "O ji rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo."

16 Ele berere naakpa a iru, kaa, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe.

17 Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, "Eli-eze obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jotubiri etekne, oro obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jaadna.

18 O buru nu Setani kewama megidne ehni a, eli-eze a jogwuzoli. M nookwu ka kwnornu nu anu karu nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo.

19 Kitna, o buru nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo, ele sno anu ji rikne nyele naachihala be? Be jobu ele ikpe anu.

20 Kovu o buru nu m ji m aka Chiokike naachihala renwu ojo, eli-eze Chiokike dulam anu ehni.

21 "Nga nye dikne woru mgwna ogwnu a, neese oro a, ekwnu a zi n'udno.

22 Kovu nga nye kakwo a rikne varu, megbu a, o nahoru a kpakara mgwna ogwnu a ke o tukwasiri mkpoma, kesa ekwnu a.

23 "Nye dagwunu m, neemegidne m, nye snone m chikota nhne, nobosa obosa.

#### *Renwu ojo hiehnarnu*

(Mat 12:43-45)

24 "Nga renwu ojo hiri nu rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe. O buru nu o whuna, o kaa, 'M jaalahna n'oro me hiri whuya.'

25 Nga o vaduru, o whnu nu be zasnarnu oro wam bikwata nhne nkari.

26 O jeezne chiri renwu ojo esau ibne a ele nweru risi rikne karu a, be wuru nu rime nye wam. Onodi ipne-aznu nye wam johnasi bujo karu kpa o zi nu mbom."

#### *Nye owa oma n'ezì*

27 Kpa Jizosi zi nookwu oka ka, otu nwerinya siwama n'igbudu badnu wam, "Ruhwo ke vuru i nu rema ke i nwornu bu nhne be goziri ogozi."

28 Jizosi saru, "Ele owa oma karukwo bu ele nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike, neeme be."

#### *Nhne elekema ke Jona*

(Mat 12:38-42)

29 Kpa igbudu badnu wam gbakoru hne Jizosi zi, o kanu be, "Ebiri ojo ka noopio nhne elekema, o za nhne elekema be jeenye be, okwolem nhne elekema Jona.

30 Lele kpa Jona bu nhne elekema ke ele Ninive, o bu kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu jobunu ebiri ka.

31 Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nu ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu o hiri n'osotoma k'owa va nurnu akoniche Solomon. Kovu le, nhne kakwo Solomon zi hna.

32 Ele Ninive jeelizo, be nu ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nu be tuhnasarnu mkpoma

‡ 11:11 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru bredi

n'okpo okwo Jona. Kọvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zị hna.

*Iwhne ke ẹhni*  
(Mat 5:15; 6:22,23)

<sup>33</sup> “Ọ zá nye joomusi tọnji bíta a nù hne tugwaru otugwa, mọbu bíta nù mkpururu nkíta. Tnụnuma, be bíta a n'olu nhne be bíta tọnji, ma ele naabnanya ọro whnurnu iwhne a.

<sup>34</sup> Anya bụ iwhne ke ẹhni. Ọ bụru nù anya ị bụru ọma, kpakara ẹhni ị jọbu iwhne iwhne. Kọvu ọ bụru nù anya ị búo ọma, kpakara ẹhni ị jaagba ọchichiri.

<sup>35</sup> Anụ ledukom anya ọ zị iwhne ke zị anụ n'ẹhni bọ ghọ ọchichiri.

<sup>36</sup> Ka kpayarụ, ọ bụru nù kpakara ẹhni ị bụ iwhne iwhne, ọ zá ngeri ke gbarụ ọchichiri, kpakara ẹhni ị jọbu iwhne lele nga tọnji nọmukwasi ị iwhne a.”

*Ele Farisi nù  
ele zni iwu ele ju*  
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwukworu ọka ka, otu nye Farisi sukwu a, ọ va snornu a ri wiri, o snornu a zne, ọ daziri n'ikpechi.

<sup>38</sup> Nye Farisi wam whnurnu nù Jizọsi kwóge aka bete ri wiri, o du a ẹhni.

<sup>39</sup> Nyenwe aị kanụ a, “Kítna anụ ele Farisi beru ọsno snụ aznụ okiko nù agbugba wiri, kọvu nù ọwho-anya nù agwa ojo jihiaru nù rime anụ.

<sup>40</sup> Anụ ele iwhnirniwhno! O búo otu badnụ wam mernu rime okiko nù aznụ a?

<sup>41</sup> Anụ gweru nhne zị nù rime agbugba wiri ọnu ele mboni obirizi, kpakara nhne jaazinu anụ rịchna.

<sup>42</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele Farisi, kwnornu nù anụ nọokwu otu nga nù nri ke kpakara mkpọro okwukwo nwernu ẹknarna ọma ke ẹkwu, kọvu anụ juru ikpe zị snam nù ọwhnun'anya Chiokike. Ọ zị mkpa nù anụ znernu eme nhne ka nù ke berere.

<sup>43</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele Farisi, kwnornu nù anụ whnurnu risi ngadna n'oro ọgbako anụ n'anya, ọ

naamasị anụ ele badnụ neebekwu anụ ikwu n'ahia.

<sup>44</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, ele Farisi, kwnornu nù anụ nù lele ilili ke ele badnụ máa nọozo ọchi n'olu a.”

<sup>45</sup> Otu nye ọgwu iwu saru Jizọsi, “Nye-zni-nhne, ọka ka i nookwu naakpasị aị iwhnerne.”

<sup>46</sup> Jizọsi saru nye ọgwu iwu wam, “Awhnụwhnu jaazinu anụ ele ọgwu iwu, kwnornu nù anụ noovute ele badnụ ivu rinya be vuru, kọvu anụ n'iwhuru anụ jéegweru otu mkpaka anụ yinu be aka.

<sup>47</sup> Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ, kwnornu nù anụ noowu ilili ele ọwhnurninya, ele nda anụ ọknani gburu.

<sup>48</sup> Anụ bụ ele akebne nù ele kw-nagidnenu nhne ele nda anụ ọknani mernu, be gburu ele ọwhnurninya, anụ wu ilili be.

<sup>49</sup> Chiokike nù nhne ọmuma a karu, ‘M jeeziznenu be ele ọwhnurninya nù ele izi, be joogbu agwna be, be jaakpakna ele berere ẹhni.’

<sup>50</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ebiri ka jaata awhnụwhnu kpakara ọvnarna ele ọwhnurninya be gburu hite n'ọpanizo ọwa,

<sup>51</sup> hite n'ọvnarna Ebeli dū n'ọvnarna Zakaraya, nye be gburu n'iketa ojo ariohna nù hne zị nsọ. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, ebiri ka jọokwu kpakara ọgwọ ọvnarna ka.

<sup>52</sup> “Awhnụwhnu zinu anụ ele ọgwu iwu, kwnornu nù anụ gwemernu snambị ke naagbama ọnuhna akoniche, anụ bnáge, anụ kwéle ele pioru ọ bna be bna.”

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri nù pị whọga, ele Farisi nù ele zni iwu ele Ju nookwunu a ọnu rikne, nẹsikwa ajiji agida nhne.

<sup>54</sup> Be needne, noopio ma be jọonu nhne be jeeji bno a nhne.

## 12

*Ọ dọ aka nù nsni  
gbasiri ruwhnu lawuru*  
(Mat 10:26,27)

<sup>1</sup> Nga igbudu ele badnụ gbakoru hne Jizọsi zị ke mernu be nọozo ibne be ọchi, Jizọsi beru ọsno naakanụ ele

sno apna a, “Anụ neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi, ke bu ruwhnu lawuru.

<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nu be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusnirni okpusni, kpakara nhne be tugwaru otugwa jowhuya iwhne.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne anụ kwuru n'ochichiri, be jookwuhia n'iwhnehnie, ke anụ tukasiri nu nsnị nu rime ọro matị, be jookwuhia n'olu ọro.

*Nye anụ kwesiri  
o tū ogwnu*

*(Mat 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Ele enyi m, me kanụ anụ, anụ tū ogwnu ele noogbu anọ-ehni, ele nwée rikne o mee nhne berere.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ nye anụ jootu ogwnu a, anụ tū ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu anọ-ehni, tūbna enine nu rime bekwnu. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, anụ tū ogwnu a.

<sup>6</sup> Be zá neere wonzna isne mkpuru iwai matị lawuru? Kọvu Chiokike zá nechezuru otu nu ruwhnu a.

<sup>7</sup> N'ezi, be gwnurnu kpakara rukerize ke risi anụ ọnu. Ogwnu tū anụ, anụ zị okne ọnu ahia karu agida wonzna.

*O kwuhia nu o ju Karaisi*

*(Mat 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Me kanụ anụ, nye obula ke jookwuhia m nu ruwhnu ele badnu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jookwuhia nye wam nu ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu nye obula ke jogonahoru m nu o máa nye me bu nu ruwhnu ele badnu, m jogonahoru a nu ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke kwuru oka ojo megidne Nnwọ ke Badnu, be jaagbarunu a, kọvu nye obula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nso, be jaagbarunu a.

<sup>11</sup> “Nga be jookwuru anụ zne n'oro ogbako ele Ju, nu ruwhnu ele ochichi nu ele risi, kpe anụ ikpe, mkpoma lako anụ mini kpa anụ jogoru ọnu anụ mọbu nhne anụ jookwu.

<sup>12</sup> Enine Nso jeezni anụ n'ige wam nhne anụ jookwu.”

*Elulu nye eze  
iwhnirniwhno*

<sup>13</sup> Otu badnu n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam, kanu Jizosi, “Nye-zinhne, kanu nwene m rukna ma o keme mkpe ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Enyi m, nyele mernu m nye ikpe mọbu nye ke mkpe n'esilawuru anu?”

<sup>15</sup> O kanu be, “Anya du anu eli gbasiri kpakara owho-anya, kwnornu nu budnu badnu hige n'agida ekwnu o nwernu whuya.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi tnuu be elulu ka, “Ekwu otu nye eze mirni agida mkpuru.

<sup>17</sup> Nye eze wam naari nu mkpoma a, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M nwée m obna hne me jaabita mkpuru m.’

<sup>18</sup> “O kaa, ‘Ka bu nhne me jeeme, m jaakwnadna kpakara obna m, wu obna ikne ke zi rude, m jaabita kpakara mkpuru m nu ekwnu m nu rime be.

<sup>19</sup> Mjaakanu ehni m, I nwernu agida ekwnu i kpabitaru agida awha, zukuwaru inwe, ri, nwọ, mkpoma so i n'onu.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kọvu Chiokike kannu a, ‘Ji nye iwhnirniwhno, be noopio budnu i n'aka i n'abali ka. Nyele jeenwe kpakara nhne i kpabitannu ehni?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> “Ka bu kpa o jaazinu kpakara ele kpabitannu ehni be ekwnu, kọvu be nwée ekwnu nu ruwhnu Chiokike.”

*Anu kwnata Chiokike  
mkpoma*

*(Mat 6:25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Ka bu nhne me kwno naakanu anu, anu rigbuko ehni anu n'oriri gbasiri budnu anu, nhne anu jeeri, mọbu gbasiri ehni anu, iwo anu joowo.

<sup>23</sup> Budnu kakwo wiri, ehni kakwo iwo.

<sup>24</sup> Anu le rumu onunu, be gha mkpuru, be za neegwe nhne n'ekwu, be nwée obna hne be bita mkpuru, kọvu Chiokike nooznu be. Anu zi okne ọnu ahia karukwo rumu onunu.

<sup>25</sup> Ndaa badnu n'esilawuru anu ke nwernu rikne tukwasi nhne nu budnu a hite n'origbu ehni a?

<sup>26</sup> Hne o bu nu anu nwée rikne mee nhne matị nu kpa, kini mernu



anụ naariḡbu ẹhni anụ gbasiri nhne ke berere?

<sup>27</sup> “Anụ lekọm atna kpa be nooso. Be zá nọdogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. Kọvu me kanụ anụ, ọ bụbedi Solomoni n'iwuhuru a nụ kpakara igwugwu a, yige ẹyi lele otu nụ rime be.

<sup>28</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Chiokike noowosi achara ke zị n'ekwu iwo, bụ ke zị tna, ekile be kpọrne be nụ bẹkwnu, ọ kọ bụru anụ, ọ joowosi anụ iwo, anụ ele ọkwnata ovu matị.

<sup>29</sup> Anụ tükwasi mkpọma anụ nụ nhne anụ jeeri mọbu nhne anụ jọonwo, anụ rịḡbu ẹhni anụ gbasiri a.

<sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne ka bụ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anụ magwụ nụ kpakara nhne ka zị anụ mkpa.

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu anụ pio ẹli-eze Chiokike, ọ jọotukwasinu anụ kpakara nhne ka masị.

*Ekwnu ke zị n'oligwe  
(Mat 6:19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> “Anụ tú ogwnu, ogbori atnurnu matị, kwnornu nụ ọ masiri Nda anụ o nyee anụ ẹli-eze a.

<sup>33</sup> Anụ re nhne anụ nwernu kesi ele mboni. Anụ mehianu ẹhni anụ rẹkpa iwai ke ká aka, anụ kpabita ẹkwnu n'oligwe ke kwó okwo, hne nye buznu nwée rikne zne, akịka zá naata ẹkwnu zị pji.

<sup>34</sup> Kwnornu nụ hne ẹkwnu anụ zị bụ hne mkpọma anụ jaazi masị.

*Ele izi anya duru ẹli*

<sup>35</sup> “Anụ jiknernu nọornu ẹrnu, ele tọnji be noonwu onwu.

<sup>36</sup> Lele ele neese nyenwe be znernu iriri ọlulu nnwerne ikne ma o hiehna, nga o hieru, znu aka n'ọnu-mgbo, be gbamanụ a ọro wara wara.

<sup>37</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu ele izi wam nyenwe be jọowhnu hne be neese nse nga o hiehnarnu. Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ jọosuru ajni n'ikwnu, kanụ be, be daziri ẹli ri wiri, ọ bụru nye izi be.

<sup>38</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu ele izi wam, ọ bụru nụ nyenwe be varu n'esilawuru abali mọbu n'ọnu ọsisi, ọ jọowhnu nụ be zị neese nse.

<sup>39</sup> Kọvu anụ mahia nụ ọ bụru nụ nye nwe ọro mahiaru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o béekwele be liwa ọro a.

<sup>40</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ neese masị nse, kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ túge anya a.”

*Ọhi ke kwesiri  
ọ kwnata mkpọma  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, i nọotnunu aị elulu ka, sọbu kpakara badnụ.”

<sup>42</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Nyele bụ ọhi wam ke be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma, nye nyenwe a mernu nye risi ọro a, ma o neenye ele ọhi wiri n'ige kwesiri?

<sup>43</sup> Nye risi ọro wam jọobu nye ọwa ọma ọ bụru nụ nyenwe a jaava whnụ nụ o mernu nhne kwesiri.

<sup>44</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nyenwe a jeeme a nye jeelekọta kpakara ẹkwnu a.

<sup>45</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ ọhi wam jaakaa nụ mkpọma a, ‘Nda m kwu gbulem ọkwnu,’ o bete naaligbu ele ọhi rukna nụ rinya, neeri, nọonwo manya, manya noogbu masị a.

<sup>46</sup> Nda kwu ọhi wam jaava n'ọbochi ọ túge anya a nụ n'ige ọ máa. O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nụ ele kwé ekwe takọ awhnụwhnu.

<sup>47</sup> “Nye izi ke marnu nhne nda a kwu pioru, o jiknernune o mee a, be jaapniya agida mbini.

<sup>48</sup> Kọvu nye ke máa, ke mernu nhne kwesiri be ta a awhnụwhnu, be jaapniya a mbini matị. Kwnornu nụ nye be nyernu agida nhne, bụ nye be joopio agida nhne n'aka a. Nye be nyernu agida nhne o legidne anya, be joopio nhne zị agida karukwo n'aka a.

*Jizọsi, nhne neegweya  
okewa  
(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “M varu m o gweya bẹkwnu n'ọwa, nhne me noopio ọ bụ nụ o noonwu kịtna.

<sup>50</sup> M nwernu m mini be jọowu m, m jọozukwa inwe tem be mezu a.

<sup>51</sup> Anụ cheru nụ m gweyarụ m udno n'owa? Óza! Me kanụ anụ, m gweyarụ m okewa.

<sup>52</sup> Hite nụ kịta zne nụ ruwhnu, badnụ isne zị n'otu ọro jeekewa, badnụ ẹto megidne badnụ lawuru, badnụ lawuru megidne badnụ ẹto.

<sup>53</sup> Be jeekewa  
Nda megidne nnwọ a rukna,  
nnwọ rukna megidne nda a,  
nne megidne nnwọ a rinya,  
nnwọ rinya megidne nne a,  
nne nzi megidne nnwerne nnwọ a,  
nnwerne nnwọ megidne nne nzi  
a.”

*Anụ ghọhia ige ka  
(Mat 16:2,3)*

<sup>54</sup> Jizọsi kanụ igbudu badnụ wam, “Nga anụ whnurnu runwurnu oligwe hi n'odidna ẹhnam, ngangam anụ kaa, ‘Mini joozo,’ mini zo masị.

<sup>55</sup> Nga anụ whnurnu ruwhere ndidna hne o neewhe, anụ jaakaa, ‘O jeerne bẹkwnu,’ ọ ziri kpam.

<sup>56</sup> Anụ ele ruwhnu lawuru! Anụ magwụ kpa be le ọwa nụ ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnụ nhne ọ jọobu. Kọvu ndaa kpa anụ máa ige ka?”

*Ji nụ nye irno i mee udno  
(Mat 5:25,26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Kini mernu anụ máa nhne bụru oma nụ omume?”

<sup>58</sup> Nga ji nụ nye kwu i neezne ikpe zị n'apna, gbalị ma ji nụ a mee udno n'apna, ọ bula kpam, ọ jọopnurnu i nyee nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe nye-whete i nye neelekota ele ikelu, ọ túbna a n'oro ikelu.

<sup>59</sup> Me kanụ i, i jọowhuya pịi tem i kwuhnata kpakara iwai ipne-aznụ i jigwu.”

## 13

*Tuhnasna mkpoma hite nụ  
mmehie mọbu nwu ẹnwu*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele zị nụ pịi kanụ Jizọsi nhne gbasiri ele Galili ele Pailetị jiri ọvnarna be gwasị n'ariohna be.

<sup>2</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anụ che nụ ele Galili ka bụ ele mmehie kakwo ele

Galili berere kwnornu nụ be taru awhnụwhnu kpa?”

<sup>3</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọza. Kọvu okwolem ma anụ tuhnasnarnu mkpoma, anụ jọonwu lele be.

<sup>4</sup> Mọbu anụ che nụ nri nụ badnụ ẹsato ele ọro ọlu ke zị nụ Saịlom dnag-buru, nụ be bụ ele ikpe marnụ karu ele berere ele zị nụ Jeruselem?”

<sup>5</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọza. Kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ tuhnasnana mkpoma, anụ jọonwu lele be.”

*Elulu isisi figi*

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi tnunu be elulu ka, “Otu nwerukna kpasiri figi n'ekwu a, o zne noopio mkpuru n'olu a, kọvu ọ whnuna mkpuru ọbula.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ kanụ nye neelekwa ẹkwu figi wam, ‘Ka bụ awaha ẹto me naava hna noopio mkpuru n'olu isisi figi ka, kọvu m zá nọowhnu mkpuru ọbula. Gbudna a! Ndaa ke o noolulu ẹli n'etekne?’

<sup>8</sup> “Ọ saru a, Nda-aị-kwu, ‘Gharu a otu awaha berere, m joogwu ẹli gburugburu wusi a nsni anọ.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ọ minya mkpuru, ọ bụru oma, kọvu ọ bụru nụ ọ minyinage mkpuru, i gbudna a.’ ”

*Jizọsi gwọru nrịria  
n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

<sup>10</sup> N'otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizọsi zị neezni nhne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju,

<sup>11</sup> otu nwerinya zị nụ nrịria nri awaha nụ ẹsato, ke kpayaru nụ o gbe-whu egbewhu, o nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem rịa rịa.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu a, o sukwu a, kanụ a, “Nwerinya, nrịria i lalam.”

<sup>13</sup> Ọ tükwasi a aka a lawuru, ngangam, nwerinya wam gwuzoru kwem, znarni Chiokike.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu ovu weru nye risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju ẹhni k'agida kwnornu nụ Jizọsi gwọru nrịria n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. Ọ kanụ ele badnụ wam, “A nwernu ọbochi isunu a ji nọornu ẹnu, anụ va ma be gwọ anụ nrịria n'ọbochi ele ka, kọvu ọ bụo n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Anụ ele ruwhnu lawuru, anụ zá nọtoma ehni

anụ mọbu iyinya anụ n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe zne nyee a mini?

16 Nwerinya ka ke bụ nnwọ rinya Ebereham nye Ekwensu knernu eriri nri awha nụ ẹsato ka, ọ bụo ọma be tọma a eriri ka ma o nwernu ẹhni a n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

17 Nga o kwuru ka, iwhnerne tū kpakara ele noogwuzogidne a. Kọvu igbudu badnụ wam nwudnarnu kwnornu agịda ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ọ nọornu.

*Mkpuru mositadi  
nụ nhne whụ brẹdi*

*(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

18 Jizọsi sịkwa be, "Eli-eze Chiokike, o yiri lele kịni? Kịni bụ nhne me jeeji gbu esi a?"

19 Ọ nụ lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi ke badnụ kpasiri n'ekwu a. O so, ghọ isisi ke rụmu ọnunu oligwe nọornu alikwu nụ nkala a."

20 Berere kwno, ọ kaa, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu eli-eze Chiokike?"

21 Ọ nụ lele nhne whụ brẹdi ke nyerinya gweru gwasị n'agịda ikpa tem kpakara a whụ."

*Onu-mgbo ke zị nwọronwo  
(Mat 7:13,14,21-23)*

22 Jizọsi neezne hi nụ otu eli-ọhna dụ eli-ọhna berere neezni nhne kpa o neezne Jeruselem.

23 Otu badnụ sịkwa a, "Nyenwe aị, okwole badnụ ele nụ ele bụ ele be jọoznohia?"

Jizọsi saru be,

24 "Anụ yisi ẹhni garu n'ọnu-mgbo ke zị nwọronwo, me kanu anụ ezi ọka, agịda ele badnụ joo pio ọ bna, kọvu be jéenwe rikne bna.

25 Nga nda kwu nwe ọro lizọru gbasni ọro, anụ joogwuzo n'ederezi nooznu aka, naariasno, 'Nda-aị-kwu, bikno, gbamanu aị ọro.'

"Ọ jaasa anụ, 'M máam ele anụ bụ mọbu hne anụ hi va.'

26 "Ige wam anụ jaakaa, 'A sno i ri wiri, nwọ nhne ọnwunwo, i znirni nhne n'eli aị.'

27 "Kọvu ọ jaasa anụ, 'M máam ele anụ bụ mọbu hne anụ hi va. Anụ hi hne me zị whọga, anụ ele aruru-eli.'

28 "Okwna ẹkwna nụ ọta rụkwurnu-ize jaazi nụ pi nga anụ jọowhnu Ebereham, Aziki nụ Jekọpu nụ kpakara ele ọwhnurninya n'eli-eze Chiokike, kọvu anụ bụru ele be chihalaru n'ederezi.

29 Ele badnụ jeehi n'ọbosi ẹhnam nụ ọdidna ẹhnam, hi nụ rugwu nụ ọdidna va, daziri eli n'iriri ke eli-eze Chiokike.

30 N'ezị ọka, agwna ele ipne-aznụ jọobu ele be ọsno, agwna ele be ọsno jọobu ele ipne-aznụ."

*Jizọsi whnurnu  
Jeruselem n'anya*

*(Mat 23:37-39)*

31 Ige wam agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizọsi kanu a, "Hi nụ hna whọga, zne hne berere. Erọdu pioga o gbu i."

32 Jizọsi saru be, "Anụ zne kanu edu wam, m jaachihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi ele nriria tna nụ ekile, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, m jọornuzu ẹrnu m.

33 Kpa ọ zị, m jeezneriri tna nụ ekile nụ ọbochi ke sno a, kwnornu nụ o kwésile be gbu nye ọwhnurninya nụ hne bụo Jeruselem.

34 "Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, jị ke noogbu ele ọwhnurninya, ke jị akaworugwu nọolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pioru ọ chikota rụmu i lele kpa enwerne ọchichi nẹchikota rụmu a nụ mkpururu aka nkwa a lawuru, kọvu i kwéle.

35 Le, be nẹsigbasinu anụ ọro anụ ma ọ tọbiri etekne. Me kanu anụ, anụ jọowhnu m berere tem dụ nga anụ jaakaa, 'Chiokike gọzi nye wam ke naava nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị.' "

## 14

*Jizọsi zị n'oro nye Farisi*

1 Ọ dụ otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, nga Jizọsi zị n'oro otu nye Farisi be marnu rẹwhna a neeri wiri, ele badnụ zị needne a.

2 Otu nwerukna ọchi a lawuru nụ aka a zaru aza zị nụ ruwhnu a.

3 Jizọsi sịkwa ele Farisi wam nụ ele zni iwu, "Ọ bụru ọma n'iwu ọ gwọ nriria n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, sọbu ọ bụo ọma?"

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu be kpusnirni ọnu be. Jizọsi nwugwu nwerukna wam n'aka gwọ a nriria wam, zihala a.

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa be, “Ọ bụru nụ i nwernu nnwọ rukna mọbu ehni ke dnabnarnu ọmi n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, anụ jéegwehịa a n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>6</sup> Ọ zá nhne be saru a.

*Badnu o gwedna ehni a eli nu ovu oma*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu kpa ele be suk-wuru noohoru risi ngadna be jaadazi, ọ tnuu be elulu ka,

<sup>8</sup> “Nga badnu ọbula sukuru i ikwu iriri ọlulu nnwerne, i dazi nu risi ngadna, kwnornu nu nye nwernu igwugwu kakwo i nwernu rikne va.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru kpm, nye sukuru anu lawuru jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Nye nwerukna ka ngadna i.’ Ige wam i jeeji iwhnerne daziri nu ngadna ke zi eli eli.

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu nga be sukuru i, daziri eli nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. Nye wam ke sukuru i jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Enyi m, zne nu ngadna ke ka mma.’ Ige wam i jeenwe igwugwu nu ruwhnu ele varu pi.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu be jeegwedna nye ọbula ke gwelizoru ehni a olu, nye ọbula ke gwednarnu ehni a eli, be jeegwelizo a.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizọsi kanu nye wam sukuru a, “Nga i siri wiri ọsisi mọbu ke anyasnu, i siku ele enyi i kpoi, nu rumu nwene i mọbu ele ibne i ele eze, i mee kpm, be jeeji wiri sukuru kwno i, ige wam be kwulam ji ọgwo.

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nga i mernu iriri, sukuru ele mboni, nu ele ọru, nu ele mgworo nu ele isni,

<sup>14</sup> be jọgozi i. Ọ bu n'ezi nu be nwée rikne kwu i ọgwo, kọvu Chiokike jọokwuhnata i nga ele oma jeehi n'enwu lizo.”

*Elulu okne iriri (Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nye dazi neeri wiri nurnu a, ọ kanu Jizọsi, “Ọwa oma zinu nye jeeji wiri n'eli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Otu nwerukna siri okne iriri sukuru agida ele badnu.

<sup>17</sup> N'ige iriri wam, o zihala nye izi a, ọ kanu ele be sukuru, ‘Vaa, be mekwolem kpakara nhne.’

<sup>18</sup> “Kọvu kpakara be n'otu bete noorio be gharu be. Nye ke mboni kaa, ‘M zuru m eli ekwu, m jeezne lekwa a, bikno gwnusi m n'ele i gharuru.’

<sup>19</sup> “Nye berere kaa, ‘M zuru m nri ehni be knekotaru ẹbo ẹbo, m neezne ọ tula be, bikno gwnusi m n'ele i gharuru.’

<sup>20</sup> “Nye berere kaa, ‘M luru m nnwerne ikne, m jeenwe rikne va.’

<sup>21</sup> “Nye izi wam hiehna kanu nda a kwu kpakara nhne ka. Ige wam ovu weru nda nwe ọro wam ehni, ọ kanu nye izi a, ‘Wara wara, zne nu ngeri apna nu kpakara apna ke eli-ohna kwubnanya ele mboni, nu ele ọru nu ele isni nu ele mgworo.’

<sup>22</sup> “Nye izi wam zne, hiehna, kaa, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, m mene m nhne i karu me mee, kọvu oghere zi koriri.’

<sup>23</sup> “Nda a kwu kanu a, ‘Zne n'apna ma nu ekwu, kwnagidne ele badnu ma be bnanya, ma ele badnu jihia n'oro m.’

<sup>24</sup> Me kanu i, kpakara ele wam me sukuru ikwu nu mboni, ọ zá otu badnu nu rime be ke jeeji iriri m.”

*Nhne nye sno apna Jizọsi jọowhnu*

(Mat 10:37,38)

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnu sno Jizọsi neezne, ọ tuhmasna kanu be,

<sup>26</sup> “Ọ bụru nye ọbula vakwnusiri m, kọvu o snone nda a nu nne a, nu nnwerne a, nu rumu a, nu rumu nne a rukna nu rumu nne a rinya irno, ma budnu ke a masi, ọ jọbuli nye sno apna m.

<sup>27</sup> Nye ọbula ke vurule ọgba a sno m, jọbuli nye sno apna m.

<sup>28</sup> “Ndaa otu badnu n'esilawuru anu ke noopio o wu ọro olu, o jeebe ọsno daziri eli gwnu nhne o jeegwe a, ma o nwernu iwai o jeeji wukwo a?

<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu ọ bụru nu ọ wa eli, kọvu o nwée rikne wukwo a, nye ọbula ke whnurnu a joomu a rumu,



<sup>30</sup> kaa, 'Nwerukna ka panizoru o wu oro, kovu o nwée rikne wukwo a.'

<sup>31</sup> "Mọbu ndaa eze ke neezne ogwnu megidne eze berere, ke jébe osno daziri ẹli tule ma o nwernu rikne gweru nri pokwu ele ogwnu gwuzogidne nye chi nri pokwu lawuru megidne a?"

<sup>32</sup> O buru nu o nwée rikne, nga nye wam zi ikere, o jeezizne ele izi rijo nhne udno.

<sup>33</sup> Kpam masi, o za nye obula nu rime anu ke jobu nye sno apna m, o buru nu o gharula kpakara nhne o nwernu.

*Arua bnána iru*  
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> "Arua buru oma, kovu o buru arua tuwhu oso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a o so n'onu?"

<sup>35</sup> O buma oma n'eli mọbu nu mkpomkpo. Be jootuwhu a n'ederezi.

"Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nu nhne, o nurnu."

## 15

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owhu*  
(Mat 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Ele ona ntụ nu ele mmehie gbakoru nonu ikwu-onu Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> Kovu ele Farisi nu ele zni iwu ele Ju naatamu, be kaa, "Nwerukna ka nanabnanya ele mmehie, ya nu be sno neeri wiri."

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi tnunu be otu elulu,

<sup>4</sup> "O buru nu otu badnu n'esilawuru anu nwernu otu riwhu atnurnu, otu kpawhu ori. O jaaghasa nri tolu nu tolu ke gwnarnu n'ohia zne pio otu ke kpawhuru akpawhu tem o piohia a?"

<sup>5</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, o tukwasi a n'obe-aka a, nonwudna.

<sup>6</sup> O la oro sukwu ele enyi a nu ele agbatibi a, kaa, 'Anu snornu m nwudna, nu m piohiaru m atnurnu m ke kpawhuru ori.'

<sup>7</sup> Me kanu anu, o bu kpa snarnima jaazi n'oligwe nu risi otu nye mmehie ke tuhnaasnarnu mkpoma, kakwo nri tolu badnu nu tolu ele oma ke otuhnaasna mkpoma za mkpa.

*Elulu mkpuru iwai whuru owhu*

<sup>8</sup> "O buru nu nyerinya nwernu nri mkpuru iwai, otu whunahoru a. O jomusi tonji, za oro a, piosi a rikne tem o piohia a."

<sup>9</sup> Nga o piohiaru a, o sukwu ele enyi a nu ele agbatibi a, kaa, 'Anu snornu m nwudna, m piohiaru m iwai m me tuwhuru.'

<sup>10</sup> Me kanu anu, o bu kpa snarnima jaazi nu ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike nu risi otu nye mmehie ke tuhnaasnarnu mkpoma."

*Elulu nnwo whuru owhu*

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi tnu kwno elulu berere, kaa, "Otu nwerukna nwernu rumu rukna lawuru."

<sup>12</sup> Ke mati kanu nda a, 'Nda m, kesi m mkpe ke m.' Nda a keme ekwnu a n'esilawuru be lawuru.

<sup>13</sup> "Nga obochi ele nu ele wemernu, nnwo ke mati chikota kpakara ekwnu a, lizo, zne mba zi ikere, daziri pii lulukwo kpakara ekwnu a nu budnu ojo."

<sup>14</sup> Nga o mewhukworu kpakara nhne o nwernu, okne oknunyodnarnu n'eli wam, o bna nu mkpa.

<sup>15</sup> O zne yisi ehni n'ernu n'aka otu nye eli wam, nye wam zizne a o znu ezni n'ohia.

<sup>16</sup> O masiri a o ri ori ezni, kovu o za nye nyernu a.

<sup>17</sup> "Nga anya dornu a nu risi, o kaa, 'Kpakara ele nda m gornu ernu nwernu wiri be ri, nootuwhu agwna a, kovu m zi m hna nonwu n'ogwnu wiri.'

<sup>18</sup> M jeelizo, lahnakwnusi nda m, m jaakanu a, Nda m, m mehielem megidne oligwe ma ji.

<sup>19</sup> M kwesile m be kwu m nnwo i berere, kovu me buru otu nu rime ele i gornu ernu.'

<sup>20</sup> Ngam, o lizo, znekwnusi nda a.

"Kovu nga o zi hne zi ikere, nda a whnurnu a, donu a obirizi k'agida, gba eso kwnusi a, bnagidne a, snutu a onu."

<sup>21</sup> "Nnwo wam kanu nda a, 'Nda m, m mehielem megidne oligwe ma ji. M kwesile m be kwu m nnwo i berere.'

22 “Kọvu nda a kanụ ele izi a, ‘Wara wara, anụ chiya iwo ke kakwo mma, anụ wosi a, gbasị a arị mkpaka n’aka a, anụ wosi a okoro-ọchi n’ọchi a.

23 Anụ tọya nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu gbu a, mee iriri ma a nwudna.

24 Kwnornu nụ nnwọ m ka nwurnu ọnwu, kọvu ọ zị bụdnu, o whuru owhu, be piohịa a.’ Be bete nọonwudna.

25 “Kpa nhne ka neeme, ọpnarna a zị n’ekwu. Nga ọ vaduru ọro ndundu nụ eri nụ eri be neetne,

26 ọ sukwu otu nye izi sịkwa nhne be neeme.

27 Ọ saru a, ‘Nwene i rukna hiehnarnu, nda i gbulem nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu, kwnornu nụ ọ whnurnu a n’ehni siri rikne.’

28 “Ovu weru nwene a rukna ke sọru a ehni k’agida, o kwéle ọ bna n’oro. Nda a vakwnusi a, riasno a.

29 Ọ saru nda a, ‘Le, agida awha me zị nọornunu i ọrnụ lele ọhi, ọ zá ige me mernu risi rikne nụ nhne i nyernu n’iwu. Kọvu i nyélele m otu nnwọ owu me nụ ele enyi m ri.

30 Kọvu nga nnwọ i ka ke mewhukworu kpakara ọkwnu i, ya nụ ele rinya ewhere varu, i gbunnu a nnwọ ehni be znurnu ọznu.’

31 “Nda a kanu a, ‘Nnwọ m, me nụ jị zị ige dum, kpakara nhne me nwernu bu ke i.

32 A kwesiri ọ nwudna, kwnornu nụ nwene i rukna ka nwurnu ọnwu, kọvu ọ zị bụdnu, o whuru owhu, kọvu be piohịaru a.’ ”

## 16

### *Elulu nye neelekota ọkwnu*

1 Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Otu nye eze nwernu nye neelekota ọkwnu a, be kanu nye eze wam nụ nye neelekota ọkwnu a noolulu kpakara ọkwnu a.

2 O sukwu a, sịkwa a, ‘Kini bu ọtnutnu ka me nọonu gbasiri i? Vaa ma a piakota kpakara nhne i nọornu, kwnornu nụ i jéelekọtama ọkwnu m berere.’

3 “Nye neelekota wam kanu ehni a, ‘Kini bu nhne me jeeme? Nda m kwu neegweme m n’ernu. M nwée m

iknernerne me jeeji rnụ ọrnụ rikne, iwhnerne ọ bu nye ọrio nọotu m.

4 M maam nhne me jeeme, nga me whogaru n’ernu, ele badnu jeekweru me bnanya ọro be.’

5 “O sukwu ele jigwu nda a kwu ọgwo n’otu n’otu. Ọ sịkwa nye mbom, ‘I ji nda m kwu kini?’

6 “O kaa, ‘Otu riwhu obele mọno.’

“Nye neelekota ọkwnu wam kanu a, ‘Gweru ọkwukwo, daziri eli, gbasị nri isne wara wara.’

7 “O sịkwa nye ke ẹbo, ‘I ji nda m kwu iwai ele?’

“O kaa, ‘Otu pokwu ọtutu ikpa wheti.’

“O kanu a, ‘Gweru ọkwukwo gbasị riwhu ẹsato.’

8 “Nda kwu nye neelekota wam ke kparu agwa ojo znarni a, kwnornu nụ o mernu lele nye nwernu echiche. Kwnornu nụ rumu ke ọwa ka nwernu echiche o mee nhne gbasiri be kakwo rumu ke iwhne.

9 Me kanu anu, anu gweru ọkwnu k’owa ka mee ele badnu enyi, nga ọkwnu anu jookwome, be kweru anu bnanya n’oro kwó okwo.”

10 “Nye be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpoma nụ nhne mati, kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma nụ nhne hna ezi. Nye bu masi badnu ojo nụ nhne mati bu badnu ojo nụ nhne hna ezi.

11 Ọ buri nụ anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n’ekwu k’owa, nyele jeenye anu ezi ọkwnu?

12 Ọ buri nụ anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n’ekwu nye berere, nyele jeenye anu ọkwnu ke aka anu?

13 “O zá ọhi ke nwernu rikne buri ọhi nda kwu lawuru. Ọ buri kpam, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n’anya. Mọbu ọ jọsobisinu otu k’agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jọbuli ọhi Chiokike nụ ọhi ọkwnu.”

### *Agwna ikwu-ọnu Jizosi*

(*Mat 11:12,13; 5:31,32; Mak 10:11,12*)

14 Nga ele Farisi ele whnurnu iwai n’anya nurnu ikwu-ọnu ka, be mu Jizosi rumu.

15 Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu bu ele noogwnu ehi anu nu anu bu ele oma nu ruwhnu ele badnu, kovu Chiokike magwu mkpoma anu. Nhne zi okne onu n'anya ele badnu bu nhne ruru oru n'anya Chiokike.

16 “Nhne be nyernu n'iwu nu ele owhnurninya zi tem Joni, hite n'ige wam, be nookpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, nye obula neeyisi ehi ma o bna nu rime a.

17 O zi ewheke nu oligwe nu owa jaagawhe kakwo otu nhne ke zikakworu mati n'iwu jaadna.

18 “Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, lu nyerinya berere neeme oyi, nyerukna obula ke luru nnwerne be gbaru nnam neeme oyi.

### *Nye eze nu Lazarosi*

19 “Otu nye eze zi, ke noowo iwo odno odno nu abochina marnu mma, wu budnu iriri kpakara obochi.

20 Otu nye mboni be dnanyiataru n'ogodo onu-mgbo a, nye rewhna a bu Lazarosi, nye enya kpuru kpakara ehi.

21 O noogwnu a ma be nyee a ruvnuvnu wiri ke hi n'ikpechi nye eze wam dna. Rumu nkita varu naarasna enya a.

22 “Ige duru nu nye orio wam nwurnu, ele enine izi vuru a zne hne Ebereham zi. Nye eze wam nwu masiri, be lite a.

23 Nu rime bekwnu eli renwu hne o zi noowhnuji anya, o le anya n'olu whnu Ebereham nu hne zi ikere nu Lazarosi zi n'akwanko a.

24 Nye eze wam sukwu a, ‘Nda ai Ebereham, donu m obirizi, zizne Lazarosi o rusi onu mkpaka a nu mini mejiri m, kwnornu nu m noowhnuji anya nu rime bekwnu ka.’

25 “Kovu Ebereham saru a, ‘Nnwom, chenwanya nu nga i zi budnu i riru nhne oma, kovu Lazarosi naaharu nhne buo oma. Kiti be naakasi a mkpoma, kovu i noowhnuji anya.

26 Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, be gwuru otu olulu hna ezi n'iketa ai nu anu, ke kpayaru ele noopio o hi nu hna vakwnusi anu jeeuwe rikne, o zi

masi nye nwernu rikne hi hne anu zi vakwnusi ai.’

27 “Nye eze wam saru, ‘Bikno, nda, zizne Lazarosi oro nda m,

28 kwnornu nu m nwernu rumu nne rukna isne, o do be aka nu nsni, ma be gharu o va hne owhnuji anya ka.’

29 “Ebereham saru a, ‘Be nwernu Mozizi nu ele owhnurninya, be bonu be nsni.’

30 “Nye eze wam karu, ‘Oza, nda Ebereham, o buru nu badnu hi n'enwu lizo znekwnusi be, be jotuhnasna mkpoma.’

31 “Ebereham kanu a, ‘O buru nu be jobnonu Mozizi nu ele owhnurninya nsni, be jotuhnasna mkpoma o bubedi nu badnu hiri n'enwu lizo.’”

## 17

### *Mmehie, okwnata mkpoma nu eru*

(*Mat 18:6,7,21,22; Mak 9:42*)

1 Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Nhne neeme ma badnu mee mmehie jaavari, kovu awhnuwhnu jaazinu nye o jeehi n'aka a va.

2 O jaakanu nye wam mma o buru nu be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili tubna n'osimini karu o mee ma otu nu rime ele ka zi mati mehie.

3 Anu ledu anya nu nhne anu neeme.

“O buru nu nwene i rukna mmehie i, bigbo a, o buru nu o tuhnasna mkpoma a, gbarunu a.

4 O buru nu o mehieru i mgba esau n'obochi, tuhnasna masi mgba esau, kaa ‘M tuhnasnarnu m,’ gbarunu a.”

5 Ele sno apna a kanu Nyenwe ai, “Mejitenu ai okwnata mkpoma.”

6 Jizosi saru be, “O buru nu anu nwernu okwnata mkpoma lele mkpuru mositadi, anu jaakanu okne isisi ka, ‘Be whome i kpasai i n'esilawuru osimini,’ o jobnonu anu nsni.

7 “O buru nu otu badnu nu rime anu nwernu otu nye izi ke noornu ekwu a mabu nooznu aturnu a, nga o hiri

ekwu hiehna, o jaakanu a, 'Vaa daziri eli, ri wiri?'

<sup>8</sup> Óza! Kovu o jaakanu a, 'Mesinu m wiri, woru iwo i, sete m me rikwo wiri, omekwo, i ri ke i.'

<sup>9</sup> Be zá naakanu nye izi meka nu o mernu nhne be karu o mee.

<sup>10</sup> O bu kpa o zinu anu, nga anu mernu kpakara nhne be karu anu mee, anu kaa, 'A bu ele izi etekne, a nrurnu ernu ai.'

### *Jizosi gworu nri ele nchnichna*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu apna neezne Jeruselem, o naagawhe n'esilawuru Sameria nu Galili,

<sup>12</sup> kpa o naabna nu rime otu eli-ohna, nri ele rukna nchnichna kwnusiri a. Be gwuzoru nu hne zi ikere,

<sup>13</sup> be gweru okne nkoli siwama, "Nda-ai-kwu, Jizosi, donu ai obirizi."

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu be, o kaa, "Anu zne gesi ele ariohna ehni anu." Kpa be neezne, be gworu be nchnichna wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nyenum nu rime be whurnu nu be gwolam a, o lahna, gweru okne nkoli naaja Chiokike.

<sup>16</sup> O dna n'eli n'ochi Jizosi tunu a mmamma. Nwerukna ka bu nye Sameria.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi sikwa a, "Be gwola nri badnu? Ndaa badnu tolu ele berere?"

<sup>18</sup> O za nye varu o tunu Chiokike mmamma, okwolem nye izne ka?"

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Lizo, la, okwnata mkpoma i dohialam i."

### *Ige eli-eze Chiokike (Mat 24:23-28,37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sikwa Jizosi nga ige eli-eze Chiokike jaava. Jizosi saru be, "Eli-eze Chiokike java lele kpa ele badnu neele anya a.

<sup>21</sup> O za nye jaakaa, 'Le o zi hna,' mōbu 'Pjari,' kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike zi nu rime anu.'

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Ige vawa nga o jogwnu anu o whnu otu rime obochi ke Nnwō ke Badnu, kovu anu jowhnu a.

<sup>23</sup> Ele badnu jaakanu anu, 'Le, Nnwō ke Badnu zi pii,' mōbu 'O zi hna.' Anu snó be zne.

<sup>24</sup> Lele kpa amuma oligwe neehi n'otu osotoma oligwe mukesi n'osotoma berere, bu kpa obochi ke Nnwō ke Badnu jaazi.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu o jeeberu osno ta agida awhnwhnu, ebiri ka jōju a.

<sup>26</sup> "Lele kpa o nu n'obochi Noa, o bu kpa o jōnu n'obochi Nnwō ke Badnu.

<sup>27</sup> Ele badnu zi neeri, nōonwo, nōolu nnwerne, nōogbo nzi, du n'obochi Noa bnaznenu nu rime ogbo, mgbamini eli gbukwo kpakara be.

<sup>28</sup> "O bu masi kpam n'obochi Lotu, kpakara be zi neeri, nōonwo, neere, nōozu ahia, naakpa mkpuru, noowu oro.

<sup>29</sup> Kovu n'obochi Lotu whogaru nu eli Sodom, Chiokike wudnarnu bekwnu nu rugwu bekwnu lele mini ozuzo, gbukwo kpakara be.

<sup>30</sup> "O bu kpa o jaazi n'obochi be jookpume Nnwō ke Badnu.

<sup>31</sup> N'obochi wam, nye obula ke zi n'olu oro a, o bna nu rime oro a zne kwahala nhne a, kpam masi, nye ke zi nekwa lahna aznu kwnornu nhne obula.

<sup>32</sup> Anu chenwanya nnwerne Lotu.

<sup>33</sup> Nye obula ke noopio o znohia budnu a, jootuwu a, nye nootuwu budnu a, joznohia a.

<sup>34</sup> Me kanu anu, n'abali wam, badnu lawuru jaadanyi n'okpata, be gweru otu gharu ibne a.

<sup>35</sup> Ele rinya lawuru jaazi neegwe wiri, be gweru otu, gharu ibne a. [

<sup>36</sup> Ele rukna lawuru jaazi nekwa, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a." ]

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, "Ndaa po, Nyenwe ai?"

Jizosi saru be, "Idele jaaziri hne obula iznu nwurnu onwu zi."

## 18

### *Nwerinya nzi a nwurnu nu nye ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi tunu be otu elulu neezni be kpa be kpe okpukpe kpakara ige neegweme aka.



<sup>2</sup> O kaa, “Otu nye ikpe zị n'otu ẹli, nye zá n'otu ogwnu Chiokike mọbu sọ badnu anya.

<sup>3</sup> Otu nyerinya nzi a nwurru zị masi n'ẹli wam, o neezne ọro nye ikpe ka, naariasno a, ‘Bikno, kpenu m ikpe ọma megidne nye neemegbu m.’

<sup>4</sup> “O kwéle o yinu a aka gbu ọkwnu. Omekwo, ọ kanu ẹhni a, ‘O bu n'ezị nu m zá m n'otu ogwnu Chiokike, mọbu sọ badnu anya.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu kwnornu nu nwerinya ka nzi a nwurru naakpakna m ẹhni, m jeekpenu a ikpe ọma, ọ zị rikne gwu m kwnornu nu ọ naava ige ọbula.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Nyenwe aị kaa, “Anu bno nsnị nhne nye ikpe ojo wam kwuru.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike, ọ jọoznohia ele ke a, ele ọ hohiaru, bu ele naakwnakwu a iwhnehnie nu abali? O jógbu ọkwnu ọ dọhia be.

<sup>8</sup> Me kanu anu, ọ jọoznohia be wara wara. Kọvu nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava, ọ jọowhnu ele kwesiri ọkwnata mkpọma n'ọwa?”

### *Elulu nye Farisi nu nye ọna ntụ*

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi tñunu ele kwnataru mkpọma n'imerne ọma be, kọvu ledna ele berere anya elulu ka.

<sup>10</sup> “Ele rukna lawuru znernu Oro Nso Chiokike zne kpe okpukpe, otu nye Farisi nu otu nye ọna ntụ.

<sup>11</sup> Nye Farisi gwuzoru ichne kpenu ẹhni a okpukpe, kaa, ‘Chiokike, meka nu m buo m nye ọwho-anya, mọbu nye ojo, mọbu nye neeme ọyi lele ele berere. Meka nu m buo m nye ojo lele nye ọna ntụ ka.

<sup>12</sup> M noovu ọnu mgba lawuru n'ikwezu, m nọkwu otu nu nri nga kpakara nhne me nwernu.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kọvu nye ọna ntụ wam gwuzoru nu hne zị ikere, o nwée rikne gwelizo a anya le oligwe, kọvu ọ kwa aka nu mkpọma, o wute a, kaa, ‘Chiokike, dọnu m me nye mmehie obirizi.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Me kanu anu, nye ọna ntụ ka nu Chiokike mernu udno su ọ laru ọro a, ọ buo nye Farisi, kwnornu nu be jeegwedna nye ọbula

ke gwelizọru ẹhni a olu, nye ọbula ke gwednarnu ẹhni a ẹli, be jeegwelizo a.”

### *Jizọsi gọziri rumu takiri (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Agwna ele badnu nookwuyanu Jizọsi rumu takiri be ma ọ kpatu be aka. Nga ele sno apna a whnurru be, be bnanu be mbna.

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi sukwuru rumu takiri vakwnusi a, kaa, “Anu gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anu bnosni be, kwnornu nu ẹli-eze Chiokike bu ke ele nu kpa.

<sup>17</sup> Me kanu anu ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jeegweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnwo matị, ọ jáabna nu rime a rịa rịa.”

### *Otu nye ọchichi (Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Otu nye neechi ele Ju sịkwaru Jizọsi, “Nye zni-nhne ọma, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m budnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Kini kpayarū i noosukwu m nye ọma? O zá nye bu nye ọma, okwolem otu badnu, bu Chiokike kpọi.

<sup>20</sup> I maa m nhne be nyernu n'iwu, ‘I mékọ ọyi, i gbúko badnu, i znúko buznu, i gbáko akebne aghalaghala, sọbisinu nda i nu nne i.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ọchichi wam kaa, “M bitaru m kpakara nhne hite n'ige me bu wikoro.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizọsi nurru nhne ka, ọ kaa, “I jeeme otu nhne kpọi. La, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>23</sup> Nga nye ọchichi wam nurru ka, o wuteru a k'agida, kwnornu nu o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida.

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi le a anya, kaa, “O bu nhne rarū ẹhni k'agida nu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> N'ezị, ọ zinu anohia be kwu kameli ewheke ọ gawhe n'anya alanga karu ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>26</sup> Ele nurru ọka ka, sịkwa, “Ndakwanu nye be jọoznohia?”

27 Jizōsi saru, “Nhne rarū ẹhni hne badnu zi, be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zi.”

28 Pita kanu a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne snornu i.”

29 Jizōsi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o za nye obula ke sigbasiri oro, mōbu nnwerne, mōbu nwene, mōbu ele murnu a, mōbu rumu, kwnornu ẹli-eze Chiokike,

30 ke jaanahia karukwo n'ige ka, n'ige ke jaava, budnu kwó okwo.”

*Jizōsi kwuru oka gbasiri ẹnwu a ke mgbā ẹto*

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Jizōsi kwuru nri nu badnu lawuru wam, kanu be, “A neezne Jeruselem, kpakara nhne ele owhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo gbasiri Nnwọ ke Badnu jeemezu.

32 Be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele buo ele Ju. Be jeeme a nhne rumu, nee a mkpari, gbu a onu mini,

33 pnia a nhne, gbu a. N'obochi k'eto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo.”

34 Ele sno apna a ghoyage kpakara nhne ka. Be kpusnirni oka ka n'anya be. Be ma a risi nhne o nookwu.

*Jizōsi gworu nye orio isni*

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Nga Jizōsi naavadu Jeriko, otu nye isni dazi nu ngeri apna n'orio nhne.

36 Nga o nurnu agida badnu nee-whe, o sikwa be nhne neeme.

37 Be kanu a, “Jizōsi nye Nazareti neewhe hna.”

38 O siwama lulo, “Jizōsi, Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

39 Ele be Jizōsi osno bigboru a, o kpusni onu a, kovu, o siwama k'agida, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu m obirizi.”

40 Jizōsi gwuzoru, kaa, be kwuyanū a ya. Nga o varu, Jizōsi sikwa a.

41 “Kini bu nhne i pioru me menu i?”

Nye isni wam kaa, “Nyenwe ai, mee ma m whurnu m osno.”

42 Jizōsi kanu a, “Whurnu osno, okwnata mkpoma i gwolam ji.”

43 Ngangam, o bete o whnu osno, snornu Jizōsi n'apna, naaznarni Chiokike. Kpakara ele whurnu a znarni Chiokike.

## 19

*Jizōsi nu Zakiyosi*

1 Jizōsi bnazne nu rime Jeriko, nee-whe n'esilawuru a.

2 Otu nye risi ele ona ntū rewhna a bu Zakiyosi zi pii, o bu nye baru aba.

3 O noopio kpa o jowhnu Jizōsi, kovu o nwée rikne kwnornu nu o bu nye zi ichichi n'esilawuru igbudu badnu.

4 O gba eso zne nu ruwhnu, pne n'olu isisi sikamo ma o whnu Jizōsi nga o jeewhe nu apna wam.

5 Nga Jizōsi duru nu piyam, o le anya n'olu, kanu a, “Zakiyosi, hiedna wara wara, kwnornu nu m jaadazi n'oro i tna.”

6 Zakiyosi mee wara wara hiedna, nabnanya a nu mkpoma oso n'onu.

7 Kpakara ele badnu whurnu a, be bete naatamu, kaa, “Nwerukna ka znernu o buru nye izne n'oro nye mmehie.”

8 Zakiyosi lizo kanu Nyenwe ai, “Nyenwe ai, m jeekewa kpakara nhne me nwernu ẹli lawuru, kesi ele mboni, nye obula ke me ghogburu, m jowkwhnata a ẹli eno.”

9 Jizōsi kanu a, “Oznohia varu n'oro ka tna, kwnornu nu nwerukna ka bu masi nnwọ Ebereham.

10 Kwnornu nu Nnwọ ke Badnu varu o pio nu o znohia ele whuru owhu.”

*Elulu nri mkpuru iwai*

*be kwu minasi\**

(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Kpa be zi noobno nsni, Jizōsi zne nu ruwhnu tnu be otu elulu, kwnornu nu o zi Jeruselem ndundu, ele badnu wam naari nu ẹli-eze Chiokike jowhuya iwhe kina.

\* 19:10 minasi: Jizōsi tnu elulu mkpuru iwai be kwu minasi. N'ige mbom, ogwo ẹnu obochi bu otu mkpuru iwai etekne. Otu minasi hna lele otu riwhu mkpuru iwai.

12 Ọ kaa, “Otu nwerukna be marnu rẹwhna a znernu mba zị ikere ma be chni a eze sụ o hiehna ẹli a.

13 Hne o zne, o sukwu nri ele ọhi a, nyee be nri mkpuru iwai, kanu be, ‘Anu zu ahia tem m hiehna.’

14 “Kovu ele ẹli wam snornu a irno, be zizne izi kaa, ‘A chola nwerukna ka buru eze ai.’ ”

15 “Be chni a eze, o hiehna. O sukwu ele ọhi a ele o nyernu iwai ma ọ mahia mbnarna be nwehiaru nu iwai o nyernu be.

16 “Nye ke mbom varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe ai, mkpuru iwai i nyernu m nwehiaru nri mkpuru iwai mbnarna berere.’ ”

17 “Nyenwe a kanu a, ‘I mekwaru nkari, ọhi oma. Kwnornu nu i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpoma nu nhne mati, nechi nri mba.’ ”

18 “Nye ke ẹbo varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe ai, mkpuru iwai i nwehiaru mkpuru iwai isne berere.’ ”

19 “Nyenwe a saru a, ‘Buru nye neelekota eli-ohna isne.’

20 “Nye ke ẹto varu kaa, ‘Nyenwe ai, le iwai i, m knernu m iwai i n'ikpe tugwatanu i ya.

21 Ogwu i turu m, kwnornu nu i bu nye anya rikne. I neegweru nhne buo ke i, neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru.’

22 “Nyenwe a saru, ‘M jeeji nhne hi n'onu i kpe i ikpe, ji ọhi ojo. I magwu nu m bu m nye anya rikne, neegweru nhne buo ke m, m neegwe nhne n'ekwu me kpala mkpuru.

23 Kini mernu i yisige iwai m n'aka ele oro iwai? Kpa me hiehnarnu, m znernu m anahoru iwai m nu mbnarna a.’

24 “Ọ kanu ele gwuzo ndundu, ‘Anu nahia a iwai ki nyega nye wam ke nwernu nri.’

25 “Be kanu a, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, o nwernu nri.’

26 “Ọ saru be, ‘Me kanu anu, nye obula ke nwernu be jeenye a, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwee, be jaanahoru a ọ bubi ke o nwernu.

27 Kitna, ele irno m ele kwege me buru eze be, anu kwuya be hna

gbumekwo kpakara be nu ruwhnu m.’ ”

### *Jizosi bnaznenu*

#### *Jerusalem*

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

28 Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o beru be osno neezne Jerusalem.

29 Nga ọ vaduru Betifagi nu Betani nu Rugwu Olivu o zizne ele sno apna a lawuru, kanu be,

30 “Anu zne nu mgbu mati ke zị nu ruwhnu anu, kpa anu naabna, anu jowhnu otu nnwo iyinya be kpogwu pii, ke ọ za nye daziri n'olu a, anu toma a, toya hna.

31 Ọ buru nu badnu obula sikwa anu, ‘Kini mernu anu notoma a,’ anu kanu a, ‘Ọ zị Nyenwe ai mkpa.’ ”

32 Ele o dusiri zne whnu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be.

33 Kpa be notoma nnwo iyinya wam, ele nwe a sikwa be, “Kini mernu anu notoma nnwo iyinya wam?”

34 Be saru be, “Ọ zị Nyenwe ai mkpa.”

35 Be toyanu a Jizosi, wukwasi iwo be n'olu a, dazita Jizosi n'olu a.

36 Kpa Jizosi neezne, ele badnu naagbasa iwo be n'apna.

37 Nga ọ vaduru hne apna laru Rugwu Olivu, igbudu badnu ele sno apna a bete nonwudna, notunu Chiokike mmamma n'okne nkoli kwnornu agida ernu ndu-ehni be whnurnu.

38 Be naakaa, “Chiokike gozi eze

ke naava nu rẹwhna Nyenwe ai, Udno n'oligwe,

oznarni zinu Chiokike nu hne kakwo n'olu.”

39 Agwna ele Farisi ele sno igbudu badnu wam kanu Jizosi, “Nye-zin-hne, bigbo ele sno apna i ma be kpusni onu.”

40 Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu, ọ buru nu ele ka kpusni onu be, akaworugwu ele ka jeesi lulo.”

### *Jizosi kwnanu*

#### *Jerusalem ekwna*

41 Jizọsi vadu Jeruselem ndundu, whnụ a, kwnanụ a ẹkwna.

42 Ọ kaa, “Ọ bụrụ nụ ị mahiaru ọbochi tna nhne jeegweyanụ anụ udno, kọvu anya anụ kpuru isni.

43 Ọbochi vawa nga ele irno anụ jaadazigidne anụ, gbagidne anụ n'apna ọbula.

44 Be jọzopia anụ nụ rụmu takiri anụ, be joolulu ẹli ka nụ ele wu nụ rime a, be jéesịgbasi otu akaworugwu n'olu ibne a hna, kwnornu nụ anụ máa ige Chiokike varụ ọ znọhia anụ.”

*Nhne Jizọsi mernu n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jón 2:13-22)*

45 Jizọsi bnazne Oro Nsọ Chiokike, chíhala ele neere ahia pji.

46 Ọ kanụ be, “Be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘Oro m jọbu ọro okpukpe,’ kọvu anụ mernu a ọ bụrụ ọbna ele buznu.”

47 Jizọsi zị neezni nhne kpakara ọbochi n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike. Ele risi ariọhna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele okno badnụ Izireli needne kpa be joogbu a.

48 Kọvu be máa nhne be jeeme, kwnornu nụ kpakara ele berere zị kọriri noobno nsni nụ nhne o nookwu.

## 20

*Rikne Jizọsi*

*(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

1 Ọ dụ otu ọbochi nga Jizọsi zị n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezni izi ọma, ele risi ariọhna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju, be nụ ele okno badnụ Izireli varụ.

2 Be kanụ a, “Kanụ aị rẹwhna rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. Nyele nyernu i rikne ka?”

3 Jizọsi sarụ be, “M jaasikwa anụ otu ajiji masị, anụ kanụ m,

4 ọwu mini Jóni, o hiri n'oligwe mọbu n'aka badnụ va?”

5 Be kwu a n'esilawuru be, kaa, “Ọ bụrụ nụ a kaa, ‘O hiri n'oligwe,’ ọ jaasikwa aị, ‘Kini mernu anụ kwéle a?’”

6 “Kọvu a kaa nụ o hi n'aka badnụ, kpakara ele badnụ ka jootugbu aị aka-worugwu, kwnornu nụ be kweru nụ Jóni bụ nye ọwhnurninya.”

7 Be sarụ a, “A máa hne o hi va.”

8 Jizọsi kanụ be, “M jáaka masinu anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

*Elulu ele ọnu ẹkwu vaini*

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Jizọsi tñunu ele badnụ elulu ka, “Otu nyerukna kparụ vaini, gweru ẹkwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekọta a, whọga gbu ọkwnu.”

10 Nga ige ọ ghọ mkpuru duru, o zizne otu nye izi o znekwnusi ele ọnu ẹkwu wam ma be nyee a agwna mkpuru vaini. Kọvu ele ọnu ẹkwu wam pñia a nhne, zila a n'aka etekne.

11 O zizne kwno nye izi berere, ele ọnu ẹkwu wam lị a nhne, kpasị a iwhnerne, zila a n'aka etekne.

12 O zizne kwno nye izi ke ẹto, be mekasi a nhne, tuwhu a n'ederezi.

13 “Ige wam nye nwe ẹkwu vaini wam karụ, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeezizne nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, eleghi anya be jọoso a anya.’

14 “Kọvu nga ele ọnu ẹkwu wam whnurnu a, be kanụ ẹhni be, ‘Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ẹkwu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, a jeekeri mkpe a.’

15 Be tuwhu a n'aznụ ẹkwu wam gbu a.

“Kini bụ nhne nye nwe ẹkwu wam jeeme ele ojo wam?”

16 Ọ jaava gbumekwo ele ọnu ẹkwu ojo wam, gweru ẹkwu wam nyewhete n'aka ele berere.”

Nga ele badnụ wam nurnu ọka ka, be kaa, “Chiokike kwé.”

17 Jizọsi le be anya, sịkwa be, “Kini bụ risi nhne be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo nsọ? ‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru kiyam ghọlam risi nsukala ọro.’

18 Nye ọbula ke jaadnakwasị akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kọvu nye ọbula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasị, o jeegweri a lele rẹtnu.”

19 Ele zni iwu ele Ju nụ ele risi ariọhna pio kpa be jọonwugwu Jizọsi



ngangam, kwnornu nù be magwù nù ò tñunnu be elulu ka. Kòvù be nòotu ogwnu ele badnù.

*Otu ntù-èli*

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:3-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Be zizne ele naadna ndidna ele mernu lele nù be bù ele ezi òka. Be noopio kpa be jeeji nwùgwu Jizòsi hite n'ikwu-ònu a ma be gweru a nye-whete n'aka nye òchichi.

<sup>21</sup> Be sùkwa Jizòsi, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwù nù i kwu ezi òka neezni nhne kwesiri, ì zá neele badnù anya nù ruwhnu, kòvù i neezni apna Chiokike n'èzi òka.

<sup>22</sup> Ò búru òma a tù ntù nyee Siza sòbu ò búo òma?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizòsi whnùru aghigho ke mkpòma be, ò kanù be,

<sup>24</sup> “Anù gesi m otu mkpùru iwai. Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nù nhne be gbakwasiri n'olu a?”

<sup>25</sup> Be sarù a, “Siza nwe.”

Jizòsi kanù be, “Anù nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masì Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

<sup>26</sup> Be nwée nhne be jeeji nwùgwu a hite n'ikwu-ònu o kwuru nù ruwhnu òhna. Òsisa ò sarù be jiri be anya, be dazìri bii.

*Ajji gbasìri olizò n'ènwu*

*(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Agwna ele Sadusi, ka bù ele karù nù olizò n'ènwu zìla, vakwnusiri Jizòsi, sùkwa a ajji,

<sup>28</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbarù n'òkwukwo iwu nyee aì, ‘Ò búru nù nyerukna nwùrnu sùgbasi nnwerne a, hne be nwée rùmu, nwene a rukna jòoluru nnwerne nwene a wam mùhianu nwene a rukna rùmu.’

<sup>29</sup> Rùmu nne esau nù aì zì, ke mbòm lùru nnwerne, nwùma hne o nwée nnwò.

<sup>30</sup> Nye ke èbo lùru a,

<sup>31</sup> nye ke èto lù a, otu aka wam kpa rùmu nne esau wam lùru nwerinya wam, kpakara be nwée nnwò, be nwùkwò.

<sup>32</sup> N'ipne-aznù nwerinya wam nwù masì.

<sup>33</sup> Kìtna, n'òbochi olizò n'ènwu, nwerinya wam jòobu nnwerne nyele n'esilawùru be, kwnornu nù be esau lùru a?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, “Ele badnù k'òwa ka nòolu nnwerne, neekesi nzi.

<sup>35</sup> Kòvù ele kwesiri o kehìa igwe n'olizò n'ènwu ma be zì búdnù n'ìge ke jaava, be lù nnwerne, be gbò nzi.

<sup>36</sup> Be jòonwu ènwu berere, kwnornu nù be nù lele ele enine izi. Be bù rùmu Chiokike kwnornu nù be hiri n'ènwu lizò.

<sup>37</sup> Kòvù Mozizi neegesi nù ele nwùrnu ònwu jeehi n'ènwu lizò, hite nù nhne ò gbarù n'òkwukwo gbasìri isisi matì wam neerne bèkwnu. Ò sukwuru Nyenwe aì ‘Chiokike ke Ebereham, Chiokike ke Aziki, nù Chiokike ke Jekòpu.’

<sup>38</sup> Chiokike bù Chiokike ke ele zì bù búdnù, ò búo ke ele nwùrnu ònwu, kpakara ele badnù zì búdnù n'anya Chiokike.”

<sup>39</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju karù, “Nye-zni-nhne, ì sakwarù nkari.”

<sup>40</sup> Ò zìma nye nwernu rikne sùkwa a ajji berere.

*Karaisi bu nnwò nyeele?*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Ndaa kpa be naakaa nù Karaisi bù Nnwò Devidi?”

<sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nù Devidi n'iwuhuru a kwuru n'òkwukwo Eri Òma,

‘Nyenwe aì kannù Nyenwe m,

Dazìri èli n'akarikwnunga m

<sup>43</sup> tem dù nga me jaabìta ele irno

ì lele nhne ì jòotukwasi òchi ì lawùru.’

<sup>44</sup> Devidi sukwuru a ‘Nyenwe m,’ ndaa kpa o jeeji búru kwno nnwò a?”

*Anù zeru ele zni iwu*

*ele Ju*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Kpa kpakara ele badnù wam zì noobno nsni, Jizòsi kanù ele sno apna a,

<sup>46</sup> “Anù neeze ele zni iwu ele Ju. Ò naamasì be o wo awura ogologo naagaghari, ò naamasì be ele badnù

neebekwu be ikwu n'ahia, be n'ohoru risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anu.

<sup>47</sup> Be bu ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurru, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whurru be. Be jaata awnwhnu ke kakwo."

## 21

*Nkesi nwerinya  
nzi a nwurru  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi lero anya whnu ele eze notusi nhne nkesi be nu hne be notusi iwai n'Oro Nso Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> O whnu otu womboni nzi a nwurru hne o notusi mkpuru iwai mati lawuru.

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bu womboni nzi a nwurru tusiri karukwo kpakara ele notusi iwai.

<sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele badnu ka masiri aka n'agida ekwnu be nwernu gweworu tusi, kovu nwerinya mboni ka tukparu kpakara nhne o nwernu."

*Be joolulu Oro Nso  
Chiokike  
(Mat 24:1,2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a nookwu, naajakiri Oro Nso Chiokike nu akaworugwu be jiri a wu mma, ya nu nkesi be jiri cho Oro Nso Chiokike mma. Kovu Jizosi kaa,

<sup>6</sup> "Kpakara nhne anu nowhnu, ige vawa nga otu akaworugwu jogwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli."

*Mmekpehni nu  
okpakna ehni  
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Be sikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga nhne ka jobu? Kini jobu nhne jeegesi nga nhne ka jeeme?"

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anyadu anu eli, anu kwé be duhie anu. Agida ele badnu jaava nu rehna m, naakaa, 'O bu mawa, ige valem,' kovu anu sno be.

<sup>9</sup> Nga anu jonu otnutnu ogwnu nu omegidne, ogwnu tuko anu. Kpakara

nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yoduge."

<sup>10</sup> O kanu be, "Mba jeelizo megidne mba, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze."

<sup>11</sup> Okne eli otne enye jaazi nu hne zi ichne ichne, okwnunyo nu nriria ojo jaazi nu hne zi ichne ichne. Nhne zi ogwnu nu okne nhne elekema jeehi n'oligwe va.

<sup>12</sup> "Kovu su kpakara nhne ka mee, be jonwugwu anu, kpakna anu ehni, gweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe be kpe anu ikpe n'oro ogbako ele Ju, be yisi anu n'oro ikelu. Anu joogwuzo nu ruwhnu ele eze nu ele ochichi kwnornu nu rehna m.

<sup>13</sup> Ka jobu oghere anu jeeji gba akebne izi oma.

<sup>14</sup> Kovu anu beru osno rigbu ehni anu kpa anu jeeji goru onu anu.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu m jeeyisi oka nu akoniche ke ele irno anu jeeuwe rikne gwuzogidne mobu megbu anu.

<sup>16</sup> Ele murru anu jeegweru anu nyewhete, rumu nne anu nu rumu nwene nu ele enyi, be joogbu agwna anu.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu me.

<sup>18</sup> Kovu otu rukeri-ize ke risi anu jaadna n'eli mobu whu etekne.

<sup>19</sup> Anu gwuzosi rikne ma anu znohia budnu anu.

*Be joolulu Jeruselem  
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> "Nga anu nowhnu ele ogwnu ele irno gbaru Jeruselem ngaramanga, anu mahia n'olulu a zi ndundu.

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam ele zi nu Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu, ele zi n'eli-ohna whoga, ele zi n'ekwu be lahna nu rime eli-ohna.

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu ige o ta awnwhnu ma kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu.

<sup>23</sup> Awnwhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nu ele neechi nwo rema n'ige wam. Okne awnwhnu jaadnakwasi eli ka, Chiokike jonwudna ovu owe ehni a megidne ele badnu ka.

<sup>24</sup> Be jeegweru ama-ogwnu gbu agwna badnu, be jodoru ele berere lele ele ikelu zne kpakara mba. Ele buo

ele Ju j̄ozodna Jeruselem tem ige be zu.

*Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u vawa*  
(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup> “N̄hne elekema jaaz̄i n'ehnam n̄u ɛnwa n̄u mb̄o. N'owa mkp̄oma ɔla mini jaaz̄i n'esilawuru kpakara mba, be j̄otu ogwnu abaka-mini n̄u ruwhere osimini.

<sup>26</sup> Ele badn̄u j̄otubo kwnornu ogwnu n̄u nhne be n̄owhnu jeeme n'owa, kwnornu n̄u kpakara ikn-ernema ke oligwe j̄ohnio ohnio.

<sup>27</sup> Ige wam be j̄owhnu Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u hne ɔ naava n'erumeru k'oligwe, n'iknernema n̄u okne igwugwu.

<sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne ka beteru neeme, an̄u liz̄o, gweliz̄o risi an̄u olu kwnornu n̄u ige ɔznohia an̄u z̄i nd̄undu.”

*M̄uhia nhne hite n'isisi*  
*be kwu figi*

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup> Jiz̄osi tn̄unu be elulu ka, “An̄u le isisi figi n̄u kpakara isisi berere.

<sup>30</sup> Nga an̄u n̄owhnu n̄u be nooruh̄ia ɔkwukwo b̄udnu, an̄u mah̄ia n̄u nduru-mini z̄i nd̄undu.

<sup>31</sup> Kpam mas̄i, nga an̄u j̄owhnu kpakara nhne ka neeme, an̄u mah̄ia n̄u ɛli-eze Chiokike z̄i nd̄undu.

<sup>32</sup> “Me kan̄u an̄u ezi ɔka, ebiri ka j̄ewhe s̄u kpakara nhne ka mee.

<sup>33</sup> Oligwe n̄u ɔwa jaagawhe, k̄ovu ikwu-ɔnu m̄ jaagawhe r̄ia r̄ia.

*Ɔdo aka n̄u ns̄n̄i*

<sup>34</sup> “Anya d̄u an̄u ɛli, an̄u kwé okne nhne oriri n̄u nhne ɔnwunwo n̄u ɔriri ke b̄udnu ka, jih̄ia mkp̄oma an̄u, ke jeeme ɔbochi wam vakwnusi an̄u n̄u nga an̄u t̄uge anya a.

<sup>35</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ɔ jaavakwnusi kpakara ele z̄i n'owa lele mb̄ita be sn̄innu an̄ohia.

<sup>36</sup> An̄u neese nse ige ɔbula, an̄u kpe okpukpe ma an̄u nwe rikne gbanah̄oru kpakara nhne ka jeeme, n̄u o gwuzo n̄u ruwhnu Nnw̄o ke Badn̄u.”

<sup>37</sup> Jiz̄osi z̄i neezni nhne kpakara ɔbochi n'Oro Ns̄o Chiokike, n'ige ogbednachi ɔ wh̄oga zne Rugwu Olivu zukwaru inwe n̄u ɔ dnanyi tem chi b̄o.

<sup>38</sup> Kpakara ele badn̄u neezne Ɔro Ns̄o Chiokike n'ɔnu ɔsisi ma be n̄urnu nhne o neezni.

## 22

*Be gbar̄u iznuznu*  
*o gbu Jiz̄osi*

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; J̄on 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Ige Iriri Br̄edi Wh̄uge Ɔwhu ke be kwu Ɔgawhe z̄i nd̄undu.

<sup>2</sup> Ele risi ar̄iohna n̄u ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio oghere be jeeji gbu Jiz̄osi, kpa be n̄otu ogwnu ele badn̄u.

*Judas̄i kweruru*  
*o re Jiz̄osi*

(*Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10,11*)

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu bna n̄u rime Judas̄i nye be kwu Isikarioti, nye b̄u otu n̄u rime ele sno apna a nri n̄u ɛbo wam.

<sup>4</sup> Judas̄i zneknwusi ele risi ar̄iohna n̄u ele risi ele neese Ɔro Ns̄o Chiokike, gba iznuznu kpa o jeenye be Jiz̄osi.

<sup>5</sup> Ovu s̄oru be n'ɔnu, be kwe o nyee a iwai.

<sup>6</sup> Judas̄i kweru, o noopio kpa o jeenwe oghere o gweru Jiz̄osi nyee be nga ele badn̄u m̄aa.

*Be jiknernu o ri*  
*Iri Ɔgawhe*

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; J̄on 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup> Ɔ d̄u n'ɔbochi ke Iriri Br̄edi Wh̄uge Ɔwhu, nga be naakwa ar̄iohna atn̄urnu Ɔgawhe.

<sup>8</sup> Jiz̄osi zizne Pita n̄u J̄oni, “An̄u zne b̄ikwatanu āi Iriri Ɔgawhe.”

<sup>9</sup> Be s̄ikwa a, “Ndaa hne i pioru a b̄ikwata a?”

<sup>10</sup> Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “Kpa an̄u naabna n'ɛli ka, an̄u j̄owhnu otu nwerukna vugwu idudu mini, an̄u snornu a bna n'oro ke ɔ jaabna.

<sup>11</sup> An̄u kan̄u nyenwe ɔro wam, ‘Nye-zni-nhne kaa a s̄ikwa i, Ndaa ɔro

ele izne hne me nụ ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ọgawhe?”

<sup>12</sup> O jeegesi anụ otu ọnu-oro zị rude n'oro olu, be mekwataru, anụ mekwata kpakara nhne.”

<sup>13</sup> Be zne whnụ kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizọsi kannụ be. Be mekwata Iriri Ọgawhe.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị*

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kọr 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Nga ige dūru, Jizọsi nụ ele izi a daziri neeri wiri.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “N'ezị ọ gwnụsiri m rikne me nụ anụ rikọ Iriri Ọgawhe ka sị me ta awhnụwhnu.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu me kanụ anụ, m jéeri kwno a berere tem o mezu n'ige ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi gweru okiko, tūnu Chiokike mmamma, kaa, “Anụ gweru ka, keme n'esilawuru anụ.

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu me kanụ anụ, m jọonwoma manya hi n'isisi vaini whuya rịa rịa tem ẹli-eze Chiokike va.”

<sup>19</sup> O gweru brẹdi, tūnu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee be, kaa, “Ka bụ anọ-ẹhni m me nyernu kwnornu anụ, anụ neeme ka neechenwanya m.”

<sup>20</sup> Kpam masị, nga wiri anyasnu wheru, o gweru okiko, kaa, “Okiko ka bụ ọgba-njo-ẹhni ikne ke ọvnarna m, ke me wụsiri kwnornu anụ.

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu anụ le, nye neere m nụ me dazigwu n'ikpechi neeri wiri.

<sup>22</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaala lele kpa Chiokike kpebiri a, kọvu awhnụwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnụ.”

<sup>23</sup> Be nẹsikwarita ẹhni be nye jeeme nhne ka.

*Nye kakwo ibne a*

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a bete nọdogbuta nye kakwo n'esilawuru be.

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Ele eze ele bụo ele Ju nẹchi ele ke be n'aka rikne, ele nwernu rikne hne be zị kaa nụ be bụ enyi ele badnụ.

<sup>26</sup> Kọvu o kwésile ọ zị kpam n'esilawuru anụ. Nye kakwo ibne a

n'esilawuru anụ jọonu lele watakiri, nye noodu anụ lele nye izi.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nyele kakwo, nye neeri wiri n'ikpechi sọbu nye neezne izi? Ọ bụ nye dazị ẹli neeri wiri. Kọvu m zị m n'esilawuru anụ lele nye izi.

<sup>28</sup> “Anụ dazịgidnernu m n'ornurna m.

<sup>29</sup> M jeenye anụ rikne ọ chị ẹli-eze lele kpa Nda m nyernu m,

<sup>30</sup> ma anụ snornu m ri wiri, nwo masị nụ ẹli-eze m, daziri nụ ngadna eze neekpe ẹbnurnu nri nụ ẹbo ke Izireli ikpe.

*Jizọsi karu nụ Pita*

*jọogonahoru a*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jọn 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> “Saịmoni, Saịmoni, le, Ekwensu rioru ọ yọ ị lele kpa be yọ ikpa.

<sup>32</sup> Kọvu m kpennu m jị okpukpe, Saịmoni, ma ọkwnata mkpoma ị ziri kwem. Nga ị tūhnasnarnu, kwnagidne rumu nda ị.”

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu Pita saru, “Nyenwe aị, m jiknenu m o sno i zne ikelu mọbu nwuma.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Pita, me kanụ ị, sụ okne ọchichi kwana ẹkwana tna, ị jọogonahoru m mgba ẹto.”

*Rẹkpa matị, rẹkpa nụ ama-ogwnu*

<sup>35</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa be, “Nga me zihalaru anụ, anụ jile rẹkpa iwai, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu okoro-ọchi, o nwernu nhne kọru anụ?”

Be saru a, “Ọ zá nhne kọru aị.”

<sup>36</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Kọvu kịtna, nye nwernu rẹkpa iwai gweru a, nye nwernu rẹkpa berere, gweru a, ọ bụru nụ i nwée ama-ogwnu, re iwo olu ị, zuru otu.

<sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, ‘Be gwnukotaru ya nụ ele mmehie,’ be jeemezu nhne ka. Owe! Nhne be gbaru gbasiri m jeemezu.”

<sup>38</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe aị, le ama-ogwnu lawuru.”

Jizọsi kanụ be, “O joozu.”



*Jizọsi kperu okpukpe  
nụ Rugwu Olivu*

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi whọga zne nụ Rugwu Olivu lele kpa o mesị, ele sno apna a snornu a.

<sup>40</sup> Nga ọ vaduru pịi, ọ kanu be, “Anu kpe okpukpe ọ zị anu dnabna nụ rime ọrnurna.”

<sup>41</sup> Ọ whọga zne nụ ruwhnu matị, gbu mpnerne ọchi n'eli kpe okpukpe, kaa,

<sup>42</sup> “Nda m, ọ buru nụ ọ masiri i, gwemenu m okiko awnụwhnu ka, kovu ọ buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru.”

<sup>43</sup> Enine izi hi n'oligwe varu gba inwe.

<sup>44</sup> Hite n'igbugbu, o kpe okpukpe k'ezi, ruhara baru a nū lele okne ọkpurukpu ọvnarna naadnasa n'eli.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o kpe kworu okpukpe, ọ lahnakwnusi ele sno apna a, whnu nū be neezni anyarna hite nū nhne igbugbu nū rikne gwuru be.

<sup>46</sup> Ọ sika be, “Kini mernu anu neezni anyarna? Anu lizo kpe okpukpe ọ zị anu dnabna nū rime ọrnurna.”

*Be nwudnernu Jizọsi*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizọsi kpu ọka n'onu, Judasi, otu nū rime ele sno apna a nri nū ẹbo wam, duru igbudu ele badnu va, o znekwnusi Jizọsi, snutu a onu.

<sup>48</sup> Kovu Jizọsi sika waru a. “Judasi, i ji osnutu onu neere Nnwọ ke Badnu?”

<sup>49</sup> Nga ele sno Jizọsi whnurnu nhne neeme, be kaa, “Nyenwe ai, a gweru ama-ogwnu ai lu ogwnu sa?”

<sup>50</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, ji ama-ogwnu gbu, bihala nnwọ izi nye risi ariohna nsni akarikwnunga a.

<sup>51</sup> Kovu Jizọsi saru be, “Ozulem!” Ọ kpatu nsni nwerukna wam aka, gwọ a.

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanu ele risi ariohna nū ele risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nū ele okno badnu, ele varu ọ nwugwu a, “Anu ji ama-ogwnu nū okpiri va lele nū m bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli.

<sup>53</sup> Me nū anu zị kpakara ọbochi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, anu nwée rikne nwugwu m. Kovu ka ige ke anu, ige rikne ọchichiri neechi.”

*Pita gonahoru Jizọsi*

(*Mat 26:57,58,69-75; Mak 14:53,54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Kpa be nwugwu Jizọsi, be duru Jizọsi zne n'oro nye risi ariohna, Pita snornu nū be nū hne zị ikere.

<sup>55</sup> Nga be kpawhusiri bekwnu n'esilawuru ederezi, Pita snornu be daziri eli nū ngeri bekwnu.

<sup>56</sup> Otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neezne izi whnurnu Pita hne ọ zị nū ngeri bekwnu. O legidne a anya, kaa, “Nwerukna ka nū Jizọsi sno.”

<sup>57</sup> Pita go, kaa, “Nwerinya, m maam nye ọ bu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ige matị wheme, otu nwerukna whnurnu a, kaa, “I bu otu nū rime be.”

Pita saru a, “Nwerukna, m bu la m.”

<sup>59</sup> Nga otu awa whemernu, nye berere kwusi a rikne kaa, “N'ezi ọka, nwerukna ka nū ya sno, kwnornu nū ọ bu nye Galili.”

<sup>60</sup> Pita saru, “Nwerukna, m maam nhne i nookwu.” Kpa ọ kpu ọka n'onu, okne ọchichi kwnarnu ekwna.

<sup>61</sup> Nyenwe ai tuhnaasna legidne Pita anya. Pita chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai kwunnu a, “Su okne ọchichi kwna ekwna tna, i jogonahoru m mgbu ẹto.”

<sup>62</sup> Pita whoga ederezi kwna ekwna mkpuru ovu k'agida.

*Jizọsi zị nū ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

(*Mat 26:67,68; Mak 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Ele neese nse bete naapni Jizọsi nhne nọomu a rumu.

<sup>64</sup> Be gweru ikpe knesi a anya, kaa, “Whnunu ai ọwhnurninya, nyele gboru i aka?”

<sup>65</sup> Be kwu nhne berere zị ichne ichne, kpasị a iwhnerne.

*Jizọsi gwuzo nū  
ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Nga chi bọru, ele okno badnu ele Ju, nu ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, gbakoru n'otu, be kwuyanụ be Jizosi n'ikpe be.

<sup>67</sup> Be kaa, “Ọ bụru nu ị bụ Karaịsi, kanu aị.”

Jizosi saru be, “Ọ bụru nu me kanu anu, anu jéekweru m.

<sup>68</sup> Ọ bụru me sịkwa anu ajiji, anu jáasa.

<sup>69</sup> Kọvu hite nu kitna zne nu ruwhnu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jaadazi n'akarikwnunga ke Chiokike ke bụ Dikne.”

<sup>70</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ọ bụ jịwa bụ Nnwọ Chiokike?”

Ọ saru be, “Anu karu nu m bụ m.”

<sup>71</sup> Be kaa, “A píole akebne berere, a nurnu nhne hi n'onu a whuya.”

## 23

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Paileti*

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Ele iznuznu ikpe ele Ju lizo duru Jizosi zne nu ruwhnu Paileti,

<sup>2</sup> be bete noobno a nhne, be kaa, “A whnurnu nwerukna ka hne o nooduwu ele ke aị, o nookwu be tũkwadia ntụ nye Siza, naakaa masi nu ọ bụ Karaịsi, eze aị.”

<sup>3</sup> Paileti sịkwa a, “I bụ eze ele Ju?”

Jizosi saru a, “Owe! Jị n'iwuru i karu kpm.”

<sup>4</sup> Paileti kanu ele risi ariohna nu igbudu badnu wam, “Ọ zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nu rime nwerukna ka.”

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu be kwusiri a rikne, “O neegweya onu gharu onu n'esilawuru ele Ju zị nu Judiya hite nu nhne o neezni. Ọ panizoru a nu Galili tem ọ vadu hna.”

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu Erọdu*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Paileti nurnu a, ọ sịkwa be ma nwerukna ka ọ bụ nye Galili.

<sup>7</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru nu Jizosi hi n'eli ke Erọdu neechi, o ziznenu a Erọdu nye zị nu Jeruselem n'ige wam.

<sup>8</sup> Mkpoma sọru Erọdu n'onu k'agida nga ọ whnurnu Jizosi, kwnornu nu

o noopio ọ whnu a agida ige wheru ewhe. Hite nu nhne ọ nurnu gbasiri a, o neele anya nu Jizosi jọornu ọnu ndu-ehni nu ruwhnu a.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Erọdu sịkwa Jizosi agida ajiji, kọvu nu Jizosi sála a ọka ọbula.

<sup>10</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju gwuzoru pi noobno Jizosi agida nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Erọdu nu ele ọgwu a mee Jizosi nhne rumu, kpasị a iwhnerne. Be wosi a iwo marnu mma, zihnaznenu a Paileti.

<sup>12</sup> Paileti nu Erọdu bụru enyi hite n'ọbochi wam, kwnornu nu be bụ ele irno nu mbom.

*Be marnu Jizosi*

*ikpe ẹnwu*

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39--19:6*)

<sup>13</sup> Paileti sukwukọta ele risi ariohna nu ele neechi ẹchi nu kpakara ele badnu,

<sup>14</sup> ọ kanu be, “Anu kwuyannu m nwerukna ka nu ọ bụ nye nooduhie ele badnu, m lebnana m anya nu kpakara nhne anu bnornu nwerukna ka nu ruwhnu anu, ọ zá nhne me whnurnu bụ risi nhne anu noobno a.

<sup>15</sup> Erọdu masi whnúge nhne ojo ọbula nu rime a, kwnornu nu o zihnayarnu aị ya, ọ zá nhne kwesiri ẹnwu ke o mernu.

<sup>16</sup> M jaapnịa nhne, gharu a, ọ la.” [

<sup>17</sup> N'ige Iriri Ọgawhe ọbula, Paileti neesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu.]

<sup>18</sup> Kpakara igbudu badnu gweru otu nkoli siwama, “Gbu nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aị Barabasi.”

<sup>19</sup> (Be yisiri Barabasi n'oro ikelu kwnornu nu o yiri aka n'ele megidnenu nye neechi ẹchi, o gburu badnu.)

<sup>20</sup> Paileti pioru ma ọ sigbasi Jizosi, ọ riasno igbudu badnu wam.

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu be siwama kọriri, “Kpogidne n'ogba, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>22</sup> Paileti sịkwa be ke mgba ẹto, “Kini mernu? Kini bụ nhne ojo ke o mernu? M whnúge m nhne ojo ke o mernu ke

kwesiri ẹnwu. M jaapnịa nhne, sigbasi a, ọ la.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu be zị kọriri neesi lulo n'okne nkọli be kpogidne a n'ogba, be nwehiaru nhne be neesi.

<sup>24</sup> Paileti marnu Jizosi ikpe, o nyee be nhne be pioru.

<sup>25</sup> O sigbasinu be nye wam zị n'oro ikelu nye megidnerneru ele neechi echi, gbu masi badnu, nye be rioru a. O gweru Jizosi nyewhete be.

*Be kpogidnerneru Jizosi n'ogba*

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Be duru Jizosi zne, n'apna be sigidne Sajmoni nye Sirini, nye hi n'aznu mba naabnanya, be vukwasị a ogba, ma o vuru a snornu Jizosi n'aznu.

<sup>27</sup> Agida ele badnu snornu a, ma ele rinya ele naakwnanu Jizosi ekwna.

<sup>28</sup> Jizosi tuhnasarnu, kanu be, “Ele rinya Jeruselem, anu kwnanu m ekwna, kovu anu kwanu ehni anu nu rumu anu ekwna.

<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu ige vawa nga be jaakaa, ‘Ele rinya nwée nnwo bu ele owa oma, nu ele muge nnwo nu ele chige rumu rema.’

<sup>30</sup> Ige wam, Ele badnu jaakanu rugwu, ‘Dnagidne ai,’

nu rugwu matị ‘Kpusni ai.’

<sup>31</sup> O buru nu ele badnu mee kpa nga isisi zị budnu, ndaa kpa o jonu nga o kporu bekwnu?”

<sup>32</sup> Be kwuru ele ojo lawuru berere ma be gbu be nu Jizosi.

<sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru nu hne be kwu Okpokoro Risi, be kpogbu a, ya nu ele ojo wam, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a.

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Nda m, gbarunu be kwnornu nu be máa nhne be neeme.”

Be keru iwo a n'esilawuru be, nga be vukworu ogbanuchi.

<sup>35</sup> Ele badnu gwuzoru neelekiri, ele risi ele Ju nomu a rumu. Be kaa,

“O znohiaru ele berere, o znohia ehni a, o buru nu o bu Karaịsi wam, nye Chiokike hohiaru.”

<sup>36</sup> Ele ogwnu nomu a rumu. Be nyee a manya gbaru oka,

<sup>37</sup> be kaa, “O buru nu i bu eze ele Ju, znohia ehni i.”

<sup>38</sup> Be gbaru nhne gbasiri a n'olu ogba a, “Ka bu Eze ele Ju.”

<sup>39</sup> Otu nyenum nu rime ele be kpogidnerneru ya nu be, nogo a ngugo, “Kwa i bu Karaịsi, znohia ehni i, znohia masi ai.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye ke berere bigbo a, kaa, “I tu ogwnu Chiokike, i zị n'otu ikpe wam.

<sup>41</sup> A naata awnūwhnu kwesiri ai, kwnornu nu a nanahia ogwo ernali. Kovu nwerukna ka méne nhne ojo obula.”

<sup>42</sup> O kanu Jizosi, “Jizosi, chenwanya m nga i jaava chi lele eze.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Me kanu i ezi oka, me nu ji jaazi tna nu Paradasi.”

*Enwu Jizosi*

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Hite n'esilawuru iwhnehníe,\* ochichiri gbasnirni kpakara eli wam du n'otnu-ige ke eto,†

<sup>45</sup> kwnornu nu ehnám gbaru ochichiri. Ikpe ke bnosnirni hne zị nsọ n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike gbawaru nga lawuru.

<sup>46</sup> Jizosi gweru okne nkọli siwama lulo, “Nda m, m neeyisi enine m n'aka i.” Nga o kwuru ka, o kna inwe.

<sup>47</sup> Nga nye neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu whnurnu nhne mernu, o znarni Chiokike, kaa, “N'ezi, nwerukna ka bu nye mee oma.”

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele gwuzo neelekiri whnurnu nhne mernu, be kwa aka nu mkpoma, whoga.

<sup>49</sup> Kovu kpakara ele magwu Jizosi nu ele rinya ele snornu a hite nu Galili gwuzo nu hne zị ikere, noughnu nhne neeme.

\* **23:44** n'esilawuru iwhnehníe: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu † **23:44** otnu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa tolu

*Be liri Jizọsi*  
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jọn 19:38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bụ Josefu, nye bụ otu nụ ele ikpe, nye be nọoso anya, nye ọma.

<sup>51</sup> Ọ bụ nye ikpe, kọvu o snóge be kwekọrita nụ nhne be kpebiri nụ nhne be mernu, nye hi nụ Arimatiya ke zị nụ Judiya, nye neese nga ige ẹlize Chiokike jaava.

<sup>52</sup> O znekwnusi Pailetị, rịo a iznu Jizọsi.

<sup>53</sup> O vudna iznu Jizọsi n'olu ọgba, gweru ikpe marnu mma whụ a, lite a nụ rime ilili ke zị nụ rime rugwu ke ọ zá nye be liru nụ rime a nụ mbọm.

<sup>54</sup> Ọ bụ ọbochi ojikneru, Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju gwnarnu matị ọ panịzo.

<sup>55</sup> Ele rinya wam hi nụ Galili va snornu Josefu whnụ kpa ilili a nụ, nụ kpa ọ dnanyitaru a Jizọsi.

<sup>56</sup> Be lahna ọro, gwakọta mọno otute nwernu ẹknarna ọma be jeete iznu a.

Be zukwa inwe n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe lele kpa nhne be nyernu n'iwu kwuru.

## 24

*Jizọsi lizọru n'ẹnwu*  
(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jọn 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbọm n'ikwezu, ele rinya wam gweru mọno otute wam be gwakọtaru ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma, zne ilili Jizọsi.

<sup>2</sup> Be whnurnu nụ be vumernu akaworugwu be jiri kpusni ọnu ilili wam.

<sup>3</sup> Be bnazne nụ rime ilili, be whnúge iznu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi.

<sup>4</sup> Be gwuzoru naari nhne ka bụ, ngangam, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abọchna noogbu amuma gwuzoru nụ ngeri be.

<sup>5</sup> Ogwnu turu ele rinya wam, be dna kpu ruwhnu n'ẹli, kọvu ele rukna wam kanu be, “Kini kpayaru anu noopio nye zị bụdnu n'esilawuru ele nwurnu ọnwu?”

<sup>6</sup> Ọ zila hna, o hilem n'ẹnwu lizo. Anu chenwanya nhne ọ kannu anu nga ọ zị nụ Galili,

<sup>7</sup> nụ be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyega ele mmehie, be kpoigidne a n'ogba, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo.”

<sup>8</sup> Ele rinya wam chenwanya ikwu-ọnu a.

<sup>9</sup> Be hi n'ilili wam lahna, kanu nri nụ otu badnu ele sno apna a nụ ele berere nhne be whnurnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ele rinya wam bụ Meri Magidalini, nụ Joana, nụ Meri nne Jemisi, be nụ ele rinya berere kanu ele izi wam ọka ka.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu be kwége nhne ele rinya kwuru, be naari nụ ọ bụ ọka etekne.

<sup>12</sup> Pita lizo, gba ẹso zne n'ilili, o whudna, whnụ ikpe iznu, ọ zá nhne berere ọ whnurnu. Ọ lahna ọro naari nhne mernu.

*N'apna zne Emaọsi*  
(*Mak 16:12,13*)

<sup>13</sup> N'ọbochi wam, ele sno apna a lawuru neezne ẹli Emaọsi, nhne nụ lele maịli ẹsau.

<sup>14</sup> Be nookwurita kpakara nhne mernu.

<sup>15</sup> Kpa be neezne nookwu nhne ka, Jizọsi n'iwhuru a kpayabeturu ndundu, snornu be neezne.

<sup>16</sup> Be whnụ a, kọvu be máa nụ ọ bụ Jizọsi.

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne anu nọotnurni kpa anu neezne?”

Be gwuzoru bii, gbaru ruwhnu.

<sup>18</sup> Otu nụ rime be rẹwhna a bụ Kilo-pasi, sịkwa a, “Okwole jịwa bụ nye izne ke zị nụ Jeruselem nye máa nhne mernu ọbochi ele nụ ele ka wheru ewhe?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Kini bụ nhne kọ?”

Be kaa, “Nhne gbasiri Jizọsi nye Nazareti, nwerukna ka bụ nye ọwhnurninya Chiokike, ọ bụ dikne n'ikwu-ọnu ma nụ ẹnu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike ma nụ ruwhnu ele badnu.

<sup>20</sup> Ele risi ariohna nụ ele risi aị gweru a nyee ma be kpe ikpe ẹnwu, be kpoigidne a n'ogba.



21 Kọvu a leri anya nọ ọ bụ nye jaagbahia Izireli. Ke kakwo, tna bụ ọbochi ẹto a kpa nhne ka mernu.

22 Agwna ele rinya aị nọ be zị kpasiri aị ogwnu tna. Be zneru n'ilili a n'onu ọsisi,

23 kọvu be whnúge iznu a. Be va kanu aị nọ be whnúru ọwhnurninya ele enine izi, ke kannu be nọ ọ zị bụdnu.

24 Agwna ele aị nọ be zị zneru ilili a, whnú masi lele kpa ele rinya wam kwuru, kọvu be whnúge iznu a."

25 Jizosi kanu be, "Anu bụ ele iwhnirniwhno, anu zila gnarnagnarna nọ okweru nhne kpakara ele ọwhnurninya kwuru.

26 O zị mkpa nọ Karaisi jaata kpakara awhnúwhnu, bna n'igwugwu a."

27 Jizosi kọwamanu be nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri ẹhni a, hite n'okwukwo Mozizi nọ ele ọwhnurninya.

28 Kpa be vaduru ẹli wam be neezne, Jizosi mee lele o neewhe ruwhnu,

29 be sigidne a, kaa, "Snornu aị daziri, ọbochi zneminem." O snornu be daziri.

30 O snornu be daziri ẹli n'ikpechi wiri, o gweru brẹdi, tọ mmamma, nyawama a, bete neenye be.

31 Anya be kpume, be mahia a, kọvu o whume n'anya be.

32 Be kwukwarita n'ehni be, "O nọ lele nọ bẹkwu neerne nọ mkpoma aị nga o nookwunu aị oka n'apna, nọkowanu aị okwukwo nsọ."

33 Be lizọ ngangam lahna Jeruselem. Be whnú ele sno apna a nri nọ otu wam, hne be gbakogwu nọ otu nọ ele berere.

34 Be naakaa, "O bụ n'ezi, Nyenwe aị hilem n'enuw lizọ, o mernu Saimoni whnú a anya."

35 Badnu lawuru wam kowanu be nhne mernu n'apna, nọ kpa be jiri mahia Nyenwe aị nga ọ nyawaru brẹdi.

*Jizosi mernu ele sno apna a whnú a anya*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Eru 1:6-8)

36 Kpa be zị nookwu oka ka, Jizosi gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kanu be, "Udno zinu anu."

37 Ogwnu turu be k'agida, be che nọ be whnúru renwu.

38 Jizosi kanu be, "Kini mernu ogwnu nọtọ anu? Kini mernu anu neenwe mkpoma lawuru nọ mkpoma anu?"

39 Anu le aka m lawuru nọ ọchi m lawuru. O bụ mawa. Anu kpatu m aka whnúru, renwu nwée anọ-ehni nọ okpukpu, lele kpa anu whnúru me nwernu."

40 Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nọ ọchi a lawuru.

41 Be nwée rikne kweru kwnornu ovu oso n'onu nọ otun'anya, ọ sika be, "Anu nwernu wiri o riri hna?"

42 Be nyee a otu aznu be siri esi,

43 o gweru a ri nọ ruwhnu be.

44 O kanu be, "Ka bụ nhne me kannu anu nga me nọ anu zị. Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri m n'iwu Mozizi jeeme, ma ke ele ọwhnurninya nọ Eri Oma."

45 O kpume echiche be ma be ghohia nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ.

46 O kanu be, "Ka bụ nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, nọ Karaisi jaatariri awhnúwhnu, nọ o jeehi n'enuw lizọ n'ọbochi ke ẹto,

47 nọ be jeeji rewhna a kpọ okwo otuhnasna mkpoma nọ rime kpakara mba, ma Chiokike gbaru mmehie be. Be jeehite nọ rime Jeruselem panizo nọokpo okwo.

48 Anu bụ ele akebne kpakara nhne ka.

49 M jeeziyanu anu nhne Nda m kweru nọ mkwna, kọvu anu daziri nọ Jeruselem tem rikne ke hi n'oligwe dnakwasị anu."

*Jizosi laru n'oligwe*

(Mak 16:19,20; Eru 1:9-11)

50 Jizosi duru be whoga zne n'eli Betani, ọ chilizo aka lawuru olu, gozi be.

<sup>51</sup> Kpa ọ zị nọgozi be, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe.

<sup>52</sup> Be kponu a risi ẹli, lahna Jeruselem, snarni ma jihia mkpoma be.

<sup>53</sup> Be dazigidne n'Oro Nso Chiokike nọtunu Chiokike mmamma.

**Izi oma lele kpa**  
**Jóni**  
**gbaru a n'okwukwo**  
**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo**  
**ka**

*Izi oma lele kpa Jóni gbaru a n'okwukwo* gwehiaru Jizosi iwhne lele Ikwu-Onu Chiokike, nye “ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru ai” (1:14). Lele kpa okwukwo wam kwuru, be gbaru izi oma ka ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rewhna a, be nwehia budnu (20:31).

Jóni mernu a mahia nu Jizosi bu Ikwu-Onu Chiokike. Ernu ndu-ehni Jizosi gesiri nu o bu Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna. Okwukwo ka gesiri nu agwna ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi gho ele sno apna a, kovu ele berere kwéle nu a, be buru ele neemegidne Jizosi du n'enwu a.

Jóni kwusiri nhne gbasiri nkesi budnu kwó okwo rikne hite nu Karaishi, nookwu nu Jizosi bu apna, ezi oka nu budnu. Nu okwukwo Jóni, a whnuru nu nhne a noowhnu anya kpakara obochi lele mini, bredi, iwhne, nye znu aturu nu aturu a, isisi nu mkpuru a, neegesi nhne ke Enine.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

*Opanizo (1:1-18)*

*Jóni Nye Wu Mini nu ele sno apna Jizosi mbom (1:19-51)*

*Ernu Jizosi nu ohna (2:1--12:50)*

*Obochi ipne-aznu nu rime Jeruselem (13:1--19:42)*

*Olizo n'enwu nu owhuya iwhne Nyenwe ai (20:1-31)*

*O whuyaru iwhne nu Galili (21:1-25)*

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Jóni*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a: Ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Karaishi wam, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rewhna a, be nwehia budnu.*

*Ikwu-onu ke ghoru badnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nu mbom hne Ikwu-onu wam zi, Ikwu-onu wam nu Chiokike zi nu mbom, Ikwu-onu wam bu Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> Ya nu Chiokike zi nu mbom.

<sup>3</sup> Be keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, o za nhne ke be keru hne o zila.

<sup>4</sup> Ikwu-onu wam bu risi budnu, budnu wam bu masi iwhne ke badnu.

<sup>5</sup> Iwhne wam nomu nu rime ochichiri, ochichiri nwée rikne nwegidne a.\*

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike ziyaru otu nyerukna rewhna a bu Jóni.

<sup>7</sup> Jóni varu lele nye akebe ke iwhne wam, ma kpakara ele nurnu izi a kweru n'iwhne wam.

<sup>8</sup> Jóni buo iwhne wam, kovu o bu nye akebe iwhne wam.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bu iwhne wam n'ezi bu ke varu n'owa, ke neenye kpakara ele badnu iwhne.

<sup>10</sup> Ikwu-onu wam zi n'owa, o bu n'ezi nu Chiokike keru owa hite nu rime a, kovu owa ma nye o bu.

<sup>11</sup> O vakwnusiri ele ke a, kovu ele ke a nabnanyana a.

<sup>12</sup> Kovu kpakara ele nabnanyarnu a, kwerumako nu rewhna a, o nyernu be rikne be buru rumu Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> Be muge ele ka lele kpa be muru ele badnu. Be muge be hite n'echiche ke badnu, mubu hite nu nda k'owa, kovu Chiokike bu Nda be.

<sup>14</sup> Ikwu-onu wam ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru ai. A whnuru igwugwu a, bu igwugwu ke Nnwọ Nda a muru kpoi, oru nu ezi oka jihiaru nu rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Jóni gbaru akebe gbasiri a, siwama, kaa, “Ka bu nye me nookwu oka a nu o snogwu m n'aznu, kovu o kakwo m, kwnornu nu o zi su be muru m.”

<sup>16</sup> Hite n'oru a zi agida, a nwernu ngozi tukwasi nu ngozi.

<sup>17</sup> Chiokike hiri n'aka Mozizi nyee iwu, Chiokike nyee masiri oru nu ezi oka hite n'aka Jizosi Karaishi.

<sup>18</sup> O za nye whnuleru Chiokike anya. Nnwọ Nda a muru kpoi, nye

\* 1:5 nwée rikne nwegidne a: mubu nwée rikne ghohia a.

bụ Chiokike, nye zị n'akwankọ ke Nda a, mernu ele badnụ mahia Nda a.

### *Jóni karụ nụ ọ búo*

#### *Karaịsi*

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ akebne Jóni gbarụ nga ele risi ele Ju zị nụ Jeruselem ziznenu ele ariohna nụ ele Livai be sịkwa a, “Ị bụ nyele?”

<sup>20</sup> Jóni sarụ be, ọ góla ẹgo, kọvu o kwusiri a rikne, kaa, “M búla m Karaịsi.”

<sup>21</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ị bụ kọ nyele? Ị bụ Ẹlajia sa?”

Jóni kaa, “Óza.”

Be sịkwa a, “Ị bụ Nye Ọwhnurninya wam?”†

Ọ sarụ be, “Óza.”

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, “Kanụ aị nye ị bụ, ma a mahia nhne a jaakanụ ele dusiri aị. Kịni bụ nhne i kwuru gbasiri ẹhni i?”

<sup>23</sup> Jóni sarụ be, “M bụ m akpịri nye nọokpo okwo n'ẹl-ikpa,

‘Anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe aị ma ọ snirni asni,’ lele kpa Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru.”

<sup>24</sup> Ele izi ele Farisi ziyaru,

<sup>25</sup> sịkwaru Jóni, “Ị búo Karaịsi, mọbu Ẹlajia, mọbu Nye Ọwhnurninya wam, kịni mernu ị nọowu ele badnụ mini?”

<sup>26</sup> Jóni sarụ be, “M ji m mini nọowu ele badnụ mini, kọvu otu nyenum gwuzo n'esilawuru anụ, nye anụ máa.

<sup>27</sup> O snogwu m n'aznụ, kọvu m kwésile m ọ tọma eriri okoro-ọchi a.”

<sup>28</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nụ Bẹtani n'ọbosi ẹhnam ke aznụ Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Jóni nọowu ele badnụ mini.

### *Jizọsi, Nnwọ*

#### *Atnurnu Chiokike*

<sup>29</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni whnurnu Jizọsi hne o naavakwnusi a, ọ kaa, “Anụ le, ka bụ Nnwọ Atnurnu ke Chiokike, nye noovume mmehie k'ọwa.

<sup>30</sup> Ka bụ nye wam me nookwu ọka nga me karụ, ‘Otu nyenum sno m

n'aznụ, kọvu ọ kakwo m, kwnornu nụ ọ zị sụ be murnu m.’

<sup>31</sup> M máam nye ọ bụ, kọvu m nọowu ele badnụ mini ma ele Izireli mahia nye ọ bụ.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka bụ akebne Jóni gbarụ, “M whnurnu m Enine Nsọ hi n'oligwe lele nduru dnakwasị a, daziri n'olu a.

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu nụ m máam nye ọ bụ. Chiokike nye ziyaru m me wụ ele badnụ mini kannụ m, ‘Ị jọowhnu Enine Nsọ hi n'oligwe dnakwasị otu badnụ dazigidne nụ ya, nye wam bụ nye jeeji Enine Nsọ nọowu ele badnụ mini.’

<sup>34</sup> Me nụ iwhuru m whnurnu a, gba akebne nụ nye ka bụ Nnwọ Chiokike.”

### *Ele mbom sno*

#### *apna Jizọsi*

<sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni nụ ele sno apna a lawuru gwuzo.

<sup>36</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu Jizọsi hne o nee-whe, ọ kaa, “Anụ le Nnwọ Atnurnu ke Chiokike.”

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a lawuru wam nurnu a, be snornu Jizọsi.

<sup>38</sup> Jizọsi tũhnasarnu whnụ nụ be noosno a n'aznụ, ọ sịkwa be, “Kịni bụ nhne anụ noopio?”

Be kaa, “Rabai” (ke bụ, Nye-zni-nhne), “Ndaa hne i wu?”

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “Anụ va whnurnu.” Ọ bụ nhne nụ lele ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnne,‡ be snornu a zne whnurnu hne o wu, be nụ a daziri kpakara ọbochi wam.

<sup>40</sup> Otu nụ rime ele nurnu nhne Jóni kwuru ke snornu Jizọsi bụ Anduru nwene rukna Saịmoni Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Ngangam, o piohjaru nwene a rukna, Saịmoni, ọ kanụ a, “A whnuna m Mezaya” (ke bụ Karaịsi).

<sup>42</sup> O kwuznenu Jizọsi Saịmoni.

Jizọsi legidne Pita anya kaa, “Ị bụ Saịmoni nnwọ Jóni, be jookwu i Kifasi,” be tũhnasna a, Pita, ke bụ rugwu.

### *Jizọsi sukwuru Filipu nụ Nataneli*

† **1:21** Nye Ọwhnurninya wam: Gwnụ Ditaronomi 18:15; Ẹrnu Ele Izi 3:22    ‡ **1:39** Ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnne: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige nri awa



<sup>43</sup> N'ekile a, Jizòsi kpebi o zne Galili, o piohĩa Filipu, ọ kanụ a, “Snornu m zne.”

<sup>44</sup> Filipu, Anduru nụ Pita hi nụ ẹli Bẹtesaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipu pohĩa Nataneli, ọ kanụ a, “A whnurnu nye wam Mozizi nụ ele ọwhnurninya gbarụ nhne gbasiri a n'okwukwo nsọ, Jizòsi nye Nazareti, nnwọ Josefu.”

<sup>46</sup> Nataneli sịkwa a, “Eli Nazareti, o nwernu nhne ọma ọbula ke jeehi n'ẹli Nazareti whuya?”

Filipu saru a, “Vaa, whnurnu.”

<sup>47</sup> Nga Jizòsi whnurnu Nataneli naavakwnusi a, o kwu nhne gbasiri a, “Ka bu nye Izireli n'ezi, nye aghigho zila nụ rime a.”

<sup>48</sup> Nataneli sịkwa a, “Nda kpa i jiri mahia m?”

Jizòsi saru a, “M whnurnu m ji nụ mkpururu isisi figi sụ Filipu sukwuru i.”

<sup>49</sup> Nataneli saru a, “Nye-zni-nhne, i bu Nnwọ Chiokike. I bu eze Izireli.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizòsi sịkwa a, “I kwerruru kpọi kwnornu nụ m karu m nụ m whnurnu m ji nga i zi mkpururu isisi be kwu figi? I jọowhnu nhne ke kakwo ka.”

<sup>51</sup> O kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, anu jọowhnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nū ele enine izi Chiokike neepnezne, neehidna n'olu Nnwọ ke Badnu.”

## 2

### *Jizòsi mernu mini ghọ manya*

<sup>1</sup> N'ọbochi ke ẹto, olulu nnwerne zi n'ẹli Kana n'ẹli Galili, nne Jizòsi zi masi pi.

<sup>2</sup> Be sukwuru Jizòsi nū ele sno apna a n'olulu nnwerne wam.

<sup>3</sup> Nga manya be nnonwo kworu, nne Jizòsi kanu a, “Be nwema manya.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “O gbasila m, si nwerinya. Ige m yooduge.”

<sup>5</sup> Nne a kanu ele neezne izi, “Anu mee nhne ọbula ọ karu anu mee.”

<sup>6</sup> Idudu mini isunu gwuzo ndundu be jiri rugwu kpu, ke ele Ju ji nọosu nhne lele kpa omen'ẹli be jiri ziri,

ke otu jeeri nri lawuru mọbu nri ẹto galoni mini.

<sup>7</sup> Jizòsi kanu ele neezne izi, “Anu gbajite be nū mini.” Be gbaji be mini du n'onu be.

<sup>8</sup> O kanu be, “Anu kwuhia agwna mini wam gweznenu nye risi ngadna iriri.”

Be gweznenu a.

<sup>9</sup> O detu mini wam ke ghoru manya riro. O ma hne manya wam hi, kovu ele neezne izi ele gbaru mini wam magwu. O sukwu nye nolu nnwerne,

<sup>10</sup> ọ kanu a, “Nye ọbula neekesi manya kakpa mma n'oziri, nga ele izne nwokparu manya, o ke manya ojo. Kovu i bitaru manya kakpa mma du kitna.”

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu ẹnu ndu-ehni mbom Jizòsi rnurnu. O rnurnu a nū Kana n'ẹli Galili, o gesi igwugwu a, ele sno apna a kwnata a mkpoma.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizòsi nū nne a, nū rumu nne a, nū ele sno apna a zne Kapanom, be daziri pi ọbochi ele nū ele.

### *Nhne Jizòsi mernu n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

(Mat 21:12,13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46)

<sup>13</sup> Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundu, Jizòsi zne Jeruselem.

<sup>14</sup> O whnurnu ele neere aturnu nū ehni nū nduru nū ele naagbanwo iwai dazigu n'ikpechi n'Oro Nso Chiokike.

<sup>15</sup> O gweru eriri mee mbinibini, chihala kpakara be, ma ehni ma aturnu. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'ẹli, chisakwo iwai be.

<sup>16</sup> O kanu ele neere nduru, “Anu whoga hna, anu mema oro Nda m oro ahia.”

<sup>17</sup> Ele sno apna a chenwanya nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, “Nhne gbasiri Oro Nso Chiokike neerne lele bekwnu nū rime m.”

<sup>18</sup> Ele Ju sịkwa a, “Ndaa ẹnu ndu-ehni ke i jorunu ke neegesi nū i nwernu rikne mee nhne i neeme?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi saru be, “Anu kwnadna Oro Nso ka, m joowulizo a n'obochi eto dai.”

<sup>20</sup> Ele Ju saru a, “Be jiri nri awha eno nu isunu wu Oro Nso ka, i joowu a n'obochi eto?”

<sup>21</sup> Kovu Jizòsi kwuru oka gbasiri ehni a lele Oro Nso Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizòsi hiri n'enwu lizo, ele sno apna a chenwanya nu o kwuru oka ka, be kweru nhne okwukwo nso kwuru nu nhne Jizòsi kwuru.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa Jizòsi zi nu Jeruselem nu Iriri Ogawhe, agida ele badnu kweru nu ya kpa be whnurnu agida ernu ndu-ehni o n'ornu.

<sup>24</sup> Kovu Jizòsi kwéle o nyee be ehni a, kwnornu nu o magwu kpakara badnu nkari nkari.

<sup>25</sup> O zila mkpa nu be kanu a nhne gbasiri nye obula, kwnornu nu o magwu nhne zi nu mkpoma be.

### 3

#### *Jizòsi nu Nikodimosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna be kwu Nikodimosi, otu nu rime ele Farisi, nye risi ele Ju,

<sup>2</sup> vakwnusiri Jizòsi n'abali. O kaa, “Rabaj, a magwu nu i bu Nye-zni-nhne ke Chiokike ziyaru, kwnornu nu o za nye joornuli ernu ndu-ehni i n'ornu okwolem ma Chiokike dagwunu a.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizòsi saru, “Me kanu i ezi oka, o za nye jowhnu n'eli-eze Chiokike anya, o buru nu be mugele a berere.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Nikodimosi sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jomu badnu berere nga o mernu okno badnu? O jaabna nu ruwho nne a berere, be mu a?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “Me kanu i ezi oka, o za nye jaabna n'eli-eze Chiokike o buru nu be mugele a hite nu mini nu Enine.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ke badnu etekne murnu bu an-ehni, nye Enine murnu bu enine.

<sup>7</sup> O gbáwoji i anya nu m karu m nu be jomuriri anu berere.

<sup>8</sup> Ruwhere neewhe hne o masigwu a, i nonu imerne a, kovu i máa hne o

hi mōbu hne o neezne. Nye obula ke be murnu hite n'Enine nu kpa.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodimosi sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne nu kpa?”

<sup>10</sup> Jizòsi saru a, “I bu nye-zni-nhne n'eli Izireli, kovu i máa nhne ka.

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu i ezi oka, a nookwu nhne a magwu, a naagba akebne nhne ke a whnurnu, kovu anu kwé o nahoru akebne ai.

<sup>12</sup> Anu kwé nhne me kwuru gbasiri nhne k'owa. Ndaa kpa anu jeekweru o buru me kanu anu nhne k'oligwe?

<sup>13</sup> O za badnu obula ke zneru oligwe nu mbom, okwolem Nnwò ke Badnu nye hiri n'oligwe hiedna.

<sup>14</sup> Lele kpa Mozizi gwelizoru agwo n'olu isisi n'eli chna chna chna, o bu kpa be jeegwelizo Nnwò ke Badnu olu,

<sup>15</sup> ma nye obula ke kweru nu ya jeenwe budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike whnurnu owa n'anya kpa, o gweru Nnwò o murnu ya nu nsnunu a kpoi nyega, ma nye obula ke kweru nu ya jonwu enwu, kovu o jeenwe budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike ziyage Nnwò a n'owa o buru nye kpe k'owa, kovu ma o buru Nye Oznohia k'owa.

<sup>18</sup> Be jeekpe nye obula ke kweru nu Nnwò wam ikpe, kovu nye obula ke kwége bu nye be kperu ikpe, kwnornu nu o kwége nu Nnwò Chiokike murnu ya nu nsnunu a.

<sup>19</sup> Ka bu ikpe wam be kperu owa, iwhne varu n'owa, ele badnu whnurnu ochichiri n'anya karu iwhne, kwnornu nu be nonu ernu ojo.

<sup>20</sup> Nye obula ke nonu ernu ojo bu nye irno ke iwhne, o jáava nu rime iwhne o zi iwhne kpume ernu ojo a.

<sup>21</sup> Kovu nye obula ke nonu ernu oma jaava nu rime iwhne ma iwhne gesi nu ernu a bu nhne o rnurnu hite nu Chiokike.”

#### *Jizòsi nu Jóni Nye Wu Mini*

\* **3:3** be mugele a berere: mōbu be mugele a hite n'oligwe.

22 Nga ka mekworu, Jizọsi nụ ele sno apna a znernu n'ẹli Judiya, ya nụ be daziri ige mati, ọ wụ ele badnu mini.

23 Jóni masi zi nọowu mini n'Enọni ke zi Salim ndundu, kwnornu nụ agida mini zi pị. Ele badnu neeznekwnusi a, ọ nọowu be mini.

24 (Be yéeyisige Jóni n'oro ikelu n'ige ka.)

25 Agwna ele sno apna Jóni nụ otu nye Ju nọodogbuta nhne gbasiri ọsnusnu nhne lele kpa omen'ẹli ele Ju jiri ziri.

26 Be vakwnusi Jóni kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, nwerukna wam ji nụ a zi n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, nye i gbaru akebne gbasiri a, ọ nọowu ele badnu mini, agida ele badnu neeznekwnusi a.”

27 Jóni saru be, “O za nye obula ke jeenwe nhne ke Chiokike kesile a.

28 Anu bu ele akebne m nu m karu m, ‘M buo m Karaisi, kovu be beru osno ziya m nu ruwhnu a.’

29 Nye nolu nnwerne ikne bu nye nwe nnwerne ikne, kovu enyi nye noolu nnwerne ikne, nye noogwuzo noobno nsni, mkpoma noso a n'onu nu ọ nuru nkoli nye wam nolu nnwerne ikne. O bu kpa snarnima m jiri zu ozu kitna.

30 O jaazi naaba aba, kpa me jaazi naaya eli eli.”

#### *Nye ke hiri n'oligwe va*

31 Nye wam ke hiri n'oligwe va kakwo kpakara badnu, nye hi n'owa bu nye ke owa, o nookwu nhne ke owa. Nye hiri n'oligwe kakwo kpakara badnu.

32 O nookwu nhne ọ whnuru nu nhne ọ nuru, kovu ọ za nye neekweru izi a.

33 Nye obula ke jeegweru izi a naakahia nu Chiokike bu nye ezi oka.

34 Nye Chiokike ziyaru nookwu ikwu-onu Chiokike, kwnornu nu Chiokike nyene a Enine a n'apna zi mati.

35 Nda whnuru Nnwọ a n'anya, gweru kpakara nhne yisi n'aka a.

36 Nye obula ke kweru nu Nnwọ wam nwernu budnu kwó okwo, nye obula ke za noobnonu Nnwọ wam nsni, jeenwe budnu, kovu ovu owe ẹni Chiokike jaazi nu risi a okwnukokwnu.

## 4

### *Jizọsi nu nwerinya Sameria*

1 Ele Farisi nuru nu Jizọsi neewehia ele sno apna a, nọowu be mini karu Jóni,

2 ọ bu n'ezi nu Jizọsi wuge ele badnu mini, kwolem ele sno apna a.

3 Nga Jizọsi nuru a, ọ whuya nu Judiya naalahna Galili.

4 O zi mkpa nu ọ jaagawhe n'esilawuru eli Sameria.

5 O vadu n'otu eli-ohna Sameria be kwu Saika, ke zi ndundu otu eli Jekopu nyernu nnwọ a rukna Josefụ.

6 Omi Jekopu zi pị. Inwe gwuru Jizọsi kwnornu nu izne wam, ọ daziri eli nu ngeri omi wam n'iwnehnie.\*

7 Otu nwerinya Sameria varu ọ turu mini n'omi, Jizọsi kanu a, “Kesi m mini.”

8 (Ele sno apna a znernu nu rime eli-ohna ọ zu wiri.)

9 Nwerinya Sameria wam kanu a, “I bu nye Ju, m bu m nye Sameria, ndaa kpa i nọorio m mini?” (Ele Ju nu ele Sameria mekota nhne.)

10 Jizọsi saru a, “O buru nu i magwu nkesi Chiokike, nu nye ke nọorio i mini, i jọorio a ma o kesi i mini ke budnu.”

11 Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, i nwee nhne i jeeji nọtụ mini, omi ka miri emi k'agida, ndaa hne i jeegwehia mini budnu ka.

12 I kakwo nda ai Jekopu nye nyernu ai omi ka, ọ nworu mini hi nu rime a, ma rumu a, ma rumu anohia a?”

13 Jizọsi saru a, “Nye obula ke jonwo mini ke hi n'omi ka, akpiri jookpo a bekwnu berere,

14 kovu nye obula ke jonwo mini ke me jeenye a, akpiri jookpo a bekwnu berere. Mini ke me jeenye a jogho

\* 4:6 n'iwnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru otu-ige ke isunu

risi mini ke jaagba ðu ðu ðu kwó okwo.”

15 Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, kesi m mini ka ma akpíri gharu o kpó m ðekwnu, ma m gharu m o va o tu mini n'omi ka.”

16 Jizosi kanu a, “Zne, sukwu nzi i, va hna.”

17 Nwerinya wam kaa, “M nwée m nzi.”

Jizosi kanu a, “I kwukwaru nkari nu i nwée nzi,

18 kwnornu nu i gbolam nzi isne, nye ke ji nu a wu kitna buo nzi i. I kwuru ezi oka nu i nwée nzi.”

19 Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda ai-kwu, m whnurnu nu i bu nye owhnurninya.

20 Ele nda ai kporu risi eli n'olu rugwu ka, kovu anu ele Ju karu nu hne be kwesiri o kpó risi eli bu nu Jeruselem.”

21 Jizosi kanu a, “Nwerinya, kweru nhne me naakanu i, ige vawa nga ele badnu jookponu Nda risi eli n'olu rugwu ka mobu nu Jeruselem.

22 Anu ele Sameria ma nye anu nookponu risi eli, ai ele Ju magwu nye a nookponu risi eli, kwnornu nu oznohia hi n'aka ele Ju va.

23 Kovu ige vawa, owe, ige wam valem masi, nga ele nookponu Nda risi n'eli n'ezi jookponu a risi eli n'enine nu n'ezi oka. Ka bu ele Nda piuru kponu a risi eli.

24 Chiokike bu enine, ele nookponu a risi eli jookporirinu a risi eli n'enine nu n'ezi oka.”

25 Nwerinya wam kanu a, “M maam nu Mezaya, nye be kwu Karaishi, jaava. Nga o varu, o jaakanu ai kpakara nhne.”

26 Jizosi kanu a, “Me nye nookwunu i oka, bu ya.”

27 Ige wam ele sno apna Jizosi hiehna, o jiri be anya nu ya nu nyerinya nookwurita oka. Kovu o za nye sikwaru, “Kini bu nhne i noopio?” mobu, “Kini mernu i nookwunu nwerinya ka oka?”

28 Nwerinya wam sigbasi idudu mini a, lahna nu rime eli-ohna, kanu ele badnu,

29 “Anu va whnurnu nwerukna ke kannu m kpakara nhne me mernu. Nye ka o joooburu Karaishi sa?”

30 Be gbahala nu rime eli-ohna znekwnusi Jizosi.

31 Kovu ele sno apna a zi naariasno Jizosi, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, ri wiri.”

32 Jizosi kanu be, “M nwernu m wiri ke anu ma.”

33 Ele sno apna a nesikwarita ehni be, “O nwernu nye gweyannu a wiri sa?”

34 Jizosi kanu be, “Wiri m bu o bita echiche nye ziyaru m nu o rnukpa ernu o nyernu m.

35 Anu naakaa, ‘O gwnarnu enwa eno, anu gwe nhne n'ekwu.’ Kovu me kanu anu, anu le anya n'ekwu, mkpuru chnanam ma be ghoru nhne n'ekwu.

36 Nye neegwe nhne n'ekwu nwernu ogwo ernu, o chibna ele badnu lele mkpuru ma be nwehia budnu kwó okwo. Kpam, nye ke kparu mkpuru nu nye ke gweru nhne n'ekwu jeenwekota snarnima.

37 Nhne be kwuru bu ezi oka, ‘Otu badnu kpasiri mkpuru, nye berere ghoru mkpuru.’

38 M ziznenu m anu ghoru mkpuru n'ekwu ke anu rnuge ernu nu rime a. Ele berere rnurnu ernu, anu nwehia mbnarna n'ernu be.”

39 Agida ele Sameria ele wu nu rime eli-ohna wam kweru nu Jizosi kwnornu nu nhne nwerinya wam kwuru, “O kanu m kpakara nhne me mernu.”

40 Nga ele Sameria vakwnusiri a, be riasno a ma ya nu be daziri, Jizosi daziri pii obochi lawuru.

41 Agida ele berere kweru kwnornu nu izi oma o znirni be.

42 Be kanu nwerinya wam, “A kweru kitna, o buo nu nhne i kannu ai, kovu kwnornu nu a nurnu nhne o kwuru, a magwu nu nye ka bu Nye Oznohia ke owa n'ezi.”

*Jizosi gworu nnwo rukna nye risi*

43 Nga obochi lawuru wam wemernu, o whoga pii zne Galili.



44 Jizọsi n'iwuhuru a karu, "Nye ọwhnurninya nwée igwugwu n'ẹli a."

45 Nga ọ vaduru ẹli Galili, ele zi nu Galili naakweru a kwnornu nu be znernu Iriri Ọgawhe nu Jeruselem, be whnurnu kpakara nhne o mernu n'Iriri Ọgawhe wam.

46 Jizọsi lahna nu Kana ke Galili hne o mernu mini gho manya. Otu nye risi ọchichi ke nnwo a rukna zi n'ehni igbugbu nu Kapanom.

47 Nga ọ nurnu nu Jizọsi hiri nu Judiya va Galili, o znekwnusi a, kanu a, ọ va gwọ nnwo a rukna ehni igbugbu, nye zi n'onu ẹnwu.

48 Jizọsi kanu a, "Anu jekweru kwekolam ma anu whnurnu ẹnu ndu-ehni nu ẹnu rikne."

49 Nwerukna wam kaa, "Nda-ajkwu, snornu m zne, ọ zi nnwo m nwu."

50 Jizọsi kanu a, "La, nnwo i rukna zi budnu."

Nwerukna wam kweru nhne Jizọsi kanu a, la.

51 Nga ọ zi n'apna, ele izi a kwnusi a, kanu a, "Nnwọ i rukna zi budnu."

52 Ọ sika be ige ehni buru nnwo a rukna oma, be kanu a, "N'otnu-ige ke mbom n'iwhehnie† n'ekile wheru ewhe, ehni orne bekwnu wam sigbasiri a."

53 Nda nnwo wam chenwanya nu ọ bu ige wam Jizọsi kannu a, "Nnwọ i rukna zi budnu." Kam kpayaru, ya nu kpakara ele ọro a kweru.

54 Ka bu ẹnu ndu-ehni ke ẹbo Jizọsi nrurnu nga o hiri nu Judiya va Galili.

## 5

### *Ogwugwo n'Olulu Mini*

#### *Betisaida*

1 Nga ka whemernu, Jizọsi znernu iriri ele Ju nu Jeruselem.

2 Otu olulu mini zi ngeri Onu-Mgbo Atnurnu nu Jeruselem ke nwernu mgbemgbe ọro isne, ke ele Hiburu nookwu Betizata.

3 Agida ele nriria naadnanyi nu ngeri a, ele isni, nu ele mgworo, nu ele ngeri ehni be donwurnu odonwu. [Be zi neese ma be gbaru mini wam.

4 Kwnornu nu enine izi Nyenwe ai neehiedna hite n'ige du n'ige gbaru mini wam. Nye nriria obula ke beru osno dnabna nu rime mini wam nga enine izi gbarukparu a, ehni a joburu oma hite nu nriria obula ọ naaria.]

5 Otu nwerukna ke naaria nriria nri awha ẹto nu esato zi pi.

6 Nga Jizọsi whnurnu a hne ọ dnanyi, ọ mahiaru nu ọ zi nu nriria gbu okwnu, ọ sika a, "I pioru be gwọ i nriria i?"

7 Nye nriria wam saru a, "Nda-ajkwu, m nwée m nye jeeyisi m nu rime olulu mini nga be gbaruru mini, kpa me neezne, nye berere beru m osno dnabna."

8 Jizọsi kanu a, "Lizo, chiri etere i, zne izne."

9 Ngangam, be gworu nwerukna wam. Ọ chiri etere a, zne izne.

Nhne ka mernu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

10 Ka mernu ele Ju kanu nwerukna wam Jizọsi gworu nriria, "Tna bu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o megidnurnu n'iwu nu i neechiri etere i."

11 Nwerukna wam saru be, "Nwerukna ke gworu m nriria kannu m, 'Chiri etere i, zne izne.' "

12 Be sika a, "Nyele bu nye ke karu ji chiri etere i zne izne?"

13 Kovu nu nwerukna wam be gworu ma nye Jizọsi bu, kwnornu nu Jizọsi bnanam n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam whoga.

14 Omekwo, Jizọsi piohiaru a n'Oro Nso Chiokike, ọ kanu a, "Le, be gworu i nriria i, i méma mmehie, ọ zi nhne ojo ke kakwo ka dnakwasị i."

15 Nwerukna wam whoga kanu ele risi ele Ju nu ọ bu Jizọsi gworu a nriria a.

#### *Budnu hi nu Nnwọ Chiokike*

16 Ele Ju bete o mekpa Jizọsi ehni kwnornu nu ọ gworu nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

17 Jizọsi kanu be, "Nda m nornu ẹnu kpakara ige, ọ bu masi kpa me nornu."

† 4:52 Otnu-ige ke mbom n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke esau

18 Ikwu-ónu ka mernu ele risi ele Ju ovu owe ẹhni k'agida, be noopiosi rikne o gbu Jizọsi, ọ búo nù o luluru Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe be kpọi, kọvu nù ọ karù nù Chiokike bú Nda a, naakaa nù ya nù Chiokike hna n'otu.

19 Jizọsi kanù be, “Me kanù ezi ọka, ọ zá nhne ke Nnwọ nwernu rikne o mee n'ẹhni a, kọvu o neeme nhne ọ whnurnu Nda a neeme. Kwnornu nù Nnwọ nọornu nhne Nda a nọornu.

20 Nda whnurnu Nnwọ a n'anya, neegesi a kpakara nhne o neeme. O jeegesi a nhne ke kakwo ka ke jaag-bagwoji anù anya.

21 Lele kpa Nda neeme ele nwurnu ọnwu hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, nyee be búdnu, ọ bú masi kpa Nnwọ neenye ele masiri a búdnu.

22 Nda zá neekpe nye ọbula ikpe, kọvu o yisiri kpakara ikpe n'aka Nnwọ a,

23 ma kpakara ele badnù sọbisinu Nnwọ a lele kpa be nọsobisinu Nda. Nye ọbula ke zá nọsobisinu Nnwọ, zá nọsobisinu Nda nye ziyaru a.

24 “Me kanù anù ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke nọonu ikwu-ónu m kweru nù nye wam ke ziyaru m, nwernu búdnu kwó okwo. Be jáama a ikpe, kọvu o hilem n'ẹnwu whe nù búdnu.

25 Me kanù anù ezi ọka, ige vawa, ige wam valẹm masi, nga ele nwurnu ọnwu jọonu nkọli ke Nnwọ Chiokike, ele nurnu a jaazi búdnu.

26 Kwnornu lele kpa Nda nwernu búdnu nù rime a, ọ bú masi kpa o mernu Nnwọ nwernu búdnu nù rime a.

27 O nyernu Nnwọ rikne o kpe ikpe, kwnornu nù ọ bú Nnwọ ke Badnù.

28 “Ọ gbágwoji anù anya nù ige vawa, nga ele zi n'ilili jọonu nkọli a,

29 be jeehi n'ilili lizọ, ele mernu mma jeelizọ n'ẹnwu ziri búdnu, ele mmehie jeelizọ n'ẹnwu búru ele be jaama ikpe.

30 “M nwée m rikne mee nhne ọbula nù rikne ke aka m. M neekpe ikpe kpa Nda m kannù m me kpe. Ka neegesi nù ikpe m zi snam, kwnornu

nù m zá neeme nhne me pioru, kọvu kwekọlam nhne nye ziyaru m pioru.

### *Akebne gbasiri Jizọsi*

31 “Ọ búru nù me naagbanù ẹhni m akebne, akebne m búo ezi.

32 Kọvu ọ zi nye naagbanù m akebne, m magwù m nù akebne a zi kwem.

33 Anù ziznenu ele izi znekwnusi Jóni, o kwuru nhne gbasiri ezi ọka.

34 Ka zá neegesi nù m neegweru akebne ke badnù, m nookwu nhne ka ma anù nwehia ọznohia.

35 Jóni nù lele tọnji ke noonwu, nọomuke, anù kpebiri ọ nwudna ige matị n'iwhne a.

36 “M nwernu m nhne akebne ke kakwo akebne Jóni gbarù. M nọornu ẹnu ke Nda m nyernu m, ẹnu wam naagbanù m akebne, neegesi nù Nda m ziyaru m.

37 Nda m nye ziyaru m naagbanù m akebne. Anù nùlele nkọli a mọbu whnù ruwhnu a.

38 Anù zá naabita ikwu-ónu a nù mkpọma anù, kwnornu nù anù kwéle nù nye wam o ziyaru.

39 Anù tusa ẹhni nyosna nhne be gbarù n'ọkwukwo nsọ anù, anù neeche nù anù jeenwe búdnu kwó okwo hite nù nhne be gbarù nù rime a, be naagbanù m akebne.

40 Kọvu anù kwé ọ vakwnusi m, ma anù nwehia búdnu kwó okwo.

41 “M zá m nanarnù ọznarni hite n'aka badnù.

42 M magwù m anù, anù nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nù mkpọma anù.

43 M ji m rẹwhna Nda m va, anù kwége m, kọvu ọ búru nù nye berere jiri rẹwhna a va, anù jeegweru a.

44 Ndaa kpa anù jeekwe, hne anù noopio ọznarni ke badnù, kọvu anù nwée rikne pio ọznarni ke hi n'aka nye ke bú Chiokike kpọi va.

45 “Anù chékọ nù m jobno anù nhne nù ruwhnu Nda m. Kọvu ọ bú Mozizi nye anù kwnatarù mkpọma, jobno anù nhne.

<sup>46</sup> O b̄uru n̄u an̄u kweruru Mozizi n'ezi, an̄u jeekweru m, kwnornu n̄u o gbar̄u nhne gbas̄iri m.

<sup>47</sup> K̄ovu hne an̄u kw̄ege nhne Mozizi gbar̄u n'okwukwo ns̄o, ndaa kpa an̄u jeekweru nhne me nookwu?"

## 6

*Jiz̄osi nyernu pokwu badn̄u isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jiz̄osi whe azn̄u Osimini Galili (ka b̄u Osimini Taberasi).

<sup>2</sup> Aḡida ele badn̄u snornu a, kwnornu n̄u be whn̄urnu ̄ernu ndu-̄hni o rn̄urnu, nga o gw̄oru ele nr̄iria.

<sup>3</sup> Jiz̄osi pnezne n'olu rugwu daz̄iri ̄eli, ya n̄u ele sno apna a.

<sup>4</sup> Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju z̄i nd̄undu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi lehnatar̄u anya whn̄u aḡida ele badn̄u naavakwnusi a, o kan̄u Filipu, "Ndaa hne a j̄ozuya wiri a jeenye igbudu ele ka?"

<sup>6</sup> Ka b̄u ma o kpa Filipu iru, kwnornu n̄u o magw̄u nhne o jeeme.

<sup>7</sup> Filipu sar̄u a, "O b̄uru n̄u a z̄u br̄edi riwhu mkp̄uru iwai law̄uru, o j̄ezu ma nye ōbula ri mat̄i mat̄i."

<sup>8</sup> Otu n̄u rime ele sno apna a, Anduru, nwene rukna Sāimoni Pita, kaa,

<sup>9</sup> "Otu wikoro mat̄i z̄i hna nye ji ike br̄edi bal̄i\* isne n̄u azn̄u mat̄i mat̄i law̄uru. O zá nhne kam b̄u n'esilaw̄uru igbudu ele badn̄u ka."

<sup>10</sup> Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, "An̄u kan̄u be daz̄iri ̄eli." Aḡida achara z̄i p̄ji. Kpakara ele badn̄u wam daz̄iri ̄eli, be hna lele pokwu ele rukna isne.

<sup>11</sup> Jiz̄osi gweru br̄edi wam, t̄u mmamma, nyee kpakara ele wam daz̄igwu ̄eli. O gweru azn̄u wam mee kwno kpa. Be ri, riji r̄uwho be.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be rikworu, Jiz̄osi kan̄u ele sno apna a, "An̄u t̄utukota kpakara r̄uvnuruvnu ke gwnarn̄u, o zá ke whu."

<sup>13</sup> Be t̄utukota kpakara r̄uvnuruvnu a, ke jiri nri n̄u nk̄ita law̄uru hite n'ike br̄edi bal̄i isne wam ke ele badn̄u riri.

\* 6:9 bal̄i Ka b̄u ikpa be ji neeme br̄edi.

<sup>14</sup> Ele z̄i nga Jiz̄osi rn̄urnu ̄ernu ndu-̄hni ka kar̄u, "N'ezi ōka, ka b̄u nye owhnurninya wam ke jaava n'owa."

<sup>15</sup> Nga Jiz̄osi whn̄uru n̄u be noopio o chni a eze n̄u rikne, o hi n'esilaw̄uru be wh̄oga, ya n̄u nsn̄unu a zne n'olu rugwu.

*Jiz̄osi znernu izne n'olu mini*

(Mat 14:22,33; Mak 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, ele sno apna a zne osimini.

<sup>17</sup> Be bna n'ogbo neewhe azn̄u osimini kiyari neezne Kapan̄om. Jiz̄osi yáavage hne be z̄i tem d̄u n'abal̄i.

<sup>18</sup> Okne ruwhere n̄u abaka-mini neewhe n'olu mini.

<sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a kw̄o ogbo nhne n̄u lele māili ̄eto m̄obu ̄eno nga be whn̄urnu Jiz̄osi naavakwnusi be, neezne izne n'olu mini. Be t̄u ogwnu k'aḡida.

<sup>20</sup> K̄ovu Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, "An̄u t̄uko ogwnu, o b̄u mawa."

<sup>21</sup> Be kweru a, o bnakwnusi be n̄u rime ogbo, ngangam ogbo be d̄u n'̄eli wam be neezne.

*Ele badn̄u noopio Jiz̄osi*

<sup>22</sup> N'ekile a, aḡida ele badn̄u ele z̄i n'azn̄u osimini kiyari mah̄iaru n̄u otu ogbo mat̄i z̄i p̄ji wh̄ogalam vuru ele sno apna Jiz̄osi kp̄oi. Jiz̄osi sn̄oge be.

<sup>23</sup> Ogbo ele ke berere hiri n̄u Taberasi va n̄u ngeri hne ele badn̄u wam riri br̄edi, nga Nyenwe āi t̄ukparu mmamma.

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele badn̄u wam whn̄urnu n̄u Jiz̄osi z̄ila p̄ji, ma ele sno apna a, be bna n'ogbo wam zne Kapan̄om noopio Jiz̄osi.

*Jiz̄osi b̄u Wiri ke B̄udnu*

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele badn̄u wam whn̄urnu a n'azn̄u osimini kiyari, be s̄ikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga i var̄u hna?"

<sup>26</sup> Jiz̄osi sar̄u be, "Me kan̄u an̄u ezi ōka, an̄u noopio m kwnornu n̄u an̄u rijiri r̄uwho n̄u br̄edi me nyernu an̄u, o b̄uo kwnornu n̄u an̄u whn̄urnu ̄ernu ndu-̄hni.

27 Anụ dógbu ẹhni anụ n'ernu kwnornu nụ wiri ke nooro oro, tnunuma, anụ dógbu ẹhni anụ n'ernu kwnornu nụ wiri ke jaazị tem dụ bụdnu kwó okwo, ke Nnwọ ke Badnụ neenye anụ. Ya bụ nye Chiokike nyernu rikne o mee kpam.”

28 Be sịkwa Jizọsi, “Kini bụ nhne a jeeme ma a rnụ ẹrnu Chiokike?”

29 Jizọsi sarụ be, “Ka bụ ẹrnu Chiokike, anụ kweru nụ nye wam o ziyaru.”

30 Be sịkwa a, “Kini bụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ijeeji gesi ma a whnurnu, kweru? Kini bụ nhne i jeeme?”

31 Ele nda aị ọknani riri mana n'ẹli chna chna chna, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ‘O nyernu be brẹdi ke hi n'oligwe va, be ri.’ ”

32 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ bụo Mozizi nyernu anụ brẹdi ke hi n'oligwe va, kọvu Nda m neenye anụ ezi brẹdi ke hi n'oligwe va.”

33 Kwnornu nụ brẹdi ke Chiokike neenye bụ nye wam ke hi n'oligwe va, bụ nye neenye ele ọwa bụdnu.”

34 Be kaa, “Nda-aị-kwu, neenye aị brẹdi ka kpakara ige.”

35 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Mawa bụ brẹdi ke neenye bụdnu, nye vakwnusiri m, wiri jóogwnu a rịa rịa, nye kweru nụ me, akpịri jóokpo a bẹkwnu rịa rịa.”

36 M karụ m, anụ whnurnu m, kọvu anụ kwége.

37 Nye ọbula ke Nda m nyernu m jaavakwnusi m, m jáachihala a rịa rịa.

38 Kwnornu nụ m hiri m n'oligwe hiedna mee echiche nye ziyaru m, ọ bụo o mee echiche m.

39 Ka bụ echiche nye ziyaru m, me túwhu nye ọbula ke o nyernu m, kọvu me mee ma be hi n'ẹnwu lizọ n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ.

40 Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Nda m noopio, nye ọbula ke jọowhnu Nnwọ wam, kweru nụ a, jeenwe bụdnu kwó okwo, m jeeme nye wam hi n'ẹnwu lizọ n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ.”

41 Ele Ju bete ọ takpo megidne a, kwnornu nụ ọ karụ, “Mawa bụ Brẹdi ke hiednarnụ n'oligwe.”

42 Be kaa, “Nye ka ọ bụo Jizọsi nnwọ Josefu? A magwụ nda a nụ nne a, ndaa kpa ọ naakaa nụ o hi n'oligwe hiedna?”

43 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ tákpoma n'esilawuru ẹhni anụ.

44 Ọ zá nye jaavakwnusi m okwolem ma Nda m nye ziyaru m jọodoru a vakwnusi m, m jeeme o lizọ n'ẹnwu n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ.

45 Ele ọwhnurninya gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, ‘Chiokike jeezni kpakara ele badnụ nhne.’ Nye ọbula ke bnoteru Nda nsị mụhia nhne n'aka a, jaavakwnusi m.

46 Ọ zá nye ọbula ke whnuleru Nda anya nụ mbom, kwekolam nye wam ke hi hne Chiokike zị whnurnu Nda anya.

47 Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke kweru nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo.

48 Mawa bụ wiri ke bụdnu.

49 Ele nda anụ ọknani riri mana n'ẹli chna chna chna, be nwụ.

50 Kọvu wiri ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, nye ọbula ke riri a, jónwu ẹnwu.

51 Mawa bụ wiri ke zị bụdnu ke hi n'oligwe hiedna. Ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula ri wiri ka, o jaazị bụdnu tim tom. Anọ-ẹhni m bụ wiri ke me jeenye ọwa ma be ziri bụdnu.”

52 Ka kpayarụ ọdogbuta whụyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju. Be kaa, “Nwerukna ka, o jeenye aị anọ-ẹhni a ma a ri?”

53 Jizọsi kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, okwolem ma anụ riri anọ-ẹhni ke Nnwọ ke Badnụ, nwọ ọvnarna a, anụ jéenwe bụdnu nụ rime anụ.

54 Nye ọbula ke jeeri anọ-ẹhni m, nwọ masị ọvnarna m nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo.

55 Kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni m bụ wiri n'ezi, ọvnarna m bụ masị nhne be nwọ ọnwọ n'ezi.

56 Nye ọbula ke jeeri anọ-ẹhni m, nwọ ọvnarna m, wu nụ rime m, m wu masị m nụ rime a.

57 Lele kpa Nda ke zị bụdnu ziyaru m, m zị m bụdnu kwnornu nụ Nda m, kpam masị, nye ọbula ke jeeri anọ-ẹhni m jaazị bụdnu kwnornu me.



<sup>58</sup> Ka bụ wiri wam ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, ọ bụo kpa nda anụ ọknani riri mana be nwụ. Nye ọbula ke jeeri wiri ka jaazị bụdnu tim tọm.”

<sup>59</sup> Ka bụ nhne Jizọsi kwuru nga o neezni nhne nụ ọro ọgbako ele Ju zị nụ Kapanom.

*Ikwu-ọnu ke bụdnu kwó okwo*

<sup>60</sup> Nga agịda ele sno apna a nurnu ọka a, be kaa, “Ikwu-ọnu ka siri rikne, nyele jeemeli a?”

<sup>61</sup> Nga Jizọsi mahiaru nụ ele sno apna a naatakpo gbasiri ọka ka, ọ kanụ be, “Ka o mernu ovu we anụ ẹhni sa?”

<sup>62</sup> Ndaa kpa ọ jọonu nga anụ jọowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnụ lahna hne ọ zị nụ mbom?

<sup>63</sup> Enine neenye bụdnu, badnụ etekne nwée rikne mee nhne ọbula. Ọka me nookwunu anụ bụ enine bụ masị bụdnu.

<sup>64</sup> Kọvu agwna anụ kwége.” Jizọsi magwụ hite n'ọziri ele kwé ekwe nụ nye jeere a.

<sup>65</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Ka kpayaru me jiri kanụ anụ nụ ọ zá nye jaavakwnusi m, okwolem ma Nda m nyernu a rikne o mee kparam.”

<sup>66</sup> Hite nụ nhne Jizọsi kwuru, agịda ele sno apna a lahna aznụ kwnornu nụ ikwu-ọnu ka, be snóge a berere.

<sup>67</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa nri nụ badnụ lawuru wam ele sno apna a, “Anụ jaalahna masị?”

<sup>68</sup> Saimoni Pita, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, a jaalakwnusi nyele? I nwernu ikwu-ọnu ke neenye bụdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>69</sup> Kịtna, a kweru, mahia masị nụ i bụ nye nsọ ke Chiokike.”

<sup>70</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Me hohiaru anụ nri nụ ẹbo, kọvu otu nyenum nụ rime anụ bụ ekwensu.”

<sup>71</sup> O nookwu gbasiri Judasi, nnwọ Saimoni Isikarioti, kwnornu nụ Judasi jeere a, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ ọ bụ otu nụ rime nri nụ badnụ lawuru wam ele sno apna Jizọsi.

## 7

*Jizọsi nụ rụmu nne a*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizọsi neezneghari nụ rime Galili. Ọ chọla o zne Judiya kwnornu nụ ele Ju noopio o gbu a.

<sup>2</sup> Ige Iriri Ọro Igwugwu ele Ju zị ndundu.

<sup>3</sup> Rụmu nne Jizọsi kanụ a, “Whoga hna zne Judiya ma ele sno apna i whnurnu ẹrnu i nọornu.

<sup>4</sup> Nye pioru ma ele badnụ mahia nye ọ bụ rnụ ẹrnu tugwaru otugwa. Mee ma ọwa whnurnu ẹrnu i nọornu.”

<sup>5</sup> Rụmu nne a kwuru ka kwnornu nụ be kwéle nụ ya.

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Ige m yóoduge, kọvu ige anụ zị n'aka anụ.

<sup>7</sup> Ele ọwa jéenwe rikne sno anụ iro, kọvu be snornu m irno, kwnornu nụ m naakaa nụ ẹrnu be bụo oma.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ zne n'Iriri ka, m jáava n'Iriri ka kịtna, kwnornu nụ ige m yóoduge.”

<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwukworu kpa, ọ dazigidne nụ Galili.

*Jizọsi znernu Iriri Ọro Igwugwu*

<sup>10</sup> Nga rụmu nne a znernu Iriri wam, Jizọsi snornu be zne Iriri wam nụ mgwugwa, ọ bụo nụ ruwhnu ọhna.

<sup>11</sup> Ele Ju zị noopio a n'Iriri wam, be neesikwa, “Ndaa hne ọ zị?”

<sup>12</sup> Agịda ele badnụ nọotnurita n'esilawuru be, be naakaa, “Ọ bụ nye oma.” Ele berere naakaa, “Ọza, o nooduwhu ele badnụ.”

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu ọ zá nye nookwuhia nhne gbasiri a nụ ruwhnu ọhna, kwnornu nụ be nọotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju.

<sup>14</sup> N'esilawuru Iriri wam, Jizọsi znernu n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike bete neezni nhne.

<sup>15</sup> Nhne o neezni jiri ele risi ele Ju anya, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka múlele nhne, ndaa kpa o jiri mahia nhne?”

<sup>16</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Nhne me neezni bụo ikwu-ọnu ke m, kọvu ke nye ziyaru m.

<sup>17</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeeme echiche nye ziyaru m, nye wam jaamahia ma nhne me neezni ma o hi n'aka Chiokike mọbu o hi n'aka ke m.

18 Nye nookwu nhne aka ke a, noopio igwugwu ke ẹhni a, kọvu nye noopio igwugwu nye ziyaru a bu nye ezi ọka, aghigho zila nu rime a.

19 O buo Mozizi nyernu anu iwu? Kọvu o za otu nu rime anu ke naabita iwu. Kini mernu anu noopio o gbu m?”

20 Ele badnu wam kaa, “I bu nye renwu ojo nwugwu. Nyele noopio o gbu i?”

21 Jizosi kanu be, “M ruru m otu ernu ndu-ehni, o ji anu anya.

22 Mozizi nyernu anu iwu o kpa rumu anu nka (o bu n'ezi nu okpa nka hige n'aka Mozizi, kọvu o hi n'aka ele gbaka), anu naakpa rumu anu nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

23 O buru nu anu naakpa rumu anu nka n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma anu bita Iwu Mozizi, ndaa kpa ovu ji neewe anu ehni kwnornu nu m gworu m nye nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?

24 Anu kpe ikpe hite nu nhne anya nrowhnu, kọvu anu kpe ikpe buru oma.”

### *Jizosi, o bu ya bu Mezaya?*

25 Agwna ele zi nu Jerusalem kaa, “Ka o buo nye be noopio o gbu?”

26 Le, o nookwu oka n'ohna, o za nye nookwu nhne obula megidne a. Ele risi ai be magwu nu nye ka bu Karaisi n'ezi?”

27 Kọvu nga Karaisi jaava, o za nye jaamahia hne o jeehi va. Kọvu kpakara ai magwu hne nwerukna ka hi va.

28 Kpa Jizosi neezni nhne n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, kaa, “Anu magwu nye me bu, anu magwu masi hne me hi va, kọvu m vage m nu rikne aka m, nye ziyaru m bu ezi oka. Anu ma nye o bu.

29 Kọvu m maam nye o bu, kwnornu m hi m hne o zi va, ya ziyaru m.”

30 Be pio kpa be jonwugwu a, kọvu o za nye tukwasiri a aka, kwnornu nu ige a yoduge.

31 Kọvu agida ele badnu n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam kweru nu ya, be kaa, “Nga Karaisi jaava, o joru

ernu ndu-ehni kakwo ke nwerukna ka noru?”

### *Be ziznenu ele nse be nwudne Jizosi*

32 Ele Farisi nuru nhne igbudu ele badnu wam nookwu gbasiri a, be nu ele risi ariohna zizne ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike ma be nwugwu Jizosi.

33 Jizosi kaa, “Me nu anu jaazi ige mati, omekwo, m lakwnusi nye ziyaru m.

34 Anu joopio m, anu jowhnu m, kwnornu nu anu jeenwe rikne va nhne me naala.”

35 Ele risi ele Ju sikwa ehni be kaa, “Ndaa hne o jeezne hne a jopiohiali a? O jeezne hne ele Ju wu n'esilawuru ele Giriki, zni ele Giriki nhne?”

36 Kini bu risi nhne o nookwu? O karu, ‘Anu joopio m, kọvu anu jowhnu m, hne me neezne anu jeenwe rikne va.’ ”

### *Osimini ke neenye budnu*

37 N'okne obochi ipne-aznu ke Iriri wam, Jizosi gwuzoru, gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Nye obula ke akpisi nokpo bekwnu, o vakwnusi m, nwornu mini.

38 Lele kpa okwukwo nso kwuru, ‘Nye obula ke kweru nu me, osimini ke mini budnu jeehi nu rime ruwho a naagbahia.’ ”

39 Jizosi kwuru ka kwnornu nu Enine Nso ke ele kweru nu ya jaanahia. N'ige wam be enyene Enine Nso, kwnornu nu be enyene Jizosi igwugwu.

### *Okewa n'esilawuru ele badnu*

40 Agwna ele zi n'igbudu ele badnu wam, nga be nuru ikwu-onu ka, be kaa, “N'ezi, nwerukna ka bu nye rowhnrinya wam.”

41 Ele berere kaa, “O bu Karaisi.”

Kọvu ele berere kaa, “Karaisi o jeehi nu Galili va?”

42 Okwukwo nso kwuru nu Karaisi jeehi nu avuru Devidi va, nu be jomu a nu Betlehem, eli-ohna hne Devidi wuru.”

<sup>43</sup> Ka kpayarụ okewa n'esilawuru igbudu ele badnu wam kwnornu nu Jizosi.

<sup>44</sup> Agwna be pioru o nwudne a, kovu o za nye tukwasiri a aka.

### *Okwe ekwe ke ele risi ele Ju*

<sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike lahnakwnusi ele risi ariohna nu ele Farisi, be sikwa be, "Kini mernu anu nwuyagele a?"

<sup>46</sup> Ele nse wam saru be, "O za nye kwuleru oka lele kpa nwerukna ka kwuru."

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi sikwa be, "O duhie masila anu sa?"

<sup>48</sup> O nwernu otu nye Farisi mabu ele risi ele Ju ke kwere nu ya sa?

<sup>49</sup> Ele ka ma a nhne obula gbasiri iwu, oву onu Chiokike zi nu risi be."

<sup>50</sup> Otu nye Farisi rewhna a bu Nikodimosi, nye znekwnusiri Jizosi n'abal, kanu be,

<sup>51</sup> "Iwu a za naama badnu ikpe si o nuna nhne hi n'onu a, nu nhne o mernu."

<sup>52</sup> Be saru a, "I bu masi nye Galili sa? Lekasi nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso, o za nye owhnurninya ke hi nu Galili whuya."

[<sup>53</sup> Be gbasa, nye obula la n'oro a.

## 8

### *Nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi znernu nu Rugwu Olivu.

<sup>2</sup> N'onu osisi, o lahna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kpakara ele badnu gba a gburugburu, o daziri eli bete neezni be nhne.

<sup>3</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele Farisi kwuyan a otu nwerinya be nwugwuru n'oyi, be gwuzote a n'esilawuru be.

<sup>4</sup> Be kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, a nwugwuru nwerinya ka hne ya nu nyerukna dnanyi.

<sup>5</sup> N'iwu a, Mozizi karu be gweru akaworugwu tugbu a. Kini bu nhne i kwuru?"

<sup>6</sup> Be kwuru ka naakpa a iru ma be bno Jizosi nhne.

Kovu Jizosi whudnahie eli gweru mkpaka a gba nhne nu rina.

<sup>7</sup> Be zi koriri nesikwa a, o lizo, kanu be, "Nye obula n'esilawuru anu ke mekolele mmehie beru osno tu a akaworugwu."

<sup>8</sup> O whudnahie eli berere naagba nhne nu rina.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be hite nu nye okno badnu du nu nye mati, otu otu be whoga kwo. O gwnata Jizosi nu nwerinya wam.

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi lizo, sikwa a, "Nwerinya, ndaa ele noobno i nhne? O za nye gwnarnu ke jaama i ikpe?"

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, "O za, su Nda-ai-kwu."

Jizosi kanu a, "M mage m masi m ji ikpe, kovu la, i me ma mmehie berere."]

### *Jizosi, iwhne ke owa*

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi kakwnonu be, "Mawa bu iwhne ke owa. Nye obula ke joosno m jeenwe iwhne ke budnu, o jeezne izne n'ochichiri."

<sup>13</sup> Ele Farisi kaa, "I naagbanu ehni i akebne kitna, nhne i nookwu buo ezi oka."

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi saru be, "O bubedi nu m naagbanu ehni m akebne, nhne me nookwu bu ezi oka, kwnornu nu m magwu m hne me hi nu hne me neezne.

<sup>15</sup> Anu neekpe ikpe lele badnu. M za m neekpe nye obula ikpe.

<sup>16</sup> O buru nu me kpe ikpe, ikpe m ziri ezi kwnornu nu me nu nsunu m za n'ikpe, me nu Nda m nye ziyaru m zi.

<sup>17</sup> Be gbaru a n'iwu anu, nu akebne badnu lawuru gbaru bu ezi oka.

<sup>18</sup> M gbanu m ehni m akebne, Nda m nye ziyaru m gbakwnonu m akebne."

<sup>19</sup> Be sikwa a, "Nda hne Nda i zi?"

Jizosi saru be, "Anu ma m, anu ma masi Nda m. O buru nu anu magwu nye me bu, anu znernu amahia Nda m."

<sup>20</sup> Jizosi kwuru kpakara nhne ka nga o neezni nhne n'Oro Nso

Chiokike, nù rime hne be naabíta igbe iwai. Ọ zà nye tũkwasi a aka megidne a kwnornu nù ige a yáavage.

*Anu jézneli hne me neezne*

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kanu be berere, “M jaala, anu joo pio m, anu joo nwu nù rime mmehie anu. Anu jéenwe rikne va hne me jaala.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kaa, “Ọ kaa nù a jáavali hne ọ naala. Ọ joogbu ẹhni a sa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu hi hna, kovu m hi m n'olu va. Anu bu ele ọwa ka, kovu m buo m nye ọwa ka.

<sup>24</sup> Ọ bu nhne me jiri kanu anu nù anu joo nwu nù rime mmehie anu. Ọ buru nù anu kwége nù m bu m nye me bu, anu joo nwu nù rime mmehie anu.”

<sup>25</sup> Be sika a, “I bu nyele?”

Jizọsi kanu be, “M bu m nye me karu nù m bu m n'oziri.

<sup>26</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jookwu n'ikpe megidne anu. Kovu nye ziyaru m bu ezi oka, m jaakanu ọwa nhne me nuru hite n'onu a.”

<sup>27</sup> Be ghoyage nhne o nookwu gbasiri Nda.

<sup>28</sup> Ka kparyu, Jizọsi kannu be, “Nga anu jeegwelizo Nnwọ ke Badnu olu, ige wam anu jaamahia nù m bu m nye me bu. Ọ zà nhne ke me neeme nù rikne aka ke m, kovu m neezni kpakara nhne Nda m znirni m.

<sup>29</sup> Nye wam ziyaru m dagwunu m, ọ gharula me nù nsunu m rja rja, kwnornu nù m neeme nhne naamasị a kpakara ige.”

<sup>30</sup> Agida ele nuru nhne Jizọsi kwuru kweru nù ya.

*Badnu nwernu ẹhni a n'ezi*

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi kanu ele Ju ele ke kweru nù ya, “Ọ buru nù anu dazigidne n'ikwu-onu m, anu joo buru ele sno apna m n'ezi.

<sup>32</sup> Anu jaamahia ezi oka, ezi oka wam jeeme anu nwernu ẹhni anu.”

<sup>33</sup> Be saru Jizọsi, “A bu rumu Ebereham, a bukolele ọhi n'aka badnu obula. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nù a jeenwernu ẹhni ai?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke neeme mmehie bu ọhi ke mmehie.

<sup>35</sup> Ọhi zà naadazigidne n'oro tim tom, kovu nnwo nwe oro okwnukokwnu.

<sup>36</sup> Ọ buru nù Nnwọ jeeme anu nwernu ẹhni anu, anu jeenwernu ẹhni anu n'ezi.

<sup>37</sup> M magwu m nù anu bu rumu Ebereham, kovu anu noopio o gbu m, kwnornu nù anu kwége ikwu-onu m.

<sup>38</sup> M naakanu anu nhne Nda m gesiri m, kovu anu neeme nhne nda anu kannu anu.”

<sup>39</sup> Be saru a, “Ebereham bu nda ai.”

Jizọsi kanu be, “Ọ buru nù Ebereham bu nda anu n'ezi, anu joo rnu ẹru Ebereham rnu rnu.

<sup>40</sup> Nhne me mernu bu ọ kanu anu ezi oka me nuru n'onu Chiokike, anu noopio o gbu m. Ebereham méne kpa m.

<sup>41</sup> Anu neeme nhne anu nda anu mernu.”

Be kaa, “Chiokike bu Nda a nwernu kpọi. A buo rumu ọyi.”

*Rumu ke Ekwensu*

<sup>42</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Ọ buru nù Chiokike bu Nda anu n'ezi, anu znernu owhnu m n'anya, kwnornu nù m hi m hne Chiokike zi whuya, va hna. M vage m nù rikne aka ke m, kovu ya ziyaru m.

<sup>43</sup> Nhne mernu anu ghoyage nhne me nookwu, ọ bu nù anu bnoge nsni n'ikwu-onu m.

<sup>44</sup> Anu bu rumu nda anu Ekwensu, anu joo rnu ẹru nda anu noopio. Ọ bu nye noogbu badnu hite n'opanizo. Ọ zila n'ezi oka, kwnornu nù ezi oka zà nù rime a. Omen'eli a bu ọ gha aghalaghala, kwnornu nù o bu nye aghalaghala nù nda kpakara aghalaghala.

<sup>45</sup> Me nookwunu anu ezi oka, kovu anu zà neekweru m.

<sup>46</sup> Nyele n'esilawuru anu jaama m ikpe mmehie? Ọ buru nù me kanu anu ezi oka, kini mernu anu kwége m?

<sup>47</sup> Nye obula bu ke Chiokike joo bno nsni ikwu-onu Chiokike. Kovu anu



jóobno nsni kwnornu nu anu buo ele ke Chiokike.”

### *Jizosi nu Ebereham*

<sup>48</sup> Ele Ju saru Jizosi, “A kwukwaru nkari nga a kwuru nu i bu nye Same-ria ke renwu ojo nwugwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “O za renwu ojo nwugwu m, kovu m neenye Nda m igwugwu, kovu anu za neenye m igwugwu.”

<sup>50</sup> M za m noopio igwugwu ke m. O nwernu nye ke noopio igwugwu m, nye wam bu nye ikpe.

<sup>51</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buru nu nye obula bita ikwu-onu m, o jowhnu enwu anya rja rja.”

<sup>52</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “Kitna hne a mahiaru nu renwu ojo nwugwu i. Ebereham nu kpakara ele owhnurninya nwurnu enwu. I zi hna naaka nu nye obula ke jaabita ikwu-onu i jowhnu onwu rja rja.”

<sup>53</sup> Nda ai Ebereham nwurnu enwu. I kkwole Ebereham nu ele owhnurninya ele nwurnu enwu. I che nu i bu di nyele?”

<sup>54</sup> Jizosi saru, “O buru nu me nyee ehni m igwugwu, o za nhne o bu. Nda m nye anu naaka nu o bu Chiokike anu neenye m igwugwu.”

<sup>55</sup> O bu n'ezi nu anu ma a nye o bu rja rja. Kovu m maam nye o bu. O buru me kaa nu m maam nye o bu, m jowburu nye aghalaghala lele anu, kovu m magwu m nye o bu, m naabita ikwu-onu a.

<sup>56</sup> Nda anu Ebereham nwernu ovu oso n'onu nu o jowhnu obochi m, o whnu masi a, o nwudnarnu.”

<sup>57</sup> Ele Ju kanu a, “I yoduge nri awha isne, i whnurnu Ebereham n'ezi?”

<sup>58</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, m zi m su be murnu Ebereham.”

<sup>59</sup> Be chiri akaworugwu be jootugbu a, kovu Jizosi tugwa ehni a, hi n'Oro Nso Chiokike whoga.

## 9

### *Jizosi gworu nye be murnu n'isni*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Jizosi neewhe, o whnu otu nyerukna be murnu n'isni.

<sup>2</sup> Ele sno apna a sikwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o bu mmehie nyele mernu be murnu nwerukna ka n'isni? Mmehie ke a sobu ke ele murnu a?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Isni kpuru a buo kwnornu nu mmehie ke a mobu ke ele murnu a. Kovu o kpuru isni ma ernu Chiokike whuya iwhe n'ehni a.”

<sup>4</sup> A jaazi noornu ernu nye wam ziyaru m kpa obochi gwnarnu, kwnornu nu abali vawa, nga o za nye jeenwe rikne rnu ernu.

<sup>5</sup> Kpa me ziko n'owa, mawa bu iwhe ke owa.”

<sup>6</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gbusa onu-mini n'eli, gweru onu-mini wam me orura, o te orura wam n'anya nwerukna wam.

<sup>7</sup> O kanu a, “Zne snu ruwhnu i n'Olulu Mini Saikom” (ke bu nye be zizernu). Nwerukna wam zne, snu ruwhnu a, hiehna nowhnu osno.

<sup>8</sup> Ele agbatibi a nu ele whnurnu hne o noorio nhne nu mbom sikwa, “Ka o buo nwerukna wam dazi eli noorio nhne?”

<sup>9</sup> Agwna be kaa, “O bu ya.”

Ele berere kaa, “Oza, o yiri ya.”

Kovu nwerukna wam karu, “O bu mawa.”

<sup>10</sup> Be sikwa a, “Ndaa kpa anya i jiri kpume?”

<sup>11</sup> O saru, “Otu nwerukna be kwu Jizosi mernu orura tesi n'anya m, kanu m, ‘Zne n'Olulu Mini Saikom snu ruwhnu,’ kpa me snurnu, m whnurnu m osno.”

<sup>12</sup> Be sikwa a, “Nda hne o zi?”

O kaa, “M maam.”

### *Ele Farisi nootule ogwugwo wam*

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuznenu ele Farisi nwerukna wam kpuru isni nu mbom.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi mernu orura kpume anya nwerukna wam n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>15</sup> Ele Farisi sikwa nwerukna wam berere kpa o jiri nowhnu osno. O kanu be, “O yisiri orura n'anya, m snu ruwhnu m, kitna, m nowhnu osno.”

<sup>16</sup> Agwna ele Farisi kaa, “Nwerukna ka hige nu hne Chiokike zi va,

kwnornu nù ò zà naabìta iwu ke Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

Ele berere kaa, “Ndaa kpa nye mmehie jeenwe rikne rnù ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ele ka?” Ka vuyarù okewa n'esilawuru be.

17 Ele Farisi sịkwa kwno nwerukna wam berere, “Ndaa nhne ì kwuru gbasiri nye wam kpumernu anya ì?”

Ọ sarù be, “Ọ bụ nye ọwhnurninya.”

18 Kọvu ele risi ele Ju kwége nù o kpuru isni nù mbòm kọvu nọowhnu ọsno kịtna tem be sukwu ele mụrnu nwerukna wam.

19 Be sịkwa be, “Ka ọ bụ nnwọ anù, nye anù karù nù o kpuru isni nga anù mụrnu a? Ndaa kpa o jiri nọowhnu ọsno kịtna?”

20 Ele mụrnu a sarù be, “Ọ bụ n'ezi nù ọ bụ nnwọ aì, nye a mụrnu n'isni.

21 Kọvu a máa kpa o jiri nọowhnu ọsno kịtna mọbu nye kpumernu anya a. Anù sịkwahia a, ọ bụ okno badnù, o jookwulinu ẹhni a.”

22 Ele mụrnu a kwuru ka kwnornu nù be nọotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Kwnornu nù ele risi ele Ju kwekotaru nù nye ọbula ke jookwuhia nù Jizọsi bụ Karaisi, be jaachihala a n'oro ọgbako ele Ju.

23 Ka kpahiaru ele mụrnu a karù, “Ọ bụ okno badnù, anù sịkwa a.”

24 Be sukwu kwno nwerukna wam be mụrnu n'isni, be kanù a, “Nye Chiokike ọznarni, a magwù nù nwerukna ka bụ nye mmehie.”

25 Nwerukna wam kaa, “M máam ma ọ bụ nye mmehie, ma ọ búo nye mmehie. Kọvu otu nhne bụ ke me mahiaru, m kpuru m isni nù mbòm, kịtna m nọowhnu ọsno.”

26 Be sịkwa kwno a, “Kini bụ nhne o mernu ì? Ndaa kpa o jiri kpume anya ì?”

27 Ọ sarù be, “M kannù m anù nù mbòm, anù kwéle o bno nsni. Anù pioru ọ nù a berere? Anù noopio ọ bụru ele sno apna a sa?”

28 Be kpasì a iwhnerne, kaa, “I bụ nye sno apna nye ka, a bụ ele sno apna Mozizi.

29 A magwù nù Chiokike kwunnu Mozizi ọka, kọvu nye ka, a máa hne o hi va.”

30 Nwerukna wam sarù be, “Ka bụ nhne tù n'anya, anù máa hne o hi va, kọvu o kpumernu anya m.

31 A magwù nù Chiokike zà noobnonu ele mmehie nsni, kọvu o noobnonu ele nọsobisinu a nsni bụ ele neeme nhne naamasì a.

32 Ke ọwa panizoru, ọ zà nye nùleru nù o nwernu nye kpumernu anya nye be mụrnu n'isni.

33 Ọ bụru nù nwerukna ka híge n'aka Chiokike, o jéenwe rikne mee nhne ọbula.”

34 Be sarù a, “Be mụrnu ì, znulizo ì nù rime mmehie. Ì jọbu nye jeezni aì nhne sa?” Be chihala a nù rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju.

### *Isni ke Enine*

35 Nga Jizọsi nurnu nù be chihalaru a, o pohia a, kaa, “I kweru nù Nnwọ ke Badnu?”

36 Nwerukna wam sịkwa Jizọsi, “Nda-aì-kwu, kanù m nye ọ bụ ma m kweru m nù ya.”

37 Jizọsi kanù a, “Ì whnụnam a, ọ bụ nye nookwunu ì ọka kịtna.”

38 Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe aì, m kweru m.” Ọ kpọnu a risi n'eli.

39 Jizọsi kaa, “M varù m n'owa o kpe ikpe, ma ele kpuru isni whnurnu ọsno, ma ele nọowhnu ọsno kpu isni.”

40 Agwna ele Farisi zì hne ọ zì nurnu nhne o kwuru, be sịkwa a, “A bụ ele isni masì?”

41 Jizọsi kaa, “Ọ bụru nù anù kpuru isni, ikpe mmehie ba mána anù, kọvu anù karù nù anù nọowhnu ọsno, anù bụ ele ikpe mmehie marnù.”

## 10

### *Jizọsi ọmamarna nye znù atnurnu*

1 Jizọsi kaa, “Me kanù anù ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke gála nù ọnu-mgbo bna n'oro atnurnu, kọvu garù apna berere bna, bụ nye buznu n'ezi.

2 Nye ke garù n'ọnu-mgbo bna n'oro atnurnu bụ nye nọoznu atnurnu.

<sup>3</sup> Nye neese ọnu-mgbo jaagbanu a ọro, ọmu atunnu a nunu nkoli a, o sukwu ọmu atunnu a nu rewhna be, duru be whoga.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o chihiaru be, o beru be osno, ọmu atunnu a snornu a n'aznu, kwnornu nu be magwu nkoli a.

<sup>5</sup> Be josiso nye berere, kovu be jaagbawhu, kwnornu nu be ma nkoli nye izne."

<sup>6</sup> Ka bu elulu Jizosi tunnu be, kovu be ghoyage nhne o naakanu be.

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu be berere, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, mawa bu ọnu-mgbo ke atunnu.

<sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele beru m osno va bu ele buznu n'ezi. Atunnu wam bnone be nsni.

<sup>9</sup> Mawa bu ọnu-mgbo. Be jooznohia nye obula ke jeehi nu rime m bna, o jaabna nu rime, whoga kwno n'ederezi, whnu ori o jaata.

<sup>10</sup> Nye buznu varu ma o znu buznu, gbu ogbu, lulu nhne, kovu m varu m ma be nwehia budnu, bu budnu ke zuru ozu.

<sup>11</sup> "Mawa bu omamarna nye znu atunnu. Omamarna nye znu atunnu jiknenu o nwunu atunnu a enwu.

<sup>12</sup> Nye be gnornu enu, nye atunnu wam buo ke a, jesigbasi atunnu gbawhu nga o whunnu edu naava. Edu tagbu atunnu, chikeme kwo be.

<sup>13</sup> O gbaru eso kwnornu nu atunnu buo ke a, o bu nye be gnornu enu, budnu ọmu atunnu wam zila a mkpa.

<sup>14</sup> "Mawa bu omamarna nye znu atunnu. M maam atunnu m, atunnu m magwu m masi.

<sup>15</sup> Lele kpa Nda m magwu m, bu kpa me magwu Nda m. M notusanu ọmu atunnu m budnu m.

<sup>16</sup> M nwernu m ọmu atunnu berere ke za n'ogbori atunnu ka, m jeegweya be. Be masi jonu nkoli m, kpakara be joburu otu ogbori atunnu. Be jeenwe otu nye znu atunnu.

<sup>17</sup> Ka bu nhne kpayaru Nda m jiri whnu m n'anya kwnornu nu m kweru m o tubita budnu m, ma m gwelizo a berere.

<sup>18</sup> O za nye nanahia m budnu m. Mawa bitaru a hite nu mkpoma m. M nwernu rikne o bita a, m nwe masiri m rikne o gwelizo a. Ka bu nhne Nda m nyernu m n'iwu."

<sup>19</sup> Ka kpayaru okewa kwno n'esilawuru ele Ju.

<sup>20</sup> Agida be naakaa, "Renwu ojo nwugwu a, o bu nye era. Kini mernu anu noobno a nsni?"

<sup>21</sup> Kovu ele berere kaa, "Nye renwu ojo nwugwu, o jookwu oka kpa? Ndaa kpa renwu ojo jookpumeli anya nye isni?"

### *Okwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>22</sup> N'ige Iriri Onyewhete Oro Nso Chiokike duru nu Jerusalem, n'ige okirika,

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezne izne nu mgbemgbe oro Solomoni.

<sup>24</sup> Ele Ju gba a gburugburu, zekwnusi a, kaa, "I bitaru a nochichiri ogologo ige, kawamanu ai o buru nu jiwa bu Karaisi."

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi saru be, "M kanu m anu, kovu anu kwege. Enu ndu-ehni me notunu nu rewhna Nda m naagbanu m akebe.

<sup>26</sup> Kovu anu kwege kwnornu nu anu buo atunnu ke m.

<sup>27</sup> Atunnu ke m notunu nkoli m, m maam be, be noosno m n'aznu.

<sup>28</sup> M neenye be budnu kwó okwo, be jonwu rira rira. O za nye nwernu rikne dhala be n'aka m.

<sup>29</sup> Nda m nye nyernu m be kakwo kpakara nhne berere. O za nye nwernu rikne dhala be n'aka Nda m.

<sup>30</sup> Me nu Nda m bu otu."

<sup>31</sup> Ele risi ele Ju tuturu kwno akaworugwu be jotu a.

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "M rnu m agida enu ndu-ehni nu ruwhnu anu ke Nda m nyernu m, ndaa enu ke anu kwnornu nu a notu m akaworugwu?"

<sup>33</sup> Ele Ju saru a, "A jotu i akaworugwu kwnornu nu enu oma, kovu kwnornu nu i kwuluru Chiokike hne i bu badnu etekne, i neeme ehni i Chiokike."

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Okwukwo nsọ anu kwuru nu Chiokike sukwuru be chi.

<sup>35</sup> O sukwuru be chi bu ele nuru ikwu-onu Chiokike, aghalaghala zila nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ.

<sup>36</sup> Nda m hohiaru m, bita m nsọ, ziya m n'owa. Ndaa kpa me nookwulu Chiokike kwnornu nu m karu m nu m bu m Nnwọ Chiokike?

<sup>37</sup> Anu kwé, o buru nu m zá m noornu ernalu Nda m.

<sup>38</sup> Kọvu o buru nu m noornu ernalu Nda m, o bubedi nu anu kwéle nu me, anu kweru n'ernalu m, ma anu mahia nu Nda m zi nu rime m, me nu rime Nda m.”

<sup>39</sup> Be pio o nwudne a berere, kọvu o hi n'aka be whogaru.

<sup>40</sup> Jizọsi lahna n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Jóni wuru mini nu mbom. O daziri pii.

<sup>41</sup> Agida ele badnu vakwnusi a, kaa, “Jóni rnuge ernalu ndu-ehni, kọvu kpakara nhne Jóni kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka bu ezi oka.”

<sup>42</sup> Agida be kweru nu ya pii.

## 11

### *Enwu Lazarosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna bu Lazarosi, nye wu nu Betani, dnarnu ehni igbugbu. Betani bu hne Meri nu nwene a rinya Mata wu.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bu Meri wam ke wusiri Jizọsi mono otute, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama ochi a, bu nye nwene a rukna Lazarosi dnarnu ehni igbugbu.

<sup>3</sup> Rumu nne a rinya ziznenu Jizọsi izi kaa, “Nyenwe ai, enyi i ke i whurnu n'anya naaria arija.”

<sup>4</sup> Nga Jizọsi nuru a, o kaa, “Ehni igbugbu ka jobu enwu Lazarosi, kọvu o jeenye Chiokike igwugwu ma be hite nu a nyee Nnwọ Chiokike igwugwu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi whurnu Mata nu nwene a rinya nu Lazarosi n'anya.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga o nuru nu Lazarosi naaria ehni igbugbu, o daziri nu hne o zi obochi lawuru berere.

<sup>7</sup> Omekwo, o kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu va ma a lahna Judiya.”

<sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “Nye-zinhne, o gbule okwnu ele Ju pioru o tu akaworugwu, i naalahna koriri pii?”

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Otu obochi nwernu nri nu awa lawuru, nye obula ke zneru izne n'iwnehnie jokpobi ochi, kwnornu nu o noowhnu iwhe k'owa.

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu o buru nu o zne izne n'abali, o jokpobi ochi, kwnornu nu o zi iwhe zi nu rime a.”

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwukworu kpa, o kaa, “Lazarosi enyi ai neezni anyarna, kọvu m jeezne ma m kpatne a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu o neezni anyarna, ehni joburu a oma.”

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nhne Jizọsi nookwu bu nu Lazarosi nwunam. Kọvu be neeche nu o bu ozni anyarna etekne.

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi kawhnomenu be, “Lazarosi nwunam.

<sup>15</sup> Mkpoma noso m n'onu kwnornu anu, nu m zila m hne o nwurnu, ma anu kweru. Anu lizo ma a znekwnusi a.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomosi, nye be kwu Didimosi (ke bu ejima) kanu ele sno apna a ibne a, “Anu lizo ma a snornu a zne, ma a snornu a nwu enwu.”

### *Jizosi, olizo n'enwu nu budnu*

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizọsi vaduru, o whurnu nu be lilem Lazarosi obochi eno wheru ewhe.

<sup>18</sup> Betani dula maili lawuru hite nu Jeruselem.

<sup>19</sup> Agida ele Ju varu o kasi Mata nu Meri mkpoma kwnornu enwu nwene be rukna.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Mata nuru nu Jizọsi vawa, o whoga znekwnusi a, kọvu Meri daziri n'oro.

<sup>21</sup> Mata kanu Jizọsi, “Nyenwe ai, o buru nu i zi hna, nwene m rukna bo o nwuna.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu m maam nu nhne obula i rioru n'aka Chiokike, o jeenye i ya.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Nwene i rukna jeelizo berere.”

<sup>24</sup> Mata sa a, “M maam nu o jeelizo berere n'obochi ipne-aznu.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “Mawa bu olizo n'enwu nu budnu. Nye obula ke kweru



nụ me, ọ bụrubi nụ ọ nwụrnu ọnwu, ọ jaazị bụdnu.

<sup>26</sup> Berere kwno, nye ọbula ke zị bụdnu kweru nụ me jónwu ẹnwu tim tòm. Mata, i kweru nhne me nookwu?”

<sup>27</sup> Mata saru, “Owe! Nyenwe aị, m kweru m nụ jị bụ Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike ke varu n'owa.”

### *Jizosi kwnarnu ẹkwna*

<sup>28</sup> Nga Mata kwukworu ka, ọ lahna, sukwu Meri nwene a rinya ichne kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne zị hna, o noosukwu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Nga Meri nurnu ka, o lizo wara wara ma o kwnusi Jizosi.

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi yaavaduge nụ rime eli-ohna, ọ zị koriri nụ hne Mata kwnusiri a.

<sup>31</sup> Ele Ju be nụ Meri zị n'oro naakasi a mkpoma, snornu a nga be whnurnu nụ o lizoru wara wara whoga. Be neeche nụ o neezne akwna ẹkwna n'ilili.

<sup>32</sup> Nga Meri duru hne Jizosi zị, whnu a, ọ dna n'eli n'ochi a, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ buru nụ i zị hna, nwene m rukna bọ ọ nwuna.”

<sup>33</sup> O meturu Jizosi nụ mkpoma nga ọ whnurnu Meri nụ ele Ju sno a naakwna ẹkwna, o gbu a igbugbu nụ mkpoma.

<sup>34</sup> Ọ sika be, “Ndaa hne anu vubiri a?”

Be kaa, “Nyenwe aị, va whnurnu.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kwnarnu ẹkwna.

<sup>36</sup> Ele Ju kaa, “Le, ọ whnurnu a n'anya k'agida.”

<sup>37</sup> Kovu agwna be kaa, “O kpumernu anya nwerukna kpuru isni, ọ bụ nụ o jeenwe rikne mee Lazarosi gharu ọ nwu ẹnwu?”

### *Jizosi mernu Lazarosi hi n'enu lizo*

<sup>38</sup> O gbu kwno Jizosi igbugbu nụ mkpoma, o zne n'ilili be gwuru nụ rime rugwu, be jiri rugwu kpusni onu a.

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Anu gweme rugwu ka.”

Mata, nwene rinya nwerukna wam nwurnu ọnwu kaa, “Nyenwe aị,

ọ jeenwe ẹknarna ojo, kwnornu nụ tna bụ ọbochi ẹno be liri a.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Me kannu i nụ i jowhnu igwugwu Chiokike ọ buru nụ i jeekweru kpọi?”

<sup>41</sup> Be vume rugwu wam. Jizosi lelizo anya n'olu, kaa, “Nda m, meka, kwnornu nụ i bnonem me nsni.

<sup>42</sup> M magwu m nụ i noobnonu m nsni ige ọbula, kovu kwnornu nụ ele ka zị hna m nookwu a ma be kweru nụ jị ziyaru m.”

<sup>43</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gweru okne nkoli siwama, “Lazarosi, whuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Nwerukna wam nwurnu ọnwu whuya, nye be ji ikpe iznu whu a aka lawuru nụ ochi lawuru, nụ ikpe be jiri whu ruwhnu a. Jizosi kanu be, “Anu toma a, ma ọ la.”

### *Be gbaru iznuznu o gbu Jizosi*

(*Mat 25:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2*)

<sup>45</sup> Agida ele Ju ele varu elekwa Meri whnurnu nhne Jizosi mernu, kweru nụ ya.

<sup>46</sup> Kovu agwna be lahna kanu ele Farisi nhne Jizosi mernu.

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi nụ ele risi ariohna kwu ikwu kaa, “Ndaa nhne a neeme? Nwerukna ka nornu agida ẹrnu ndu-ehni.

<sup>48</sup> Ọ buru nụ a gharu a, o neezne nụ ruwhnu, kpakara ele badnu jeekweru nụ ya. Ele Rom jaava lulu eli aị ma Oro Nso aị.”

<sup>49</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, rewhna a bụ Kayafasi, nye bụ nye risi ariohna n'awha wam, kaa, “Anu maá nhne rịa rịa.

<sup>50</sup> Ọ buru oma nụ otu badnu nwuhianu kpakara badnu ẹnwu, ma kpakara mba gharu o whu etekne.”

<sup>51</sup> N'ezị oka, o kwige nhne ka hite nụ mkpoma a, kovu lele nye risi ariohna n'awha wam, ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya nụ Jizosi jónwuhianu ele Ju ẹnwu.

<sup>52</sup> Ọ bụo ele Ju kpọi, kovu kwnornu kpakara rumu Chiokike be chisaru nụ

kpakara ọwa, chikota be ma be buru otu.

<sup>53</sup> Hite n'ọbochi wam ele risi ele Ju bete ọ gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu Jizọsi.

<sup>54</sup> Kam kpayaru, Jizọsi zima neezne izne nu ruwhnu ọhna n'esilawuru ele Ju, kovu ọ whoga zne hne zi ndundu n'eli-ikpa, bna n'otu eli be kwu Ifirem, ya nu ele sno apna a daziri pi.

<sup>55</sup> Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndundu, agida ele Ju zne Jeruselem, zne ọ bita ehni be nsọ sọ ọ du Iriri Ogawhe be.

<sup>56</sup> Be noopio Jizọsi, be gbako n'Oro Nso Chiokike, be neesikwa ibne be, "Ndaa nhne bu echiche anu? Ọ bu nu ọ java Iriri ka sa?"

<sup>57</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu ele Farisi nyernu iwu, kaa, nye ọbula ke magwu hne Jizọsi zi kanu be ma be nwudne a.

## 12

*Be teru Jizọsi mono nu Betani*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ gwnarnu ọbochi isunu Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju du. Jizọsi zneru Betani hne Lazarosi nwerukna wam o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>2</sup> Be sinu Jizọsi wiri anyasnu, Mata neezne izi, Lazarosi bu otu nu ele Jizọsi dazi neeri wiri.

<sup>3</sup> Meri gweru otu olori mono otute zi gburu onu be jiri nadi zi snam mee, ke nwernu eknarna oma wusi n'ochi Jizọsi, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama a. Eknarna mono wam jihia rime ọro.

<sup>4</sup> Otu nu rime ele sno apna Jizọsi be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, nye jeere Jizọsi, kaa,

<sup>5</sup> "Kini mernu be rele mono otute ka riwhu mkpuru iwai ẹto, kesi ele mboni?"

<sup>6</sup> Ọ buo nu nhne gbasiri ele mboni neemetu a nu mkpoma mernu o jiri kwu kpa. Kovu kwnornu nu ọ bu nye buznu, ya neji rekpa iwai be, neeri nhne zi a nu rime.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi saru a, "Gharu nwerinya ka, ọ bitaru ka kwnornu ọbochi be jeeli m.

<sup>8</sup> Ji nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, me nu ji jazi kpakara ige."

*Be gbaru iznuznu o gbu Lazarosi*

<sup>9</sup> Agida ele Ju nuru nu Jizọsi zi nu Betani, be va, ọ buo kwnornu Jizọsi kpọi, kovu ma be whurnu Lazarosi nye Jizọsi mernu o hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Ele risi ariohna ma mmuma kpa be joogbu Lazarosi masi.

<sup>11</sup> Agida ele Ju gharuru ele risi ele Ju kweru nu Jizọsi kwnornu Lazarosi.

*Jizọsi bnazneru Jeruselem*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ọbochi ke sno a, agida ele badnu ele varu Iriri Ogawhe nuru nu Jizọsi vawa Jeruselem.

<sup>13</sup> Be gburu igwugwu bukwa whoga zne kwnusi a, neesi lulo,

"Ozana! \* Chiokike gozi nye naava nu rewhna Nyenwe ai, Chiokike gozi eze Izireli."

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi pohia otu nnwo iyinya daziri n'olu a, lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

<sup>15</sup> "I tuko ogwnu, ji adna Zayoni, Le, eze i gba nnwo iyinya naava."

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a ghoyage n'ige wam, kovu nga Jizọsi hiri n'enwu lizo n'igwugwu, be chenwanya nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru gbasiri a nu be mernu a nhne ka.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ele badnu wam whurnu nga Jizọsi sukwhiaru Lazarosi n'ilili, mee ma o hi n'enwu lizo. Be kahiaru nhne mernu.

<sup>18</sup> Ka kpayaru agida ele badnu znekwnusi a, kwnornu nu be nuru nu ọ rnurnu ẹnu ndu-ehni ka.

<sup>19</sup> Ele Farisi kanu ibne be, "Le, ọ za nhne a neemeli, kpakara ọwa sno a n'aznu."

*Agwna ele Giriki noopio Jizọsi*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Giriki zneru Jeruselem n'ige Iriri wam zne kpọnu Chiokike risi eli.

\* **12:13** Ozana n'ikwu-onu ele Hiburu, ke bu "Znphia!"

21 Be vakwnusi Filipu nye Bētesaida nū ēli Galili, kaa, “Nda-aī-kwu, a noopio ọ whnū Jizōsi.”

22 Filipu zne kanū Anduru, be lawūru zne kanū Jizōsi.

23 Jizōsi sarū be, “Ige wam valēm ma be nyee Nnwọ ke Badnū igwugwu.”

24 M kanū anū ezi ọka, otu mkpuru ikpa zī etekne nga be kpásila a nū rime n'ēli. Nga be kpasiri a, ọ nwuma, fuhia, mīi agida ike ikpa berere.

25 Nye ọbula ke nọwhnu bđnu a n'anya jootuwu a, kọvu nye sno bđnu a irno n'owa ka jaabita a dū bđnu kwó okwo.

26 Nye ọbula ke nọrnunu m ẹnu joosno m n'aznū. Hne me zī nnwọ izi m jaazī pīi. Nda m jọsobisinu nnwọ izi m.

#### *Jizōsi kwuru ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a*

27 “Kītna mkpoma m naala mini. Ndaa nhne me jaakaa? M jaakaa, ‘Nda m, i kwéko ige ka va’? Kọvu ka bụ risi nhne me kwnornu va.

28 Nda m, nyee rẹwhna i igwugwu.”

Otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe dna, kaa, “M nyene m a igwugwu, m jeenye kwno a igwugwu berere.”

29 Igbudu ele badnū wam gwuzo pīi kaa, “Egbe oligwe gbarū.” Ele berere kaa, “Enine izi kwunnu a ọka.”

30 Kọvu Jizōsi karū, “Ọ búo kwnornu me nhne nkoli ka kwuru ọka, ọ bụ kwnornu anū.

31 Kītna bụ ige be jeekpe ọwa ka ikpe, kītna be jẹchihala nye risi ke ọwa ka.

32 Kọvu me, ọ bụru nū be gwelizo m olu n'owa, m jodoru kpakara badnū nyee ẹhni m.”

33 O kwuru ka ma o gesi ọkpa ẹnwu ọ jọonwu.

34 Igbudu ele badnū wam kaa, “A nurnu hite n'iwu aī nū Karaīsi jaazi tim tọm. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nū be gwelizo Nnwọ ke Badnū olu? Nyele bụ Nnwọ ke badnū?”

35 Jizōsi kanū be, “Anū jeenwe iwhne ige matī, anū zne izne nū rime a, ọ zī ọchichiri vakwnusi

anū. Kwnornu nū nye neezne izne n'ọchichiri máa nhne o neezne.

36 Anū tūkwasī ovu n'iwhne kītna anū nwernu a, ma anū bụru rumu ke iwhne.” Nga Jizōsi kwukworu ọka ka, ọ whoga, tugwa ẹhni a.

#### *Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

37 Ọ bụ n'ezi nū Jizōsi rnurnu kpakara ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ka n'anya be, be kwéruge nū ya.

38 Ka bụ ma nhne Azaya nye ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu, “Nyenwe aī, nyele kweru izi a ziri, ndaa nye Nyenwe aī kpumennu aka dikne a?”

39 Kwnornu nū be kwéle, Azaya kwuru nū hne berere,

40 “Chiokike mernu be kpu isni, mee mkpoma be bụru nhne nwurnu ọnwu, ma be gharū o ji anya be whnū ọsno, gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tūhnasna, ma m gwọ m be.”

41 Ka bụ nhne Azaya kwuru kwnornu nū ọ whnurnu igwugwu Jizōsi, o kwu ọka gbasiri a.

42 N'ige wam agida ele risi ele Ju kweru nū Jizōsi, kọvu kwnornu nū ele Farisi, be nwée rikne kwuhia nhne gbasiri a, ọ zī be chihala be n'oro ọgbako ele Ju.

43 Be mernu kpa, kwnornu nū be whnurnu ọznarni ke badnū n'anya kakwo ọznarni ke Chiokike.

#### *Ikwu-ọnu Jizōsi jeekpe ikpe*

44 Jizōsi gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke kweru nū me, o kwéruge nū me kpọi, kọvu ma nū nye ziyaru m.

45 Nye ọbula ke neele m anya jọwhnu nye ziyaru m.

46 M varū m n'owa lele iwhne, ma nye ọbula ke jeekweru nū me jáadazigidne n'ọchichiri.

47 “Nye ọbula ke jọonu ikwu-ọnu m, kọvu zá naabita be, m jéekpe a ikpe, kwnornu nū m váge m o kpe ọwa ikpe, kọvu ọ znohia ọwa.

<sup>48</sup> Nye ke zú saru m, zá naabíta ikwu-ónu m nwernu nye jeekpe a ikpe. Ikwu-ónu me kwuru jeekpe a ikpe n'òbochi ipne-aznú.

<sup>49</sup> Kwnornu nú m kwúge m òka ke m, kòvu Nda m nye ziyaru m nyernu m iwu nhne me jaakaa, nú nhne me jookwu.

<sup>50</sup> M magwú m nhne o nyernu n'iwu bú búdnú kwó okwo. Nhne me kwuru bú nhne Nda m karú me kwu."

### 13

#### *Jizosi snurnu òchi ele sno apna a*

<sup>1</sup> N'òbochi ke bòru òbochi Iriri Ògawhe, Jizosi magwú nú ige ò jaaghasa òwa ka lakwnusi Nda a dúlam. Ò whnúrnú ele ka ele zì n'òwa n'anya. Ò whnúrnú be n'anya dú ipne-aznú.

<sup>2</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri anyasnu, Ek-wensu yisiri a nú mkpòma Judasi Isikariòti nnwò Saìmoni o re Jizosi.

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi magwú nú Nda a yisilem kpakara nhne n'aka a, nú o hi hne Chiokike zì va, ò naalahnakwnusi Chiokike.

<sup>4</sup> O lizò n'olu wiri, wopu iwo olu a, gweru akata kne n'ikwnu a.

<sup>5</sup> Ò wúsi mini nú rime agbùgba, bete nòosnu òchi ele sno apna a, gweru akata o kne n'ikwnu nookwnosna be.

<sup>6</sup> O va hne Saìmoni Pita zì, Pita sùkwa a, "Nyenwe aì, ì jòosnu òchi m?"

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi sarú a, "Ì máa nhne me neeme kítina, kòvu omekwo, ì jaamahia."

<sup>8</sup> Pita kaa, "Ì jòosnu òchi m rìà rìà."

Jizosi sarú a, "Ò búru nú m snúge m òchi ì, me nú jì nwéko nhne òbula."

<sup>9</sup> Pita sarú a, "Ò búru kpam, ì snú òchi m kpòì, kòvu snú ma aka m lawúru ma risi m."

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi sarú a, "Nye hníarnu èhni zì rìchna kpam kpam, o kwésile ò snú òchi a. Kpakara anù zì rìchna, kòvu ò búo kpakara anù."

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nú Jizosi magwú nye jeere a, bú nhne o kwno kaa nú

kpakara be zì rìchna, okwolem otu badnú kpòì nye zìla rìchna.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ò snùkparu be òchi, o woru iwo olu a berere dazìri èli nú hne ò zì nú mbòm. Ò sùkwa be, "Anù ghòhiaru nhne me mennu anù?"

<sup>13</sup> Anù noosukwu m Nye-zni-nhne, nú Nyenwe anù, ò bú ezi òka, kwnornu nú ò nhne me bú.

<sup>14</sup> Kítina, me bú Nyenwe anù nú Nye-zni-nhne snurnu òchi anù, anù kwesiri ò snùrita òchi ibne anù.

<sup>15</sup> M gesiri m anù nhne atù ma anù mee kpa me mernu.

<sup>16</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, ò zá òhi ke kakwo nyenwe a, ò zá nnwò izi ke kakwo nye dusiri a izi.

<sup>17</sup> Mkpòma jòoso anù n'ònu, ò búru nú anù mahiaru nhne ka, neeme be.

<sup>18</sup> "M zá m nookwu kwnornu kpakara anù. M magwú m ele me hòhiaru, kòvu nhne òkwukwo nsò kwuru jeemezuri, 'Nye riri wiri m lizòru megidne m.'

<sup>19</sup> M naakanù anù ezi òka kítina sù o mee, ma nga o jeeme anù kweru nú m bú m ya.

<sup>20</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, nye òbula ke jaanabnanya nye me ziznèrnú, nabnanyarnù m, nye nabnanyarnù m, nabnanyarnù nye ziyaru m."

#### *Jizosi kwuru òka gbasiri o rure a*

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizosi kwuru ka, o gbu a igbugbu nú mkpòma k'agìda, ò kaa, "Me kanù anù ezi òka, otu badnú n'esilawúru anù jeere m."

<sup>22</sup> Ele sno apna a lehnata èhni be anya. Be máa nye ò naakaa.

<sup>23</sup> Otu nye sno apna a Jizosi whnúrnú n'anya ke dazì Jizosi ndundu n'èhni.

<sup>24</sup> Saìmoni Pita kanù a, "Sùkwahia a nye ò bú."

<sup>25</sup> Nye sno apna wam dnabnèrnú nú mkpòma Jizosi sùkwa a, "Nyenwe aì, ò bú nyele?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi sarú a, "Ò bú nye me jeerusi brèdi ka nú rime wiri nyee." O gweru



otu ibekala brędi, rusi a nų wiri nyee Judasi, nnwọ Saımoni Isikarioti.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Judasi gweruru brędi wam, Ekwensu bna nų rime a. Jizosi kanų a, “O zı nhne i neeme, mee a wara wara.”

<sup>28</sup> O zá nye zı pıi neeri wiri mahıaru nhne Jizosi nookwu.

<sup>29</sup> Hne o bu Judasi vugwu rępa iwai, agwna ele sno apna Jizosi neeche nų Jizosi kannų a o zne zųya nhne be jeeri n'Iriri wam, mọbu o kesi ele mboni iwai.

<sup>30</sup> Judasi narnų brędi wam, o whọga ngangam. Ka neeme n'abalı.

### *Iwu ikne*

<sup>31</sup> Nga Judasi whọgaru, Jizosi kaa, “Kıtna, be jeenye Nnwọ ke Badnų igwugwu, be jeenye ması Chiokike igwugwu nų rime a.

<sup>32</sup> O bųru nų be nyee Chiokike igwugwu nų rime a, Chiokike jeenye Nnwọ a igwugwu n'iwhuru a. O jeeme a kıtna.

<sup>33</sup> “Rumu m, me nų anų jáazı gbu okwnu. Anų joopio m, kovu me kanų anų nhne me kannų ele risi ele Ju, anų jéenwe rikne va hne me neezne.

<sup>34</sup> “M neenye anų iwu ikne, anų whnų ibne anų n'anya. Lele kpa me whnurnu anų n'anya, anų ji oęwo o whnų ibne anų n'anya.

<sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele badnų jaamahıa nų anų bu ele sno apna m, o bųru nų anų whnų ibne anų n'anya.”

### *Jizosi kwuru nų Pita*

*jọgonahoru a*

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

<sup>36</sup> Saımoni Pita sıkwa a, “Nyenwe aı, i zne hnele?”

Jizosi sarų a, “Anų jéenwe rikne sno m hne me neezne kıtna, kovu omekwo, anų joosno m.”

<sup>37</sup> Pita sıkwa a, “Kıni mernu me jéenwe rikne sno i kıtna? M jọonwunu i ęnwu.”

<sup>38</sup> Jizosi sarų a, “I jọonwu kwnornu m n'ezi? Me kanų i ezi oka, sų okne oęhichi kwna ękwna, i jọgonahoru m mgba ęto.”

## 14

### *Jizosi bų apna*

<sup>1</sup> “Mkpọma ląkwadia anų mini. Anų kweru nų Chiokike, anų kweru ması nų me.

<sup>2</sup> Agıda oęo jiri n'oro Nda m, m naala zne mekwatanų anų onodi. O bųru o bųo kpa m, m znernu m okanu anų.

<sup>3</sup> Me zne mekwatanų anų onodi, m jeehiehna, kwuru anų yisi n'ęhni m, ma me nų anų dazıri n'otu hnanum.

<sup>4</sup> Anų magwų apna hne me neezne.”

<sup>5</sup> Tọmosi kanų a, “Nyenwe aı, a máa hne i neezne, ndaa kpa a jaamahıa apna a?”

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi sarų a, “Mawa bų apna nų ezi oka nų bųdnu. O zá nye jeezne hne Nda m zı okwokọlam ma o hiri nų me.

<sup>7</sup> O bųru nų i magwų m n'ezi, i jaamahıa Nda m ması. Hite kıtna anų magwų Nda m, anų whnuna a anya.”

<sup>8</sup> Filipu kaa, “Nyenwe aı, gesi aı Nda i, o joozunu aı.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi sarų a, “Filipu, me nų anų zı ogologo ige ka, i máa nye me bų? Nye obula ke whnurnu m, whnurnam Nda m. Ndaa kpa i naakaa, ‘Gesi aı Nda.’

<sup>10</sup> O bųru nų i kwęge sa nų m zı m nų rime Nda m, Nda m zı nų rime m? Ikwu-onu me nookwu bųo ke m. Nda m ke zı nų rime m nọornu ęnu a.

<sup>11</sup> Anų kweru nga me karų nų m zı m nų rime Nda m, Nda m zı nų rime m. O bųru nų o zá nhne berere, anų kweru kwnornu nų ęnu ele ka.

<sup>12</sup> Me kanų anų ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nų me jọornu ęnu me nọornu. Owe! O jọornu ęnu ke kakwo ka kwnornu nų m naalakwnusi Nda m.

<sup>13</sup> Kpakara nhne anų jọorio nų ręwhna m, m jeeme a, ma be nyee Nda igwugwu hite nų Nnwọ a.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne obula anų rıoru nų ręwhna m, m jeeme a.

### *Jizosi kweru mkwna*

*Enine Nsọ*

<sup>15</sup> “O bųru nų anų whnurnu m n'anya, anų jaabıta nhne me nyernu n'iwu.

16 M jaariasno Nda m, o jeenye anụ Nye Okasi Mkpoma berere, nye jaadazinu anụ tim tòm.

17 O bụ Enine ezi oka, ke owa jáanahiali, kwnornu nụ ele zị n'owa nwée rikne whnụ a mọbu mahia a. Kọvu anụ magwu a, kwnornu nụ o wu nụ rime anụ, o jaadazigidnenu anụ.

18 M jáagharu anụ etekne, m jeehiehnakwnusi anụ.

19 Ige matị owa jowhnu m, kọvu anụ jowhnu m. M zị m budnu, kam kpayarụ anụ jaazị masị budnu.

20 N'obochi wam, anụ jaamahia nụ m zị m nụ rime Nda m, anụ nụ rime m, lele kpa me zị nụ rime anụ.

21 “Nye obula ke jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, bụ nye whnurnu m n'anya. Nye whnurnu m n'anya bụ nye Nda m jowhnu n'anya, m jowhnu masị a n'anya, gweru ẹhni m gesi a.”

22 Judasi (o bụo Isikarioti) kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ndaa kpa i jeegesi aị ẹhni i, o bụo ele owa?”

23 Jizosi saru a, “Nye obula ke whnurnu m n'anya, jaabita ikwu-onu m. Nda m jowhnu a n'anya, me nụ Nda m jaavakwnusi a, aị nụ ya joowu.

24 Nye obula ke whnuge m n'anya, jáabita ikwu-onu m. Ikwu-onu ke anụ nurnu bụo ke m. Be hi n'aka Nda m, nye ziyaru m.

25 “M naakanu anụ ka kpa me nụ anụ zị.

26 Kọvu Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam, Enine Nso, nye Nda m jeeziyanu anụ nụ ẹwhna m, jeezni anụ kpakara nhne. O jeeme anụ chenwanya kpakara nhne me znirni anụ.

27 M neesigbasinu anụ udno, m neenye anụ udno m, o bụo lele kpa owa neenye bụ kpa me neenye anụ. Mkpoma lakkwadia anụ mini. Anụ tuko ogwnu.

28 “Anụ nurnu kpa me karu nụ m jaala, kọvu m jeehiehnakwnusi anụ. O buru nụ anụ whnurnu m n'anya, anụ znernu onwudna, kwnornu nụ m naalakwnusi Nda m, kwnornu nụ Nda m kakwo m.

29 M kannu m anụ kitna hne o yeemege, ma nga o jeeme anụ kweru.

30 M jáakanu anụ agida oka berere, kwnornu nụ nye neechi owa ka vawa. Kọvu o nwée rikne hne me zị.

31 Kọvu owa jaamahia nụ m whnurnu Nda m n'anya, bụ nhne kpayarụ me neeme kpakara nhne lele kpa o nyernu m iwu. Anụ va ma a whoga hna.

## 15

### *Isisi vaini nụ nkala a*

1 “Mawa bụ isisi vaini n'ezi, Nda m bụ nye ẹnu ẹkwu.

2 Nkala obula ke mige mkpuru nụ rime m, o gbukwama a. O kwnasna nkala obula ke naami mkpuru ma o minya agida mkpuru, ma o ziri richna.

3 Anụ zị richna hite n'ikwu-onu me kwuru.

4 Anụ dazigidne nụ rime m, me nụ rime anụ. O zá nkala ke nwernu rikne mị mkpuru n'ehni a, okwolem ma o zị n'isisi, otu aka wam, anụ nwée rikne mị mkpuru, okwolem ma anụ dazigidnenu nụ rime m.

5 “Mawa bụ isisi vaini, anuwa bụ nkala a. Nye obula ke jaadazigidne nụ rime m, me nụ rime a, jaami agida mkpuru, kwnornu nụ anụ nwée rikne meli nhne obula hne me zila.

6 Nye obula ke dazigidnene nụ rime m, be jootuwu a lele nkala ke mige mkpuru. O kponwu, ele badnu chikota kporne a nụ bekwnu.

7 O buru nụ anụ dazigidne nụ rime m, ikwu-onu m dazigidne nụ rime anụ, anụ joorio nhne obula zị anụ mkpa, o joburu ke anụ.

8 Ka bụ nhne neenye Nda m igwugwu, anụ minya agida mkpuru, ke jeegesi nụ anụ bụ ele sno apna m.

9 “Lele kpa Nda m whnurnu m n'anya, bụ kpa me whnurnu anụ n'anya. Anụ dazigidne n'owhnun'anya m.

10 O buru anụ bita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anụ jaadazigidne n'owhnun'anya m, lele kpa me bitaru nhne Nda m nyernu n'iwu, m dazigidne n'owhnun'anya a.

11 M naakanu anu nhne ka ma ovu oso n'onu m ziri nu rime anu, ma ovu oso n'onu anu zu ozu.

12 Ka bu nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anu whnurita ibne anu n'anya lele kpa me whnurnu anu n'anya.

13 O za owhnun'anya ke kakwo ka, nu badnu tuwhuru budnu a kwnornu ele enyi a.

14 Anu bu ele enyi m, o buru nu anu mee nhne me nyernu n'iwu.

15 M za m noosukwu anu ele izi berere, kwnornu nu nnwo izi ma nhne nyenwe a neeme. Kovu m suk-wuru m anu ele enyi m, kwnornu nu kpakara nhne me nurnu n'onu Nda m bu nhne me kannu anu.

16 O buo anu hohiaru m, kovu me hohiaru anu, bita anu ichne, ma anu zne minya mkpuru, ma mkpuru anu dazigidne. Ka jeeme, nhne obula anu jorio Nda m nu rewhna m, o jeenye anu.

17 Ka bu nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anu whnurita ibne anu n'anya.

### *Owa snornu ele sno apna Jizosi irno*

18 "O buru n'owa sno anu irno, anu chenwanya nu o beru osno sno m irno.

19 O buru nu anu bu ke owa, owa jowhnu anu n'anya lele nhne ke a. Kovu m hohiaru m anu hite n'owa, anu buo ke owa, ka kpararu owa snornu anu irno.

20 Anu chenwanya nhne me kannu anu, O za ohi ke kakwo nyenwe a. O buru nu be kpaknarnu m ehni, be jaakpakna anu ehni masi. O buru nu be bitaru ikwu-onu m, be jaabita ke anu.

21 Be jeeme anu kpakara nhne ka kwnornu nu anu kweru nu rewhna m, be ma nye ziyaru m.

22 O buru nu m vage m kwunu be oka, ikpe mmehie baamana be. Kitna be jeeji kini gohoru ehni be hite nu mmehie?

23 Nye obula ke snornu m irno, snornu Nda m irno.

24 O buru nu m rnuge m ernu n'esilawuru be ke o za nye berere rnurnu, ikpe mmehie baamana be.

Kitna be whnurnu nhne me rnurnu, be sno me nu Nda m irno.

25 Ka bu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezu, 'Be snornu m irno hne o za nhne me mernu be.'

26 "Nga Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam varu, Enine ke ezi oka, Nye me jeeziya hite nu hne Nda m zi, nye hi hne Nda m zi va, o jaagbanu m akebne.

27 Anu jobu masi ele akebne m kwnornu nu me nu anu zi hite n'opanizo.

## 16

1 "M kannu m anu kpakara nhne ka o zi anu dnahnala hite n'okwnata ovu anu.

2 Be jaachihala anu n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ige vawa nga nye obula ke gburu anu jeeche nu o noornu ernu Chiokike.

3 Be jeeme anu nhne nu kpa kwnornu nu be ma Nda m mabu me.

4 M kannu m anu nhne ele ka, ma nga be jeeme anu chenwanya nu m kannu m anu nhne gbasiri be. M kage m be nu mbom kwnornu nu me nu anu zi.

### *Ernu ke Enine Nso*

5 "Kitna, m naalahna hne nye ziyaru m zi. Kovu o za nye n'esilawuru anu neesikwa m, 'Ndaa hne i neezne?'

6 Kitna me kannu anu, o noogbu anu igbugbu nu mkpoma.

7 Kovu me kanu anu ezi oka, o kanu anu mma me lahna, kwnornu nu o buru m lage m, Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam javakwnusi anu. Kovu me la, m jeeziyanu anu ya.

8 Nga o varu, o jaabanu owa mbna kwnornu mmehie, nu ome mma nu ikpe.

9 O jaabanu owa mbna gbasiri mmehie, kwnornu nu be kwege nu me,

10 gbasiri ome mma, kwnornu nu m naalakwnusi Nda m, anu jowhnuma m anya berere,

11 gbasiri ikpe, kwnornu nu ikpe hieru nye risi neechi owa ka.

12 "Agida nhne zi ke me jaakanu anu, kovu anu jeenwe rikne vuru be kitna.

13 Kòvu nga Enine ezi òka wam varu, o jooduru anu bna nu kpakara ezi òka. O jóokwu nhne aka ke a, kovu kpakara nhne o jòonu bu nhne o jaakanu anu. O jaakanu anu nhne ke jaava nu ruwhnu.

14 O jeenye m igwugwu kwnornu o jeegweru nhne me kwuru kanu anu.

15 Kpakara nhne Nda m nwernu bu ke m. O bu nhne me jiri kaa nu Enine Nso jeegweru nhne ke m kanu anu.

### *Nhne igbugbu nu snarnima*

16 “Ige matì anu jòowhnu m berere, omekwo, ige matì anu jòowhnu m.”

17 Agwna ele sno apna a neesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bu risi nhne ka? O karu, ‘Ige matì anu jòowhnu m, ige matì anu jòowhnu m,’ berere, ‘M naalakwnusi Nda m.’ ”

18 Be neesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bu ige matì? A máa nhne o nookwu òka a.”

19 Jizosi whnurnu nu be noopio o sika a, o kanu be, “M karu m ige matì anu jòowhnu m, omekwo, ige matì anu jòowhnu m. O bu nhne anu neesikwarita n'esilawuru anu?”

20 Me kanu anu ezi òka, anu jaakwna ekwna, gba mkpe, kovu òwa joonwudna. Anu jeenwe nhne igbugbu, kovu nhne igbugbu anu jòogho ovu oso n'onu.

21 Nga nyerinya noomu nnwo, o zi nu nhne igbugbu kwnornu nu rime neeme a, kovu nga o mudnarnu nnwo, o chezu kpakara nhne igbugbu a, kwnornu snarnima nu o muru nnwo ikne n'owa.

22 Kpam masi, anu nwernu nhne igbugbu kitna, kovu m jòowhnu anu anya berere, anu jeenwe snarnima, o za nye jeenwe rikne nahoru anu ovu oso n'onu anu.

23 N'òbochi wam, anu jòorio m nhne obula, me kanu anu ezi òka, Nda m jeenye anu nhne obula anu jòorio a nu rewhna m.

24 Tem du kitna, o za nhne obula anu rioru nu rewhna m. Anu rio, anu jenwehia, ma ovu oso n'onu anu zu ozu.

### *Mmeri megidne owa*

25 “M ji m elulu kwunu anu òka, ige vawa nga me jóokwunu anu òka n'elulu berere. M jookwunu anu òka zi snam nhne gbasiri Nda m.

26 N'òbochi wam, anu jòorio nhne nu rewhna m, m jáakaa nu m jòorio Nda m nu risi anu.

27 Kwnornu nu Nda m n'iwuru a whnurnu anu n'anya, kwnornu nu anu whnurnu m n'anya, anu kweru nu m hi m hne Chiokike zi va.

28 M hi m hne Nda m zi va bna n'owa, kitna, m neesigbasi owa naalahna hne Nda m zi.”

29 Ele sno apna a kaa, “Kitna, i nookwunu ai òka dnornu ai anya, i za nookwu n'elulu.

30 Kitna a magwu nu i magwu kpakara nhne. O za mkpa nu nye obula sika i ajiji. Ka mernu a kweru nu i hi hne Chiokike zi va.”

31 Jizosi saru be, “Anu kweru kitna?”

32 Ige vawa, ige wam valem, nga be jechisa kpakara anu, nye obula n'oro ke a. Anu jeesigbasi me nu nsunu m, kovu m za m nu nsunu m, kwnornu nu me nu Nda m zi.

33 “M kannu m anu nhne ka ma anu nwe udno nu rime m. N'owa anu jeenwe mmekpehni, kovu mkpoma si anu rikne, m megbulem owa.”

## 17

### *Jizosi kpennu ele sno apna a okpukpe*

1 Nga Jizosi kwukworu òka ele ka, o lelizo anya n'oligwe, kaa,

“Nda m, ige wam valem, nyee Nnwò i igwugwu, ma Nnwò i nyee i igwugwu.

2 I nyernu a iknernema nu hne kpakara ele badnu zi, ma o kesi kpakara ele ke i nyernu a budnu kwó okwo.

3 Ka bu budnu kwó okwo, ma ele badnu mahia i, i bu otu Chiokike ke bu ezi, nu Jizosi Karaisi nye i ziyaru.

4 M nyernu m i igwugwu n'owa hite n'ornukpa ernu i nyernu m me rnù.

5 Kitna Nda m, nyee m igwugwu nu ruwhnu i, bu igwugwu ke me nwernu su i kpuru owa.



6 “M mernu ele badnu mahia rewhna i bu ele i nyernu m hite n'owa. Be bu ele ke i. Ji nyernu m be. Be bitaru ikwu-onu i.

7 Kĩtna, be magwu nu kpakara nhne i nyernu m hi n'aka i va.

8 M nyernu m be ikwu-onu ke i nyernu m. Be gweru a, be magwu n'ezi nu m hi m hne i zi whuya, be kweru nu ji ziyaru m.

9 M neekpenu be okpukpe. M za m neekpenu owa okpukpe, kovu ele wam i nyernu m, kwnornu nu be bu ke i.

10 Kpakara nhne me nwernu bu ke i, kpakara nhne i nwernu bu ke m masi, be bu igwugwu m.

11 M zima m n'owa berere, kovu be zi n'owa, m naavakwnusi i, Nda zi nsọ, bikwata be hite nu rikne ke rewhna i, rewhna ke i nyernu m, ma be ziri n'otu lele kpa a zi n'otu.

12 Nga me nu be zi, m bitaru m be nu rewhna i, bu rewhna ke i nyernu m, m segidnenu m be. O za nye whuru owhu nu rime be, okwokolam nye wam whuzne owuzne, ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezu.

13 “M naavakwnusi i kĩtna, m nookwu nhne ka n'owa ma be nwernu ovu oso n'onu m, ma ovu oso n'onu be zu ozu.

14 M nyernu m be ikwu-onu i, owa snornu be irno kwnornu nu be buo ke owa, lele kpa me buo ke owa.

15 M za m naakaa ji gweme be n'owa. Kovu m noorio i ma i bita be zoma n'aka nye ojo wam.

16 Be buo ke owa, lele kpa me buo ke owa.

17 Bita be nsọ hite n'ezi oka i, ikwu-onu i bu ezi oka.

18 Lele kpa i ziyaru m n'owa, bu kpa me neezizne be n'owa.

19 M kwnornu be bita ehni m nsọ, ma be bita be nsọ n'ezi oka.

20 “M za m neekpenu be okpukpe kpoi, kovu m neekpekotanu ele jeekweru nu me hite n'ikwu-onu be.

21 M neekpe ma kpakara be ziri n'otu, Nda m, lele kpa i zi nu rime m, me nu rime i. Kpakara be ziri n'otu ma owa kweru nu ji ziyaru m.

22 M nyernu m be igwugwu ke i nyernu m, ma be ziri n'otu lele kpa a zi n'otu.

23 Me ziri nu rime be, ji nu rime m, ma be zu ozu n'ozu n'otu, ma owa mahia nu ji ziyaru m, nu i whurnu be n'anya lele kpa i whurnu m n'anya.

24 “Nda m, ji nyernu m be, m noopio be daziri hne me zi, ma be whnu igwugwu m, ka bu igwugwu ke i nyernu m kwnornu nu i whurnu m n'anya si i kpuru owa.

25 “Nda ke mee mma, owa ma nye i bu, kovu m magwu m nye i bu, ele ka magwu masi nu ji ziyaru m.

26 M mernu m be mahia i, m jaazi neeme kpam ma owhnun'anya ke i whurnu m ziri nu rime be, ma me nu be buru otu.”

## 18

### *Be nwudnenu Jizosi*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

1 Nga Jizosi kpekworu okpukpe ka, ya nu ele sno apna a whoga whe mini Kidironi. Be bna n'otu ekwu ke zi pi.

2 Judasi nye reru a magwu pi, kwnornu nu Jizosi nu ele sno apna a neezne pi ige obula.

3 Judasi chiri ele ogwnu nu ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike, ele ele risi arionna nu ele Farisi ziznenu, be vu tonji nu owa, nu mgwna ogwnu.

4 Kpa Jizosi magwu kpakara nhne jaadnakwasi a, o znekwunusi be, sikwa be, “Anu noopio nyele?”

5 Be kaa, “Jizosi, nye Nazareti.”

Jizosi kaa, “O bu mawa.” Judasi nye reru a nu be gwuzo.

6 Nga Jizosi karu, “O bu mawa,” Be lahna aznu, dna n'eli.

7 Jizosi sikwa kwno be, “Ndaa nye anu noopio?”

Be kaa, “Jizosi, nye Nazareti.”

8 Jizosi kanu be, “M kannu m anu nu me bu ya. O buru nu anu noopio m, anu gharu ele ka ma be la.”

9 Ka bu ma nhne o kwuru mezu, “Kpakara ele i nyernu m, o za otu ke me tuwhuru.”

10 Saĩmoni Pita jì ama-ogwnu, o mniòhia a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariòhna, bihala a nsnì akarikwnunga. Rẹwhna nye izi wam bụ Makòsi.

11 Jizòsi kanụ Pita, “Mniòhnasi ama-ogwnu ì n'òbo a. Ọ bụ nù m jónwo okiko awhnụwhnu Nda m nyernu m me nwọ?”

*Jizòsi gwuzo nù ruwhnu Anasi*

(Mat 26:57,58; Mak 14:53,54; Luk 22:54)

12 Ele ogwnu nù nye risi be, nù ele neese Ọro Nsọ Chiokike nwudne Jizòsi, be kne a eriri.

13 Be beru osno gwezne a nù ruwhnu Anasi, nda nnwerne Kayafasi, nye risi ariòhna n'awha wam.

14 Ọ bụ Kayafasi nye kannụ ele Ju nù ọ bụru oma otu badnụ nwuhianu kpakara be ẹnwu.

*Pita gònahoru Jizòsi*

(Mat 26:69,70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Saĩmoni Pita nù nye sno apna Jizòsi ke berere snornu Jizòsi. Nye risi ariòhna magwụ nye sno apna a ka, o snornu Jizòsi bna n'ederezi nye risi ariòhna.

16 Kọvu Pita daziri nù ngeri mgbo n'ederezi, nye sno apna wam ke nye risi ariòhna magwụ zne kanụ nnwọ rinya zì n'ọnu-mgbo, o kwubnanya Pita.

17 Nnwọ rinya zì n'ọnu-mgbo kanụ Pita, “Ì bụ otu nù rime ele sno apna nwerukna ka.”

Pita sarụ, “M búla m.”

18 Iyi nọtụ, ele izi nù ele neese nhne kpawhùsi bẹkwnu, be gwuzoru gburugburu bẹkwnu wam naakwna iyi. Pita gwuzo masì n'esilawuru be, naakwna iyi.

*Nye risi ariòhna nẹsikwa Jizòsi ajiji*

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Nye risi ariòhna sịkwa Jizòsi ajiji gbasiri ele sno apna a, nù nhne o neezni.

20 Jizòsi sarụ a, “M kwuru m ọka nù ogbo òhna, kpakara nhne me znirni bụ n'ọro ogbako ele Ju nù n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike hne kpakara ele Ju naagbakọ. Ọ zá nhne me kwuru nù mgwugwa.

21 Ì sịkwa m ajiji, sịkwa ele nurnu nhne me kwuru. Be magwụ masì nhne me kwuru.”

22 Nga Jizòsi kwuru ka, otu nye neese nhne gbọ a aka, kaa, “Kini mernu i nookwunu nye risi ariòhna ọka kpa?”

23 Jizòsi sarụ a, “Ọ bụru nù m kwuru m nhne búo oma, gba akebe nhne ojo me kwuru. Kọvu ọ bụru nù m kwuru m ezi ọka, kini mernu ì gbọru m aka?”

24 Anasi zizne a ke Kayafasi nye risi ariòhna, hne o kne kọriri eriri.

*Pita gònahoru Jizòsi berere*

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Kpa Saĩmoni Pita gwuzo naakwna iyi, be sịkwa a, “Ì búo otu nù rime ele sno apna a sa?”

Pita gọ, kaa, “M búla m.”

26 Otu nù rime ele izi nye risi ariòhna nwene nwerukna wam Pita bihalaru nsnì a, gwelizo ọnu, sịkwa a, “Ọ búo jì nye me whnurnu n'ekwu wam?”

27 Berere kwno, Pita gọ, ngangam, okne ọchichi kwna ẹkwna.

*Jizòsi gwuzo nù ruwhnu Paileti*

(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Be hi n'ọro Kayafasi kwuru Jizòsi zne n'òbna nye ọchichi, n'ọnu ọsisi. Ele Ju bnána nù rime n'òbna kwnornu nù be noopio ọ bíta ẹhni be rìchna ma be nwe rikne ri Iriri Ọgawhe.

29 Paileti whọkwnusi be n'ederezi sịkwa be, “Ndaa nhne anụ noobno nwerukna ka?”

30 Be sarụ a, “Ọ bụru nù ọ búo nye aghorome, a znéne okwuyanụ ì ya.”

31 Paileti kaa, “Anụ kwuru a kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu anụ kwuru.”

Be kaa, “A nwée rikne gbu nye ọbula.”

32 Ka bụ ma nhne Jizọsi kwuru mezu ke gbasiri okpa ẹnwu o joonwu.

33 Pailetị lahna n'ọbna, sịkwa Jizọsi, “Ị bụ eze ele Ju?”

34 Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Kị o bụ echiche i, sọbu ele berere kannu nhne gbasiri m?”

35 Pailetị sa a, “M bụ nye Ju? O bụ ele ke i nụ ele risi ariohna be kwuyannu m ji. I mernu kini?”

36 Jizọsi kaa, “Eli-eze m búo ke ọwa ka. O bụru nụ o bụ ke ọwa ka, ele izi m zneru ọlu ogwnu ma ele risi ele Ju gharu o gweru m nyee n'aka be. O zá, eli-eze m búo ke ọwa ka.”

37 Pailetị sịkwa a, “Ke bụ nụ i bụ eze?”

Jizọsi saru a, “Jiwa karu nụ m bụ m eze. Ka bụ risi nhne be kwnornu mu m nụ nhne me kwnornu va nụ rime ọwa, ma m gbanu m ezi oka akebne. Nye obula ke zi n'ezi oka noobnonu m nsnj.”

38 Pailetị sịkwa a, “Kini bụ ezi oka?”

*Be marnu Jizọsi ikpe ẹnwu*

*(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Pailetị whokwnusi kwno ele risi ele Ju n'ederezi kanu be, “O zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nụ rime nwerukna ka rja rja.

39 O bụ omen'eli anu me sigbasinu anu otu nye ikelu n'ige Iriri Ogawhe. Anu pioru me sigbasinu anu eze ele Ju?”

40 Kpakara be siwama, “Oza, o búo nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aị Barabasi.” (Barabasi bụ nye buznu.)

## 19

1 Pailetị kwuru Jizọsi pnia nhne.

2 Ele ogwnu kpa okpu igwnu kpusi a nụ risi, be wosi a iwo odno odno.

3 Be znekwnusi a, kaa, “A bek-wulem ji, Eze ele Ju.” Be gbọ aka nū ruwhnu.

4 Pailetị lahna kwno hne ele risi ele Ju zi, o kanu be, “Anu le, m jook-wuyanū anu ya, ma anu marnu nū o zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nū rime a.”

5 Jizọsi woru iwo odno odno nū okpu igwnu whuya ederezi, Pailetị kanu be, “Anu le nwerukna wam.”

6 Nga ele risi ariohna nū ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike whnurnu a, be siwama, “Kpogidne a n'ogba, kpogidne n'ogba.”

Pailetị kanu be, “Anu kwuru a kpogidne a n'ogba n'aka anu. Kovu me kanu anu, o zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nū rime a.”

7 Ele risi ele Ju kwusi rikne, “A nwernu iwu, iwu aị kwuru nū o kwe-siri ẹnwu kwnornu nū o kanu nū o bụ Nnwọ Chiokike.”

8 Nga Pailetị nurnu ka, o tu ogwnu k'agida.

9 O lahna kwno n'obna, o sịkwa Jizọsi, “Ndaa hne i hi va?” Kovu Jizọsi sala a oka obula.

10 Pailetị kanu a, “I zá naasa m oka, o bụ nū i máa nū m nwernu m rikne o sigbasi i mọbu o kpogidne i n'ogba?”

11 Jizọsi kaa, “I béenwene rikne megidne m o buri nū be nyéne i rikne hite n'oligwe, nye kwuru m nyee n'aka i nwe mmehie ke kakwo.”

12 Nga Pailetị nurnu ka, o gbalị o sigbasi Jizọsi. Kovu ele risi ele Ju si ọlo, “O buri nū i sigbasi a, i búo enyi Siza. Nye obula ke neeme ẹhni a eze neemegidne Siza.”

13 Nga Pailetị nurnu nhne ka, o kwuhala Jizọsi ederezi, daziri eli nū ngadna nū hne be jiri akaworugwu mee, be kwu n'onu Hiburu Gabata.

14 Nhne ka mernu n'iwhehnie, n'otnu-ige ke nri nū ẹbo\* n'obochi ojiknernu Ogawhe.

Pailetị kanu be “Anu le eze anu.”

15 Be siwama, “Gwepu a, gwepu a, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

Pailetị sịkwa be, “Me kpogidne eze anu n'ogba?”

Ele risi ariohna saru a, “A nwée eze berere kwolem Siza.”

16 Pailetị nyewhete be Jizọsi, ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

\* 19:14 Otnu-ige ke nri nū ẹbo: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke isunu

*Be kpogidneru Jizosi n'ogba*  
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Ele ogwnu kwuru Jizosi.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi vuru ogba a, o whoga zne hne be kwu Hne Okpokoro Risi (ke bu n'onu Hiburu Golugota.)

<sup>18</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba pji, ya nu ele rukna lawuru berere, otu badnu n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. Jizosi ziri n'esilawuru be.

<sup>19</sup> Paileti gbasiri nhne be jogwnu tukwasi a n'olu ogba a, "Jizosi, nye Nazareti, Eze ele Ju."

<sup>20</sup> Agida ele Ju gwnurnu a, kwnornu nu hne be kpogidneru Jizosi n'ogba zila ikere nu rime eli-ohna. Be gbaru nhne ogwnugwnu wam n'onu Hiburu, Latini nu Giriki.

<sup>21</sup> Ele risi ariohna ele Ju kanu Paileti, "I gbasi 'Eze ele Ju,' kovu gbasị, 'Nwerukna ka karu nu o bu eze ele Ju.'"

<sup>22</sup> Paileti saru be, "Nhne me gbaru dazim kpa me gbaru a."

<sup>23</sup> Nga ele ogwnu kpogidneru Jizosi n'ogba, be gweru kpakara iwo a keru n'esilawuru be, keme be nga eno, be gweru a otu otu. Be chiri iwo olu a ke be dowala odowa be duru hi n'olu du n'eli.

<sup>24</sup> Be kaa, "A jodowa iwo ka, kovu a joovu ogbanuchi ma a mahia nye jeenwe a." Ka bu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsog mezu, ke kwuru, "Be keriri kpakara iwo m n'esilawuru be,

be ji iwo m vu ogbanuchi."

Ka bu nhne ele ogwnu wam mernu.

<sup>25</sup> Ele gwuzo ndundu nu hne ogba wam zi bu nne Jizosi nu nwene rinya nne a, nu Meri nnwerne Kilopasi, nu Meri Magidalini.

<sup>26</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu nne a nu nye sno apna a wam o whurnu n'anya, o kanu nne a, "Nwerinya, le nnwo i."

<sup>27</sup> O kanu nye sno apna a wam, "Le nne i." Hite n'ige wam, nye sno apna a wam kwuru a la n'oro a.

*Enwu Jizosi*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwu nu be mezulem kpakara nhne, o mee ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsog mezu, o kaa, "Akpiri nookpo m bekwnu."

<sup>29</sup> Otu idudu manya gbaru oka zi pji, be rusi sponji nu rime a, knesi a nu nkala hisopu, gwelizo nu mgbele-onu Jizosi.

<sup>30</sup> Kpa Jizosi nwornu manya wam, o kaa, "Okwolem." O piaya risi a nwuma.

*Be duru Jizosi ara nu ikpurutu*

<sup>31</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'obochi ojikneru, ke bu obochi ke sno Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. O masila ele risi ele Ju o sigbasi iznu be n'olu ogba n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu nu o bu okne obochi. Be riasno Paileti ma be gbaji kpakara be ochi ma be vudna iznu be n'olu ogba.

<sup>32</sup> Ele ogwnu wam zne gbaji ochi nye ke mbom nu nye ke berere ele be kpogidneru be nu Jizosi n'ogba.

<sup>33</sup> Kovu nga be vaduru hne Jizosi zi, be whurnu nu o nwunam, be gbajile ochi a.

<sup>34</sup> Otu nye ogwnu gweru ara du Jizosi nu ikpurutu, ngangam, onarna nu mini gbahia.

<sup>35</sup> Nye wam ke whurnu nhne ka gbaru akebne, akebne a bu ezi oka. O magwu nu o nookwu ezi oka ma anu kweru.

<sup>36</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsog mezu, "Be jagbaji otu okpukpu a."

<sup>37</sup> Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsog ke berere kwuru, "Ele badnu jeele anya nye wam be duru ara."

*Be liri Jizosi*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Omekwo, Josefu nye Arimatiya, zne rio Paileti ma o vuru iznu Jizosi. Josefu bu nye sno apna Jizosi nu mgwugwa, kwnornu nu o nootu ogwnu ele Ju. Paileti kweru, o va vuru iznu a whoga.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodimosi nye znekwnusiri Jizosi n'abalị, snornu Josefu, o gweya



mõno nwernu ẹknarna ọma be gwaru nhne be kwu maa nù alọsi, zị agịda.

<sup>40</sup> Ele rukna lawuru ka vuru iznu Jizọsi, whụ a n'ikpe marnu mma nù mọno wam, kwnornu nù kpam bụ kpa ele Ju neeme iznu sị be li.

<sup>41</sup> Otu ẹkwu zị ndundu hne be kpogburu Jizọsi, otu ilili be gwuru ikne zị nù rime ẹkwu wam, ọ zá nye be liru nù rime a nù mbom.

<sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ bụ ọbochi ojikneru Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju, ilili wam zị masị ndundu, be lite Jizọsi nù rime a.

## 20

*Ilili ke ọ zá nye zị a*

*(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, ọ gba koriri ọchichiri, Meri Magidalini znernu ilili wam whnụ nù be vumenem rugwu be jiri kpusni ọnu ilili wam.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ gba ẹso znekwnusi Saịmoni Pita nù nye sno apna a wam Jizọsi whnurnu n'anya. Ọ kanụ be, “Be vumenem iznu Nyenwe aị n'ilili, a máa hne be bítaru a.”

<sup>3</sup> Pita nù nye sno apna a wam whoga, neezne n'ilili.

<sup>4</sup> Be lawuru bete agba ẹso, kọvu nye sno apna a kiyari gbawhe Pita, beru Pita ọsno gbadu ilili.

<sup>5</sup> O whudnahie ẹli whnụ ikpe marnu mma wam, kọvu ọ bnáge nù rime.

<sup>6</sup> Saịmoni Pita va, bna nù rime ilili. Ọ whnurnu ikpe marnu mma wam dazị etekne,

<sup>7</sup> n'ikpe be jiri whụ risi Jizọsi, ya nù ikpe be piakotaru be n'otu ichne.

<sup>8</sup> Nye sno apna a wam ke beru ọsno va, bna nù rime ilili, ọ whnurnu, kweru masị.

<sup>9</sup> (Be ghóyage nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, nù o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ.)

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a wam lahna.

*Jizọsi gesiri Meri Magidalini ẹhni a*

*(Mat 28:9,10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu Meri gwuzoru n'ederezi ilili wam naakwna ẹkwna. Kpa ọ naakwa ẹkwna, o whudnahie le anya nù rime ilili wam.

<sup>12</sup> Ọ whnụ ele enine izi lawuru wogwu iwo abochna dazị ẹli nù hne iznu Jizọsi zị nù mbom, otu nù risi a, otu n'ọchi a.

<sup>13</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Nwerinya, kịni neeme i ẹkwna?”

Ọ kaa, “Be vumenem Nyenwe m, m máam hne be vubiri a.”

<sup>14</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, ọ tũhnasna whnụ Jizọsi, kọvu ọ máa nù ọ bụ Jizọsi.

<sup>15</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa a, “Nwerinya, kịni neeme i ẹkwna? Ndaa nye i noopio?”

Meri che nù ọ bụ nye ẹrnu ẹkwnu, ọ kaa, “Nda-aị-kwu, ọ buru nù ọ bụ jị vumernu a, kanụ hne i vubiri a, m jeezne vuru a.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizọsi sukwu a, “Meri.”

Meri tũhnasna, kete a ruwhnu, siwama n'ọnu Hiburu, “Raboni!” (ke bụ Nye-zni-nhne).

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “I kpákwadia m aka, kwnornu nù m yáalakwnuznege m Nda m. Kọvu znekwnusi rụmu nda m, kanụ be m naalakwnusi Nda m nù Nda anụ, nù Chiokike m nù Chiokike anụ.”

<sup>18</sup> Meri Magidalini zne kanụ ele sno apna a nù ọ whnurnu Nyenwe aị, nù ka bụ nhne ọ kanụ a.

*Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> N'ogbednachi, n'ọbochi mbom wam n'ikwezu, ele sno apna a gbakọru n'otu ọro tũgidne ẹhni be ọnuhna, kwnornu be ọotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Jizọsi varu gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kaa, “Udno zinu anụ.”

<sup>20</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nù ikpurutu a. Mkpoma sọ ele sno apna a n'ọnu kpa be whnurnu Nyenwe aị.

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kaa kwno berere, “Udno zinu anụ, lele kpa Nda m ziyaru m, ọ bụ kpa me neezni anụ.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o nwesi be inwe, kaa, “Anụ nahoru Enine Nsọ.

<sup>23</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ gbarụnu ele badnụ mmehie be, be jaagbarụnu be mmehie be, kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ jáagbarụnu be, be jáagbarụnu be.”

### *Jizọsi nụ Tọmosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nụ nri nụ badnụ lawuru wam sno apna Jizọsi, nye rẹwhna a bụ Tọmosi, nye be kwu Didimọsi nụ be zila nga Jizọsi varu.

<sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kanu a, “A whnuru Nyenwe ai.”

Tọmosi kanu be, “Okwolem ma m whnuru m anunu ituru nụ aka a lawuru, m yisi mkpaka aka m nụ rime be, yisi aka m n'ikpurutu a, m jiekweru.”

<sup>26</sup> N'ikwezu a, ele sno apna Jizọsi gbakogwu kwno n'otu ọro, tuginne ẹhni ọnuhna, Tọmosi nụ be zi masi. Be tushnirni ọro, kọvu Jizọsi varu gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kaa, “Udno zinu anu.”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ kanu Tọmosi, “Yisi aka i hna, le aka m lawuru, dnosnima aka i yisi n'ikpurutu m, i nwema mkpoma lawuru, kweru.”

<sup>28</sup> Tọmosi saru a, “Nyenwe m nụ Chiokike m.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi kanu a, “I kweruru kwnornu nụ i whnuru m, ngozi zinu ele whnuge, kọvu be kweru.”

### *Risi okwukwo ka*

<sup>30</sup> Jizọsi rnuru agida ẹnu ndu-ẹhni berere nụ ruwhnu ele sno apna a ke be gbaga n'okwukwo ka.

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu be gbaru ka ma anu kweru nụ Jizọsi bu Karaisi wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nụ rẹwhna a, anu jeenwe budnu.

## 21

### *Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a esau ẹhni a*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a n'apna berere, nụ ngeri Osimini Taberasi.

<sup>2</sup> Saimoni Pita, Tọmosi nye be kwu Didimọsi, nụ Nataneli nye Kana ke Galili, nụ rumu rukna Zebidi, nụ ele sno apna a lawuru berere zi.

<sup>3</sup> Saimoni Pita kaa, “M neezne o gbu aznu.”

Be kanu a, “A joosno i zne.” Kpakara be zne bna n'otu ọgbo, kọvu ọ zá nhne be gburu kpakara abali wam.

<sup>4</sup> N'onu ọsisi, Jizọsi gwuzoru n'onu mini, kọvu ele sno apna a máa nụ ọ bu Jizọsi.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ sika be, “Rumu takiri, ọ zi aznu anu gbuharu?”

Be sa a, “Ọza.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu wusi igbo anu n'akarikwnunga ọgbo, anu jowhnu aznu.” Be wusi igbo be, be nwée rikne doli igbo wam kwnornu nụ be gburu agida aznu.

<sup>7</sup> Nye sno apna wam Jizọsi whnuru n'anya kanu Pita, “Ọ bu Nyenwe ai.” Kpa Saimoni Pita nuru nụ ọ bu Nyenwe ai, ọ jeru ikpe a (kwnornu nụ ọ gba ẹto) dnabna mini.

<sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kworu ọgbo, doru igbo wam aznu jiri va mkpomkpo eli. Be zá ikere nụ mkpomkpo eli, nhne hne lele riwhu rula ẹto.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be duru mkpomkpo eli, be whnuru esekere bekwnu nụ aznu nụ zi n'olu a nụ bredi zi pi.

<sup>10</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu gweya agwna aznu anu gburu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saimoni Pita zne doru igbo wam nụ mkpomkpo eli, aznu okpotokpo jiri a, otu riwhu nụ nri isne nụ ẹto, Igbo wam dokala, ọ bu n'ezi nụ aznu zi agida.

<sup>12</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu va ri wiri.” Ọ zá nye sno apna a ke nwernu rikne ọ nyipohia sika a, “I bu nyele?” Be magwu nụ ọ bu Nyenwe ai.

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi gweru bredi wam nyee be, ya nụ aznu.

<sup>14</sup> Ka mernu mgba ẹto Jizọsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẹhni a kpa o hi n'enu lizo.

### *Jizọsi nụ Pita*

<sup>15</sup> Nga be rikworu wiri, Jizọsi kanu Saimoni Pita, “Saimoni nnwọ Jóni, i whnuru m n'anya kakwo nhne ele ka?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe ai, i magwu nụ m whnuru m ji n'anya.”

Jizosi kanu a, “Nye atnuru m wiri.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi kanu a ke mgbala lawuru, “Saimoni, nnwọ Jóni, i whuru m n'anya n'ezị ọka?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe a, i magwu nu m whuru m ji n'anya.”

Jizosi kanu a, “Nọoznu atnuru m.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu a ke mgbala eto, “Saimoni, nnwọ Jóni, i whuru m n'anya?”

Ọ gbu Pita igbugbu nu Jizosi kanu ke mgbala eto, “I whuru m n'anya?” Ọ kaa, Nyenwe a, i magwu kpakara nhne, i magwu nu m whuru m ji n'anya.

Jizosi kanu a, “Nye atnuru m wiri.

<sup>18</sup> Me kanu i ezi ọka, nga i bu wiko, i nọosnu ajni n'ikwu i zne hne obula o masiri i. Kọvu, nga i jeeme okno badnu, i jodosni aka i, nye berere snusi i ajni, kwuru i zne hne masila i.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kwuru ka ma o gesi kpa Pita jónwu enwu, ma o nye Chiokike igwugwu. Jizosi kanu a, “Sno m.”

### *Jizosi nu nye sno apna a ke berere*

<sup>20</sup> Pita tughasna whuru nye sno apna a wam, nye Jizosi whuru n'anya, nye dnabneru Jizosi nga be neeri wiri anyasnu wam, sikwa a, “Nyenwe a, nyele jeere i?”

<sup>21</sup> Nga Pita whuru a, o kanu Jizosi, “Nyenwe a, ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Ọ buru nu m pioru m o ziri budnu tem m va, o gbasila i, sno m.”

<sup>23</sup> Be tusa a n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizosi nu nye sno apna a ka jónwu enwu. Kọvu Jizosi kala nu o jónwu enwu, kọvu o karu, “Ọ buru nu m pioru m o ziri budnu tem m va, o gbasila i.”

<sup>24</sup> Ya bu nye sno apna a ke kwuru kpakara nhne ka, nye gba masiri a n'okwukwo, a magwu nu nhne o gbaru bu ezi ọka.

### *Okwukwo*

<sup>25</sup> Agida nhne ele berere ke Jizosi mernu, o buru nu be gba kpakara be

n'okwukwo, m che m nu kpakara owa n'iwuru a jeeuwe rikne vuli kpakara okwukwo be jaagba.

## Ernu Ele Izi Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Ernu Ele Izi* sno izi oma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ n'okwukwo n'aznụ. Risi oka a bu o gesi kpa ele sno apna Jizosi panizoru ernalu izi oma be. Enine Nso duru be gbasia Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi hite nu Jeruselem, nu kpakara Judiya nu Sameria, tem du n'osotoma owa (1:8). Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka mernu ma ele n'ogwnu a mahia nu ele Chiokike (Kirisitini) buo otu ele n'odo ochichi ke neemegidne ochichi ele Rom.

Be kewaru okwukwo ka nga eto, ke neegesi kpa be kporu okwo Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi nu opanizo ogbako Chiokike. (1) Opanizo otu ele Chiokike nu Jeruselem nga Jizosi lahnarnu oligwe. (2) Ogbasa izi oma nu kpakara eli Palesitini. (3) Ogbasa izi oma du kpakara owa, du Rom.

Otu nhne zi okne mkpa nu *Ernu Ele Izi* bu ernalu Enine Nso, nye nyernu be rikne n'obochi Pentikosi, nye zi koriri naagba ogbako Chiokike inwe nu ele risi a. Okwukwo *Ernu Ele Izi* neegesi iknernema ikwu-onu Chiokike nu budnu ele kweru nu omekorita ele ogbako Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Ojiknernu o gba akebne (1:1-26)

Nhne Jizosi nyernu n'iwu ipne-aznu nu mkwna (1:1-14)

Nye gweruru onodi Judasi (1:15-26)

Akebne be gbaru nu Jeruselem (2:1--8:3)

Akebne nu rime Judiya nu Sameria (8:4--12:25)

Ernu Polu (13:1--28:31)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke mbom (13:1--14:28)

Ogbo ke zi nu Jeruselem (15:1-35)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke ebo (15:36--18:22)

Ogaghari neezni izi oma ke eto (18:23--21:16)

Polu nye ikelu nu Jeruselem, Size-ria nu Rom (21:17--28:31)

### Jizosi kweru mkwna

#### Enine Nso

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, n'okwukwo mbom ke me gbaru, m gbaru m kpakara nhne Jizosi mernu nu nhne o znirni hite n'ige o panizoru ernalu a,

<sup>2</sup> tem du n'obochi be gweruru a la n'oligwe. Si o laru oligwe, o nyernu ele rukna wam o hohiaru iwu hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso.

<sup>3</sup> Nga o takworu awhnuwhnu, o gesiri ele izi wam o hohiaru ehni a, nyee be agida nhne mesiri a rikne nu o zi budnu. Be whnurnu a, ya nu be kwu oka gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nri obochi eno.

<sup>4</sup> Nga be gbakoru n'otu, o nyernu be iwu ka, "Anu hiko nu Jeruselem whoga, kovu anu seru nkesi ke Nda m kweru mkwna, ke anu nurnu nhne me kwuru gbasiri a.

<sup>5</sup> Joni jiri mini wu ele badnu mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nso n'owu anu mini nga obochi ele nu ele whemernu."

### Jizosi laru oligwe

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele izi wam gbakoru n'otu, be sikwa Jizosi, "Nyenwe ai, i jeegweru ochichi ka nyehnata ele Izireli kina?"

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Nda m ji iknernema a bita ige nu obochi, o kwesige anu mahia a.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu nu anu jaanahia rikne nga Enine Nso wam dnakwasiri anu, anu jobu ele akebne m nu rime Jeruselem, ma nu kpakara Judiya, nu Sameria nu hne owa sotoru."

<sup>9</sup> Nga o kwukworu oka ka, kpa be neele a anya, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, erumeru gweme a n'anya be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa be zi neelegidne anya n'oligwe kpa o naala, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abochina gwuzoru n'esilawuru be.

<sup>11</sup> Be kaa, "Ele rukna Galili, ndaa kpa anu gwuzo neele anya n'oligwe? Jizosi ka, nye be gweruru la oligwe, jaava berere lele kpa anu whnurnu a la oligwe."

*Matayasi gweruru  
onodi Judasi*



<sup>12</sup> Ele izi wam lahna Jeruselem hite nū Rugwu Olivu, nhne nū lele izne otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>13</sup> Be zne Jeruselem, bna nū rime oro olu hne be wu. Pita, Jōni, Jemisi, nū Anduru, Filipu nū Tōmosi, Batolomi nū Matiyu, Jemisi nnwọ Alifayosi, Saimoni nye zị n'esilawuru ele noonwu bẹkwnu nū mkpoma nū Judasi nnwọ Jemisi.

<sup>14</sup> Kpakara be zị n'otu neekpe okpukpe ige obula, be nū ele rinya wam nū Meri nne Jizosi nū rumu nne a.

<sup>15</sup> N'obochi wam, Pita gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizosi, be bu otu riwhu nū nri lawuru.

<sup>16</sup> O kaa, “Rumu nda m, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ ke Enine Nso kwuru hite n'onu Devidi gbasiri Judasi nye duru ele nwugwuru Jizosi, jeemezu.

<sup>17</sup> Judasi bu otu badnu nū rime ai, be hohiaru a ma o kehia igwe n'ernu ai.”

<sup>18</sup> (Judasi bu nye ji iwai be kwuru a n'ernu aruru-eli a zu otu eli, o dna, kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kpakara nhne zị a nū ruwho wuhia.

<sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele wu nū Jeruselem nurnu a, be kwu eli wam n'ikwu-onu be, Akelidama, ke bu Eli Onarna.)

<sup>20</sup> “Kwnornu nū be gbaru n'okwukwo Eri Oma, 'Oro a daziri etekne,

o za nye wu nū rime a.' Be gba kwno a nū nhne berere, 'Nye berere gweru onodi ernu a.'

<sup>21</sup> Kitna, o zị mkpa a horu otu nyerukna n'esilawuru ele sno ai n'ige Nyenwe ai Jizosi snornu ai whoga, bnanya masi n'esilawuru ai,

<sup>22</sup> hite n'owu mini Jōni du nga Jizosi laru n'oligwe. Nye wam joburu nye joosno ai gba akebne nū Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo.”

<sup>23</sup> Be hohia ele rukna lawuru, Josefu nye be kwu Basabasi nye rewhna a berere bu Jositosi nū Matayasi.

<sup>24</sup> Be kpe okpukpe kaa, “Nyenwe ai, ji nye magwu mkpoma kpakara ele badnu, bikno, Nyenwe ai, gesi ai nye i

hohiaru n'esilawuru ele rukna lawuru ka,

<sup>25</sup> nye jeegweru onodi ernu nye izi ke Judasi ghasaru zne hne o kwesiri.”

<sup>26</sup> Be vu ogbanuchi, ogbanuchi wam dnakwasị Matayasi, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele izi nri nū otu wam.

## 2

### *Enine Nso varu n'obochi Pentikosi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga obochi Pentikosi zuru, kpakara be gbakoru n'otu oro.

<sup>2</sup> Ngangam, imerne ke nū lele okne ruwhere hiri n'oligwe va, jipiya kpakara oro wam be zị.

<sup>3</sup> Be whurnu nhne nū lele riro bẹkwnu ke daziri n'olu risi be otu otu.

<sup>4</sup> Enine Nso mejihiaru be, be bete nookwu oka nū riro ele berere lele kpa Enine Nso wam nyernu be ikn-ernema o kwu oka.

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele notu ogwnu Chiokike wu nū Jeruselem, ele hi nū kpakara mba ke zị nū mkpururu oligwe va.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be nurnu mkpakpo ka, be gbako, o turu be n'anya kwnornu nū be nurnu kpa ele sno apna Jizosi nookwu oka nye obula nū ikwu-onu ke a.

<sup>7</sup> Ehni nwurnu be, be kaa, “Kpakara ele ka nookwu oka, be buo ele Galili sa?”

<sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa a nonu be nookwu oka n'ikwu-onu be jiri mu ai?

<sup>9</sup> Ele Patia, nū Midia, ele Elam, ele hi nū Mesopotemia, Judiya nū Kaposia, nū ele hi nū Pontosi nū Esia,

<sup>10</sup> ele hi nū Firigia nū Pamflia, ele hi nū Ijipiti nū ele hi agwna eli Libiya ke zị Sirini ndundu, nū agwna ele hi nū Rom,

<sup>11</sup> ma ele Ju ma ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju, ele Kiriti nū ele Arabu, a nurnu kpa be nookwu oka n'ikwu-onu ai gbasiri ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup> O gbagwojiri be anya, kpakara be nesikwa, “Ka bu kini?”

<sup>13</sup> Kovu ele berere mernu be nhne mkpari, be kaa, “Manya noogbu ele ka.”

*Pita kwunnu igbuda badnu**oka*

14 Pita gwuzoru ya nu nri badnu nu otu wam bete nookwunu ele badnu wam oka n'okne nkoli, kaa,

“Ele Ju ibne m nu kpakara anu ele wu nu Jeruselem, anu bnote nsni nu nhne me nookwu gbasiri nhne anu whnurnu.

15 O za manya noogbu ele rukna ka lele kpa anu cheru, o bu otnu-ige tolu ke osisi.\*

16 Kovu ka bu nhne nye owhnurninya Juweli kwuru oka gbasiri a,

17 Chiokike karu kpa,

‘Ka bu nhne me jeeme n'obochi ipne-aznu,

m jowukwasi Enine m n'ehni kpakara ele badnu,

rumu anu ele rukna nu ele rinya jookpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike,

rumu ikoro anu jowhnu owhnurninya,

ele okno badnu anu joro mboro.

18 M jowukwasi ele izi m rukna nu rinya Enine m n'obochi wam, be jowhnu owhnurninya.

19 M jeegesi ernu ndu-ehni n'oligwe nu nhne elekema n'owa nu mkpururu oligwe,

ovnarna nu bekwnu nu okne runwurnu bekwnu.

20 Ehnam jaagba ochichiri, enwa jaachna ihie ihie lele ovnarna,

ka jeeme si okne obochi ke zi igwugwu ke Nyenwe ai va.

21 Be joznohia nye obula ke noosukwu rewhna Nyenwe ai.

22 “Ele Izireli, anu bnote nsni n'oka ka, Chiokike jiri kpakara ernu ndu-ehni nu nhne tu n'anya nu elekema ka n'esilawuru anu gesi nu ya ziyaru Jizosi nye Nazareti. Kpakara anu magwu kpa.

23 Chiokike marnu ama kweru be gweru a nyega anu, anu gweru a nyee n'aka ele ma Chiokike, be kpo gidne a n'ogba, gbu a.

24 Kovu nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, gweme nhne igbugbu ke enwu kwnornu nu enwu nwee rikne nwugwu a.

25 Ka bu nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri a,

‘M whnurnu m Nyenwe ai nu ruwhnu m kpakara ige.

O zi n'akarikwnunga m, ovu jaala m mini.

26 Ka kpayaruvu ovu soru m n'onu, riro m nwudnarnu k'agida, ano-ehni m jaazi budnu n'olile anya.

27 Kwnornu nu i jeesigbasi mkpuru ovu m n'ilili,

i jeekwe nye nsokwe ke i ro oro.

28 I gesiri m apna ke budnu, ruwhnu i mernu snarnima jihia mkpoma m.

29 “Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anu oka n'anya rikne nhne gbasiri nda ai oknani bu Devidi, o nwurnu enwu, be li a, ilili a zi hna du tna.

30 O bu nye owhnurninya, o magwu nu Chiokike kwesiri a mkwna rikne nu o jeeme otu nye hi nu avnurnu a daziri nu ngadna eze a.

31 O whnurnu nu hne zi nu ruwhnu, o kwu oka gbasiri olizo n'enwu Karaisi, Chiokike jeesigbasi a n'ilili, ano-ehni a joro oro.

32 Chiokike mernu Jizosi ka hi n'enwu lizo. A bu ele akebne ezi oka ka.

33 Be gwelizoru a olu n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, o naharu n'aka Nda a mkwna ke Enine Nso bu ke o wukwasiri ai, ke anu whnurnu, nurnu masi.

34 Devidi lage olu nu rime oligwe, kovu o kwuru,

‘Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m,

Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,

35 tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i

lele nhne i jotukwasi ochi i lawuru.’

36 “Kam kpayaruvu, kpakara ele Izireli, anu mahia n'ezi oka nu o bu Jizosi ka, nye anu kpo gidnenu n'ogba bu nye Chiokike mernu Nyenwe ai nu Karaisi.”

\* 2:15 otnu-ige tolu ke osisi: okwukwo ke mboru kwuru ige awa ke eto

<sup>37</sup> Nga be nurnu ka, o gburu be igbugbu k'agida nu mkpoma, be kanu Pita nu ele izi berere, "Rumu nda ai, kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

<sup>38</sup> Pita kanu be, "Nye obula hi nu mmehie a tuhnsa, ma be wu anu mini nu rewhna Jizosi Karaishi, ma Chiokike gbarunu anu mmehie anu. Ige wam anu jeenwehia nkesi Chiokike ke bu Enine Nso.

<sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nu mkwna Chiokike ka zinu anu, nu rumu anu, nu kpakara ele zi ikere, ele Nyenwe ai Chiokike joosukwu."

<sup>40</sup> Pita ji agida ikwu-onu berere do be aka nu nsni, kaa, "Anu gweme ehni anu awhnuwhnu ke ebiri ojo ka."

<sup>41</sup> Be wuru ele kweru izi oma ka mini. Be tukwasinu be pokwu badnu eto n'otu obochi.

### *Mmekota ke ele kweru ekwe*

<sup>42</sup> Be dazigidne nu iznizni ele izi, snornu be mekota nhne, ri wiri nu neekpe okpukpe.

<sup>43</sup> Ele izi wam nurnu agida ernu ndu-ehni nu elekema ke mernu ogwnu tu ele badnu.

<sup>44</sup> Kpakara ele kweru ekwe dazikota n'otu, neekeri nhne n'otu.

<sup>45</sup> Be re ekwu be nu ekwnu be nwernu, keme iwai n'esilawuru be lele kpa mkpa kparu nye obula.

<sup>46</sup> Be dazigidne n'otu n'Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara obochi. Be neezne n'oro nu oro, gweru mkpoma zi richna neeri wiri n'otu nu ovu oso n'onu.

<sup>47</sup> Be naaznarni Chiokike, neenwe ruwhnu oma nu hne ele badnu zi. Nyenwe ai notukwasinu be ele badnu n'obochi n'obochi ele be joznohia.

## 3

### *Pita gworo nye mgworo*

<sup>1</sup> Otu obochi, Pita nu Joni znernu Oro Nso Chiokike n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnne,\* ke bu ige okpukpe.

<sup>2</sup> Otu nyerukna ke dnarnu mgworo hite nga be murnu a, ele badnu nookwuru a zne n'Ogodo Onuhna

Marnu Mma ke Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara obochi, ma o rio nhne n'aka ele naabna Oro Nso Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Nga o whnurnu Pita nu Joni hne be naabna Oro Nso Chiokike, o rio be nhne.

<sup>4</sup> Pita nu Joni legidne a anya, Pita kaa, "Le ai anya."

<sup>5</sup> Nyerukna wam legidne be anya ma o jaanahia nhne n'aka be.

<sup>6</sup> Pita kaa, "M nwée m siliva mōbu golu, kovu m jeenye i nhne me nwernu, nu rewhna Jizosi Karaishi nye Nazareti, lizo, zne izne."

<sup>7</sup> O nwugwuru a n'akarikwnunga a, dolizo a olu, ngangam, ochi nyerukna wam nu ekenkele-ochi a lawuru nwehia rikne.

<sup>8</sup> O wulizo olu, gwuzoru, bete neezne izne. O snornu be bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne izne, notowulizo olu, naaznarni Chiokike.

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara igbudu ele badnu wam whnurnu a hne o neezne izne, naaznarni Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Be mahia nu o bu nye orio wam naadazi n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma. O duru be ehni, tu be n'anya k'agida nu nhne mernu.

### *Pita znirni izi oma n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa nye mgworo wam nwugwuru Pita nu Joni n'aka, ogwnu turu kpakara ele badnu wam, be gbako nu mgbemgbe oro Solomoni.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Pita whnurnu be, o kanu be, "Ele Izireli, ndaa kpa nhne ka noodu anu ehni, anu neele ai anya lele nu a ji rikne aka ai mōbu ozi nso ai mee nyerukna ka zne izne.

<sup>13</sup> Chiokike ke Ebereham, nu ke Aziki, nu ke Jekopu, Chiokike ke ele nda ai oknani, nyernu Nnwō a Jizosi igwugwu. Ya bu nye anu reru, anu gonahoru a nu ruwhnu Paileti, o bu n'ezi nu Paileti kweru o sigbasi a.

<sup>14</sup> Anu gonahoru nye nso nu nye mee mma, gweru nye noogbu badnu.

<sup>15</sup> Anu gburu nye nwe budnu. Kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, a bu ele akebne a.

\* **3:1** otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhnehnne: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

16 Anụ le nwerukna ka anụ magwụ, ọ bụ ọkwnata oву nụ rẹwhna Jizọsi nyernu a rikne. Ọ bụ rẹwhna Jizọsi nụ ọkwnata oву nụ rẹwhna a nyernu nwerukna ka ọgwugwo zuru ozu, kpa anụ whnurnu.

17 “Kitna, rụmu nda m, m maam nụ nhne anụ nụ ele risi anụ mernu Jizọsi bụ nụ anụ máa ama.

18 Kọvu nụ Chiokike hiri n'ọnu kpakara ele ọwhnurninya agịda ige wheru ewhe kwu nụ Karaịsi jaata awhnụwhnu, o mezuru nhne o kwuru.

19 Anụ tughnasna, kete ruwhnu hne Chiokike zị, ma o kwnosnama kpakara mmehie anụ,

20 ma anụ nwehia rikne ikne hite nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ma o ziyanu anụ Jizọsi bụ Karaịsi nye ọ hohiannu anụ.

21 Ọ jaadazị n'oligwe tem ige Chiokike jeeme kpakara nhne ziri ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna agịda ige wheru ewhe hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya a zị nsọ.

22 Kwnornu nụ Mozizi karụ, 'Nyenwe aị Chiokike anụ jeeziyanu anụ nye ọwhnurninya lele me, hite nụ ele ke anụ, anụ jooono nsni nụ kpakara nhne ọ jaakanu anụ.

23 Nye ọbula ke jooono nsni nụ nhne nye ọwhnurninya wam kwuru, be jeekewahala a n'esilawuru ele ke Chiokike.'

24 “N'ezị ọka, kpakara ele ọwhnurninya hite nụ Sameli nụ ele sno a n'aznụ kwuru nhne gbasiri ọbochi ele ka.

25 Kpakara mkwna Chiokike hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya a zinu anụ, anụ nwernu igwe nụ ọgba-njọ-ehni Chiokike gbarụ ya nụ ele nda anụ, lele kpa ọ kannu Ebereham, 'M jọgozi kpakara ele zị n'owa hite avnurnu i.'

26 Nga Chiokike gwelizọru Nnwọ a Jizọsi, o beru ọsno ziyanu anụ ya, ma ọ gọzi anụ, ma anụ hi nụ rime apna ojo anụ yahna.”

## 4

*Pita nụ Jōni zị nụ*

### *ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

1 Kpa Pita nụ Jōni zị nookwunu ele badnụ ọka n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, ele ariohna nụ nye risi ele neese Ọro Nsọ Chiokike nụ ele Sadusi vakwnusiri be.

2 Ovu weru be ehni nụ ele izi lawuru wam neezni ele badnụ nụ Jizọsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ke neegesi nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ berere.

3 Be nwudne be, yisi be ikelu tem chi bọ, kwnornu nụ ọbochi znem-inem.

4 Kọvu agịda ele nurnu izi ọma be kweruru, ọnu ọgwugwu be bụ pokwu badnụ isne.

5 N'ekile a, ele risi ele Ju nụ ele okno badnụ nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakọru nụ Jeruselem,

6 be nụ nye risi ariohna Anasi, nụ Kayafasi, nụ Jōni nụ Alekizanda, nụ ele ọro nye risi ariohna.

7 Be kwuya Pita nụ Jōni gwuzote be nụ ruwhnu be, be sika be, “Ndaa rikne mọbu rẹwhna nyele hne anụ jiri neeme nhne ka?”

8 Enine Nsọ jipiharu nụ rime Pita, ọ kaa, “Ele risi nụ ele okno badnụ Izireli,

9 anụ neesikwa aị ajiji tna kwnornu nụ nhne ọma ke be mennu nye mgworo ka nụ kpa be jiri gwọ a.

10 Kpakara anụ ma kpakara ele Izireli mahia, nụ nyerukna ka gwuzo hna nụ ruwhnu anụ n'ehni zuru ozu, bụ nye be gworo hite nụ rikne ke zị nụ rẹwhna Jizọsi Karaịsi nye Nazareti. Anụ kpogidnenu a n'ogba, kọvu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ.

11 Ya bụ

'akaworugwu ke anụ ele noowu ọro juru,

kiam ghọlam risi nsukala ọro.'

12 “Ọznohia zị nụ rẹwhna a kpoi. Kwnornu nụ ọ zá rẹwhna berere nụ mkpururu oligwe be nyernu ke badnụ jeenwe ọznohia.”

13 Ọnu rikne Pita nụ Jōni duru ele risi ikpe ehni. Be mahiaru nụ be bụ ele ọ zá nhne be bụ, ele muge okwukwo. Be mahiaru kwono nụ be nụ Jizọsi ziri.

14 Ọ zá nhne be nwernu rikne kwu kwnornu nụ be whnurnu nyerukna



wam be gwọru gwuzo nọ ngeri Pita nọ Jọni.

<sup>15</sup> Be kanu be whoga n'oro ikpe, be gba iznuznu n'esilawuru be.

<sup>16</sup> Be kaa, "Ndaa nhne a jeeme ele rukna ka. Kpakara ele wu nọ Jeruselem magwu nọ be rnurnu okne ernalu ndu-ehni ka, a nwée rikne gonahoru a.

<sup>17</sup> Kovu a jeekwe be gbaso onutnu ka n'esilawuru ele badnu, a do be aka nọ nsni be kwu oka berere nọ rewhna Jizosi."

<sup>18</sup> Be sukwu ele rukna wam, kanu be, be kwuma oka rira rira mọbu zni nhne nọ rewhna Jizosi.

<sup>19</sup> Kovu Pita nọ Jọni saru be, "Anu tule a ma o buru oma nọ anya Chiokike, a bnonu anu nsni sobu a bnonu Chiokike nsni.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nọ a nwée rikne gharu o kwu nhne a whnurnu nọ nhne a nurnu."

<sup>21</sup> Ele ikpe wam dosi be aka nọ nsni rikne, sigbasi be la. Be nwée nhne be jeeji ta be awnwhnu kwnornu nọ ele badnu naaznani Chiokike nọ nhne mernu.

<sup>22</sup> Nyerukna be gwọru ernalu ndu-ehni ka wheru nri awha eno.

### *Ele Karaisi kperu okpukpe*

<sup>23</sup> Nga be sigbasiri be, Pita nọ Jọni lakwnusi ele ke be, kanu be nhne ele risi ariohna nọ ele okno badnu kwuru.

<sup>24</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be yisi onu n'otu kwnakwu Chiokike n'okpukpe, kaa, "Nyenwe ai Chiokike, nye keru oligwe nọ owa, nọ okne osimini, nọ kpakara nhne zi nọ rime be.

<sup>25</sup> I jiri Enine Nso kwu oka hite n'onu ohi i Devidi, nda ai oknani, kaa, 'Kini vuteru ele buo ele Ju onuma

kini mernu ele badnu naagba iznuznu etekne?

<sup>26</sup> Ele eze k'owa ka gwuzoru be nọ ele nechi echi, gba iznuznu megidne Nyenwe ai

megidne nye ke a o teru mono.\*

<sup>27</sup> N'ezi oka, Erudu nọ Pontiosi Paileti gbakoru n'otu n'eli ka, be nọ ele buo

ele Ju nọ ele Izireli, megidne Nnwosọ i Jizosi, nye i teru mono.

<sup>28</sup> Be gbakoru ma be mee nhne i jiri rikne i nọ echiche i kaa nọ o bu nhne be jeeme.

<sup>29</sup> Nyenwe ai, bikno, le be naakpasai ai ogwnu, nyega ai ele izi i, onu rikne a jeeji zni izi oma i.

<sup>30</sup> Doshihala aka i nọ ogwo ehni igbugbu nọ onu elekema nọ ernalu ndu-ehni hite nọ rewhna ohi i zi nso Jizosi."

<sup>31</sup> Nga be kperu okpukpe, hne be zi neekpe okpukpe znurnu biri biri. Enine Nso dnakwasai kpakara be, be bete nookwu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'onu rikne.

### *Ele kweru nekeri kpakara nhne n'otu*

<sup>32</sup> Kpakara ele kweru ekwe bu otu nọ echiche be ma nọ mkpoma be. O za nye kanu nhne o nwernu bu ke a, kovu be nekeri kpakara nhne be nwernu.

<sup>33</sup> Ele izi wam ji onu rikne naagba akebne olizo n'enwu Nyenwe ai Jizosi. Chiokike tukwasinu be agida oru.

<sup>34</sup> O za nye obula n'esilawuru be nhne kogwu. Ele nwernu eli mọbu oro re be, gweya iwai be reru a,

<sup>35</sup> be nyee a ele izi, ele izi keme iwai wam lele kpa mkpa kparu nye obula.

<sup>36</sup> Josefu, nye Liva i be murnu nọ Saiporosi, nye ele izi jiri Banabasi, ke bu "Nnwosọ osnuta mkpoma,"

<sup>37</sup> o re eli o nwernu, gweya iwai a bita a n'ochi ele izi.

## 5

### *Ananayasi nọ Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Kovu otu nyerukna rewhna a bu Ananayasi, ya nọ nnwerne a Safira, reru ekwu be.

<sup>2</sup> Ya nọ nnwerne a kwekotaru o bita agwna iwai, o gweya ke gwnarnu bita n'ochi ele izi.

<sup>3</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ananayasi, ndaa kpa Ekwensu jiharuru mkpoma i, mee i i ghanu Enine Nso aghalaghala, i bitaru agwna iwai i reru ekwu.

\* 4:26 nye ke a o teru mono: Ke bu Mezaya, Karaisi.

4 Jìwa nwe ẹkwu sù i reru a. Nga i reru a, ìwai wam zì n'aka ì o mee kpa o jiri masì ì. Ndaa kpa i jiri rì ọriri o mee nhne nù kpa? Ì ghanù Chiokike aghalaghala, ọ bụo badnù.”

5 Nga Ananayasì nùnu ọka ka, ọ dna n'ẹli, nwụma. Ogwnu tùru kpakara ele nùnu nhne mernu.

6 Rụmu ikoro ele rukna va whù a n'ikpe, vuru iznu a zne, lite a.

7 Nga nhne nù lele awa ẹto wheru, nnwerne a varù, kọvu ọ máa nhne mernu.

8 Pita sịkwa a, “Kanù m, ka ọ bụ ọnu ìwai anù reru ẹli wam?”

Ọ kaa, “Owe, ọ bụ ọnu ahia a.”

9 Pita kanù a, “Kini mernu jì nù nzi i kwekọtaru ọ rna Enine Chiokike ọrnurna? Ele rukna ele liri nzi i gwuzo n'ọnu-mgbo kịtna, be joovuru i zne.”

10 Ngangam, ọ dna n'ẹli n'ọchi a, nwụma. Be vuru a whọga, lite a nù ngeri nzi a.

11 Kpakara ọgbako Chiokike nù ele berere ke nùnu a tùru ogwnu k'agida.

#### *Ele izi wam gwọru ele nrịria*

12 Ele izi nùnu agida ẹnu ndu-ẹhni nù ẹnu elekema n'esilawuru ele badnù. Kpakara ele kweru naagbakọ nù mgbengbe ọro Solomonì.

13 Ọ zá nye berere nwernu rikne sno be, ọ bụ n'ezi nù ele badnu naakaa be ọka ọma.

14 Kọvu agida ele badnù snornu ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna nù ele rinya.

15 Ka mernu be kwuya ele naarià ẹhni igbugbu, dnanyita be nù ngeri apna n'olu ọkpata be nù etere be, ma kpa Pita naagawhe enine a metù agwna be.

16 Igbudu ele badnù hi n'ẹli gbarù Jeruselem gburugburu va kwuya ele ke be naari ẹhni igbugbu, ma ele rẹnwu ojo nwụgwu, be gwọru kpakara be.

#### *Be kpaknarnù ele izi ẹhni*

17 Ige wam okwno-awụwa jihjaru nye risi ariohna nù ele nù ya sno, bụ ele otu Sadusi, mkpọma.

18 Be nwudne ele izi, yisi be ikelu nù ruwhnu ọhna.

19 Kọvu enine izi Nyenwe aì varù n'abalì, gbamanù be ọnuhna ikelu, kwuhia be.

20 Ọ kanù be, “Anù zne gwuzoru n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kanù ele badnù kpakara izi ke bụdnu ikne ka.”

21 Ele izi wam zne n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike ke chi bọru neezni ele badnù nhne.

Nga nye risi ariohna nù ele nù ya sno varù, be sukwukọta ele eze-ikpe nù kpakara ele risi Izireli, zizne izi ma be kwuhianu be ele izi wam.

22 Ele be ziznenu ọro ikelu, whnúge be n'ọro ikelu. Be lahna kanù ele dusiri be,

23 “Nga a dọru ọro ikelu, ọro tùru ọtu, kpakara ele nse neese ọnuhna, kọvu nga a gbamarnù ọro, ọ zá nye zì nù rime ọro.”

24 Nga nye risi ele neese Ọro Nsọ Chiokike nù ele risi ariohna nùnu a, ọ gbagwojiri be anya.

25 Ige wam otu badnù va, kanù be. “Anù le, ele rukna wam anù yisiri n'ikelu zì n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike neezni ele badnù nhne.”

26 Nye risi ele neese Ọro Nsọ Chiokike nù ele ya nù be neese Ọro Nsọ zne kwuya ele izi wam, be méne be nhne rikne kwnornu nù be nọotu ogwnu ele badnù jọotu be akaworugwu.

27 Be kwuya ele izi wam gwuzote be nù ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. Nye risi ariohna sịkwa be,

28 kaa, “A dọru anù aka nù nsnì anù znì nhne nù rẹwhna Jizọsi. Anù mernu kpakara ẹli Jeruselem jihia n'iznizni anù, anù noovukwasi aì ẹnwu ọvnarna Nyerukna ka.”

29 Pita nù ele izi sarù be, “A kwesiri o bnonu Chiokike nsnì karù badnù.

30 Chiokike ke ele nda aì mernu Jizọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, bụ nye anù gburu, kpọgidne a n'olu ọgba.

31 Chiokike gwelizọru a olu n'akarikwnunga a ma ọ bọru Nye Risi nù Nye Ọznohia, ma ele Izireli tūhnasna, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie be.

<sup>32</sup> A bụ ele akebne nhne ele ka, ma Enine Nso, ke bụ nkesi Chiokike nyernu ele noobnonu a nsni.”

<sup>33</sup> Nga be nurnu oka ka, ovu weru be ehni k'agida, be kpebi o gbu ele izi wam.

<sup>34</sup> Kovu otu nye Farisi rewhna a bụ Gamalieli, nye zni iwu ele Ju, nye ele badnu n'oso anya, gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele ikpe, kaa ele izi wam whoga n'ederezi.

<sup>35</sup> O kanu ele ikpe wam, “Ele Izireli, anya du anu eli nhne anu noopio o mee ele rukna ka.

<sup>36</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Tadiyosi whuyaru neeme ehni a nu o bu nye zi rikne, riwhu badnu eno snornu a. Be gburu a, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru, otu a nwurnu.

<sup>37</sup> Omekwo, Judasi nye Galili whuyaru n'ige be gwnurnu ele badnu, o doru agida ele badnu, be gburu a masi, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru.

<sup>38</sup> Kitna me kanu anu, anu mee nhne obula megidne ele rukna ka. Anu sigbasi be. O buru nu nhne ka bu ernu aka ke badnu, o joowhu.

<sup>39</sup> Kovu o buru nu o hi n'aka Chiokike, anu nwée rikne megbu be. Anu joowhnu nu anu n'olusi Chiokike ogwnu.”

Be kweru nhne o kwuru bu ezi oka.

<sup>40</sup> Be sukwu ele izi wam, pnia be nhne, kanu be kwuma oka berere nu rewhna Jizosi, be sigbasi be, be la.

<sup>41</sup> Ele izi wam whoga nu ruwhnu ele ikpe, ovu n'oso be n'onu kwnornu nu Chiokike gwnusiri be ele kwesiri o ta awhnuwhnu kwnornu nu rewhna Jizosi.

<sup>42</sup> Kpakara obochi be zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne n'oro n'oro ele badnu n'okpo okwo izi oma nu Jizosi bu Karaisi.

## 6

### *Ele ernu esau*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, nga onu ogwnugwnu ele kweru ekwe zi naaba aba, odogbuta whuyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju nookwu Giriki nu ele Ju nookwu Hiburu. Ele Ju Giriki kanu be lewhuru ele rinya

be nzi be nwurnu anya nu wiri be neeke n'obochi n'obochi.

<sup>2</sup> Ele izi nri nu ebo wam sukwu kpakara ele sno apna Jizosi n'otu, kaa, “O buo oma a gharu nhne gbasiri ikwu-onu Chiokike neeke wiri.

<sup>3</sup> Kitna, rumu nda ai, anu hohia ele rukna esau n'esilawuru anu ele nwernu agwa oma, ele Enine Chiokike nu akoniche jihiaru, ma a yisi be nu nhne gbasiri nhne ka.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu aila jeegweru ehni ai yisi n'okpukpe nu okpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike.”

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara be kweru nhne ele izi wam kwuru. Be hohia Sitivini, nyerukna ke okwnata ovu nu Enine Nso jihiaru, nu Filipu nu Porokorosi, Nikano, Timoni, Pamenasi nu Nikolasi, nye Antjoku nye bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju.

<sup>6</sup> Be gwuzote be nu ruwhnu ele izi, be kpe okpukpe tukwasi be aka.

<sup>7</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike neezne nu ruwhnu. Onu ogwnugwnu ele sno apna Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem zi koriri naaba aba. Agida ele okwa arjohna kwnata Chiokike mkpoma.

### *Be nwudneru Sitivini*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivini bu nwerukna Chiokike goziri ke nwernu rikne o rnu ernu ndu-ehni nu nhne elekema n'esilawuru ele badnu.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu nu agwna ele zi n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ele be kwu Ele Nwernu Ehni be, nu ele Ju hiri nu Sirini nu Alekizandaria, lizoru megidne a. Be nu ele Ju hi nu Silisia nu Esia nu Sitivini bete neesigha oka.

<sup>10</sup> Kovu nu be nwée rikne megidne Enine nu akoniche ke Sitivini ji nookwu oka.

<sup>11</sup> Be gno ele badnu be kaa, “A nurnu hne o nookwulu Mozizi nu Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka kpakne ele badnu, be lizo, be nu ele okno badnu nu ele zni iwu, vakwnusi Sitivini, nwudne a, kwuzne a nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe.

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuya agwna ele jaagba akebne aghalaghala megidne a. Be

kaa, “Nwerukna ka ziko nookwu oka megidne Oro Nso nu Iwu Mozizi.

<sup>14</sup> A nurnu hne o naakaa nu Jizosi nye Nazareti ka jaakwnadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka, gbanwo kpakara omen'eli ai ke Mozizi nyernu ai.”

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele eze-ikpe legidne Sitivini anya, be whnu nu ruwhnu a nu lele ruwhnu enine izi.

## 7

### *Ikwu-onu Sitivini*

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi ariohna sikwa Sitivini, “Nhne ka be nookwu megidne i, o bu n'ezi?”

<sup>2</sup> Sitivini saru be, “Rumu nda m, nu ele nda, anu bnote nsni. Chiokike ke zi igwugwu mernu Ebereham, nda ai oknani, whnu a anya nga o zi n'eli Mesopotemia, su o znernu wuru nu Harani.

<sup>3</sup> O kanu a, ‘Sigbasi ezi-nu-oro i nu eli i, zne n'eli ke me jeegesi i.’

<sup>4</sup> “O sigbasi eli Kalidia zne wuru nu Harani. Nga nda Ebereham nwurnu, Chiokike mernu o bnanya n'eli ka, hne anu wu kitna.

<sup>5</sup> N'ige wam Chiokike nyene Ebereham agwna eli ka ma o buru ke a, o bubedi otu renu ochi, kovu Chiokike kweru a mkwna nu o jeenye a eli ka, ma o buru ke a nu eburnu ele joosno a n'aznu. Nga Chiokike kweru mkwna ka, Ebereham nwene rumu.

<sup>6</sup> Ka bu nhne Chiokike kannu a, ‘Rumu i joowu n'eli berere, hne be joburu ele ohi, be jeeme be nhne ojo riwhu awha eno.’

<sup>7</sup> Kovu Chiokike karu, ‘M jeekpe ele wam be jobunu ohi ikpe, omekwo, be jeehi n'eli wam whuya, be jookponu m risi eli nu hna.’

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike mernu ogba-njo-ehni okpa nka ziri n'esilawuru ya nu Ebereham. Ebereham kparu Aziki nnwo a nka nga o gbaru obochi esato kpa be murnu a, Aziki kpa Jekopu nka, Jekopu kpa nri nu rumu a lawuru ele nda ai oknani nka.

<sup>9</sup> “Ele nda ai oknani kwnosiri nwene be Josefu awuwa, be rezne a Ijipiti lele ohi, kovu Chiokike dagwunu a,

<sup>10</sup> dohia a nu kpakara mkpa a. Nga Josefu gwuzo nu ruwhnu Fero, eze Ijipiti, Chiokike nyernu a ruwhnu oma nu akoniche. Fero mernu a nye risi ochichi kpakara Ijipiti nu kpakara oro eze.

<sup>11</sup> “N'ige wam oknuno dnarnu nu kpakara eli Ijipiti nu Kenani, ke vuyaru agida awnwhnu. Ele nda ai oknani nwene wiri.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jekopu nurnu nu wiri zi nu Ijipiti, o zizne ele nda ai oknani pi nu mbom.

<sup>13</sup> Nga be znernu ke mgba lawuru, Josefu mernu rumu nne a mahia a, Fero mahia masi ezi-nu-oro Josefu.

<sup>14</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Josefu ziznenu Jekopu nda a izi, kanu a, o kwuru kpakara ezi-nu-oro a va Ijipiti, be bu nri badnu esau nu isne.

<sup>15</sup> Jekopu zne Ijipiti hne ya nu ele nda ai oknani zi nwu.

<sup>16</sup> Be vuru iznu be zne Sekem hne be liri be n'ilili ke Ebereham zunahoru avurnu Hamo n'iwai.

<sup>17</sup> “Nga ige Chiokike jeemezu mkwna o kweru Ebereham duru, onu ogwnugwnu ele ke ai zi nu Ijipiti zilam agida.

<sup>18</sup> N'ipne-aznu, eze berere ke ma Josefu bete neechi Ijipiti.

<sup>19</sup> O mernu ele nda ai oknani nhne rikne, ghob be aghigho, mee be tuwhu rumu be, ma be nwuma.

<sup>20</sup> “O bu n'ige ke nu kpa bu nga be murnu Mozizi, nnwo marnu mma nu ole anya, be legidne anya n'oro nda a enwa eto.

<sup>21</sup> Nga be ghasaru a n'ederezi, adna Fero kwuru a, znulizo a lele nnwo a rukna.

<sup>22</sup> Be znirni a kpakara nhne omumu nu ako ele Ijipiti, Mozizi buru dikne n'ikwu-onu nu dimkpa nu rikne.

<sup>23</sup> “Nga Mozizi gbaru nri awha eno, o kpebi o zne lekasi rumu nda a, ele Izireli.

<sup>24</sup> O whnu hne otu nye Ijipiti neemegbu nye Izireli, o zne megwnahianu nye Izireli, gbu nye Ijipiti.

<sup>25</sup> O che nu ele ke a jooghohia nu Chiokike jeehi n'aka a dohia be, kovu be ghohiage.



26 Ke chi a bọru, ọ whnuru rumu Izireli lawuru nọolu ọgwu, o zne bno be, ọ kaa, 'Le, anụ bu rumu nwene, kini mernu anụ nọolu ọgwu?'

27 "Kọvu nye ke mejọru nwene a kwahala Mozizi, sika a, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nụ nye ikpe a?'

28 I noopio o gbu m lele kpa i gburu nye Ijipiti n'ekile sa?'

29 Nga Mozizi nuru ka, ọ gbawhu, zne wuru nụ Midia lele nye izne, hne ọ muru rumu rukna lawuru.

30 "Nga nri awha ọno whemernu, enine izi Chiokike mernu ọ whnụ a anya nụ riro bkwu isisi matị n'eli-ikpa zị Rugwu Saina ndundu.

31 Nhne Mozizi whnuru a jiri anya, o znedu isisi matị wam ndundu, ọ nuru nkoli Nyenwe a,

32 'Mawa bu Chiokike ele nda i ọknani, Chiokike ke Eberham, nụ Aziki nụ Jekọpu.' Mozizi turu ọgwu k'agida, o nwée rikne legidne anya.

33 Nyenwe a kanu a, 'Tuma okoro-ochi i, kwnornu nụ hne i gwuzo bu eli nsọ.

34 M leru m anya, whnụ awnwhnu ele ke m n'Ijipiti. M nuru m ọsnu-idne be, m hiednana m ma m znohia m be. Kitna, va, m jeezine i Ijipiti.'

35 "Ka bu Mozizi wam be juru kaa, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nụ nye ikpe a? Ya bu nye Chiokike ziznenu lele nye risi nụ nye ọznohia, hite nụ oyi aka enine izi wam ke mernu ọ whnụ a anya n'isisi matị wam neerne bkwu.

36 O duhia be hite nụ Ijipiti hne ọ ruru ọnu ndu-ehni nụ nhne elekema, ma n'Okne Osimini Ihie, ma nụ eli-ikpa nri awha ọno.

37 "O bu Mozizi kannu ele Izireli, 'Chiokike jeezianu anụ nye ọwhnurninya lele me, hite nụ ele ke anụ.'

38 O bu Mozizi ka bu nye zị n'esilawuru agida ele wam n'eli-ikpa, ya nụ ele nda a ọknani, ma enine izi wam nye kwunnu a oka nụ Rugwu Saina. O naharu ikwu-ọnu ke zị budnu

ke Chiokike, ma o nyewhete a ya n'aka.

39 "Kọvu ele nda a ọknani bnógele a nsni, be kwahala a n'otu nkọ, nụ be jaalahna Ijipiti.

40 Be kanu Erọni, 'Menu a rumu chi berere ke joodu a. A máa nhne mernu Mozizi wam nye kwuharu a n'Ijipiti.'

41 Nga wam be mee chi lele nnwo ehni, kwanu a arịohna, kwu ikwu iriri, kwnornu nụ nhne be jiri aka be kpu.

42 Kọvu Chiokike dasinnu be aznu, nyewhete be ma be kpenu mbọ ke oligwe, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo ele ọwhnurninya,

'Ele Izireli, anụ kwannu m arịohna nụ nhne nkesi nri awha ọno n'eli-ikpa?'

43 Anụ vulizọru ọro Mọloku anụ vulizọ mbọ Refani, ke bu chi anụ kpuru, kponu be risi eli. M jeezihala anụ whe Babiloni.'

44 "Ele nda a ọknani vu Ọro-Ọka ruwhnu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa. Be wuru a lele kpa Chiokike kannu Mozizi wu a, lele ọdi ke be gesiri Mozizi.

45 Omekwo, ele nda a ọknani ele nahuru Ọro-Ọka wam n'aka ele nda be, vuru a zne be nụ Josua, nahuru ele mba wam eli be, bu ele Chiokike chihalaru nụ ruwhnu be. Ọro-Ọka wam zị tem du ige Devidi.

46 Devidi naharu ruwhnu ọma n'aka Chiokike, ọ rịo Chiokike ọ gharu a ma o wutenu Chiokike Jekọpu ọro.

47 Kọvu Solomoni bu nye wunnu a ọro wam.

48 "Kọvu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu zá noowu n'oro badnu wuru, lele kpa nye ọwhnurninya kwuru,

49 'Ka bu nhne Nyenwe a kwuru, Oligwe bu ngadna eze m, ọwa bu nhne ọtukwasi ọchi m lawuru,

Ndaa ọkpa ọro ke anụ joowunu m? Ndaa hne me jeezukwa inwe?'

50 O buo me keru kpakara nhne ka?'

51 "Anụ ele risi rikne nụ ele ke be kpáge nka nụ mkpoma, anụ mesirni nsni anụ. Anụ noogwuzigidne Enine

Nsọ, lele kpa ele nda anụ ọknani mernu.

<sup>52</sup> Ndaa nyenum n'esilawuru ele ọwhnurninya ke ele nda anụ kpáknana ẹhni? Be gburu ele izi Chiokike ele kwuru n'ige wheru ewhe nụ nye mee mma jaava, kọvu anụ reru a, gbu a.

<sup>53</sup> Anụ nahọru iwu Chiokike hite n'aka ele enine izi, kọvu anụ bítagele a.”

### *Be turu Sitivini akaworugwu*

<sup>54</sup> Kpa ele eze-ikpe bnornu nsni nhne Sitivini nookwu, ọnuma jiharu be mkpọma, be ta rụkwnurnu-ize megidne a n'ovu owe ẹhni.

<sup>55</sup> Enine Nsọ jipiyaru Sitivini, o lelizo anya n'oligwe whnụ igwugwu Chiokike, nụ Jizọsi hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.

<sup>56</sup> O kaa, “Anụ le, m whnurnu m hne oligwe kpumernu, nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.”

<sup>57</sup> Be siwama lulo, gweru aka kpunime nsni be, kpakara be gbagidne a.

<sup>58</sup> Be tọhala a n'aznụ ẹli-ọhna, gweru akaworugwu lọgbu a. Ele akebbe chibita iwo be n'ochi otu nnwọ ikoro rẹwhna bu Sọlu.

<sup>59</sup> Be lọgbu Sitivini, ọ kwnakwu Nyenwe aị, kaa, “Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, narnụ enine m.”

<sup>60</sup> O gwute mpnerne ọchi, gweru okne nkọli siwama lulo, “Nyenwe aị, bikno, ị gwnụ mmehie ka nụ risi be.” Nga o kwuru kpa, ọ nwụma.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sọlu bniasiri aka n'ẹnwu Sitivini.

### *Sọlu kpaknarnu ọgbako Chiokike ẹhni*

N'ọbochi wam, be bete naakpakna ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Jeruselem ẹhni, kpakara ele kweru ekwe gbasa nụ rime kpakara ẹli Judiya nụ Sameria, okwolem ele izi bu ele gwnarnu nụ Jeruselem.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele nọtụ ogwnu Chiokike zne vuru iznu Sitivini lite, be kwnanụ a ẹkwana k'agida.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu Sọlu gbalị o lulu ọgbako Chiokike, o neezne hite n'oro du n'oro, pnuhia ele rukna nụ ele rinya bu ele kweru ekwe tubna be n'oro ikelu.

### *Filipu znirni izi ọma nụ Sameria.*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa kpakara ele kweru nụ Nyenwe aị gbasaru, be zne neezni izi ọma kpa be neezne.

<sup>5</sup> Filipu zne n'ẹli Sameria kpọ okwo izi ọma Karaisi pịi.

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele badnụ nurnu nhne Filipu nookwu ya nụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ọ nọrnu, be bnotenu a nsni.

<sup>7</sup> Rẹnwu ọjọ hiri nụ rime agida ele badnụ neesi okokoba, be gwọru agida ele ngeri ẹhni be dọnwurnu ọdonwu nụ ele mgworo.

<sup>8</sup> Okne snarnima dnarnu nụ rime Sameria.

<sup>9</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bu Saimoni wu nụ ẹli wam, nye mernu anya ji ele Sameria hite n'ẹrnu aghigho. O karu nụ ọ bu nye siri rikne.

<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'ẹli wam nọsobisinu a, hite nụ nye matị du nụ nye zị n'olu. Be naakaa, “Nwerukna ka bu okne iknernema Chiokike.”

<sup>11</sup> Ẹrnu aghigho a bu nhne o jiri mee anya ji be gbu ọkwnu.

<sup>12</sup> Kọvu nga be kweru izi ọma Filipu znirni gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ rẹwhna Jizọsi Karaisi, be wu be mini, ma ele rukna ma ele rinya.

<sup>13</sup> Saimoni masi kweruru, nga be wuru a mini, ọ dazitasi Filipu ndundu, ẹrnu elekema nụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ọ whnurnu jiri a anya.

<sup>14</sup> Ele izi ele zị nụ Jeruselem nurnu nụ ele Sameria kweruru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be zizne Pita nụ Jọni pịi.

<sup>15</sup> Nga be vaduru, be kpenu be okpukpe ma be nahọru Enine Nsọ.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nụ Enine Nsọ yáadnakwasila nye ọbula n'esilawuru be. Be wuru be mini nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi kpọi.

<sup>17</sup> Pita nụ Jọni tükwasi be aka nụ risi, be nahia Enine Nsọ.

<sup>18</sup> Nga Saimoni whnurnu nụ be nyernu be Enine Nsọ hite n'otukwasi be aka, o nyee Pita nụ Jọni iwai,

19 kaa, “Anụ nyee m rikne ka masị ma nye ọbula ke me tụtwasiri aka m lawuru, ọ nahia Enine Nso.”

20 Pita kanụ a, “Ji nụ iwai i whu n'ohia, kwnornu nụ i cheru nụ i jọozuhiali nkesi Chiokike n'iwai.

21 I nwée igwe nụ ernal ai, kwnornu nụ mkpoma i zila snam n'anya Chiokike.

22 Tuhnasna hite nụ mmuma ojo i, kpe okpukpe, ma Nyenwe ai gbarunu i.

23 Kwnornu nụ m whnurnu m nụ agida okwno-awuwa jiri nụ rime mkpoma i, i bu nye ikelu ke mmehie.”

24 Saimoni kanụ Pita nụ Joni, “Anụ kpenu m okpukpe nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe ai ma nhne anụ kwuru gharu a dnakwasị m.”

25 Nga be gbaru ama, kpo okwo izi oma Nyenwe ai, Pita nụ Joni lahna Jeruselem. Nụ apna kpa be naala be zni izi oma nụ eli-ohna zi nụ Sameria.

#### *Filipu nụ nye chi-ıwai*

26 Enine izi Nyenwe ai kanụ Filipu, “Lizo, zne apna ke zi nụ eli eli ke laru Jeruselem zne Gaza apna eli chna chna.”

27 Filipu lizo, zne. Otu nwerukna Itiopia bu okiri badnu lazne eli a. Nwerukna ka bu nye zi mkpa n'eli Itiopia, ọ bu ochi-ıwai eze nyerinya Itiopia nye rewhna bu Kandasi. O zneru o kpenu Chiokike nụ Jeruselem.

28 Ọ dazi nụ rime ogbo-eli a, nọgwnu okwukwo Azaya nye ọwhnurninya.

29 Enine Nso kanụ Filipu, “Zne ndundu daziri n'ehni ogbo-eli wam.”

30 Filipu gba eso zne, nụ kpa o nọgwnu hite n'okwukwo Azaya nye ọwhnurninya, ọ sika a, “I nọghohia nhne i nọgwnu?”

31 Ọ kaa, “Ndaa kpa me jeeji nọghohia, okwolem ma o nwernu nye jọokowanu m?” O sukwu Filipu, o pnkwnusi a, daziri eli nụ rime ogbo-eli a.

32 Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso o nọgwnu bu ka, “Ọ nụ lele atnurnu be duru zne o gbu ogbu

lele nnwo atnurnu ke dnarnu mgbu nụ ruwhnu ele noko a rijni, o kwule oka.

33 Be gwednarnu a n'eli, be gonahoru a n'ikpe zi snam,

Ọ za nye jookwuli nhne gbasiri rumu a, kwnornu nụ be gwemernu budnu a n'owa.”

34 Nwerukna wam sika Filipu, “Bikno, kanu m, ndaa nye nye ọwhnurninya ka nookwu nhne gbasiri a? Ọ bu ehni a sobu nye berere?”

35 Filipu bete nookwu oka, hite nụ nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso ka, zni izi oma gbasiri Jizosi.

36 Kpa be neezne, be vadu hne mini zi, okiri badnu wam kaa, “Le mini, kini jeeme be gharu o wu m mini?”

[ 37 Filipu kaa, “Be nwernu rikne wu i mini, ọ buru nụ i jiri kpakara mkpoma i kweru.” Ọ kaa, “M kweru m nụ Jizosi Karaisi bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”]

38 Nwerukna wam kanu ogbo-eli a kwnusi, Filipu nụ okiri badnu wam bna nụ rime mini, ọ wu a mini.

39 Nga be hiri nụ mini whuya, Enine Nyenwe ai vuhala Filipu. Okiri badnu wam whuna a berere, kovu, ọ la n'eli a nụ ovu oso n'onu.

40 Filipu whnu ehni a nụ Azotosi. O zne nụ kpakara eli nọkpo okwo izi oma tem ọ vadu Sizaria.

## 9

### *Ọtuhnasna mkpoma Solu (Ernu 22:6-16; 26:12-18)*

1 Solu zi koriri neemegidne ele noosno apna Nyenwe ai, naakpasị be ogwnu o gbu be. O zneknusi nye risi ariohna,

2 nahoru a okwukwo o jeenye kpakara oro ogbako ele Ju zi nụ Damasikosi, ọ buru nụ ọ jowhnu nye obula ke noosno apna Nyenwe ai pi, ma ọ nwudne be, rukna nụ rinya, ma ọ pnurnu be va Jeruselem.

3 Kpa o neezne, ọ gwarnu mati ọ du Damasikosi, ngangam, okne

iwhne hiri n'oligwe mukwasi a gbu-rugburu.

<sup>4</sup> O dna n'eli, o nurnu otu akpiri naakanu a, "Solu, Solu, kini mernu i naakpakna m ehni."

<sup>5</sup> O sika, "I bu nyele, Nyenwe ai?"

Akpiri wam kaa, "Mawa bu Jizosi, nye i naakpakna ehni.

<sup>6</sup> Kovu lizo, bna nu rime eli-ohna, hne be jaakanu nhne i jeemeriri."

<sup>7</sup> Ele rukna be nu Solu sno nwée rikne kwu oka, be nurnu akpiri wam, kovu o za nye be whnurnu.

<sup>8</sup> Solu lizo n'eli, kpume anya a, kovu o nwée rikne whnu nhne obula. Be duru a n'aka bna nu rime Damasikosi.

<sup>9</sup> O whnuna osno obochi eto, o rile wiri, o nwona mini.

<sup>10</sup> Otu nye sno apna Nyenwe ai zi nu Damasikosi, nye rewhna a bu Ananayasi, o whnurnu owhnurninya, hne Nyenwe ai sukuru a, "Ananayasi."

O naakwe, "Le m, Nyenwe ai."

<sup>11</sup> Nyenwe ai kanu a, "Jiknenu, zne n'apna be kwu Zirikwem, nu oro Judasi, sika otu nye be kwu Solu, nye Tasosi. O neekpe okpukpe.

<sup>12</sup> O whnurnu owhnurninya otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Ananayasi, varu tukwasi a aka a lawuru nu risi ma o whnurnu osno berere."

<sup>13</sup> Ananayasi kaa, "Nyenwe ai, agida ele badnu kannu m nhne gbasiri nwerukna ka, nu kpakara nhne ojo o mernu ele ke i nu Jeruselem.

<sup>14</sup> O jiri rikne ele risi arihona va Damasikosi ma o nwudne kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna i."

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe ai kanu a, "Zne, kwnornu nu m hohiaru m a ma o znenu m izi, o jeeme ele buo ele Ju nu ele eze mahia rewhna m ma ele Izireli.

<sup>16</sup> M jeegesi a kpakara awhnuwhnu o jaata kwnornu rewhna m."

<sup>17</sup> Ananayasi zne, bna n'oro wam, tukwasi aka a lawuru nu risi Solu, kaa, "Nwene rukna Solu, Nyenwe ai Jizosi, nye mernu ma i whnu a anya n'apna nga i naava, ziyaru m ma i whnurnu

osno berere, ma Enine Nso jihia nu rime i."

<sup>18</sup> Ngangam, nhne nu lele rukporo aznu dnahnala n'anya a, o bete o whnu osno, o lizo, be wu a mini.

<sup>19</sup> Nga o riri wiri, rikne bna a n'ehni.

### *Solu znirni izi oma nu Damasikosi*

O daziri obochi ele nu ele ya nu ele sno apna Jizosi nu rime Damasikosi.

<sup>20</sup> O bna kpakara oro ogbako ele Ju bete neezni izi oma gbasiri Jizosi, nu o bu Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> O jiri kpakara ele nurnu a anya, be nesikwa, "Ka o buo nwerukna wam noogbu kpakara ele naakwnakwu rewhna ka nu Jeruselem? O buo ma o pnurnu be zne nyee ele risi arihona bu nhne o kwnornu va hna?"

<sup>22</sup> Kovu Solu gwuzosiri rikne neezni izi oma, neegesi nu Jizosi bu Karasi n'ezi oka, ke gbagwojiri ele Ju zi nu Damasikosi anya.

<sup>23</sup> Nga agida obochi whemernu, ele Ju gba iznuznu o gbu a.

<sup>24</sup> Kovu Solu mahiaru mmuma be. Ele Ju zi neese onu-mgbo iwhnehnie nu abali ma be gbu a.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu ele noosno a jiri abali znuhala a nu rime nkita n'iketa mkpo.

### *Solu nu rime Jeruselem*

<sup>26</sup> Solu zne Jeruselem, o gbalu ma o snornu ele sno apna Jizosi, kovu ogwnu turu be, kwnornu nu be kwehiala nu o bu nye sno apna Jizosi.

<sup>27</sup> Banabasi varu kwuru a kwuznenu ele sno apna Jizosi, o kowanu be kpa Solu whnurnu Nyenwe ai n'apna, nu Nyenwe ai kwunnu a oka. O kanu be kpa Solu znirni izi oma n'anya rikne nu Damasikosi.

<sup>28</sup> Be nu Solu daziri, o zne nu rime kpakara Jeruselem, gweru anya rikne nokpo okwo izi oma nu rewhna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>29</sup> Ya nu ele Ju nookwu Giriki nodogbuta, be pio o gbu a.

<sup>30</sup> Nga rumu nda nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be kwuru Solu zne Sizaria, zizne a Tasosi.



<sup>31</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya nụ Galili nụ Sameria zukwaru inwe n'udno. Enine Nsọ mernu be gwuzosi rikne, ba aba, kpa be noowu bụdnu nọotu ogwnu Nyenwe aị.

### *Pita nụ rime Lida nụ Jopa*

<sup>32</sup> Kpa Pita neezneghari kpakara ohna neelekasi rụmu Chiokike, o zne lekasi ele zị nụ Lida.

<sup>33</sup> O whnụ otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bu Eniasi, nye ngeri ẹhni a dọnwurnu odonwu, nye zị n'olu okpata awha ẹsato.

<sup>34</sup> Pita kanụ a, “Eniasi, Jizosi Karaịsi mernu i ẹhni si rikne, lizọ, gbakwata okpata ị.” Ngangam, o lizọ.

<sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele wu nụ Lida nụ Saroni whnurnu a, tughnasna hne Nyenwe aị zị.

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya rẹwhna a bu Tabita (ke bu Dọkasi), nye sno apna Jizosi, zị nụ Jopa. O bu nye neeme nhne oma ige obula, neeyinu ele mboni aka.

<sup>37</sup> N'ige wam o rịa ẹhni igbugbu, nwuma. Be hni ẹhni a dọbita n'oro olu.

<sup>38</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jizosi nurnu nụ Pita zị nụ Lida, Jopa zila ikere nụ Lida, be zizne ele rukna lawuru, riasno a, kaa, “Bikno, va wara wara.”

<sup>39</sup> Pita jiknernu, snornu be zne. Nga o vaduru be kwuzne a n'oro olu. Kpakara ele rinya nzi be nwurnu zị naakwna ekwna, neegesi a kpakara iwo Dọkasi dunnu be nga ya nụ be zị.

<sup>40</sup> Pita chihala kpakara be ederezi, gwu mkpnerne-ochi n'eli, kpe okpukpe, o tughnasna hne iznu wam zị, kaa, “Tabita, lizọ.” O sama anya a, nga o whnurnu Pita, o daziri ẹli.

<sup>41</sup> Pita yisinu a aka, o gwuzoru. O sukwu ele kweru ekwe nụ ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, gesi be ya nụ bụdnu.

<sup>42</sup> Otnutnu gbasiri nhne ka gbasana nụ kpakara Jopa, agida ele badnu kweru nụ Nyenwe aị.

<sup>43</sup> Pita daziri agida obochi nụ rime Jopa n'oro otu nye nornu ernalu akpukpo anọ be kwu Saimoni.

## 10

### *Pita nụ Kōneliosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bu Kōneliosi zị nụ Sizaria, nye risi ele ogwnu Rom be kwu Otu ele Itali.

<sup>2</sup> O bu nye nọotu ogwnu Chiokike, ya nụ kpakara ele oro a neekpenu Chiokike. O neeyinu ele mboni Ju aka, neekpe okpukpe nyee Chiokike kpakara ige.

<sup>3</sup> Otu obochi, n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie\* o whnurnu enine izi Chiokike n'owhnurninya hne o vakwnusiri a, kaa, “Kōneliosi.”

<sup>4</sup> Nga o leru anya, ogwnu turu a, o kaa, “O kini, Nyenwe aị?”

Enine izi kaa, “Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernalu oyinu ele mboni aka ị.

<sup>5</sup> Kitna, zizne ele badnu be zne Jopa, be sukwu otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bu Saimoni Pita.

<sup>6</sup> O zị n'oro otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bu Saimoni nye ernalu akpukpo anọ, nye oro a zị nụ ngeri osimini.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga enine izi wam ya nụ a nookwu oka lahnarnu, Kōneliosi sukwu ele izi a lawuru, nụ otu nye ogwnu ke bu otu nụ rime ele izi a, nye nọotu ogwnu Chiokike.

<sup>8</sup> O kanu be nhne mernu, zizne be Jopa.

<sup>9</sup> N'ekile a, kpa be naavadu Jopa ndundu, Pita zne n'olu oro n'iwhehnie† zne kpe okpukpe.

<sup>10</sup> Nga wiri gwnurnu a, o pio nhne o jeeri, be zị neesi wiri, o whnurnu owhnurninya.

<sup>11</sup> O whnurnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nụ nhne nụ lele etere be dọdnarnu nụ nkala eno a du ẹli.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara anohia obula ma agwo, ma onunu oligwe zị nụ rime a.

<sup>13</sup> Otu akpiri kanu a, “Pita, lizọ, gbu, ri.”

<sup>14</sup> Kovu Pita saru, “Oza, Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ m rilele m nhne obula ruru oru, mọbu ke zila richna.”

\* **10:3** otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu † **10:9** iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu

15 Akp̄iri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, “Nhne obula Chiokike karu nu o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna.”

16 Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, kpakara be lahna nu rime oligwe.

17 Kpa Pita zi naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, ele rukna wam Koneliosi ziyaru mahiaru oro Saimoni, be gwuzoru n'ogodo onuhna.

18 Be jikwa, “O bu hna hne Saimoni Pita zi?”

19 Nga Pita zi koriri naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, Enine Nso kanu a, “Le, ele rukna eto noopio i.

20 Jiknernu ehni i, snornu be zne, i sgha oka o sno be zne, kwnornu mawa ziyaru be.”

21 Pita hiedna n'olu oro, kanu be, “Me bu nye anu noopio. Ndaa nhne anu kwnornu va?”

22 Be kaa, “Koneliosi nye risi neechi ele ogwnu ziyaru ai, o bu nye mee mma nu nye notu ogwnu Chiokike. Kpakara ele Ju noso a anya k'agida. Otu enine izi Chiokike kannu a o sukwu i n'oro a, ma o nuru nhne i jookwu.”

23 Pita kwubnanya be oro, be dnanyi chi bo. N'osisi a, Pita nu agwna rumu nda ele zi nu Jopa snornu be zne.

#### *Pita zi n'oro Koneliosi*

24 N'ekile a, o vadu Sizaria, hne Koneliosi nu rumu nwene a nu ele enyi a o sukwu zi neese a.

25 Kpa Pita naabna n'oro, Koneliosi kwnusi a, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kponu a risi eli.

26 Kovu Pita tolizo a, kanu a, “Lizo, kwnornu nu m bu m badnu etekne.”

27 Pita nookwunu Koneliosi oka, be bna nu rime oro, o owhnu agida ele badnu gbakoru.

28 O kanu be, “Hite n'iwu ai, anu magwu nu nye Ju nwee rikne meko nhne ya nu nye buo nye Ju mobu zne oro be. Kovu nu Chiokike karu me kwu badnu nhne zila richna mobu nhne ruru oru.

29 Nga anu sukwuru m, m nwee m rikne sikwa ajji. Kitna, ndaa nhne mernu anu jiri sukwu m.”

30 Koneliosi kaa, “Obochi eno wheru ewhe, m zi m neekpe okpukpe n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie.‡ Ngangam, otu nwerukna wogwu iwo naacha va-a-a, gwuzoru nu ruwhnu m.

31 O kaa, ‘Koneliosi, Chiokike nuru okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i.

32 Zizne ele badnu Jopa be sukwu otu nyerukna rehna a bu Saimoni Pita, o bu nye izne n'oro Saimoni nye ernu akpukpo anu, nye wu nu ngeri osimini.’

33 M ziyannu ji izi wara wara, i mekwaru nkari va. Kitna, kpakara ai zi nu ruwhnu Chiokike, neese o nuru kpakara nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu ji kanu ai.”

#### *Ikwu-onu Pita n'oro Koneliosi*

34 Pita bete o kwu oka, kaa, “M mahiaru m kitna n'ezi oka nu Chiokike za neele badnu anya nu ruwhnu.

35 Kovu Chiokike nookwubnanya nye obula ke notu ogwnu a, nye neeme mma hite nu mba obula.

36 Anu magwu izi Chiokike ziznenu ele Izireli, notkpo okwo izi oma udno hite nu Jizosi Karaisi, nye bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu.

37 Anu magwu nhne mernu nu kpakara Judiya hite nu Galili, kpa Joni znikworu izi oma owu mini.

38 Anu magwu masi nhne gbasiri Jizosi nye Nazareti, kpa Chiokike nyernu a Enine Nso nu rikne. O zneghariri nu rime kpakara eli neeme nhne oma, notogwo kpakara ele renwu ojo nwugwu, kwnornu nu Chiokike dagwunu a.

39 “A bu ele akebe kpakara nhne o mernu n'eli ele Ju ma nu rime Jeruselem. Be kpo gidne a n'ogba, gbu a.

40 Kovu Chiokike mernu ma o hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ke eto, mee ma o whuya iwhe.

‡ 10:30 otu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

41 O búo kpakara ele badnu whnurnu a, kovu o bu aiwa ele akebne Chiokike hohiaru. Ai nu a snornu ri wiri, nwọ mini nga o hiri n'enwu lizo.

42 O nyee ai iwu a zne zni izi oma ka nyee ele badnu, a gba akebne nu o bu ya nye Chiokike hohiaru o buru nye ikpe kpakara ele zi budnu nu ele nwurnu onwu.

43 Kpakara ele owhnurninya gbaru nhne gbasiri a, nu kpakara ele jeekweru nu ya, be jaagbarunu be mmehie be hite nu rikne ke zi nu rewhna a."

### *Ele búo ele Ju nahiaru Enine Nso*

44 Kpa Pita zi nookwu oka, Enine Nso dnakwasiri kpakara ele noobno nsi nu izi oma.

45 O gbagwojiri ele Ju kweru ekwe ele snornu Pita hi nu Jopa va anya, nu Chiokike wukwasiri ele búo ele Ju Enine Nso.

46 Be nurnu kpa be naaznarni Chiokike n'ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo.

Pita kaa,

47 "Ele ka nahiaru Enine Nso lele ai, o zi nye joobnosni o wu be mini?"

48 O nyee iwu be wu be mini nu rewhna Jizosi Karaisi. Be riasno Pita ma ya nu be daziri obochi ele nu ele.

## 11

### *Pita kowaru nhne o mernu*

1 Ele izi nu rumu nda zi nu kpakara Judiya nurnu nu ele búo ele Ju nahiaru ikwu-onu Chiokike.

2 Nga Pita znernu Jeruselem, ele be kparu nka lizo kwugidne Pita,

3 kaa, "I znernu n'oro ele be kpage nka, ji nu be rikọ wiri."

4 Pita kanu be nhne mernu hite n'oziri du okwukwo,

5 "Kpa me zi neekpe okpukpe nu eli Jopa, m whnurnu m owhnurninya, m whnurnu nhne nu lele etere be dodnarnu nu ngeri eno a hite n'oligwe, o kwusi hne me zi.

6 M lebna anya n'olu a, m whnu nu rime a anohia, nu okne anohia ojo, nu agwo nu onunu oligwe.

7 M nurnu m otu akpiri naakanu m, 'Lizo, Pita, gbu, ri.'

8 "Kovu m karu m, 'Oza, Nyenwe ai, o za nhne obula ruru oru mobu ke zila richna bnaleru m onu.'

9 "Akpiri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, kaa, 'Nhne obula Chiokike karu nu o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna.'

10 Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, omekwo, kpakara be lahnarnu oligwe.

11 "N'ige wam, ele rukna eto ele be ziyannu m hite nu Sizaria vaduru nu oro wam me zi.

12 Enine Nso kanu m me sisha oka, kovu me snornu be zne. Rumu nda m isunu ka hiri nu Jopa snornu m zne Sizaria, kpakara ai bna n'oro Koneliosi.

13 O kanu ai kpa o whnurnu enine izi gwuzo n'oro a, ke kannu a, 'Zizne ele badnu zne Jopa, be sukwu otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Saimoni Pita.

14 O jaakanu i oka ke be jooznohia ji nu ezi-nu-oro i.'

15 Kpa me panizornu nookwunu be oka, Enine Nso dnakwasiri be lele kpa o dnakwasiri ai n'oziri.

16 M chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai kwuru, 'Joni jiri mini wu ele badnu mini, kovu be jeeji Enine Nso nowu anu mini.'

17 Chiokike nyernu be nkesi wam o nyernu ai kpa a kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi. M bu nyele ke me joobnosnili Chiokike?"

18 Nga be nurnu nhne ka, be kpusni onu be, be znarni Chiokike, kaa, "Chiokike nyernu ele búo ele Ju obirizi otuhnasna mkpoma ma be ziri budnu."

### *Ogbako ke zi n'Antioku*

19 Kitna, okne okpakna ehni wam ke whuyaru kwnornu enwu Sitivini mernu ele kweru ekwe gbasu du Fonisia nu Saiporosi nu Antioku. Be neezni ele Ju kpai izi oma.

20 Kovu agwna ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna hiri nu Saiporosi nu Sirini znernu Antioku, be nu ele búo ele Ju

nookwu ọka, nọokpo okwo izi ọma gbasiri Nyenwe aị Jizọsi.

<sup>21</sup> Iknerema Nyenwe aị sno be, agida ele badnu kweru, tughnasna hne Nyenwe aị zi.

<sup>22</sup> Ọnutnu ka duru ọgbako ke zi nu Jeruselem nsni, be zizne Banabasi Antioku.

<sup>23</sup> Nga ọ varu, whnu ernalu Chiokike n'esilawuru ele ke a, mkpoma sọru a n'onu, ọ kanu be yisi ernalu gweru kpakara mkpoma be tukwasi nu Nyenwe aị.

<sup>24</sup> Banabasi bu ọmamarna badnu ke nwernu Enine Nso nu ọtukwasi ovu. Agida ele badnu kweruru nu Nyenwe aị.

<sup>25</sup> Banabasi zne o pio Solu nu Tasosi.

<sup>26</sup> Nga o pioharu a, o kwuya a Antioku. Be lawuru zi neezni agida ele badnu nhne nu Antioku otu awha. Be sukwuru ele sno apna Jizosi "Kirisiteni" ọziri n'Antioku.

<sup>27</sup> N'ige wam, agwna ele ọwhnurninya hiri nu Jeruselem zne Antioku.

<sup>28</sup> Otu nyenum nu rime be nye rewhna a bu Agabosi, gwuzoru nu rikne Enine Nso whnu ọwhnurninya nu okne ọknunyo jaazi nu kpakara ọwa. (Ọknunyo ka dnarnu nga Kalaudiosi neechi.)

<sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna Jizosi kpebi nu nye ọbula jeezizne nhne kpa o nwernu rikne yisinu rumu nda ele zi nu Judiya aka.

<sup>30</sup> Ka bu nhne be mernu, be bita iwai gweznenue ele risi ọgbako hite n'aka Banabasi nu Solu.

## 12

### *Erudu gburu Jemisi, tu Pita ikelu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige ka Eze Erudu panizoru ọ kpakna agwna ele zi n'ọgbako Chiokike ernalu.

<sup>2</sup> O gweru ama-ogwnu gbu Jemisi nwene rukna Joni.

<sup>3</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu nu ọ sọru ele Ju ovu n'onu, o zne nu ruwhnu nwudne Pita. (Ka mernu n'ige Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu.)

<sup>4</sup> Nga ọ nwudnenu Pita, o yisi a n'oro ikelu, o gweru a nyewhete n'aka otu ele ogwnu eno eno. Erudu neese o gwehia a n'ikpe ernalu nga Iriri Ogawhe whemernu.

<sup>5</sup> Pita zi n'oro ikelu, kovu ọgbako Chiokike neekpesi okpukpe rikne gbasiri a nu ruwhnu Chiokike.

### *Pita whuyaru n'oro ikelu*

<sup>6</sup> N'abalị ke jọbo ọbochi Erudu jeegweya nu ruwhnu ele ernalu, Pita zi neezni anyarna n'esilawuru ele ogwnu lawuru ele neese a. Be turu a ijigba lawuru, ele neese nhne gwuzo n'onu-mgbo.

<sup>7</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe aị varu gwuzoru, iwhne mukwasi nu rime ọro ikelu. Enine izi wam kpatu Pita aka nu ngeri ernalu, ọ kanu a, "Lizo wara wara." Ijigba dnahnala n'aka Pita.

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi wam kaa, "Suru ajni i, woru okoro-ochi i." Pita mee kpatu, enine izi wam kanu a, "Woru iwo i, snornu m."

<sup>9</sup> Pita snornu a whoga n'oro ikelu. O ma nu hne enine izi wam neeme bu nhne zi ire. O che nu ọ nọowhnu ọwhnurninya.

<sup>10</sup> Be whe ele nse ke mbom, nu ke ẹbo, be va nu ke ipne-aznu ke bu ọnu-mgbo rugwe bnarnu nu rime eli-ernalu. Ọnu-mgbo wam gbama n'aka a. Be whoga, be neezne n'otu apna, ngangam, enine izi wam ghasa Pita.

<sup>11</sup> Pita mahia ernalu a, ọ kaa, "Kitna, m maam nu ọ bu n'ezi nu Nyenwe aị ziyaru enine izi a, dohia m n'aka Erudu, dohia m nu kpakara nhne ele Ju neele anya a."

<sup>12</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru nhne ka, o zne nu ọro Meri nne Joni Maki. Agida ele badnu gbakoru pi neekpe okpukpe.

<sup>13</sup> Pita znu aka nu ọnu-mgbo, otu nnwo rinya rewhna a bu Roda zne ọ nakwe a.

<sup>14</sup> Nga ọ mahiaru nkoli a, ovu ọso n'onu mernu o nwee rikne gbama ọro, ọ gba eso zne kanu be nu Pita gwuzogwu nu ọnuhna.



15 Be kanu a, “Anya buo i oma.” Kovu o kwusi a rikne, be kanu a, “O bu enine a.”

16 Kovu Pita zi koriri nooznu aka n'onu-mgbo. Nga be gbamarnu oro, whnu a, o gbagwojiri be anya.

17 O whenu be aka be kpusnime onu be. O kanu be kpa Nyenwe ai gwehiaru a n'oro ikelu. O kanu be, “Anu kanu Jemisi nu rumu nda m ele berere.” O whoga zne hne berere.

18 N'osisi, o mernu ele neese nhne anya aghari k'agida nhne mernu Pita.

19 Erodu kaa be pio a, kovu be nwée rikne piohia a, o kaa be sika ele neese nhne ajiji, o nyee iwu be gbu kpakara be. Omekwo, Erodu hiri nu Judiya zne nu Sizaria daziri ige mati.

#### *Enwu Erodu*

20 Ele Taya nu Saidoni mernu Erodu ovu owe ehni, be ziri n'otu zne o whnu a, be mee ma Bilatosi nye neelekwa oro eze gbagwasinu be. Be zne riasno Erodu ma udno ziri, kwnornu nu eli be neenwehia nhne oriri hite n'eli a.

21 N'obochi be hohiaru, Erodu woru iwo eze a daziri nu ngadna eze a, kwunu ele badnu wam oka.

22 Be siwama lulo, kaa, “O buo badnu nookwu oka ka, kovu o bu otu chi.”

23 Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe ai lidna Erodu kwnornu nu o nyene Chiokike igwugwu. Rukpurukpuru ri a, o nwuma.

24 Ikwu-onu Chiokike neezne nu ruwhnu, naagbasa, nooso oso.

25 Nga Banabasi nu Solu rnuworu ernu be, be hi nu Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Joni Maki. \*

## 13

### *Be zihalaru Banabasi nu Solu*

1 N'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Antioku, ele neezni nhne nu ele owhnurninya zi, Banabasi, Simioni nye be kwu Naija, Lusosi nye Sirini nu Mane, nye ya nu Eze Erodu soru, nu Solu.

2 Kpa be zi neekpenu Nyenwe ai, noovu onu, Enine Nso kaa, “Anu kewamanu m Banabasi nu Solu, ma be zne rnu ernu me kwnornu sukwu be.”

3 Nga be vukworu onu, kpe okpukpe, be tukwasi be aka nu risi, zihala be.

#### *Nu rime Saipurosi*

4 Kpa Enine Nso zihalaru Banabasi nu Solu, be zne Selusia, hite nu pi zne Saiporosi.

5 Nga be duru Salamisi, be kpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju, be nu Joni Maki nye izi be.

6 Be zne n'eli ohia esilawuru tem be du eli-ohna Pafosi, be whnu otu nye ernu aghigho rewhna a bu Ba-jizosi, nye Ju kwuru ehni a nye owhnurninya.

7 O bu enyi nye neechi eli ohia esilawuru wam nye rewhna a bu Sajosi Polosi, nye nwernu akoniche. Nye ochichi wam sukuru Banabasi nu Solu nu ruwhnu a ma o nurnu ikwu-onu Chiokike.

8 Kovu nye ernu aghigho ka, Elimasi (ke bu rewhna a nu ikwu-onu Giriki), pioru o kwnama nye neechi eli wam ma o gharu o kweru nu Jizosi.

9 Solu, nye rewhna bu Polu, nye Enine Nso jihiaru a nu rime, lekwasiri a anya,

10 kaa, “Ji nnwo Ekwensu, nye irno kpakara nhne buru oma. Ji nye kpakara ernu aghigho nu aruru-eli jiri nu rime. I jesigbasi o gbanwo apna ziri ezi ke Nyenwe ai?”

11 Kitna, le, aka Chiokike zi n'olu risi megidne i, i jookpu isni, i jowhnu iwhne ke obochi ige mati.”

Ngangam, Elimasi whnurnu nhne nu lele rijiriji nu ochichiri n'anya a, o whoga noopio nye joodu a n'aka.

12 Nye neechi eli wam kweru nga o whnurnu nhne mernu, iznizni ikwu-onu Chiokike jiri a anya.

#### *Nu rime Antioku ke Pesidia*

\* 12:25 be hi nu Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Joni Maki Okwukwo berere kwuru, be lahna Jeruselem, be nu Joni Maki.

13 Pọlu nụ ele nụ ya sno kwọru ọgbo hiri nụ Pafọsi zne Pega nụ rime Pamfilia, kọvu Jọni Makị gharuru be, lahna Jeruselem.

14 Be hi nụ Pega va nụ Antioku ke Pisidia nụ Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, be bna nụ rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju daziri ẹli.

15 Nga be gwnuru hite n'Iwu Mozizi nụ nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru, ele risi ọro ọgbako zi be izi, "Rumu nda aị, ọ jaamasị aị ọ buru nụ anụ ji izi ọkwnata ovu anụ jeezni ele ka."

16 Pọlu gwuzoru, whenu be aka, bete nookwu ọka, "Ele Izireli ibne m, nụ kpakara ele ẹli berere neekpenu Chiokike, anụ bnote m nsni.

17 Chiokike ke ele Izireli hohiaru ele nda aị ọknani, mee be okne mba nụ ige be zị n'ẹli Ijipiti, Chiokike hiri n'ẹli Ijipiti kwuhia be n'aka rikne.

18 Ọ nagidnenu be nri awha ẹno n'ẹli-ikpa.

19 O luluru mba ẹsau ke ẹli Kenani, gweru ẹli be nyee ele ke a ma ọ buru ke be.

20 Kpakara nhne ka mernu nhne nụ lele riwhu awha ẹno nụ nri isne.

"Omekwo, o nyee be ele ikpe, tem ọ dụ ige Sameli nye ọwhnurninya.

21 Nga be pioru eze, Chiokike nyernu be Sọlu nnwọ Kisi, ke hi n'avnuru Benjamini, buru eze nri awha ẹno.

22 Nga o gwemernu a, Chiokike mernu Devidi eze be, ka bu nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri a, 'M whuru m Devidi nnwọ Jesi, nye nụ lele mkpoma m, nye jeeme kpakara nhne me pioru o mee.'

23 "Hite n'avnuru nwerukna ka, Chiokike gwelizoru Nye Oznohia Jizosi, nyee Izireli lele kpa o kweru mkwna.

24 Si Jizosi panizoru ẹnu a, Joni beru osno kpọ okwo ma kpakara ele Izireli tuhna ma be wu be mini.

25 Kpa Joni ọornukpa ẹnu a, ọ kaa, 'Anụ neeche nụ m bu m nyele? M buo m nye wam anụ neele anya a. Kọvu ọ naava n'aznu m, m kwésige m

owhudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru.'

26 "Rumu nda m, ele avnuru Ebereham nụ kpakara ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, izi oznohia ka bu nhne be neezni aị.

27 Ele wu nụ Jeruselem nụ ele risi be máa nụ ya bu Nye Oznohia, be ghohiage ikwu-onu ele ọwhnurninya be ọogwnu kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. Kọvu be mernu nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru mezu nga be kperu a ikpe ẹnu.

28 Ọ bu ezi nụ be nwée nhne be ji ma a ikpe ẹnu, be kaa Paleti gbu a.

29 Nga be mezuru kpakara nhne be kwuru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, be vudna n'olu ọgba, lite a.

30 Kọvu Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnu lizo.

31 O mernu ele snornu a hi nụ Galili va Jeruselem whnu a anya. Be bu ele akebne nyee ele Izireli.

32 "A neezni anụ izi ọma Chiokike kweru ele nda aị ọknani mkwna.

33 Chiokike mezunnu aị rumu be mkwna wam, hite nụ ome Jizosi hi n'ẹnu lizo. Lele kpa be gbaru Eri Oma ke ẹbo,

'Jiwa bu Nnwọ m,  
m muru m ji tna.'

34 "Nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ome ma o hi n'ẹnu lizo, o joro oro, bu ka,

'M jeenye i ngozi zị nsọ ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu me kweru Devidi mkwna.'

35 O kwuru nụ hne berere,

'I jeeke ma nye nsọ ke i ro oro.'

36 "Devidi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee n'ige ke a, ọ nwu, be lite a nụ ngeri ilili ele ke a, o ro.

37 Kọvu nye wam Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnu lizo róge oro.

38 "Rumu nda m, anụ mahia nụ ọ bu hite nụ Jizosi hne a ọokpo okwo ọgbaru mmehie.

39 Hite nụ ya, kpakara ele kweru jeenwernu ẹni be hite nụ kpakara mmehie. Ka bu nhne Iwu Mozizi nwée rikne mee.

40 Anya dụ anụ ẹli, ọ zị nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru be mezu n'ẹhni anụ,

41 'Le, anụ ele ọnu ọjọ,  
o ji anụ anya, anụ nwụ ẹnwu,  
kwnornu nụ nhne me jọornu n'ọbochi anụ,  
bụ nhne anụ jéekweru,  
ọ bụbedi nụ nye berere kanụ anụ.'

42 Kpa Pọlu nụ Banabasi nọowhoga n'oro ọgbako, be kanụ be va n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere kwunu be ọka.

43 Nga ọgbako gbasarụ, agida ele Ju nụ ele bnarnụ okpukpe ele Ju snornu Pọlu nụ Banabasi. Be nookwunu be ọka ma be dazigidne n'oru ke Chiokike.

44 N'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, kpakara ele zị n'ẹli wam znernu ọ nurnu ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe aị.

45 Nga ele Ju whnurnu igbudu badnụ wam, ọwho-anya jihia n'ovu be, be kwu ọka megidne nhne Pọlu kwuru, kpasị a iwhnerne.

46 Kọvu Pọlu nụ Banabasi jiri anya rikne kwu ọka, kaa, "Ọ zị mkpa nụ a znernu ebe ọsno kwunu anụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, kọvu hne anụ juru a, gwnụ ẹhni anụ ele kwésile bụdnu kwó okwo, a jaagharu anụ, znekwnusi ele bụo ele Ju.

47 Kwnornu nụ ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu,

'M ziznenu m anụ ma anụ bụru iwhne ke ele bụo ele Ju,  
ma anụ bụru apna ọznohia mmehie ke kpakara ọwa.' "

48 Nga ele bụo ele Ju nurnu nhne ka, mkpoma sọru be n'ọnu k'agida, be znarni izi ọma Nyenwe aị, ele be hohiaru kwnornu bụdnu kwó okwo kweru.

49 Ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe aị gbasarụ nụ kpakara ẹli.

50 Kọvu ele Ju kpasu ele risi nụ rime ẹli nụ ele rinya kwu ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, be bete ọ kpakna Pọlu nụ Banabasi ẹhni, be chihala be n'ẹli be.

51 Ele izi wam lisnama rịzna ọchi be megidne be, zne Aikoniom.

52 Ele sno apna Jizosi zị nụ Antiokun nwudna k'agida, Enine Nso jihia be.

## 14

### *Nụ rime Aikoniom*

1 Nụ rime Aikoniom, Pọlu nụ Banabasi znernu nụ rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju lele kpa be mesi, be kwu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nụ rikne ke mernu agida ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju ghọ ele kweru ekwe.

2 Kọvu ele Ju ele kwé ekwe kpasuru ovu owe ẹhni ele bụo ele Ju megidne rumu nda aị.

3 Pọlu nụ Banabasi daziri pị gbu ọkwnu, be kwusi nhne gbasiri oru Nyenwe aị rikne. Nyenwe aị mesiri ẹrnu izi ọma be rikne hite n'ernu ndu ẹhni nụ ẹrnu elekema ke be nọornu.

4 Kọvu ele ẹli wam kewarụ, agwna be danụ ele Ju, ele berere dagwunu ele izi wam.

5 Ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju gba iznuznu, be nụ ele risi be mee be nhne rikne, ọ tị be akaworugwu nụ o gbu ele izi wam.

6 Kpa ele izi wam nurnu a, be gbazne Lisitira nụ Dẹbi, ẹli ele Laikonia, nụ ẹli ke gbarụ a gburugburu,

7 hne be zị neezni izi ọma.

### *Nụ rime Lisitira nụ Dẹbi*

8 Otu nwerukna zị nụ Lisitira nye dnarnu mgworo n'ọchi lawuru, ọ bụ nye mgworo kpa be murnu a, o znékozele izne.

9 Ọ dazị noobno nsni nhne Pọlu nookwu, Pọlu le a anya whnụ nụ o nwernu ọtukwasi ovu be ji ọ gwọ a.

10 Pọlu gweru okne nkoli si okokoba kaa, "Lizọ n'ọchi i lawuru." Nwerukna wam gbụ ẹwuru, bete neezne izne.

11 Nga agida ele badnụ wam whnurnu nhne Pọlu mernu, be bete esi okokoba n'ikwu-ọnu ele Laikonia, kaa, "Chi aị ghọlam badnụ va lekasi aị."

12 Be jita Banabasi Zusi, be jita Pọlu Hẹmisi kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ọnu nookwu ọka.

13 Nye naakwa ariohna Zusi ke ọro a zị nụ ruwhnu ẹli-ọhna gweya ehni

nụ igwugwere n'ònuhna. Ya nù agìda ele badnù wam noopio ọ kwanù ele izi wam ariòhna.

14 Nga Pòlu nù Banabasi nurnu nhne be noopio o mee, be dọwa iwo be, gba ẹso bna n'esilawuru agìda ele badnù wam, neesi okokoba,

15 “Ele nwe m, ndaa nhne anù kwno neeme nhne ka? A bụ badnù etekne lele anù. A varù ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ma anù hi nù kpakara nhne ka bnána iru whuya, tũhnasnakwnusi ke Chiokike zì bũdnu, nye mernu oligwe nù ọwa nù okne osimini nù kpakara nhne zì nù rime be.

16 N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike gharù kpakara ele badnù ma be zne n'apna ke be,

17 Kọvu, Chiokike mernu ẹhni a whuya iwhne hite nù nhne ọma o neeme, o neenye anù mini ozuzo hite n'oligwe, nù mkpuru n'ige o kwesiri, o neenye anù wiri, mee snarni ma jihia mkpoma anù.”

18 Ọ bụ n'ezi nù ele izi wam kwuru ọka kpa, ọ bụ nhne rarù ẹhni o mee be gharù ọ kwanù be ariòhna.

19 Agwna ele Ju hiri nù Antioku ke Pisidia nù Aikoniom va, be dọru igbudu ele badnù wam yisi n'ẹhni be, be tų Pòlu akaworugwu, dọhala a nù rime ẹli be, be neeche nù ọ nwunam.

20 Kọvu kpa rumu nda gbarù a gburugburu, o lizọ lahna nù rime ẹli-òhna, ke chi bọru ya nù Banabasi zne Dẹbi.

### *Be lahna Antioku nù rime Siriya*

21 Pòlu nù Banabasi zne zni izi ọma nù Dẹbi, be nwehia agìda ele sno apna Jizosi. Be lahna Lisitira, hite pji zne Aikoniom, zne Antioku nù rime Pisidia.

22 Be mee ele kwere ekwe gwuzosi rikne, kasi be mkpoma ma be dazigidne n'okwnata ovu, be kaa, “A jeehi nù rime agìda awhnùwhnu bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

23 Nù rime ọgbako Chiokike ọbula, Pòlu nù Banabasi hòhia ele okno badnù, hite nù okpukpe nù ovu onu

chete be nù ruwhnu Nyenwe ai, nye be kwnataru mkpoma.

24 Nga be znezuru ẹli Pisidia, be va nù Pamfilia.

25 Be kpọ okwo izi ọma nù rime Pega, hite pji zne Atalja.

26 Be hite n'Atalja kwọru ọgbo lahna Antioku, hne be gweru be nyewhete n'oru ke Chiokike nù ẹrnu be rnukworu\* kịtna.

27 Nga be vaduru nù rime Antioku, be sukwukọta ele ọgbako Chiokike kanù be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be rnù, nù kpa ọ gbamanù ele búo ele Ju ọnuhna ma be kwere.

28 Be nù ele kwere ekwe daziri pji gbu ọkwnu.

## 15

### *Ọgbako ke zì nù Jeruselem*

1 Agwna ele rukna hiri nù Judiya va Antioku bete neezni rumu nda, kaa, “Be nwée rikne znòhia anù okwolem ma be kparù anù nka, lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru.”

2 Pòlu nù Banabasi nù be nọdogbuta gbasiri nhne ka, be kwekọta nù Pòlu nù Banabasi nù agwna ele zì nù Antioku jeezne Jeruselem whnù ele izi Karaisi nù ele okno badnù gbasiri nhne ka.

3 Ele ọgbako Chiokike zizne be, be zne nù rime Fonia nù Sameria, be kwuhia kpa ele búo ele Ju tũhnasnakwnusiri Chiokike. Ọtnutnu ka mernu kpakara rumu nda nwudna k'agìda.

4 Nga be vaduru Jeruselem, ọgbako Chiokike, nù ele izi nù ele okno badnù nabnanyarnù be, be kanù be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be mee.

5 Kọvu agwna ele kwere ekwe ele otu ele Farisi gwuzoru, kaa, “Be jaakpariri be nka, kanù be bita Iwu Mozizi.”

6 Ele izi nù ele okno badnù zne iznuznu ma be lebna anya nhne gbasiri ọka ka.

7 Nga be kwere agìda ọka gbu ọkwnu, Pita gwuzoru, kaa, “Rumu nda m, anù magwù kpa n'ige wheru ewhe

\* 14:26 Gwnù Ernu Ele Izi 13:1,2.



kpa Chiokike hohiaru m n'esilawuru anu, zne zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma ma be nurnu, kweru masi.

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike nye marnu mkpoma kpakara badnu, gbaru akebne gbasiri be. O nyernu be Enine Nso lele kpa o nyernu ai.

<sup>9</sup> O kpage ike n'esilawuru ai nu be, o snusnarnu ovu be kwnornu nu be kweruru.

<sup>10</sup> Kini kpayaru anu jaakpa Chiokike iru kina hite n'otukwasi ele kweru ekwe ivu ke ai nu ele nda ai oknani nwée rikne vuli.

<sup>11</sup> Oza, a kweruru, be znohia ai hite n'oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi lele be masi."

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara be daziri bii kpa be noobno nsni nhne Banabasi nu Polu nookwu gbasiri kpakara ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike hiri n'aka be rnu n'esilawuru ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>13</sup> Nga be kwukworu, Jemisi gwelizo onu kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu bnote m nsni n'onu.

<sup>14</sup> Saimoni karu kpa Chiokike hiri nu mbom gesi ele buo ele Ju ruwhnu oma a, o mernu agwna be buru ele ke a.

<sup>15</sup> Ikwu-onu ele owhnurninya nu nhne ka dnakotaru n'otu, lele kpa okwukwo nso kwuru,

<sup>16</sup> 'Nyenwe ai karu, Omekwo, m jaalahna,  
m jeegwulizo oro Devidi dnarnu adna,

m jeegweme mkpomkpo oro a, wulizo a,

m jeeme a o gwuzosi rikne berere.

<sup>17</sup> M jeeme ka ma kpakara ele badnu pio Nyenwe ai,

kpakara ele buo ele Ju ele me suk-wuru ma be buru ke m.

Ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai nye mernu kpakara nhne kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> O bu nye mernu ele badnu mahia kpakara nhne hite nu mbom.' "

<sup>19</sup> Jemisi nookwuzne, "Echiche m bu ka, a kpakna ele buo ele Ju ehni, bu ele tuhnasnakwnusiri Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu a gbanu be okwukwo, kanu be, be ri wiri obula zila richna be

kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, be meko oyi, be riko ano obula be higburu ehigbu, be riko onarna.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu be noogwnu Iwu Mozizi agida ige wheru ewhe n'oro ogbako be nu kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, be nookpo okwo ikwu-onu Mozizi nu kpakara eli."

### *Ele izi gbanu ele buo ele Ju ele okwukwo*

<sup>22</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu, be nu kpakara ogbako Chiokike, kpebi o hohia agwna ele badnu n'esilawuru be zizne be Antioku, be nu Polu nu Banabasi. Be hohia Judasi, nye be kwu Basabasi, nu Saikasi, ele rukna lawuru berere ele rumu nda noso anya.

<sup>23</sup> Be gba okwukwo izi ka zizne be,

"Aiwa ele izi Karaisi nu ele okno badnu, rumu nda anu, neebekwu kpakara rumu nda ele buo ele Ju wu nu rime Antioku, Siriya nu Silisia. A bekwulem anu.

<sup>24</sup> A nurnu nu agwna ele rukna n'esilawuru ai varu kpakna anu ehni, mee ovu la anu mini hite nu nhne be kwuru, be nuna nhne ka n'onu ai gbasiri a.

<sup>25</sup> A gbaru iznuznu n'otu, a kwekora o ziyanu anu ele izi a hohiaru, be nu ele enyi ai a whurnu n'anya, Banabasi nu Polu,

<sup>26</sup> ele gweru budnu be nyee nu nhne oze budnu kwnornu nu n'ernu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>27</sup> A ziyannu anu Judasi nu Saikasi, ele jaakanu anu nu ruwhnu nu ruwhnu nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo.

<sup>28</sup> Ai nu Enine Nso kwekotaru, a tukwasi ivu berere, be gweme kpakara nhne ka zi mkpa.

<sup>29</sup> Anu riko wiri obula be kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, anu riko onarna, anu riko ano obula be higburu ehigbu, anu meko oyi. O joburunu anu oma o buru anu mee kpam. Anu dazikwaru nkari."

<sup>30</sup> Be zizne ele izi wam Antioku, nga be duru Antioku, be sukwukota kpakara ele kweru ekwe nyega be okwukwo izi wam.

<sup>31</sup> Nga ele badnu wam gwnurnu okwukwo izi wam, ovu soru be n'onu k'agida kwnornu nu izi okwnagidne wam.

<sup>32</sup> Judasi nu Saïlasi, ele bu masi ele owhnurninya, kwu oka gbu okwunu naagba be inwe.

<sup>33</sup> Be daziri ige mati, be zihnala be n'udno znekwnusi ele ziyaru be. [

<sup>34</sup> Kovu o masiri Saïlasi o daziri pïi.]

<sup>35</sup> Pölu nu Banabasi daziri ige mati nu Antioku be nu agida ele berere, be zne kpö okwo ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai.

#### *Pölu nu Banabasi kewaru*

<sup>36</sup> Omekwo, Pölu kanu Banabasi, "Ngwa ma a lahna, lekasi rumu nda ai nu kpakara eli-ohna hne a znirni izi oma Nyenwe ai, whnu kpa be naagbali."

<sup>37</sup> Banabasi pioru ma be nu Joni Maki snornu zne.

<sup>38</sup> Kovu Pölu kwége o snornu be, kwnornu a dazigidnege n'ernu wam, kovu o ghasaru be nu Pamfilia.

<sup>39</sup> Be dogbuta ka k'agida, be kewa ehni be. Banabasi kwuru Maki kwowhe mini zne Saiporosi.

<sup>40</sup> Pölu horu Saïlasi, rumu nda gweru be yisi n'oru ke Nyenwe ai, be whoga.

<sup>41</sup> O gawhe Siriya nu Silisia naagba kpakara ogbako Chiokike inwe.

## 16

### *Timoti snornu Pölu nu Saïlasi zne*

<sup>1</sup> Pölu zne Dëbi nu Lisitira. Otu nye sno apna Jizosi zi pïi, nye rewhna a bu Timoti, nne a bu nyerinya Ju ke kweru ekwe, kovu nda a bu nye Giriki.

<sup>2</sup> Kpakara rumu nda ele zi nu Lisitira nu Aikoniom nookwu Timoti oka oma.

<sup>3</sup> Pölu pioru o kwuru Timoti zne, o kpa a nka. O mernu ka kwnornu nu kpakara ele Ju wu n'eli ka maam nu nda a buo nye Ju.

<sup>4</sup> Kpa be neezne hite n'otu eli-ohna du n'eli-ohna berere, be nyee ele kweru ekwe iwu ke ele izi nu ele okno badnu zi nu Jeruselem nyernu, kanu be be bita kpakara iwu ka.

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, naabahnasi n'obochi n'obochi.

### *Pölu whnurnu owhnurninya nu Torasi*

<sup>6</sup> Be gawhe n'esilawuru eli Firigia nu Galasia, kwnornu nu Enine Nso kwéle be kpö okwo izi oma nu eli Esia.

<sup>7</sup> Nga be duru n'ike eli Misia, be pio o zne eli Bitinia, kovu Enine Jizosi kwéle be.

<sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru be jiri zne Misia nu Torasi.

<sup>9</sup> Pölu whnu owhnurninya n'abali hne o whnurnu otu nwerukna Masidonia, gwuzo nu ruwhnu a naariasno a, "Bikno, va Masidonia yisinu ai aka."

<sup>10</sup> Kpa Pölu whnurnu owhnurninya ka, ngangam a jiknenu o zne Masidonia, kwnornu nu a kweru nu Chiokike sukwuru ai kpö okwo izi oma pïi.

### *Lidiya nu ele oro a*

<sup>11</sup> A kwöru ogbo hite nu Torasi otu ngam zne Samotirasi, n'ekile a zne Niapolisi.

<sup>12</sup> A hite nu pïi zne Filipai, eli ele Rom neechi ke bu risi ochichi eli Masidonia. A daziri obochi ele nu ele n'eli wam.

<sup>13</sup> N'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe a whoga n'eli-ohna zne ngeri osimini, hne a leru anya nu a jowhnu hne be kpe okpukpe. A daziri eli bete o kwunu ele rinya ele gbaöru pïi oka.

<sup>14</sup> Otu nye bnoteru nsni bu Lidiya nye hi nu Taitira, nye neere iwo odno odno. O bu nwerinya neekpenu Chiokike, Nyenwe ai kpume mkpoma a, o bno nsni nhne Pölu nookwu.

<sup>15</sup> Nga be wuru a mini ya nu kpakara ele oro a, o sukwu ai, kaa, "O buru nu anu kweru nu m bu m nye kweru nu Nyenwe ai, anu va daziri n'oro m." O kwnagidne ai.

### *Pölu nu Saïlasi n'oro ikelu*

<sup>16</sup> Otu obochi kpa a neezne hne okpukpe, otu öhi rinya nye renwu ojo nwugwu zuru ai, nye nookwu nhne jeeme n'ige zi nu ruwhnu. O

naakpanụ ele nwe a agịda iwai hite n'owhnurninya.

<sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya ka snornu aị nụ Pọlu neesi okokoba, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bu ele izi Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Be neegesi anụ apna anụ jeenwe ozoohia.”

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu nhne o neeme agịda obochi, tem ovu we Pọlu ẹhni, o tūhnasna kanụ renwu ojo wam, “M ji m rewhna Jizosi Karaisi nyee i iwu, hi nū rime a whuya.” Renwu ojo wam hi nū rime a whuya ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele nwe a whnurnu nū apna be neeji naakpa iwai mesnirni, be pnurnu Pọlu nū Saịlasi zne n'esilawuru ahia n'aka ele neechi ẹli-ohna.

<sup>20</sup> Be gwuzote be nū ruwhnu ele risi, kaa, “Ele rukna ka bu ele Ju, be neegweya mkpakpo nū rime ẹli-ohna aị.

<sup>21</sup> Be neezni omen'ẹli ke megidnenu iwu aị ele Rom, ke a nwée rikne bitali mọbu mee nhne be neezni.”

<sup>22</sup> Agịda badnū wam yisi aka megidne be, ele risi dowa iwo Pọlu nū Saịlasi, nyee iwu be pniā be nhne.

<sup>23</sup> Nga be pniakworu be nhne k'agịda, be tūbna be nū rime ọro ikelu, kanū nye risi ọro ikelu o legidne be anya nkari.

<sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi ọro ikelu nurnu iwu ka, o tūbna be nū rime rime ọro ikelu, tūsi ọchi be nū rime igwe isisi.

<sup>25</sup> N'esilawuru abali Pọlu nū Saịlasi bete neekpe okpukpe, nōogwnunu Chiokike eri oznarni, ele ikelu berere noobnonu be nsni.

<sup>26</sup> Ngangam, ẹli tneru enye, ke mernu ntū-ẹli ọro ikelu mernu imerne. Ngangam, kpakara onuhna gbamarnū, ijigba dnahnala n'ẹhni kpakara ele ikelu.

<sup>27</sup> Nye risi ọro ikelu wam tnenyarnū n'anyarna, nga o whnurnu kpakara ọro ikelu gbamarnū, o che nū kpakara ele ikelu gbawhulem, o mniornu ama-ogwnu a ma o gbu ẹhni a.

<sup>28</sup> Kọvu Pọlu siwama okokoba, kaa, “I mékasi ẹhni i nhne, kpakara aị zi hna.”

<sup>29</sup> Nye nye risi ọro ikelu wam kaa be nyee a tonji, o gbabna rime ọro ikelu, o marnū rūruru dna n'ẹli n'ọchi Pọlu nū Saịlasi.

<sup>30</sup> O kwuhia be, sikwa be, “Ele nwe m, kini bu nhne me jeeme ma be znohia m?”

<sup>31</sup> Be kaa, “Kweru nū Nyenwe aị Jizosi, be jooznohia ji nū ele ọro i.”

<sup>32</sup> Be kwunu a izi oma Nyenwe aị, ya nū kpakara ele zi n'oro a.

<sup>33</sup> N'ige abali wam, nye risi ọro ikelu wam kwuru be, snū ẹnya be, otu ngam be wu ya nū ele ọro a mini.

<sup>34</sup> Nye risi ọro ikelu wam kwuru Pọlu nū Saịlasi la n'oro a, nyee be wiri, mkpoma sọru a n'onu, ya nū ele ọro a, kwnornu nū be kweruru nū Chiokike.

<sup>35</sup> N'osisi, ele risi ẹli-ohna zizne ele badnū be sigbasi ele rukna wam la.

<sup>36</sup> Nye risi ọro ikelu wam kanū Pọlu, “Ele risi nyernu iwu ji nū Saịlasi la. Anū la n'udno.”

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kanū ele wam be du-yaru, “Be mágele aị ikpe nhne ojo obula, be pniā aị nhne n'ahia, hne a bu ele Rom. Be tūbna aị n'oro ikelu. Kitiā, be neesigbasi aị nū mgwugwa? Oza! Ele ọchichi ele risi ẹli-ohna jaava hna, gbahia aị n'oro ikelu.”

<sup>38</sup> Ele wam znernu kanū ele risi ẹli-ohna nhne Pọlu kwuru. Nga be nurnu nū be bu ele Rom, ogwnu tūru be.

<sup>39</sup> Be zne riasno be, gbahia be n'oro ikelu, kanū be whoga nū rime ẹli be.

<sup>40</sup> Pọlu nū Saịlasi whoga n'oro ikelu, zne n'oro Lidiya. Be nū rumu nda whnū, be kwunu be ikwu-onu osnuta mkpoma, gharu be, la.

## 17

### *Nū rime Tēsalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Be gawhe nū rime Amfipolisi nū Apolonia, be vadu Tēsalonika, hne be whnurnu ọro ọgbako ele Ju.

<sup>2</sup> Lele kpa omen'ẹli Pọlu zi, o zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe obochi ẹto, ya nū ele badnū kwurita oka nhne zi n'okwukwo nsọ.

<sup>3</sup> O kowanu be, gesi be nū Karaisi jaata awhnūwhnu, omekwo, o hi

n'ẹnwu lizọ. Pọlu kanụ be, “Jizọsi nye me nọokpo okwo a, bụ Karaịsi wam.”

<sup>4</sup> Agwna be kweru, snornu Pọlu nụ Saịlasi, ma agịda ele bụo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike nụ agịda ele rinya be marnụ rẹwhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu ele Ju kwnornu awụwa, chikota agwna ele ojo zị n'ahia, be lizọ megidne be. Okne mkpakpọ dna n'ẹli wam. Be zne n'oro Jasoni ma be pnụhia Pọlu nụ Saịlasi nyee ele wam.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu kpa be whnụge be, be pnurnu Jasoni nụ rụmu nda berere zne nụ ruwhnu ele risi ẹli, neesi okokoba, kaa, “Ele rukna ka noovuya mkpaghasi kpakara ọhna valẹm ẹli ai.

<sup>7</sup> Jasoni bıkwateru be n'oro a. Be zá naabita iwu Siza, be naakaa eze berere zị, nye be nookwu Jizọsi.”

<sup>8</sup> Be ji ikwu-ọnu nụ kpa mee okne mkpakpọ dna n'ẹli-ọhna ma n'esilawuru ele risi ẹli.

<sup>9</sup> Ele risi ẹli mee Jasoni nụ ele ya nụ be sno kwụ iwu, be sigbasi be la.

### *Nụ rime Beria*

<sup>10</sup> Nga chi jiri, rụmu nda zihala Pọlu nụ Saịlasi zne Beria. Nga be duru, be zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju.

<sup>11</sup> Ele zị nụ Beria nwernu ovu ọma karu ele zị nụ Tesalonika. Mkpoma be jiknernu o bno nsni n'ikwu-ọnu ka, be nyosna rime ọkwukwo nsọ kpakara ọbochi ma be whnụ nhne Pọlu nookwu ọ bụ ezi ọka.

<sup>12</sup> Agịda ele Ju kweru, ma agịda ele bụo ele Ju, ka bụ ele rinya be marnụ rẹwhna be, nụ ele rukna, kweru masi.

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nga ele Ju ele zị nụ Tesalonika nurnu nụ Pọlu nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike nụ rime Beria, be va kpakne ovu ele badnụ megidne Pọlu.

<sup>14</sup> Ngangam, rụmu nda zihala Pọlu zne ngeri osimini, kọvu Saịlasi nụ Timoti dazigidne nụ Beria.

<sup>15</sup> Ele rukna sno Pọlu snornu a dụ Atensi. Pọlu kanụ be, be kanụ Saịlasi nụ Timoti kwnusi a wara wara. Ele rukna lahna Beria.

### *Nụ rime Atensi*

<sup>16</sup> Kpa Pọlu neese ma Saịlasi nụ Timoti vakwnusi a n'Atensi, o gburu a

igbugbu kpa ọ whnurnu nụ kpakara ele ẹli wam neekpenu rẹnwu zị ọdo n'odo.

<sup>17</sup> Ya nụ be kwurita ọka n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, ma ele Ju ma ele bụo Ju ele neekpenu Chiokike. Ya nụ kpakara ele ọ whnurnu nụ rime ahia kpakara ọbochi nookwurita ọka.

<sup>18</sup> Agwna ele zni nhne be kwu ele Epikuri nụ ele Sitoiki nụ Pọlu nọdogbuta, ele ka kaa, “Ndaa nhne nye iwhnirniwhno ka nookwu?” Ele berere kaa, “O nookwu nhne gbasiri chi ikne.” Be kwuru ka kwnornu nụ Pọlu nọokpo okwo izi ọma gbasiri Jizọsi nụ kpa o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ.

<sup>19</sup> Be kwuru Pọlu zne n'ogbo ele Ariopagosi, kaa, “A pioru ọ mahia nhne gbasiri iznizni ikne i nookwu.

<sup>20</sup> Agwna nhne i nookwu bụ nhne ikne nụ nsni ai, a pioru ọ mahia risi ọka ka.”

<sup>21</sup> (Kpakara ele Atensi nụ ele ẹli berere wu nụ Atensi nootuwhu ige be noobno nsni nụ ọtnutnu ikne ọbula varu.)

<sup>22</sup> Pọlu gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu ọgbako ele Ariopagosi, kaa, “Ele rukna Atensi, m whnurnu m nụ anụ nwernu ovu okpukpe n'apna ọbula.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa me neezne izne nụ rime ẹli anụ, m whnurnu m nhne zị ọdo n'odo anụ neekpenu, m whnurnu m masi otu ojo ariohna be gbasiri nhne n'olu a, ‘Nyee Chi ke a máa.’ Nye wam anụ neekpenu, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ anụ máa, bụ nye me nookwu ọka gbasiri a.

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike ke keru ọwa nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime a, bụ Nyenwe oligwe nụ ọwa, o wú n'oro okpukpe ke ele badnụ jiri aka be wu.

<sup>25</sup> Nhne badnụ mernu nyee a zila mkpa, hne ọ bụ ya neenye badnụ budnu nụ inwe nụ kpakara nhne.

<sup>26</sup> Hite nụ otu badnụ o keru kpakara mba zị n'owa, mee be wuru nụ kpakara ọwa. O jiri aka a kpa ike ige kwesiri nụ hne ele badnụ joowu n'owa.

<sup>27</sup> O mernu ka ma ele badnụ pio a, dna ndidna gbasiri, pohia a. Kọvu Chiokike zila ikere hne a zị.



28 Lele kpa otu badnu kwuru, 'A zi budnu, neezne izne nu rime a.' Agwna ele nkari okwukwo anu karu, 'A bu rumu a masi.'

29 "Hne a bu rumu Chiokike, a cheko nu Chiokike nu lele nhne obula be pniornu onio lele golu mabu siliva, mabu akaworugwu ke badnu jiri nkari aka a nu akoniche a pniio.

30 Chiokike lewhuru ige badnu maan hne anya, kovu, kitna, o nyernu iwu kpakara ele badnu hi nu nhne ojo be whuya.

31 Kwnornu nu o bitaru otu obochi o jeeji ikpe zi snam kpe kpakara owa ikpe, hite n'aka otu badnu o hohiaru. O mernu ka whuya iwhne kwnornu nu o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo."

32 Nga be nurnu Polu kwuru nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu, agwna be mee a nhne rumu, kovu agwna be kaa, "A pioru o nurnu nhne ka n'onu i berere."

33 Polu whoga nu rime ogbako be.

34 Agwna ele rukna snornu Polu kweru, n'esilawuru be bu Dionisiosi nye otu ele Ariopagosi. Otu nwerinya rewhna a bu Damarisi nu ele berere kweru masi.

## 18

### *Nu rime Korinti*

1 Nga ka wheru, Polu whoga nu Atensi zne Korinti.

2 O whurnu otu nye Ju, rewhna a bu Akwila, nye be murnu nu Pontosi, nye hiri n'Itali va, ya nu nnwerne a Prisila, kwnornu Kalaudiosi nye nechi nyernu iwu kpakara ele Ju whoga nu rime Rom. Polu zne o whnu be.

3 Ya nu be wuru, o snornu be rnu ernu ome tenti, kwnornu nu be nwernu otu aka ernu.

4 O nookwu oka n'oro ogbako ele Ju kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, naakanu ele Ju nu ele Giriki oka.

5 Nga Sailasi nu Timoti hiri nu Masionia va, Polu gweru kpakara ige yisi nu okpo okwo izi oma, naagba ama nu Jizosi bu Karaisi nyee ele Ju.

6 Nga be lizoru megidne Polu, kpari a, o lishnama iwo a kanu be, "Ovnarna

anu dazim nu risi anu, aka m zi richna. Hite kitna, m jeeznekwnusi eli ele buo ele Ju."

7 O gharu be, zne wuru n'oro otu nye buo nye Ju neekpenu Chiokike, rewhna a bu Taitosi Jositosi, nye oro a n'oro ogbako ele Ju gba.

8 Nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju wam, nye rewhna a bu Kirisiposi, kweru nu Nyenwe ai, ya nu ele oro a, nu agida ele berere nu rime Korinti nurnu izi oma, kweru, be wu be mini.

9 Polu whurnu owhnurninya n'otu abali, Nyenwe ai kanu a, "Ogwnu tuko i, nookpo okwo, i kpusni onu i.

10 M dagwunu m ji, o za nye jeenwe rikne mekasi i nhne, m nwernu m agida ele badnu n'eli ka."

11 Polu daziri n'eli wam otu awha n'enwa isunu, neezni ele badnu ikwunu Chiokike.

12 Nga Galio bu nye nechi Akaya, ele Ju gbakoru n'otu mee mkpakpo megidne Polu, be kwuru a zne n'oro ikpe.

13 Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka neezni ele badnu kpa be jeekpenu Chiokike ke megidnurnu iwu ai."

14 Polu noopio o kwu oka nga Galio kanu ele Ju, "O buru nu ka bu nhne ojo ke megidnurnu iwu eli, m joobnonu anu nsni.

15 Kovu hne o bu nhne gbasiri rewhna, n'oka ke iwu anu, anu lebna anya nu rime a, m jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe gbasiri a."

16 O chihala be n'oro ikpe.

17 Be nwudne Sositenisi, nye risi oro ogbako ele Ju, li a nhne nu ruwhnu oro ikpe. Kovu o gbasila Galio rja rja.

### *Polu lahnarnu Antioku nu rime Siriya*

18 Polu nu rumu nda daziri nu Korinti agida obochi, o whoga, Prisila nu Akwila snornu a zne Siriya. O ko rukeri-ize a nu Kenkiria, kwnornu mkwna o kweru ige wheru ewhe.

19 Be du Efesosi, Polu ghasa Prisila nu Akwila. O bna nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju, ya nu ele Ju kwurita oka.

20 Be kanu a, o daziri gbu okwnu, kovu o kwéle.

21 Nga ọ naala, ọ kanu be, “Ọ buru ọ masi Chiokike, m jeehiehnakwnusi anu.” Ọ kworu ọgbo whoga nu Efesosi.

22 Nga ọ duru Sizaria, o zne Jeruselem bekwu ọgbako Karaisi, hite pii zne Antioku.

23 Ọ daziri ige mati pii, ọ whoga zne nu rime Galasia nu Firigia, naagba kpakara ele kweru ekwe inwe.

### *Polu nu rime Efesosi*

24 Otu nye Ju rewhna a bu Apolosi, nye be muru nu Alekizandaria varu Efesosi, ọ bu nye nkari oka, nye marnu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso nkari.

25 Be zuru a n'apna ke Nyenwe ai. O ji onwunwu bekwu mkpoma zni nhne gbasiri Jizosi nu kpa o kwesiri, kovu o magwu nhne gbasiri ọwu mini Joni kpoi.

26 O bete nookwu oka n'anya rikne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju. Nga Prisila nu Akwila zuru a, be kwuru a la n'oro be, znikwata a n'apna Chiokike nkari.

27 Apolosi kpebi o zne Akaya, rumu nda ele zi n'Efesosi gba okwukwo ma rumu nda ele zi n'Akaya nabnanya a. Nga ọ duru, o znekwnusi ele kwehuru hite n'oru Chiokike, o yinu be aka.

28 Hite n'anya rikne ke oka a, o mernu ele Ju kpusni onu n'ohna, o mernu be mahia hite n'okwukwo nso nu Jizosi bu Karaisi.

## 19

### *Polu nu rime Efesosi*

1 Kpa Apolosi zi nu Korinti, Polu gawheru nu rime eli vadu Efesosi. Ọ whuru agwna ele sno apna Jizosi pii.

2 Ọ sika be, “Anu nahala Enine Nso kpa anu kweruru?”

Be kaa, “A nu na rira rira ma ọ zi nhne be nookwu Enine Nso.”

3 Polu sika be, “Nda kpa be wuru anu mini?”

Be kaa, “Hite n'owuwu mini Joni!”

4 Polu kaa, “Joni wuru ele tuharnu nu nhne ojo be mini, ọ

kanu ele Izireli be kweru nu nye naava n'aznu a, nye wam bu Jizosi.”

5 Nga be zuru a, be wu be mini nu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi.

6 Polu tukwasi be aka nu risi, Enine Nso dnakwasi be, be kwu oka nu riro ikne, kwusa izi oma Chiokike.

7 Be hna lele ele nri ele rukna lawuru.

8 Polu zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, enwa eto ya nu be nodogbuta, o jiri anya rikne kwu oka gbalị ọ kanu ele Ju nhne gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike.

9 Kovu agwna be mernu risi rikne, be kwéle o kweru, be kwu oka ojo megidne apna Nyenwe ai nu ruwhnu agida ele badnu. Polu gharu be, kwuru ele sno apna Jizosi, ya nu be nookwurita oka kpakara ọbochi n'oro omumu okwukwo Tairanosi.

10 Be mernu nhne ka awha lawuru ke mernu kpakara ele wu n'eli Esia zuru ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai, ma ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju.

11 Chiokike zuru ernu elekema zi n'ichne hite n'aka Polu.

12 Hite n'ehni a be neegwepiya wepe nu nkiti nhne gweznenu ele nrira zi odo n'odo ji, be gwọ be, renwu ojo hi n'ehni be whoga.

13 Agwna ele Ju ele naagahari neechihala renwu ojo pio o ji rewhna Jizosi mee kpam. Be kanu renwu ojo, “M neenye i iwu nu rewhna Jizosi nye Polu nokpo okwo a.”

14 Rumu rukna esau otu nye Ju, nye risi ariona rewhna a bu Sikeva, mernu kpa.

15 Kovu renwu ojo wam kanu be, “M maam Jizosi, m maam Polu, kovu anu bu ele kele?”

16 Nwerukna wam renwu ojo wam wu nu rime a bna be, megbu kpakara be, mekasi be ehni. Be hi nu rime ọ wam wuru ọru, gbaru eto gbawhu.

17 Kpakara ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju wu nu Efesosi zuru nhne ka, ogwu tu kpakara be. Be sobisinu rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi k'agida.

18 Agida ele kweru ekwe varu kwuhia nhne be mernu nu ruwhnu ele badnu.

19 Agịda ele amusu vuyaru kpakara ọkwukwo be, kpọ be bẹkwnu nū ruwhnu ele badnū. Be gwnukota ọnu ahia be, pokwu mkpuru iwai siliva isne.

20 Kpam ikwu-ọnu Chiokike gbasaru, ji iknernema gwuzosi rikne.

21 Nga nhne ka mekworu, Pọlu kpebi ọ gawhe Masidonia nū Akaya zne Jeruselem. Ọ kaa, “Me znekwo, m jeezne Rom.”

22 O zizne ele neeyinu a aka izi, Timoti nū Erasitosi, zne Masidonia. Ọ daziri ige matị n'eli Esia.

### *Eli ghara ghara n'Efesosi*

23 Okne eli ghara ghara dnarnū n'Efesosi kwnornu n'apna Nyenwe aị.

24 Otu nye nọokpu siliva, nye rewhna a bu Demetirisi, nye nọokpu ọro igbudu Dịana, chi ele Efesosi, nye mernu ele ọnu a nwe mbnarna k'agida.

25 O sukwukota ele ọnu a nū kpakara ele nū ya nwernu otu aka ọnu, ọ kanu be, “Anu magwu nū a neenwehia agida iwai hite n'ọnu aị.

26 Anu nọowhnu, nọonu nhne badnū ka be kwu Pọlu neeme. Ọ karu nū chi be jiri aka kpu buo chi rịa rịa. O mernu agida ele badnū kweru ọka a, nū hna n'Efesosi ma nū kpakara eli Esia.

27 Ọ buo nū ọnu aị joowhu dai, kovu ogwnu nọotu aị nū ọro okne chi aị Dịana jọburu nhne etekne, igwugwu a whu, bu chi ke kpakara ele Esia nū kpakara ọwa nọokponu risi eli.”

28 Nga agida ele badnū wam nurnu a, ọnuma jihia be mkpoma, be bete neesi okokoba, “Dịana ele Efesosi bu dikne.”

29 Mkpakpo wam gbasu kpakara eli-ohna. Agida ele badnū wam nwudne Gayosi nū Arisitakosi, ele rukna Masidonia be nū Pọlu sno neezne izi, pnurnu be zne ọbakoro eli-ohna.

30 Pọlu pioru ma o zne nū ruwhnu ele badnū wam, kovu ele kweru ekwe kwéle a.

31 Agwna ele neechi echi ele enyi Pọlu zi izi, naariasno a, o gésikọ ẹhni a n'ọbakoro.

32 Kovu nū mkpakpo zi nū rime ọro ọgbako wam, agwna badnū neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere, ele kakwo n'esilawuru be máa nhne be kwnornu gbako.

33 Agwna be kaa nū Alẹkizanda bu nye risi mkpakpo wam, ele Ju gwuzote a nū ruwhnu ohna. Alẹkizanda whenu be aka ma o nwernu rikne kwu ọka, ma ọ gọhoru ọnu nū ruwhnu ele badnū.

34 Kovu nga be mahiaru nū ọ bu nye Ju, be si okokoba n'otu ọnu lele awa lawuru, kaa, “Dịana ele Efesosi bu dikne.”

35 N'ipne-aznū, nye gba ọkwukwo eli-ohna mee be daziri bii, ọ kaa, “Ele rukna Efesosi, ele badnū magwu nū eli Efesosi bitaru ọro Dịana nū igbudu a ke hiri n'olu dna.

36 Badnū nwée rikne gọnahoru nhne ka. Anu daziri bii, anu mee nhne buo oma.

37 Anu kwuyaru ele rukna ka hna, ọ bu n'eziz nū be znuge buznu n'oro Dịana, mọbu kpari chi aị.

38 Ọ buru nū Demetirisi nū ele ọnu a noobno nye obula nhne, obochi ikpe zi, ele risi ikpe zimako, be kpe ehi be ikpe nū ruwhnu ele ikpe.

39 Ọ zi nhne berere anu pioru, be jookwu a n'oro ọgbako ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru.

40 Kwnornu nū ogwnu nọotu aị nū be jaakaa nū a mernu mkpakpo nū nhne mernu tna. A nwée rikne kowali risi mkpakpo ka mọbu kaa nhne vuyaru a.”

41 Nga o kwukworu kpa, ọ gbasu ọgbako wam.

## 20

### *Pọlu znernu Masidonia nū Girisiz*

1 Nga mkpakpo wam biri, Pọlu sukwukota ele kweru ekwe n'otu, kwunu be ọka ọsnuta mkpoma, ọ kanu be, be dazikwaru nkari, o whoga zne Masidonia.

2 O zne nụ rime kpakara ẹli wam nookwu agida ikwu-ọnu ọsnuta mkpoma tem ọ vadu Girisi.

3 Ọ daziri pji ẹnwa ẹto. Ele Ju naagba iznuznu nhne be jeeme a kpa o pioru o zne Siriya, o kpebi ọ lahna hite nụ Masidonia.

4 Sopata nnwọ Pirosi nye Beria snornu a zne, ma Arisitakosi nụ Sekundosi hi nụ Tesalonika, Gayosi hi nụ Debi, Taijikosi nụ Tirofimosi ele hi n'Esia, nụ Timoti.

5 Ele ka беру ọsno neese aị nụ Torasi.

6 Nga Iriri Brẹdi Whúge Ọwhu wemernu, a hi nụ Filipai kwọru ọgbo zne ke ọbochi isne wheru dụ Torasi. A daziri otu ikwezu.

#### *Pọlu znernu Torasi*

7 N'ọbochi mbom n'ikwezu, kpakara aị gbakọru ma a ri wiri n'otu, Pọlu bete nookwunu ele badnụ ọka tem dụ n'esilawuru abali, hne ọ bụ nụ ọ naala n'osisi.

8 Agida tọnji noonwu n'oro olu hne a zị n'ogbako.

9 Otu nnwọ ikoro rukna rewhna a bụ Yutikosi dazigwu ẹli n'olu mgbo-wekpeke. O bete neezni anyarna kpa Pọlu zị kọriri nookwu ọka, o hi n'olu ọro ke ikwnu ẹto dna n'eli n'anyarna. Be vulizọ a, kọvu ọ nwunam.

10 Pọlu gbadna ẹli, dnagidne a, bnagidne a, ọ kaa, "Ogwnu túko anụ, ọ zị budnu."

11 Ọ lahna nụ rime ọro olu, nyawa brẹdi, ri, kpa o kwukworu ọka gbu ọkwnu tem ẹhnam wasi, ọ la.

12 Be kwula nnwọ ikoro rukna wam ọro nụ budnu, be snuta be ovu k'agida.

#### *Hite nụ Torasi zne Miletosi*

13 A bna ọgbo kwọru zne Asosi, hne a jookwuru Pọlu n'ogbo. Ọ kannu aị a mee kpam, o jeeji ọchi zne pji.

14 Kpa o kwnusiri aị nụ Asosi, a vuru a n'ogbo zne Mitelini.

15 N'ekile a, a hi nụ pji kwọru ọgbo zne nhne zị Kios ndundu. N'ọbochi ke sno a, a dụ Samosi n'ọbochi ke berere, a dụ Miletosi.

16 Pọlu kpebiri ọ kwọru ọgbo whe Efesosi ma ọ gharu o tuwhu ige n'Esia. Ọ zị a wara wara ọ dụ Jeruselem, ọ bụru nụ o jeekwe o mee n'ọbochi Pentikosi.

#### *Pọlu kwunnu ele okno badnụ Efesosi ọka*

17 Pọlu zizne izi hite nụ Miletosi zne Efesosi kanu ele okno badnụ ọgbako whnu a.

18 Nga be vaduru, ọ kanu be, "Anu magwu kpa me tuwhuru ige me nụ anu zị, hite n'ọbochi me varu ẹli Esia.

19 M ji m ovu hieru ẹli nụ anyamini ẹkwna rnu ẹnu lele nnwọ izi Chiokike, ọ bụ n'ezị nụ ele Ju ji mmuma ojo be kpakna m ẹhni.

20 Anu magwu nụ ọ zá nhne ke jaabnanu anu iru ke me tugwannu anu kpa me neezni anu izi ọma, kọvu m znirni m nhne nụ ruwhnu ọhna nụ hite n'oro anu zị ichne ichne.

21 Ma ele Ju ma ele buo ele Ju, m dọru m anu aka nụ nsni, ma anu hi nụ nhne ojo anu tuhnsnakwnusi Chiokike, kweru nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi.

22 Hite n'obno nsni nhne Enine Nso kwuru, m jeezne Jeruselem, m maam nhne jaadnakwasị m pji.

23 Kọvu m magwu m nụ rime kpakara ẹli-ọhna, Enine Nso dọru m aka nụ nsni, nụ ikelu nụ ọkpagbu neese m.

24 Kọvu nụ kpakara nhne ka zá naakpa m, m zá m noogwnu budnu m nụ nhne zị mkpa, ma m rnukwo m ẹnu Nyenwe aị Jizosi nyernu m me rnu. Ernu wam bụ ọ kpo okwo izi ọma oru Chiokike.

25 "M zneghariri m n'esilawuru anu zni izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike. M magwu m nụ anu jowhnu m anya berere.

26 Me kanu anu tna, nụ ọ zá nye ikpe ọvnarna a jaama m.

27 Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nhne bụ echiche Chiokike ke me bitaru, gharu ọ kanu anu.

28 Anya dụ anu ẹli n'ẹhni anu, anu legidne rumu atnurnu Chiokike ke Enine Nso yisiri n'aka anu. Anu znu rumu atnurnu ọgbako Chiokike jiri ọvnarna Nnwọ a zuru.



29 M magwu m nu me la, edu wanohia jaava n'esilawuru anu, be jododonu rumu atnuru wam obirizi.

30 Ige vawa nga ele zi n'esilawuru anu joolulu ezi oka wam ma be duwhu ele kweru ekwe, mee be snornu be.

31 Anya du anu eli, anu chenwanya nu m ji m agida anya-mini ekwna iwhnehnie nu abali neezni anu nhne awha eto.

32 "Kitna, m neeyisi anu n'aka Chiokike nu ezi oka ke ikwu-onu oru a, ke nwernu rikne o wulizo anu olu lele oro, nyee anu ngozi nhne okehia ke a n'esilawuru ele o bitaru nsọ.

33 M nwege m owho-anya nu hne siliva mọbu golu mọbu iwo nye obula zi.

34 Anu magwu nu aka m lawuru rnuhiaru kpakara nhne ke zi m mkpa, nu ke me nu ele sno m.

35 M gesiri m anu nu hite n'ernu aka ai, a jeeyisinu ele za rikne aka. Anu chenwanya ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai, 'Owa oma zinu nye neekesi nhne kakwo nye nanahoru nhne.' "

36 Nga Polu kwukworu oka ka, ya nu be gwute mpnerne ochi n'eli kpe okpukpe.

37 Kpakara be naakwna ekwna kpa be bnakwnusiri a, snutu a onu ipneaznu.

38 Ehnwuru be n'ikwu-onu wam o kwuru nu be jowhnu a anya berere, Kpakara be snornu a zne, o bna n'ogbo.

## 21

### *Polu znernu Jeruselem*

1 Nga ai nu be gbasaru, a kworu ogbo zne Kosi otu ruwhnu, n'ekile a, a du Rodisi, hite pii a zne Patara.

2 A whnuru otu ogbo neezne Fonisia, a bna ogbo kworu whoga.

3 Nga a duru hne a noowhnu Saiporosi, a gharu a n'akarita zne Siriya. A hiedna nu Taya hne ogbo wam noovume ivu a.

4 A whnuru agwna ele kweru ekwe pii, ai nu be daziri otu ikwezu.

Hite nu rikne Enine Chiokike, be kanu Polu o zneko Jeruselem.

5 Kovu nga ige ai zuru, a whoga. Kpakara be nu nnwerne be, nu rumu be snornu ai whoga n'eli-ohna. Kpakara ai gwute mpnerne ochi nu ngeri osimini kpe okpukpe.

6 A bekwurita ehni ai, a bna n'ogbo, be lahna oro.

7 A kworu ogbo ai hite nu Taya zne Pitolimasi, a zne bekwu rumu nda ai, ai nu be daziri otu obochi.

8 N'obochi ke sno a, a vadu Sizaria. A bna n'oro otu nye nookpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, nye rehna a bu Filipu, a daziri n'oro a. Filipu bu otu nu rime ele izi esau wam be hohiaru nu Jeruselem. \*

9 Filipu nwernu rumu oknornokno eno yogbola izi ele nookpo okwo izi oma Chiokike.

10 Kpa a dazi n'oro a agida obochi, otu nye ohnurninya be kwu Agabosi hiri nu Judiya va.

11 O vakwnusi ai, gweru ajni Polu, kne ehni a ochi n'aka, o kaa, "Ka bu nhne Enine Nso kwuru, 'O bu kpa be ele Ju jeekne nye nwe ajni ka nu Jeruselem, gweru a nyewhete a n'aka ele buo ele Ju.' "

12 Nga a nuru a, ai nu ele eli wam riasno Polu o znekwadia Jeruselem.

13 Polu kaa, "Ndaa kpa anu naakwna ekwna neeme ma inwe gwu mkpoma m? Be jeekne m eriri kpoi nu Jeruselem, kovu m kwelem o nwu enwu kwnornu rehna Nyenwe ai Jizosi."

14 Kpa a nwe rikne mee o gbanwo ovu a, a gweme aka ai, kaa, "Chiokike mee nhne bu echiche a."

15 Nga a daziri ige mati pii, a jiknernu o zne Jeruselem.

16 Agwna ele sno apna Jizosi ele zi nu Sizaria snornu ai, be duru ai zne n'oro otu nyerukna nye be kwu Masoni, nye Saiporosi, nye sno apna Jizosi gbu okwnu, a daziri nu n'oro a.

### *Polu vaduru Jeruselem*

\* 21:8 Ernu Ele Izi 6:1-6

17 Nga a vaduru Jeruselem, rumu nda aị kwubnanya aị nkari nkari.

18 Ke chi boru, aị nụ Pọlu snornu zne ọ whnụ Jemisi, kpakara ele okno badnụ ọgbako Chiokike zị masị pị.

19 Pọlu bekwu be, kanụ be otu otu kpakara nhne Chiokike mernu n'esilawuru ele bụo ele Ju hite n'ernu izi ọma a.

20 Kpa be nurnu a, be znarni Chiokike. Be kanụ Pọlu, "Nwene aị, agida pokwu ele Ju kwere ekwe, be zị koriri neerne bekwu nụ mkpoma be, naabita Iwu Mozizi.

21 Agwna ele badnụ kannu be nụ i neezni kpakara Ju ele wu n'eli ele berere be sigbasi Iwu Mozizi, nụ i neezni be kpá rumu be nka, be snó omen'eli ele Ju.

22 Be jonu nụ i varu, ndaa kpa a jeeme?

23 Bikno mee nhne a karu ji mee. Ele rukna eno zị n'esilawuru aị, ele kwere mkwna,

24 snornu be zne mee mmemem obita ehni be richna, kwu ogwo nhne be mewhuru, ma be nwernu rikne koma risi be. Kpakara badnụ jeeji ka mahia nụ nhne be kwuru gbasiri i bụo ezi oka, nụ ji n'iwuru i naabita Iwu Mozizi.

25 Kovu ele bụo ele Ju ele kwere ekwe, a ziznenu be okwuko izi, kanu be nhne a kpebiri, be rikọ wiri be kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, mọbu ọvnarna, mọbu anọ obula be hignuru ehigbu, be meko oyi."

26 Pọlu kwuru ele rukna wam, n'ekile a, ya nụ be mernu mmemem obita ehni be richna. O bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu ele badnụ obochi be jeemezu o bita ehni be richna, kwa masi ariohna nụ risi kpakara be.

### *Be nwudneru Pọlu n'Oro Nso*

27 O gwnarnu matị obochi esau obita ehni be richna zute, agwna ele Ju hiri n'Esia whnurnu Pọlu n'Oro Nso. Be kpakne igbudu badnụ wam, be nwudne Pọlu.

28 Be siwama okokoba, "Ele Izireli, anu yisi aka, ka bu nwerukna wam naagaghari kpakara ohna neezni ele badnu nhne megidne ele Izireli, megidne Iwu Mozizi, ma Oro Nso ka. Kitna, o kwubnarnu ele buo ele Ju n'Oro Nso, meru hna zị nso."

29 Ka bu kwnornu nū be whnurnu Tirofimosi nye Efesosi hne ya nū Pọlu sno nū rime eli-ohna, be che nū Pọlu kwubnarnu a Oro Nso.

30 Okne mkpakpo dna nū kpakara eli-ohna, ele badnu gbakaota n'otu, nwudne Pọlu, dghala a nū rime Oro Nso, gbasni mgbo.

31 Igbudu badnu wam piuru o gbu Pọlu, kovu izi duru nye risi ele ogwnu Rom nsi nū kpakara Jeruselem neeme mkpakpo.

32 Ngangam, nye risi ogwnu ele Rom chiri ele nechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nū ele ogwnu be, gbazne n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam. Nga be whnurnu a, ya nū ele ogwnu a, be sigbasi o li Pọlu nhne.

33 Nye risi ogwnu wam znekwnusi Pọlu nwudne a, nyee iwu be tu a ijigba lawuru. O sikwa be, "Nyele bu nwerukna ka, kini bu nhne o mernu?"

34 Agwna ele zị n'igbudu badnu wam neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere. Okne mkpakpo dnarnu ke mernu nye risi ogwnu wam nwée rikne mahia risi nhne mernu. O kanu ele ogwnu be kwubna Pọlu rime hne ele ogwnu wu.

35 Ya nū be snornu du mgbamgba ochi oro,† ele ogwnu wam kwuru a, o zị ele badnu wam mekasi nhne kwnornu ọvnarna chnarnu be n'anya.

36 Be gbasnornu a, neesi okokoba, "Gbu nwerukna ka."

### *Pọlu goruru onu a*

37 Kpa be nookwubna Pọlu nū rime hne ele ogwnu wu, o kanu nye risi ogwnu, "Me kanu i oka sa?"

Nye risi ogwnu wam sikwa a, "I jeenwe rikne kwu Giriki?"

38 I bụo nye Ijipiti wam nye n'ige wheru ewhe vuyaru omegidne, nye

† 21:35 *mgbamgba ochi oro*: Ka bu hne be pne neezne oro olu.

duru pokwu badnu ɛno ele ogbu badnu bna n'eli-ikpa?"

<sup>39</sup> Pɔlu kaa, "M bu m nye Ju, be mɔrnu m nu Tasosi nu ɛli Silisia, m bu m nye ɛli ke zi okne mkpa. Bikno, me kwunu ele badnu ka ɔka."

<sup>40</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee a rikne, Pɔlu gwuzoru nu olu mgbamgba ɔchi ɔro, whenu ele badnu wam aka. Nga be daziri bii, Pɔlu kwunu be ɔka ikwu-ɔnu ele Hiburu.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> ɔ kaa, "Ele rukna, rumu nda, nu ele nda, bikno, anu bno nsni kpa me nɔgoru ɔnu m nu ruwhnu anu."

<sup>2</sup> Nga be nɔrnu kpa o nookwu ɔka n'ɔnu ele Hiburu, be daziri bii k'agida, Pɔlu zne nu ruwhnu kaa,

<sup>3</sup> "M bu m nye Ju, be mɔrnu m nu Tasosi n'eli Silisia, kovu m soru m hna nu rime Jeruselem, lele nnwo ɔkwukwo ke Gamalieli znukwaru nkari n'iwu ele nda ai, m ji m mkpoma orne bekwnu rnunu Chiokike ɛrnu lele kpa anu zi tna.

<sup>4</sup> M kpaknarnu m ele sno apna ka ɛhni du n'ɛnwu. M nwudnenu m ele rukna nu ele rinya tubna be n'oro ikelu.

<sup>5</sup> Nye risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe magwu nu m nookwu ezi ɔka. M naahiaru m n'aka be ɔkwukwo izi be gbaznenu rumu nda ele Ju zi nu Damasikosi, m neezne pii ma m nwudne m ele badnu, tu be ijigba, pnurnu be va Jeruselem ma be ta be awhnuwhnu.

*Pɔlu kwuru nhne gbasiri ɔtuhnasna a*

*(Ernu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> "Kpa me neezne, ɔ gwnarnu mati m du Damasikosi, n'iwnehnie, nu ibiri, okne iwhe hiri n'oligwe mukwasi m.

<sup>7</sup> M dna n'eli, otu akpisi kannu m, 'Solu, Solu, kini mernu i naakpakna m ɛhni?"

<sup>8</sup> "M sikwa, 'I bu nyele, Nyenwe ai?"

"O kaa, 'M bu m Jizosi nye Nazareti, nye i naakpakna ɛhni."

<sup>9</sup> Ele rukna me nu be sno whnurnu iwhe wam, kovu be nuge akpisi nye nookwunu m ɔka.

<sup>10</sup> M sikwa, 'Ndaa nhne me jeeme, Nyenwe ai?"

"Nyenwe ai kaa, 'Lizo, zne nu rime Damasikosi, be jaakanu i kpakara nhne Chiokike karu ji mee."

<sup>11</sup> Isni kpuru m kwnornu okne iwhe wam, ele me nu be sno toru m n'aka, duru m zne Damasikosi.

<sup>12</sup> "Otu nye rehna a bu Ananayasi, nye notu ogwnu Chiokike lele kpa iwu ai kwuru, nye kpakara ele Ju wu nu Damasikosi nɔso anya,

<sup>13</sup> ɔ vakwnusi m, gwuzoru n'ehni m, kaa, 'Nnwɔ nda Solu, whnurnu ɔsno, ngangam, m whnurnu m ɔsno, le a anya.

<sup>14</sup> "O kaa, 'Chiokike ke ele nda ai, hohiaru i ma i mahia echiche a, ma i whnu Nye Izi a ke mee mma, ma i nurnu kpa o nookwunu i ɔka n'akpisi ke a.

<sup>15</sup> I jobu nye akebne a, ma i kanu ele badnu nhne i whnurnu nu nhne i nurnu.

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, i dazima, lizo, ma be wu i mini, ma be snusnama mmehie i hite n'okpokwu rehna a."

*Pɔlu, nye izi ele buo ele Ju*

<sup>17</sup> "M lahna nu rime Jeruselem, kpa me neekpe okpukpe n'Oro Nso, m whnurnu m owhnurninya.

<sup>18</sup> M whnurnu m Nyenwe ai, ɔ kaa, 'Lizo, wara wara, whoga nu rime Jeruselem, kwnornu be jeeke akebne i gbasiri m."

<sup>19</sup> "M kaa, 'Nyenwe ai, be magwu nu m znenu m n'otu ɔro ɔgbako ele Ju du n'oro ɔgbako, nwudne ele kweru nu rehna i, li be nhne yisi be n'ikelu.

<sup>20</sup> Nga be gburu Sitivini nye akebne i, m gwuzo m yisi aka n'ɛnwu a, m legidnenu m iwo ele gburu a."

<sup>21</sup> "O kaa, 'Whoga, kwnornu m jeezizne i hne zi ikere, nu ɛli ele buo ele Ju."

*Pɔlu bu nye Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ele badnu wam bnonu a nsni tem Pɔlu kwu ka, be bete neesi okokoba

n'okne nkoli, kaa, “Gweme nwerukna ka n'owa, o kwésile o zi budnu.”

<sup>23</sup> Be neesi okokoba, neewhe iwo be n'olu risi be, n'obolizo ruznuznu.

<sup>24</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee ele ogwnu a iwu be kwubna Pòlu rime hne ele ogwnu wu, be pnia a nhne ma be mahia nhne ele Ju kwno neesi okokoba megidne a.

<sup>25</sup> Kpa be knernu a eriri ma be pnia nhne, Pòlu kanu nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu gwuzo pji, “O kwe-siri n'iwu o pnia nye Rom nhne, nye be kpege ikpe nhne ojo o mernu?”

<sup>26</sup> Nga nye ogwnu wam nurnu a, o znekwnusi nye risi ogwnu kanu a, “Anya du eli nhne i neeme, nwerukna ka bu nye Rom.”

<sup>27</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam znekwnusi Pòlu sikwa a, “Kanu m, i bu nye Rom?”

Pòlu kaa, “Owe.”

<sup>28</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam kaa, “M kwuru m agida iwai si me ghoru nye Rom.”

Pòlu kaa, “M bu m nye be muru lele nye Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam, ele rukna wam noopio o sikwa Pòlu ajiji sigbasi a, ogwnu turu nye risi ogwnu nga o nurnu nu Pòlu bu nye Rom, nu o turu a ijigba.

*Pòlu nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>30</sup> Nye risi ogwnu pioru o mahia nhne bu ezi oka ele Ju kwno noobno Pòlu nhne, ke chi boru, o toma Pòlu ijigba, kanu ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe be gbako. O kwupiya Pòlu, gwuzote a nu ruwhnu be.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pòlu lebna anya n'esilawuru ele eze-ikpe wam, kaa, “Rumu nda m, ovu m zi snam nu ruwhnu Chiokike kpakara budnu m du tna.”

<sup>2</sup> Nye risi ariohna be kwu Ananayasi kanu ele gwuzo Pòlu ndundu be gbò Pòlu aka n'onu.

<sup>3</sup> Pòlu kanu a, “Chiokike jogbo i aka, ji mkpo be teru nznu. I dazi eli neekpe m ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru, i noolulu iwu naakaa be gbò m aka.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele rukna gwuzo Pòlu ndundu kaa, “I naakaja nye risi ariohna Chiokike?”

<sup>5</sup> Pòlu saru be, “Rumu nda m, m maam nu o bu nye risi ariohna Chiokike. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsò, kaa, ‘I kwu nhne ojo megidne nye risi ele ke i.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Nga Pòlu whuru nu agwna ele eze-ikpe wam bu ele Sadusi, ele berere bu ele Farisi, o siwama, “Rumu nda m, m bu m nye Farisi, ele nda m oknani bu ele Farisi. Be kwuyaru m n'ikpe hna kwnornu okwnata mkpoma me nwernu n'olizo n'enwu ke budnu.”

<sup>7</sup> Kpa o kwuru ka, ele Farisi nu ele Sadusi bete nodugbuta, ogbako iznuznu ikpe wam kewa.

<sup>8</sup> (Kwnornu nu ele Sadusi karu nu ele wuru onwu jelizò n'enwu, enine izi zila, nu enine zila masi, kovu ele Farisi kwuru nu eto wam zi.)

<sup>9</sup> Ogbugbo naala olu k'agida, agwna ele zni iwu ele otu Farisi gwuzoru kwusi oka rikne, kaa, “O za nhne ojo a whuru nu rime nwerukna ka, o buru nu enine mabu enine izi kwunu a oka.”

<sup>10</sup> Odogbuta wam laru olu k'agida ke mernu ogwnu turu nye risi ogwnu nu be jodogbu Pòlu. O nyee ele ogwnu a iwu be zne n'esilawuru be gweme Pòlu, kwubna a nu rime hne ele ogwnu wu.

<sup>11</sup> N'abali ke sno a, Nyenwe a gwuzoru n'ehni Pòlu, kaa, “Ogwnu tuko i, kpa i gbaru akebne m hna nu Jeruselem, bu kpa i jaagba akebne m nu Rom masi.”

*Be gbaru iznuznu  
o gbu Pòlu*

<sup>12</sup> N'osisi, ele Ju gbakoru n'otu gba iznuznu. Be duru risi nu be jeri wiri mabu nwò nhne obula tem be gbu Pòlu.

<sup>13</sup> Be kakwo nri ele rukna eno ele snornu gba iznuznu be gbu Pòlu.

<sup>14</sup> Be znekwnusi ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu, kaa, “A duru risi n'otu nu a jeri nhne obula tem a gbu Pòlu.”



15 Kịtna, bikno, jị nụ ele eze-ikpe ziznenu nye risi ọgwu ele Rom izi, ma o kwuhia Pọlu, anụ mee lele nụ anụ jaasikwahia nhne bụ risi ọka. A joogbu a sụ o vadu hna.”

16 Nnwọ rukna nwene rinya Pọlu nurnu iznuznu wam, o zne bna nụ rime hne be bítaru Pọlu, kanụ a.

17 Pọlu sukwu otu nye ọgwu nęechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu, kanụ a, “Kwuru nnwọ ikoro ka znekwnusi nye risi ọgwu, o nwernu nhne ọ jaakanụ a.”

18 Nye ọgwu wam kwuru a, duzne a nụ hne nye risi ọgwu zị, kaa, “Pọlu nye ikelu sukwuru m, kaa me kwuya nnwọ ikoro ka hne ị zị, kwnornu nụ o nwernu nhne ọ jaakanụ ị.”

19 Nye risi ọgwu wam tọru a n'aka whọga, sịkwa a, “Kini bụ nhne ị jaakanụ m?”

20 O kaa, “Ele risi ele Ju kwekọtaru nụ be jaakanụ ị kwuhianu be Pọlu nụ ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe ekile, be nọgho aghigho, nụ ele ikpe jaasikwahia nhne bụ risi ọka gbasiri a.

21 Kọvu i bnó be nsni, kwnornu nụ nhne nụ lele nri ele rukna ẹno jootugwa neese a. Be duru risi nụ be jéeri wiri mọbu nwọ mini tem be gbu Pọlu. Be jiknernu o mee kpam, be neese nhne ị jeekpebi.”

22 Nye risi ọgwu wam kaa, “O zá nye ị kanụ nụ ị tñsinu m.” O zihala nnwọ ikoro wam.

### *Be ziznenu Pọlu znekwnusi Felikisi*

23 Nye risi ọgwu wam sukwu ele ọgwu a lawuru nęechi otu riwhu ele ọgwu, kanụ be, “Anụ jiknernu riwhu ele ọgwu lawuru o zne Sizaria, nụ ele gba iyinya nri ẹsau, ele ama-ọgwu riwhu lawuru, be jiknernu o zne n'otnu-ige ke tolu n'abalị.\*

24 Anụ gweya iyinya Pọlu jaagba, anụ kwuzne a n'udno ke nye ọchichi Felikisi.”

25 Nye risi ọgwu wam gba ọkwukwo izi nụ kpa,

26 Hite n'aka Kalaudiọsi Lisiasi, nyee Nye zị Ogwu, nye ọchichi Felikisi, m bekwulem jị.

27 Ele Ju nwudnenu nwerukna ka noopio o gbu a, m nurnu m nụ ọ bụ nye Rom, m chiri ele ọgwu dọhia a n'aka be.

28 M pioru m ọ mahia nhne be noobno a, m kwuru a zne nụ ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe be.

29 M whnurnu m nụ ọ zá nhne o mernu be jeeji noogbu a mọbu tų a ikelu, nhne be noobno a bụ nhne gbasiri iwu be.

30 Nga be kannụ m nụ agwa ele Ju naagba iznuznu megidne a, m kpebi o zianu ị ya. M kanụ ele noobno a nhne be va gwnụ iwu be megidne a nụ ruwhnu ị.

31 Ele ọgwu wam mee kpa be nyernu be iwu. Be kwuru Pọlu n'abalị wam zne Antipatirisi.

32 N'ekile a, ele ọgwu jị ọchi hiehna ọro, be sịgbasi ele gba iyinya ma be kwuru Pọlu zne.

33 Be kwuru a zne Sizaria, nyee nye ọchichi ọkwukwo izi wam, nyewhete a Pọlu masị.

34 Nye ọchichi wam gwnụ ọkwukwo izi wam, ọ sịkwa Pọlu ẹli o hi. Nga ọ whnurnu nụ ọ hi nụ Silisia,

35 ọ kaa, “M jọnu ọnu ị nga ele noobno ị nhne varụ.” O nyee iwu be bíta Pọlu n'ọbna Erọdu hne be jeese a nse.

## 24

### *Pọlu nụ ruwhnu Felikisi*

1 Nga ọbochi isne whemernu, nye risi arịohna Ananayasị nụ agwna ele okno badnụ nụ otu nye nọogwu iwu be kwu Tẹtulasi znernu Sizaria. Be gwuzo nụ ruwhnu Felikisi, gwnuhia nhne be noobno Pọlu.

2 Be sukwu Pọlu, Tẹtulasi bete noobno Pọlu nhne nụ ruwhnu Felikisi, kaa, “Nye zị Ogwu, hite n'ọchichi ị nụ akoniche ị, a nwernu udno gbu ọkwu, ị mernu agida nhne ọma n'ẹli aị.

\* 23:23 ọtnu-ige tolu n'abalị: ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke ẹto n'abalị

3 A nakweru ka, n'ige obula nu kpakara ohna ai hite n'otu mmamma a nootunu i.

4 M chiooge m o tuwhu ige i, m naariasno i, i gweru ovu oma i bno nsnj nu nhne a nookwu ige matj.

5 "A whnurnu nwerukna ka nu o bu nye naakpakna ele badnu ehni, o noovuya mkpakpo n'esilawuru ele Ju nu kpakara owa, o bu nye risi otu nye Nazareti.

6 O pioru o meru Oro Nso ai, a nwudne a. [A pioru o kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu ai kwuru.

7 Kovu nye risi ogwnu Lisiasi varu gweru anya rikne dhoru a n'esilawuru ai.

8 Lisiasi nyee iwu ele noobno nhne va nu ruwhnu i.] O buru nu i sikwa a ajiji, i jaamahia hite n'onu a kpakara nhne a noobno a."

9 Kpakara ele Ju yisi onu noobno Polu nhne nu o bu ezi oka nhne Lisiasi kwuru.

#### *Polu goru onu a nu ruwhnu Felikisi*

10 Nye ochichi wam whenu Polu aka, o kwu oka. Polu kaa, "M magwu m nu i bu nye ikpe eli ka agida awaha. Mkpoma nooso m n'onu o goru onu m nu ruwhnu i.

11 Ijeenwe rikne pohia nu o kawkole nri obochi nu ebo me znenu nu Jeruselem o kpo risi eli.

12 Ele Ju whnuge me nu nye obula nodogbuta nu rime Oro Nso, be whnuge hne me naakpakne mkpoma ele badnu mabu n'oro ogbako mabu nu hne berere nu rime eli-ohna.

13 Be nwee rikne kahia nhne be kwno noobno m nhne.

14 Kovu m nookwu ka nu ruwhnu i, m neekpenu Chiokike ke ele nda ai hite nu osno apna be karu nu o buo ezi apna. M kweru m nu kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu Mozizi nu okwukwo ele owhnurninya.

15 M nwernu m otu olile anya nu Chiokike kpa ele ka nwernu, nu ele mee mma ma ele ojo jeehi n'enwu lizo.

16 Kwnornu nu m nwernu m olile anya ka, m naakpakna ehni m ehni ma

m nwernu m ovu zi snam nu ruwhnu Chiokike ma nu ruwhnu badnu ige obula.

17 "Agida awaha m zila m nu Jeruselem, m va gweyanu ele ke m iwai, kwa masi ariohna.

18 Kpa me neeme ka n'Oro Nso, be whnurnu m kpa me mezuru mmemem obita ehni m richna, be whnuge m hne me nu ele badnu zi, o za mkpakpo me naakpakne.

19 Kovu agwna ele Ju hi n'Esia va zi pji, be n'iwuhuru be kwesiri o zi hna nu ruwhnu i bno m nhne o buru nu o nwernu nhne be ji megidne m.

20 Mabu ele rukna ka zi hna kahia nhne ojo be pioharu nu rime m nga me gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe,

21 okwolem otu nhne me kwuru nga me gwuzoru nu ruwhnu be, 'Anu neekpe m ikpe tna nu ruwhnu anu kwnornu nu m kweru m nu ele nwurnu onwu jeelizo n'enwu bna nu budnu.' "

22 Felikisi nye magwu nhne gbasiri apna ka, mesni ikpe, kaa, "M jaawa ikpe nga nye risi ogwnu Lisiasi varu."

23 O kanu nye ogwnu wam neechi otu riwhu ele ogwnu o legidne Polu anya, kovu o nyee a oghere, kweru ele enyi a znenu a izi.

#### *Polu nu ruwhnu Felikisi nu Durusila*

24 Nga obochi ele wheru, Felikisi nu nnwerne a Durusila nyerinya Ju varu. O dusi be sukwu Polu ma o bno nsnj kpa o jookwu nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu nu Karaisi Jizosi.

25 Kpa Polu nookwu nhne gbasiri ome mma, badnu ojikwaru ehni a, nu ikpe ke jaava, ogwnu turu Felikisi, o kaa, "Bikno, la kitna, m joosukwu i nga me nwernu oghere."

26 O leru anya nu Polu jeenye a iwai, o noosukwu a ige obula ya nu a nookwurita oka.

27 Kpa awaha lawuru whemernu, Pokiosi Fesitosi gweru onodi Felikisi lele nye ochichi. Felikisi mernu ma mkpoma so ele Ju n'onu, o sigbasi koriri Polu n'oro ikelu.

## 25

### *Pọlu kweru o zne nọ ruwhnu Siza*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Fesitọsi varu, ke obochi eto whemernu, o hi nọ Sizaria zne Jeruselem.

<sup>2</sup> Ele risi ariohna nọ ele risi ele Ju bno Pọlu nhne nọ ruwhnu Fesitọsi. Be riasno a

<sup>3</sup> o menu be nhne oma, o mee ma Pọlu va Jeruselem. Be kwuru kpa kwnornu nọ be gbalam iznuznu o gbu a n'apna.

<sup>4</sup> Fesitọsi kaa, “Pọlu zị n'ikelu nọ Sizaria, m jaalahna pịi ige mati.

<sup>5</sup> Ele risi anu snornu m zne Sizaria bno nwerukna ka nhne o buru nọ o mernu nhne ojo.”

<sup>6</sup> Fesitọsi dazị obochi esato mọbu nri berere, lahna Sizaria. N'obochi ke sno a, o daziri nọ ngadna ikpe, kaa be kwuya Pọlu.

<sup>7</sup> Nga Pọlu varu, ele Ju hi nọ Jeruselem varu gwuzoru a ndundu, bete noobno a agida nhne tu ogwnu be nwée rikne gwuzote nkari.

<sup>8</sup> Pọlu goru onu a, “O zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne iwu ele Ju, mọbu Oro Nso Chiokike mọbu Siza.”

<sup>9</sup> Fesitọsi ma o mee nhne jọoso ele Ju n'onu, o sika Pọlu, “O jaamasị i o zne Jeruselem ma m kpe ji ikpe nọ nhne be noobno i nọ ruwhnu m pịi?”

<sup>10</sup> Pọlu kaa, “M gwuzo m nọ ruwhnu oro ikpe Siza, hne be kwesiri o kpe m ikpe. O zá nhne ojo me mernu ele Ju ke ji n'iwuru i magwu.

<sup>11</sup> O buru nọ m luluru m iwu, mọbu mee nhne me kwesiri enwu, m kwerulem o nwu enwu. Kọvu nọ nhne be noobno m buo ezi oka, o zá nye jeenwe rikne kwuru m nyee be, m jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza.”

<sup>12</sup> Fesitọsi nọ ele neezni a ezni gba iznuznu, o kaa, “I karu nọ i jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza, i jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza.”

### *Pọlu nọ ruwhnu Agiripa nọ Benisi*

<sup>13</sup> Kpa obochi ele nọ ele wheru, Eze Agiripa nọ nwene a rinya Benisi varu Sizaria va o bekwu Fesitọsi.

<sup>14</sup> Kpa be daziri agida obochi, Fesitọsi kanu eze nhne gbasiri Pọlu, “O zị otu nwerukna Felikisi sigbasiri n'ikelu hna.

<sup>15</sup> Nga me zneru Jeruselem, ele risi ariohna ele Ju nọ ele okno badnu bno nọ Pọlu nhne, kaa, me kpe a ikpe enwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu m kanu m be nọ ele Rom zá neekpe nye obula ikpe enwu hna be béle osno mee ya nọ ele noobno a nhne whnuta ruwhnu nọ ruwhnu, ma o nwernu oghere goru onu a.

<sup>17</sup> Nga be varu hna, m gbúgele m okwnu, ke chi boru m daziri nọ oro ikpe, kaa be kwuya nwerukna wam.

<sup>18</sup> Ele noobno a nhne nwée rikne bno a nhne ojo obula me neeche be jobno a.

<sup>19</sup> Kọvu be nọ Pọlu nọdogbuta nhne gbasiri okwa Chiokike be, nọ otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Jizosi, nye nwurnu onwu, kọvu Pọlu naakaa nọ o zị budnu.

<sup>20</sup> M máam nhne me jeeme dna ndidna gbasiri oka ka, m sika Pọlu ma o jaamasị a o zne Jeruselem, ma m kpe m a ikpe kwnornu nhne be noobno a.

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu Pọlu karu be bita a n'ikelu ma Siza kpe a ikpe. M nyee iwu be bita a n'ikelu tem m zizne a ke Siza.”

<sup>22</sup> Agiripa kanu Fesitọsi, “M jeeji nsni m nurnu nwerukna ka.”

Fesitọsi kaa, “I jọonu a n'ekile.”

### *Pọlu nọ ruwhnu Eze Agiripa*

<sup>23</sup> N'ekile a, Agiripa nọ Benisi jiri okne tne eri nọ dudugna bnanya oro ogbako, ma ele risi ele ogwnu nọ ele risi eli. Fesitọsi kaa be kwuya Pọlu, be kwuya Pọlu.

<sup>24</sup> Fesitọsi kaa, “Eze Agiripa, nọ kpakara ele ai nọ be zị hna, anu whnurnu nwerukna ka nye kpakara ele Ju zị hna nọ Jeruselem dnarnu ikpo gbasiri a nọ ruwhnu m. Be siwama okokoba nọ o kwésile o zị budnu neezne nọ ruwhnu.

<sup>25</sup> Kọvu nọ m pihiala m nhne o mernu ke kwesiri be ji kpe a ikpe enwu. O kaa nọ o jeezne nọ ruwhnu Siza, m kaa nọ m jeezizne a.

26 Kọvu m nwée m risi nhne me jaagbaznenu Siza ọkwukwo gbasiri a. O bu nhne mernu me kwuhjaru a nu ruwhnu anu, ke kakwo nu ruwhnu i, Eze Agiripa, ma a dna ndidna oka ka, m jeenwe risi nhne me jaagba n'okwukwo.

27 Kwnornu nu m kwésile m o zizne nye ikelu hne me nwée rikne kahja risi nhne be noobno a.”

## 26

### *Polu nọogoru onu nu ruwhnu Agiripa*

1 Agiripa kanu Polu, “Ka bu oghere i nwernu i jookwu onu i.”

Polu dnosnima aka a, goru onu a,

2 “Eze Agiripa, m gwnurnu m ehni m nye ruwhnu oma nu m jogoru onu m nu ruwhnu i tna, hite nu kpakara nhne ele Ju noobno m.

3 Ke kakwo, kwnornu nu i magwu kpakara omen'eli ele Ju nu nhne a kwno nọdogbuta, m naariasno, bikno, nwe ndidi, bnote m nsni n'onu.

4 Kpakara ele Ju magwu kpa budnu m zi hite nga me bu nnwo ikoro. Be magwu hite nu mbom kpa me wuru kpakara budnu m nu rime eli m ma nu Jeruselem.

5 Be magwu, o buru be jeekwe agba akebe, nu hite nu mbom m bu m nye otu siri rikne nu okpukpe ai, m bu m nye Farisi.

6 Kitna, m gwuzogwu m n'ikpe kwnornu nu m nwernu m olile anya nu mkwna Chiokike kweru ele nda ai.

7 Ka bu mkwna ke Chiokike kweru kpakara nri avnurnu nu ebo ke ai, kpa be neekpenu Chiokike iwhnehnne nu abali. O bu kwnornu okwnata ovu ka, Eze Agiripa, nhne ele Ju kwno noobno m nhne.

8 Ndaa kpa anu nwée rikne kwe nu Chiokike neeme ele nwurnu onwu hi n'enwu lizo?

9 “Me n'iwuhuru m cheru nu m jeenwe rikne mee nhne megidne rewhna Jizosi nye Nazareti.

10 O bu nhne me mernu nu Jeruselem. M nahjaru m rikne n'aka ele risi arihna yisi agida ele Chiokike

n'ikelu, nga be noogbu be, m yisiri m aka m megidne be.

11 Agida ige m znernu m hite n'otu oro ogbako ele Ju du berere ta be awnwhnu, mee ma be gonahoru rewhna Jizosi, m vuru okne onuma ke mernu m zne n'eli ele berere kpakna be ehni.

### *Otuhnasna mkpoma Polu (Ernu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 “Ka bu nhne me kwno neezne Damasikos i nu rikne nu iwu ele risi arihna.

13 N'apna n'esilawuru iwhnehnne, Eze, m whurnu m okne iwhne kpakpa iwhne ehnam hiri n'oligwe mukwasi me nu ele nu me sno.

14 Kpakara ai dna n'eli, m nurnu m otu nkoli kanu m n'onu ele Hiburu, ‘Solu, Solu, ndaa nhne i kwno naakpakna m ehni, i nwée rikne gba ochi n'igwnu.’

15 “M sikwa, ‘I bu nyele, Nyenwe ai?’

“Nyenwe ai kaa, ‘M bu m Jizosi nye i naakpakna ehni.

16 Lizo, gwuzoru n'ochi i lawuru. M mernu m ma i whnu m anya, ma m hohia m ji buru nye izi m, i jaakanu ele berere nhne i whurnu tna, nu nhne me jeegesi i nu ruwhnu.

17 M jodohia i n'aka ele Izireli ma n'aka ele buo ele Ju ele me jeezizne i.

18 M jeezizne i ma i kpume anya be, mee be hi n'ochichiri bna n'iwhe, hite nu rikne Ekwensu tuhna hne Chiokike zi. Ngam, Chiokike jaagbarunu be mmehie be, ma be nwehja oghere n'esilawuru ele Chiokike bitaru nsọ hite n'okwnata ovu nu me.’

### *Polu tnurnu onutnu ernu a*

19 “Eze Agiripa, m méne m risi rikne n'owhnurninya wam hiri n'oligwe va.

20 Hite nu rime Damasikos i, Jeruselem nu kpakara Judiya, du ele buo ele Ju, m kporu m okwo be hi nu nhne ojo be tuhna, vakwnusi Chiokike, mee nhne neegesi nu be hiri nu mmehie be whuya.

21 Ka bu nhne mernu ele Ju nwugwuru m n'Oro Nso, ma be gbu m.



22 Kọvu Chiokike yinu m aka dụ tna, m gwuzo m hna naagba akebne nyee ele ezi nù ele matị. Nhne me nookwu bụ nhne ele ọwhnurninya nù Mozizi kwuru jeeme.

23 Be karu nù Karaịsi jaatarịri awhnụwhnu, kọvu ọ jọbu nye mbom jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ, gesi ele Ju iwhe ke ọznohia ma ele bụo ele Ju.”

24 Kpa Pọlu zị nọgoru ọnu a kpa, Fesitọsi gweru okne nkọli si okokoba, kaa, “Pọlu, ẹra naachna ị, okne ọmumu ọkwukwo ị neeme ẹra naagba ị.”

25 Pọlu kaa, “Ọ zá ẹra naagba m, Fesitọsi Nye zị Ogwnu. Nhne me nookwu bụ ezi ọka nù ọka nye anya dnornu.

26 Eze, ị magwu kpakara nhne me ji m ọnu nookwu. M magwu m nù ị magwu kpakara be, kwnornu nù ọ zá nhne be mernu nù hne zị mgwugwa.

27 Eze Agiripa, ị kwegwu nù nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru? M magwu m nù ị kwegwu.”

28 Agiripa kanu Pọlu, “N'ige matị ka, ị nwernu rikne mee m bụru nye kweru nù Karaịsi?”

29 Pọlu saru a, “N'ige matị mọbu ke kwu, okpukpe m hne Chiokike zị bụ ma ji nù kpakara ele noobno m nsni tna bụru nhne me bụ, ọ bụo n'ijigba ka.”

30 Eze nù nye ọchichi nù Benisi nù kpakara ele nù be dazị lizọ.

31 Be whoga, zne nookwu n'esilawuru be, be kaa, “Ọ zá nhne ojo nwerukna ka mernu be jeeji gbu a mọbu tu a ikelu.”

32 Agiripa kanu Fesitọsi, “Ọ bụru nù nwerukna ka kwúle nù o jeezne nù ruwhnu Siza, be znernu sigbasi a, ọ la.”

## 27

### *Pọlu kwọru ọgbo zne Rom*

1 Nga be kpebiri nù a jeezne Itali, be gweru Pọlu nù agwna ele ikelu berere yisi n'aka otu nye neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu rewhna a bụ Jilioshi, nye ọgwnu ele otu Ọgositosi.

2 A bna ọgbo hite n'Adiramitium ma a zne n'apna ẹli Esia, a kwọru ọgbo zne. Arisitakosi nye Tẹsalonika n'ẹli Masidonia snornu ai.

3 Ke chi bọru, a dụ Saịdoni. Hite n'ovu oma, Jilioshi sigbasi Pọlu o zne whnu ele enyi a, be nyee nhne zị a mkpa.

4 A hite nù pị zne, kọvu ruwhere neewhegidne ai, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznu ẹli ọhia esilawuru Saiporosi.

5 A kwowhe osimini Silisia nù Pamfilia, vadu Mira nù rime Lisia.

6 Nye neechi ele ọgwnu whnurnu otu ọgbo hi nù Alẹkizandaria ke neezne Itali, o yisi ai n'ọgbo wam.

7 A kwọru wọhnerne agida ọbochi, hite nù nhne osi rikne a vadu n'ẹli Sinidusi, ruwhere kwéle a zne nù ruwhnu, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznu ẹli Kiriti whe Salimone.

8 A nọkwo ọgbo nù ngeri ẹli. Hite nù nhne osi rikne a dụ hne be kwu “Ọnu Mini Udno,” ke zá ikere nù ẹli-ọhna Lasia.

9 Kpa a tuwhuru agida ige, a whnurnu nù ọ kwọ ọgbo kịtna nù lele nhne aghom, kwnornu nù Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie\* gawhelem. Pọlu zni be ezni,

10 “Ele nwe m, m whnurnu m nù izne mini ai ka hite kịtna jọburu nhne aghom, ivu nù ọgbo joolulu, ma budsonu ele badnu.”

11 Kọvu nye neechi ele ọgwnu gneru nsni nhne nye nọkwo ọgbo nù nye nwe ọgbo kwuru karu nhne Pọlu kwuru.

12 Ẹli ngeri osimini wam bụo oma ọ daziri n'ige okirika, agida ele kakwo kweru be kwoma ọgbo bna osimini ma be zne Fonikisi. Hna bụ ọnu mini n'ẹli Kiriti ke keteru ruwhnu nù nkala lawuru nù ọdidna ẹhnam.

### *Abaka-mini osimini*

13 Ruwhere matị hite nù ẹli ẹli bete neewhe, ele rukna wam neechi nù be jeeme kpa be kwuru, be dolizo nkno ọgbo kwọru ọgbo neezne nù ngeri Kiriti.

\* 27:9 Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie mọbu ọwhaji-ẹli Ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ọbochi ovu ọnu

14 O gbúle ọkwnu ruwhere siri rikne be kwu rugwu ọbosi ẹhnam bete ewhe hite n'ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam.

15 O whekwasị ọgbo wam, a nwée rikne knekwali ọgbo wam, a sịgbasi a ma ruwhere vuru a neezne.

16 A kwọru ọgba whe aznụ ẹli ọhia esilawuru matị be kwu Kauda. Ọ rarụ ẹhni o vubna ọgbo matị aị nụ rime ọgbo aị.

17 Nga be vuru ọgbo matị wam, be gweru eriri knegidne ọgbo aị gburugburu. Be nọotu ogwnu ọ zị be dnabna nụ rime rịzna rọto nụ ngeri Libiya, be gwedna bala ọgbo, sịgbasi ọgbo ma ruwhere vuru a neezne.

18 Okne abaka-mini bete ewhe, ke chi bọru be bete nootuwu ivu zị n'ogbo nụ rime mini.

19 N'ọbochi ke sno a, be gweru aka be túbna nhne be ji nọokwo ọgbo osimini.

20 Agịda ọbochi, a whnúna ẹhnam mọbu mọ, ruwhere zị kọriri neewhesi rikne. A nwéma ntúkwasị ovu nụ o nwernu nye be jọoznohia.

21 Ele rukna wam dazị agịda ọbochi, ríle wiri, Pọlu gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu be, kaa, "Ele nwe m, anụ bnóne nsni nhne me kwuru, a znékele ọkwohala ọgbo hite nụ Kiriti, a znékele owu mwhu kpakara nhne ka.

22 Kitna, anụ nwe ovu siri rikne, ọ zá nye ọbula n'esilawuru anụ jootuwu bụdnu a, okwolem ọgbo joowhu.

23 Kwnornu nụ enine izi Chiokike nye nwe m, nụ nye me neekpenu gwuzoru nụ ngeri m abalị tna.

24 Ọ kaa, 'Pọlu, ogwnu tú ị, i joogwuzoriri nụ ruwhnu Siza, Chiokike hite n'oru a nyenem jị kpakara bụdnu ele jị nụ be zị n'ogbo.'

25 Ele nwe m, anụ nwe ovu siri rikne, kwnornu nụ m kwnatarnu m Chiokike mkpọma nụ o jeeme kpa ọ kanu m.

26 Kọvu a jaakpotasi n'otu ẹli ọhia esilawuru n'osimini."

### *Ọgbo wam kpuru*

27 N'ọbochi ke nri nụ ẹno n'abalị, abaka-mini noovughari aị nụ osimini Adiratiki. N'esilawuru abalị ele

nọokwo ọgbo neechे nụ a zị ndundu ngeri ẹli.

28 Be gwedna eriri whnụ nụ mini zị otu riwbu nụ nri lawuru rula ẹli ẹli, ige matị be tų kwno a berere whnụ nụ ọ bụ nri tolu.

29 Be nọotu ogwnu n'ogbo aị jọokpotasi nụ rugwu, be gwedna nkno ẹno hite n'aznụ ọgbo, neekpe okpukpe ma iwhne whuya.

30 Ele nọokwo ọgbo noopio ma be gbawhu n'ogbo, be gwedna ọgbo matị nụ mini nọogho aghigho lele be neezne bita nkno nụ ruwhnu ọgbo.

31 Kọvu Pọlu kanu nye neechi ele ogwnu nụ ele ogwnu, "Ọ buru ele nọokwo ọgbo dázila nụ rime ọgbo, be jọoznohia anụ."

32 Ele ogwnu wam gbubi eriri knegwu ọgbo matị wam, sịgbasi a, o wheru zne.

33 Kpa chi nọobo, Pọlu riasno be ri wiri, "Anụ neese ka bụ nri ọbochi nụ ẹno, anụ ríle nhne ọbula kpakara ige ka.

34 Bikno, anụ ri wiri, ọ zị mkpa ma anụ ziri bụdnu, otu rukeri-ize anụ jáadnahala nụ risi anụ."

35 Kpa o kwukworu ka, Pọlu gweru brẹdi, tunu Chiokike mmamma nụ ruwhnu kpakara be, nyawa a, bete neeri.

36 Be yisi ẹhni, nye ọbula n'esilawuru be ri wiri.

37 A zị riwbu badnu lawuru nụ nri ẹsau nụ isunu nụ rime ọgbo.

38 Kpa be rikworu wiri, be túbna kpakara ikpa zị n'ogbo ma ọgbo ziri ewheke n'olu mini.

39 Nga chi bọru, ele nọokwo ọgbo máa ẹli ka, kọvu be whnurnu otu ọnu mini rịzna rịzna, be kaa, ọ buru o jeekwe omume be jọokwo ọgbo n'olu rịzna.

40 Be gbuhala nkno, sịgbasi ọ dnabna nụ rime osimini, be kneme eriri kne nhne be jeeji ọ kwọ ọgbo. Be gwelizo bala nụ ruwhnu ọgbo, ma ruwhere whekwasị a nụ ruwhnu, be neezne nụ mkpomkpo ẹli.

41 Ọgbo dnakwasị olu rịzna, mii nụ rịzna, ruwhnu ọgbo takwnusi nwée

rikne whụya, aznụ a gbaja mpekele mpekele hite n'abaka-mini.

<sup>42</sup> Ele ọgwu pioru ma be gbu kpakara ele ikelu, ọ zị otu badnụ gwu mini gbawhu.

<sup>43</sup> Kọvu nye nēchi ele ọgwu pi-oru ọ bīta Pọlu bụdnu, kwéle be mee kpm. Kọvu ọ kanụ kpakara ele rukna wam ele marnụ o gwu mini be dnabna mini, beru ọsno gwuru mini zne mkpomkpo ẹli.

<sup>44</sup> Ọ kanụ ele berere snornu be, kn-ernụ aka n'isisi mọbu mpekele ọgbo, kpakara aị mernu kpa dū olu ẹli.

## 28

### *N'eli Malita*

<sup>1</sup> Nga a dūru n'eli n'udno, a nurnu nū ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam be kwu a Malita.

<sup>2</sup> Ele nwe ẹli wam gesiri aị ovu ọma k'agida, kpa mini noozo, iyi nọtu, be kpawhūsi bẹkwnu kwnornu aị.

<sup>3</sup> Pọlu chikota nkala isisi nọtubna be nū rime bẹkwnu, otu okpu-ẹli bẹkwnu chihiaru gbakwnusi Pọlu n'aka.

<sup>4</sup> Ele nwe ẹli whnurnu hne agwo wam gbakwnusiri Pọlu n'aka, be kwu n'ehni be, “Nwerukna ka bụ nye noogbu badnụ, ọ bụ n'ezị nū ọ whụyaru nū rime ọgbo, nhne ojo a noosno a.”

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kpabna agwo wam nū rime bẹkwnu. Ọ zá nhne mernu a.

<sup>6</sup> Be neese, neele anya nū ọ jaaza, mọbu dna n'eli nwuma. Be se gbu ọkwnu, ọ zá nhne bụo ọma be whnurnu, be gbanwo mkpoma be kaa, “Ọ bụ chi.”

<sup>7</sup> Hne zila ikere bụ agida ẹli nye risi ẹli wam be kwu Pubiliōsi. O kwubnanyarnū aị nkari, ọbochi ẹto a zị n'oro lele ele izne.

<sup>8</sup> Nda Pubiliōsi dnanyi ẹli naaria ẹhni igbugbu ogori nū rụwho ọwuwu. Pọlu zne nū rime ọro hne ọ zị, kpenu a okpukpe, tūkwasị a aka a lawuru, gwo a.

<sup>9</sup> Nga ka mernu, kpakara ele berere n'eli wam naaria ẹhni igbugbu varu, Pọlu gwo kpakara be.

<sup>10</sup> Be nyee aị agida nkesi, nga a bnarnū ọgbo panizo izne mini aị, be nyee aị agida nhne zị aị mkpa.

### *Hite nū Malita dū Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Ke ẹnwa ẹto wheru, a kworu ọgbo hi nū Alẹkizandaria be kwu “Rumu Ejima.” Ọgbo ka daziri hna n'okirika.

<sup>12</sup> A vadu ẹli Sırakosi daziri pji ọbochi ẹto.

<sup>13</sup> Hite nū pji, a kworu ọgbo zne ẹli Regium, ke chi a boru, ruwhere bete neewhe hite nū ẹli ẹli, n'ọbochi lawuru a vadu ẹli Puteoli.

<sup>14</sup> A whnurnu agwna rumu nda, be riasno aị daziri otu ikwezu pji. Ka bụ kpa a jiri vadu Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Rumu nda ele zị nū Rom nurnu nhne gbasiri aị, be va hne zị ikere lele Ahia Apisi nū Oro Ẹto Ele Izne, kwnusi aị. Nga Pọlu whnurnu be, ọ tūnu Chiokike mmamma, mesi mkpoma rikne.

### *Pọlu nū rime Rom*

<sup>16</sup> Nga a vaduru Rom, be kweru Pọlu wuru ke a ichne ya nū nye ọgwu neese a.

<sup>17</sup> Kpa ọbochi ẹto wheru, Pọlu suk-wukota ele risi Ju ikwu. Nga be gbakoru, ọ kanụ be, “Rumu nda m, ọ bụ n'ezị nū ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu megidne ele ke aị mọbu omen'eli a nahiaru n'aka ele nda aị, be mernu m nye ikelu nū rime Jeruselem, gweru m nyewhete n'aka ele Rom.

<sup>18</sup> Be sịkwaru m ajiji, be pioru ọ sigbasi m kwnornu nū be whnurnu nū ọ zá nhne ojo me mernu ke kwesiri ẹnwu.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele Ju kwéle, be mernu m, m kaa nū m jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza, ọ bụ n'ezị nū ọ zá nhne me noobno ele ke m.

<sup>20</sup> Ọ bụ nhne me kwno pio ma me nū anū kwurita oka, kwnornu be tūru m ijigba ka kwnornu nū nhne wam kpakara ele Izireli neele anya a.”

<sup>21</sup> Be saru Pọlu, “Ọ zá ọkwukwo izi ọbula a whnurnu hite nū Judiya gbasiri i, ọ zá rumu nda aị vuyaru ọtnutnu mọbu oka ojo ọbula gbasiri i.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu a jonu nhne i jookwu, kwnornu nū kpakara ele badnū

nookwu ọka megidne otu wam i noosno.”

<sup>23</sup> Be nụ Pọlu yi igba, agida be varu n'ọbochi wam hne Pọlu zi. Hite n'osisi du abali o znirni be izi oma eli-eze Chiokike. O gbalị ma be jeekweru nhne gbasiri Jizosi. Pọlu kanu be kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu Mozizi nụ nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ.

<sup>24</sup> Agwna be kweru ikwu-onu a, kovu ele berere kwéle.

<sup>25</sup> Kpa be naala, okewa ziri n'esilawuru be, Pọlu kwuru otu nhne ka, “Enine Nso kwuru nkari hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnurninya nyee ele nda anu,

<sup>26</sup> ‘Zne kanu ele ka, Anu jaazi nonu kpoi, kovu anu joghohia.

Anu jaazi neele anya, kovu anu jowhnu osno.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu ovu ele ka zi rinya,

nsni nynornu be,  
anya be kpuru isni,  
o zi be whnu n'anya be,

nsni be nurnu,  
echiche be ghohia, be tuhmasna  
mkpoma,  
m gwọ ehni igbugbu be.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Pọlu kwukwo ọka a, kaa, “Anu mahia nu oznohia Chiokike bu nhne be gweznenu ele buo ele Ju. Be joo bno nsni.” [

<sup>29</sup> Kpa Pọlu kwukworu ọka, ele Ju la, nọdogbuta n'anya rikne n'esilawuru ehni be.]

<sup>30</sup> Awha lawuru Pọlu wuru n'oro ke a, nọkwu ogwo oro, nanabnanya kpakara ele naavakwnusi a.

<sup>31</sup> O kpọ okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, zni nhne gbasiri Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaisi hite n'onu rikne, o za nye noobnosni a.



**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Rom  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

*Okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Rom* bu ma be jiknenu o nabnanya Pọlu nu Rom. Echiche a bu ma o rnu ọnu n'esiawuru be ige matị, hite n'oyi aka be, o zne Sipeni. Okwukwo izi ele Rom neegesi kpa Chiokike ọogwnu ele badnu ele ikpe mana, mee ya nu be ziri n'udno. Chiokike mernu ele badnu nu a ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma ke zi nu Jizosi Karaisi. Nye Karaisi obula nwenu udno kwnonu nu Chiokike mernu badnu nwenu ẹni a, whoga nu rikne ke mmehie nu ẹnwu. Pọlu kwuru nu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju nwenu igwe n'oru Chiokike hite nu Jizosi Karaisi.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

*Opanizo (1:1-17)*

*Oznohia hite nu mmehie zi mkpa (1:18--3:20)*

*Apna Chiokike kwnonu oznohia (3:21--4:25)*

*Budnu ikne nu rime Karaisi (5:1--8:39)*

*Izireli zi nu mmuma Chiokike (9:1--11:36)*

*Agwa nye Karaisi (12:1--15:13)*

*Okwukwo nu obekwu ikwu (15:14--16:27)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi, nye Chiokike sukwuru, ma m buru m nye izi Jizosi, hohia masi a ma m buru m nye zni izi oma a, naagba okwukwo izi ka.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bu izi oma Chiokike kweru mkwna ogologo ige wheru ewhe hite n'onu ele owhnurninya, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ.

<sup>3</sup> Izi oma ka gbasiri Nnwọ a, Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaisi, nye ghoru badnu, be mu a n'avnurnu Devidi.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike gesiri nu Jizosi Karaisi bu Nnwọ a, nga o mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizo hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso.

<sup>5</sup> Hite n'aka a, Chiokike nyernu a ọ oru o buru ele izi kwnonu Karaisi, ma a sukwu kpakara mba ma be kweru nu ya, bno a masi nsni.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara anu ele zi nu Rom, zi n'esiawuru ele Chiokike sukwuru ma be buru ke Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>7</sup> M naagbanu anu ele zi nu Rom okwukwo, ele Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, sukwu ma be buru ele ke a,

Oru nu udno ke Chiokike Nda a nu Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Okpukpe ọtu mmamma*

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, m ọotunu Chiokike mmamma hite nu Jizosi Karaisi kwnonu anu, nu okwnata mkpoma anu gazuru ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye me ji kpakara mkpoma m naakwanu, hite n'okpo okwo izi oma Nnwọ a, bu nye akebne m, nu m neechenwanya anu ige obula.

<sup>10</sup> Ige obula me neekpe okpukpe, m ọorio Chiokike ma hite n'echiche oma a, o nyee m oghere me va lekasi anu.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnonu nu m pioru m o whnu anu anya ma me nu anu keru ngozi ke enine, ke jeeme anu gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>12</sup> Ke bu me va, a kasirita ẹni a ọvu, okwnata ọvu m jaakasi anu ọvu, okwnata anu jaakasi m ọvu.

<sup>13</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru anu mahia nu agida ige, m pioru m o va lekasi anu, kovu m nwee m rikne du kina. M pioru m o rihia mkpuru ọvu n'esiawuru anu lele kpa me rihiaru mkpuru ọvu n'esiawuru ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>14</sup> Kwnonu nu m ji m kpakara ele badnu ogwo okpo okwo izi oma, ma ele Giriki, ma ele buo ele Giriki, ele nwenu ako, ma ele nwee ako.

<sup>15</sup> Ke bu nu o zi m mkpa o zni anu ele zi nu Rom izi oma.

*Iknerne ma ke izi oma*

<sup>16</sup> Iwhnerne izi oma ka za ọotu m, o bu rikne Chiokike du oznohia kpakara ele kweru, ele Ju ke mbom, nu ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnonu nu ome mma ke Chiokike whuyaru iwhne n'izi oma,

hite n'okwnata ovu du okwnata ovu, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsq, "Nye mee mma jeehi nu okwnata ovu a ziri budnu."

### *Onuma Chiokike megidne badnu*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nu ovu owe ehni Chiokike hiri n'oligwe whuya iwhne megidne kpakara ele ma Chiokike, ele hi nu risi rikne aruru-eli be naakpagidne ezi oka.

<sup>19</sup> Chiokike neewe ehni megidne be, kwnornu nu nhne be kwesiri o mahia gbasiri Chiokike whuyaru iwhne. O bu Chiokike n'iwhuru a gesiri be ehni a.

<sup>20</sup> Hite n'okike owa, nhne be whnu anya gbasiri Chiokike, nu rikne a zi okwnukokwnu, nu oyiyi a zi nsq bu ke badnu whnuru anya, be whnuru be nu kpakara nhne Chiokike keru, ke bu nu badnu nwée nhne o ji gonahoru ehni a.

<sup>21</sup> Be marnu Chiokike, kovu be nyéne a igwugwu kwesiri a, be tu mmamma, kovu echiche be bu nhne etekne, mkpoma iwhnirniwhno be jihjaru n'ochichiri.

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa nu be bu ele nwernu akoniche, be bu ele iwhnirniwhno.

<sup>23</sup> Tnnuma be jaakwanu Chiokike ke nwú onwu, be nokpo risi eli nyee nhne be pniornu opnio lele badnu ke nonwu onwu, nu onunu, nu anohia nu agwo.

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike gweru be nyewhete n'aka nhne zila richna hite nu ome nhne ovu ojo be pioru, be gweru ehni be mee nhne tu iwhnerne n'esilawuru ehni be.

<sup>25</sup> Be gweru aghalaghala gbanwo ezi oka Chiokike, be nokpo risi eli nyee nhne be keru eke tnnuma nye keru nhne n'iwhuru a, nye nwe oznarni okwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>26</sup> Kam kpayaru, Chiokike nyernu be n'aka ome nhne tu iwhnerne. Ele rinya gharu o mee nhne lele kpa omen'eli omekorita nyerukna nu nyerinya zi, be be neemekorita.

<sup>27</sup> Kpam masi, ele rukna sigbasiri o dnanyi ele rinya, be naadnanyitaru

ehni be. Be neeme nhne tu iwhnerne n'esilawuru be, be naata awhnuwhnu nhne ojo be mernu.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be kwéle o marnu Chiokike nu mkpoma be, Chiokike nyewhete be n'aka ovu ruru oru, ma be mee nhne be kwésile o mee.

<sup>29</sup> Aruru-eli zi odo nu odo jihjaru mkpoma be, mmehie, owho-anya, okne nhne ojo, ntaknarnama ovu, ogbu badnu, olu ogwnu, aghigho, nu osno irno, ozno izno.

<sup>30</sup> Ele naakaja ehni be, be snornu Chiokike irno, ele so anya, ele noolu onu, ele neechehia apna ikne kpa be jeeme nhne ojo, ele za noobnonu ele muru be nsni,

<sup>31</sup> ele nwée oghohia, ele za naabita ogba-njo-ehni, ele nwée ovu oma, ele za nonodonu ele berere obirizi.

<sup>32</sup> Be magwu nu iwu Chiokike kwuru nu ele neeme nhne ojo ka jonwu enwu, o buo nu be neeme nhne ele ka kpoi, kovu be naadasinu ele neeme nhne ele ka n'ikwnu.

## 2

### *Ikpe zi snam ke Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Ji badnu, i nwée rikne gonahoru ehni i, ji nye neekpe nye berere ikpe, kwnornu nu hne i zi neekpe nye berere ikpe bu hne ikpe zi naama i, kwnornu nu i neeme otu nhne wam.

<sup>2</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike neekpe ikpe zi snam nu risi ele neeme kpakara nhne ka.

<sup>3</sup> Ji badnu etekne ke neeme nhne ke i kwno neekpe ele berere ikpe, i che nu i jaagbanahoru ikpe Chiokike sa?

<sup>4</sup> Mibu i neededna okne ovu oma Chiokike anya, nu onabnanya a, nu ogologo osnuta ovu a? N'ezi, Chiokike neemenu i nhne oma ka ma o dubna i nu otuhasna ovu.

<sup>5</sup> Kovu hite nu ovu rikne nu ovu kwé obnaji i, i naabitanu ehni i awhnuwhnu ke kakwo n'obochi ovu owe ehni Chiokike nu okpume ikpe a zi snam.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike jokwu nye obula ogwo lele kpa ernu a jiri zi.

7 Ele gwuzosi rikne neeme nhne oma, noopio igwugwu nū ọsobisi, nū nkọli bụdnu, Chiokike jeenye be bụdnu kwó okwo.

8 Kọvu, ele noopio nhne ke aka be, ele kwéle ezi ọka, ele noosno nhne ojo, Chiokike jọowukwasi be ovu owe ẹhni a nū ọnuma a.

9 Okne awnụwhnu nū nhne igbugbu jaazinu kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo, ke mbom ele Ju, ma ele bụo ele Ju.

10 Kọvu igwugwu, ọsobisinu nū udno jaazinu nye ọbula neeme nhne oma, ke mbom ele Ju, nū ele bụo ele Ju.

11 Kwnornu nū Chiokike zá neele badnu anya nū ruwhnu.

12 Kpakara ele mernu mmehie hne be nwée Iwu Mozizi jọonwu hne Iwu zila, ele mehieru hne Iwu zi, Iwu jeekpe be ikpe.

13 O bụo ele nọonu Iwu bụ ele zi snam nū ruwhnu Chiokike, kọvu ele neeme nhne Iwu kwuru.

14 Nga ele bụo ele Ju ele nwée Iwu hiri n'ovu be mee nhne Iwu kwuru, kam bunu be Iwu, ọ bụ n'ezi nū be nwée Iwu.

15 Bụdnu be neegesi nū be gbagwu Iwu n'ovu be, ovu be naagbanu be akebne, noobno be nhne, mọbu nọogomanu be.

16 Ka jọobu n'ọbochi Chiokike jeekpe nhne tugwaru otugwa ke badnu ikpe, hite n'aka Karaisi Jizosi lele kpa izi oma me neezni kwuru.

### *Ele Ju nū Iwu*

17 I noosukwu ẹhni i nye Ju, nọtukwasi ovu n'Iwu, neji Chiokike naanya risi.

18 I magwu echiche a, i nahoru nhne ke kakwo mma, kwnornu nū i muhiaru a n'iwu.

19 I kwnataru ovu nū i bụ nye noodu nye isni, iwhne ele zi n'ochichiri,

20 nye neezni ele iwhnirniwhno nhne, nye neezni rumu takiri nhne, nye nwegwu akoniche zuru ozu, nū ezi ọka.

21 Ji nye neezni ele berere nhne, i zní ẹhni i nhne sa? I neezni ọ zá nye

znu buznu, ji n'iwuru i znú buznu sa?

22 I kaa, “O zá nye mee ọyi,” jiwa, i méé ọyi sa? I snornu chi berere irno, kọvu i znú buznu nū ruwhnu renwu?

23 Ji nye ji iwu Chiokike noolu onu, ọ bụ i zá neeme Chiokike nhne iwhnerne hite n'olulu iwu a?

24 Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, “Ele bụo ele Ju naakaja renwhna Chiokike kwnornu anu ele Ju.”

25 O buru nū i bita iwu, okpa nka i bụ nhne, kọvu ọ buru nū i bitage iwu, okpa nka i bụ nhne etekne.

26 O buru nū ele bụo ele Ju be kpáge nka, bita Iwu, be jeegweru be lele ele be kparu nka.

27 Nye be kpáge nka n'anọ-ẹhni kọvu ọ bitaru Iwu jaama i ikpe, ji nye nwegwu Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo nū nye be kparu nka, kọvu i zá naabita Iwu.

28 Badnu bụo nye Ju n'anọ-ẹhni kpoi, okpa nka bụo masi ke anọ-ẹhni kpoi.

29 Nye Ju n'ezi bụ nye Ju n'ovu. Okpa nka bụ ke be kparu n'ovu hite n'enine Chiokike, ọ bụo n'Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo. Ozarni badnu wam híge n'aka badnu, kọvu n'aka Chiokike.

## 3

### *Chiokike kwesiri ọ kwnata ovu*

1 Kini bụ nhne ele Ju nwernu kakwo ele bụo ele Ju? O zi mbnarna zi nū okpa nka?

2 Owe! K'agida n'apna ọbula. Ke mbom, Chiokike nyernu ele Ju ikwu-onu a.

3 O buru nū agwna be nwée okwnata ovu? O jeeme Chiokike buru nye kwésile ọ tukwasi ovu?

4 Óza ría ría! Chiokike jọoburiri nye ezi ọka, ọ bụbedi nū kpakara badnu jọoburu ele aghalaghala. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

“Ma i gesi nū i bụ nye nookwu ezi ọka, Ikpe jáama i nga be neekpe i ikpe.”

5 O buru nū a mernu nhne bụo oma, ke jeegesi ome mma Chiokike ke zi

snam, kịni bụ nhne a jookwu? Nụ Chiokike mernu nhne ojo nụ ọ ta aị awhnụwhnu nụ ovu owe ẹhni sa? (M nookwu lele badnụ etekne.)

<sup>6</sup> Óza rịa rịa! Ọ bụru nụ Chiokike bụo nye mee mma, ndaa kpa o jeeji kpe ọwa ikpe?

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nụ aghalaghala m jeenye Chiokike igwugwu hite nụ ome ezi ọka a whụya iwhne, ndaa kpa be jaama m ikpe lele nye mmehie?

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ neeche kpam, anụ jaakaa, “Ngwa ma a mee nhne ojo ma nhne bụru ọma va”? Agwna ele badnụ nyernu m mkparị, noobno m nụ ka bụ nhne me neezni ele badnụ. Be jaama be ikpe lele kpa o kwesiri.

### *Nye mee mma zá*

<sup>9</sup> Ndaa, a ka ele bụo ele Ju mma? Óza rịa rịa. M karụ m nụ ele Ju ma ele bụo ele Ju n'otu zị nụ mkpururu mmehie.

<sup>10</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Ọ zá nye bụ nye mee mma, ọ bụbedi otu.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye nwernu akọniche, ọ zá nye noopio Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ dasinnu Chiokike aznụ,

ọ zá iru be bnarnụ,  
ọ zá nye neeme nhne ọma  
ọ bụbedi otu.

<sup>13</sup> Ọnu be nụ lele ilili gberu anya, riro be nookwu ọka aghigho,  
ọka ojo lele njulu agwọ neehi nụ  
mgbele-ọnu be whụya.

<sup>14</sup> Ọvu ọnu nụ okne ọnu ojo jihịaru be nụ mkpoma.

<sup>15</sup> Ọchi be zị snarna snarna n'ọwusa ọvnarna.

<sup>16</sup> Olulu nhne nụ nhne anya-mini noosno be n'apna be.

<sup>17</sup> Be máa apna udno.

<sup>18</sup> Ogwnu Chiokike zá be n'anya.”

<sup>19</sup> Kịtna a magwụ nụ kpakara nhne Iwu kwuru zinu ele zị nụ mkpururu Iwu, ma be kpusni kpakara ọnu ele badnụ, ma kpakara ọwa bna n'ikpe Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye mee mma n'anya Chiokike hite nụ ome nhne

Iwu kwuru, kọvu Iwu neeme ele badnụ mahịa nụ be mehieru.

### *Ome mma hite n'okwnata mkpoma*

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu ome mma Chiokike whụyaru iwhne hne Iwu zıla, ọ bụ ezi ọka nụ Iwu nụ ele ọwhnurninya naagbanụ a akebne.

<sup>22</sup> Ome mma Chiokike ka hiri n'okwnata ovu nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi zinu kpakara ele kwehịaru, kwnornu nụ ọkpa ike zıla nụ rime a rịa rịa.

<sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara ele badnụ mehieru, be nwée rikne dụ igwugwu Chiokike.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nkesi ke oru Chiokike mernu kpakara badnụ bụru ele ikpe mámana hite n'ogbahia aị ke hi n'aka Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>25</sup> Chiokike nyernu a lele nkesi ọwhaji-ẹli hite n'okwnata ovu, ka bụ ma Chiokike gesi ome mma a. N'ige wheru ewhe Chiokike jiri ogologo ọsnuta ovu lewhuru mmehie ke badnụ anya.

<sup>26</sup> O mernu kam ma o gesi ikpe a zị snam n'ige ka, ma ọ bụru nye mee mma nga ọ neegweru badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana hite n'okwnata ovu nụ Jizọsi.

<sup>27</sup> Ọ bụru kpam, ndaa hne mpako zị? Ọ zıla! Kịni kpayarụ a? Ọ bụ nụ hite n'ọbita nhne Iwu kwuru? Óza! Kọvu a kwnatarụ ovu.

<sup>28</sup> A nookwusị a rikne nụ be neegweru badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana hite n'okwnata ovu, ọ bụo hite n'ẹrnu ke Iwu.

<sup>29</sup> Chiokike, ọ bụ Chiokike ke ele Ju kpọi? Ọ bụo Chiokike ke ele bụo ele Ju sa? Owe! Ọ bụ ya.

<sup>30</sup> Hne ọ bụ otu Chiokike, ọ jọogwnu ele be kparụ nka lele ele ikpe mámana hite n'okwnata ovu be, nụ ele be kpála nka hite n'okwnata ovu be.

<sup>31</sup> A jaakaa nụ ka neegesi n'Iwu bnáge nụ nhne hite n'okwnata ovu ka? Óza rịa rịa, kọvu a neeme Iwu gwuzosi rikne.

## 4

### *Okwnata ovu Ebereham*



<sup>1</sup> Ndaa nhne a jaakaa gbasiri Ebereham nda aị? Kịni bụ nhne o piohiaru?

<sup>2</sup> O bụru nụ be hiri n'ernu Ebereham gwnụsi a nụ nye mee mma, o znernu anyaa risi nụ ka. Kọvu o nwée rikne mee oknomokno nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru kịni? “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnụsinu a nụ o bụ nye mee mma.”

<sup>4</sup> Nye be kwuru ogwo ernalu a, ogwo ernalu a bula nkesi, kọvu nhne o rnuhiaru n'ernalu.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu nye rnuge ernalu, ke kwnataru Chiokike, nye nọogwnu ele ojo lele ele ikpe mana ovu, Chiokike ji okwnata ovu a gwnu a nye mee mma.

<sup>6</sup> Ka bụ nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri nye owa oma, nye Chiokike hige n'ernalu a gwnu nụ nye mee mma,

<sup>7</sup> “Nye owa oma bụ nye Chiokike gbarunu mmehie, nye be kpunirni aruru-eli a.

<sup>8</sup> Nye owa oma bụ nye Chiokike za nọogwnu mmehie a megidne a.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngọzi ka, o zinu ele be kparu nka kpọi sa? Oza, ma ele be kpala nka. Kwnornu nụ a karu nụ Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnụsinu a nụ o bụ nye mee mma.

<sup>10</sup> Ndaa hne nhne ka mernu? O nga be kparu a nka, su o bụ nga be kpala a nka? O bụ nga be kpala nka.

<sup>11</sup> Be kparu a nka ma o buri nhne elekema ke ome mma nụ o kwnataru Chiokike ovu nga be kpala a nka, ma o buri nda kpakara ele kweru, ma be gwnusi be n'ele mee mma, o bụ n'ezị nụ be kpala be nka.

<sup>12</sup> O bụ masi nda ele be kparu nka, o bula nụ be kparu be nka kpọi, kọvu nụ be noowu budnu okwnata ovu lele nda aị Ebereham wuru su be kparu a nka.

### *Mkwana Chiokike*

<sup>13</sup> Mkwana Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ avnurnu a nụ be jeekehia owa buo hite n'obita Iwu, kọvu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata.

<sup>14</sup> O buri nụ ele zi nụ mkpururu Iwu jeekehia mkwana wam,

okwnata ovu bụ nhne etekne, mkwana Chiokike kweru bnana iru.

<sup>15</sup> Iwu neegweya ovu owe ehni Chiokike. Hne Iwu zila, o za nye jaadna Iwu.

<sup>16</sup> Mkwana wam hiri n'okwnata mkpoma. O mernu o hite n'oru gwuzoru kwem nụ rime kpakara rumu Ebereham. O buo ele zi n'Iwu kpọi, kọvu ma ele sno okwnata ovu Ebereham, kwnornu nụ o bụ nda kpakara aị.

<sup>17</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, “M mernu m ji nda agida mba.” O bụ nda aị n'anya Chiokike, nye o kwnataru ovu, Chiokike ke naakpatne nye nwurnu onwu, nye neeme nhne zigele a whuya iwhne.

<sup>18</sup> Nga olile anya zila a, Ebereham kwnataru ovu, o buri nda agida mba, lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Mkpuru i jaazi agida kpa.”

<sup>19</sup> Okwnata ovu a dnage adna, nga o whnurnu nụ anọ-ehni a bụ nhne nwurnu onwu, hne o bụ otu riwhu awha, nụ rekpa-nnwọ Sera nwurnu onwu.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu okwnata ovu a dnage adna hite nụ okwe ekwe mọbu onwe mkpoma lawuru gbasiri nhne Chiokike kweru a mkwana, okwnata ovu a mernu o gwuzosi rikne naaznarni Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Ovu siri a rikne nụ Chiokike nwernu rikne o mezu nhne o kweru mkwana.

<sup>22</sup> Kam kpayarụ, “Chiokike gwnụsinu a nụ o bụ nye mee mma.”

<sup>23</sup> Nụ be gwnusiri a nụ nye mee mma, buo nhne ke zinu a kpọi.

<sup>24</sup> O zi masinu aị ele be jogwnusi n'ele mee mma, ele kweru nụ nye wam mernu Jizosi Nyenwe aị hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>25</sup> Be nyernu a ma o nwu kwnornu mmehie aị, o hiri n'enwu lizo ma Chiokike gwnusi aị lele ele ikpe mana.

## 5

### *Snarnima nụ udno*

<sup>1</sup> Kina, hne Chiokike gwurnu aị lele ele ikpe mana hite n'okwnata ovu,

a nwernu udno nụ Chiokike hite n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>2</sup> Jizọsi bụ nye a hiri n'aka a, hite n'okwnata ovu gwuzoru n'oru Chiokike. A nọonwudna ọnwudna nụ a nwernu olile anya nụ a jeekehia igwugwu Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụo kam kpọi, a nọonwudna nụ rime awhnụwhnu, kwnornu nụ awhnụwhnu neegweya ọsnuta ovu,

<sup>4</sup> ọsnuta ovu neegweya agwa ọma, agwa ọma gweya olile anya.

<sup>5</sup> Olile anya aị jọobu nhne etekne, kwnornu nụ Chiokike wụkwasiri aị ọwhnun'anya a n'ovu aị hite n'Enine Nso, ke o kesiri aị.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nụ nga a nwée rikne, Karaịsi nwurnu kwnornu aị ele ojo máa Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụ nhne siri rikne nụ badnụ jookwno nye ọma nwụ ẹnwu. Kọvu badnụ eleghi anya jeenwe rikne kwnornu nye mee mma nwụ.

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu Chiokike gesiri aị ọwhnun'anya a ke bụ nụ Karaịsi kwnornu aị nwụma kpa a zị kọriri nụ rime mmehie.

<sup>9</sup> Be hiri n'ọvnarna a gwnụ aị lele ele ikpe mána, ọ jọoznohia aị n'ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ a bụ ele irno Chiokike nụ mbom, kọvu aị nụ Chiokike mernu udno hite n'ẹnwu Nnwọ a. Kịtna, a bụ ele enyi Chiokike, ọ jọoznohia a hite nụ bụdnu Nnwọ a.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ bụo kam kpọi, kọvu a nọonwudna ọnwudna nụ rime Chiokike hite nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye mernu aị nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno.

### *Adam nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>12</sup> Lele kpa mmehie hiri n'aka otu badnụ bna nụ rime ọwa, mmehie vuyarụ ẹnwu, ẹnwu wam zuru kpakara ọwa, kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ mehieru.

<sup>13</sup> Mmehie zị n'ọwa sụ be nyernu Iwu, kọvu mmehie zila ire nga Iwu zila a.

<sup>14</sup> Ẹnwu hiteru n'Adam dụ n'ige Mozizi nẹchi kpakara badnụ, ma ele méhie lele kpa Adam mehieru. Adam bụ nye bíkala nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.

Adam bụ oyiye nye wam jaava.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu nkesi wam nuna lele mmehie. Kwnornu ọ bụru nụ agida badnụ nwurnu hite nụ mmehie otu badnụ, oru nụ nkesi Chiokike zị agida kakwo, ke gazuru kpakara ele badnụ hite n'oru otu nye wam bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>16</sup> Nkesi Chiokike zị ichne nụ hne mmehie otu badnụ zị. Ikpe snornu otu mmehie wam ke vuyarụ ọmuma ikpe, kọvu nkesi wam sno agida mmehie ke vuyarụ ọgnusi badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana.

<sup>17</sup> Mmehie otu badnụ ka, Adam, mernu ẹnwu nẹchi ọwa, kọvu kpakara ele nahiaru nkesi oru zị agida ke Chiokike nụ ome mma a, jeemegbu mmehie nụ ẹnwu hite nụ otu badnụ wam ke bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>18</sup> Owe! Otu mmehie Adam vuyarụ ọmuma ikpe nụ risi kpakara ele badnụ, kọvu, otu ẹnwu ome mma Karaịsi mernu ele badnụ bụru ele ikpe mámana n'anya Chiokike, ke nyernu be bụdnu.

<sup>19</sup> Hite nụ risi rikne otu badnụ kpakara ele badnụ ghoru ele mmehie, otu aka wam masi, obno nsni otu badnụ jeeme kpakara ele badnụ bụru ele mee mma.

<sup>20</sup> Iwu varu ma nhne ojo zị agida, kọvu hne mmehie zị agida, oru Chiokike baru aba k'agida.

<sup>21</sup> Hne mmehie nẹchi hite n'ẹnwu, oru Chiokike nẹchi hite n'ome mma ke noodubna nụ bụdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nyenwe aị.

## 6

### *Nwu nụ mmehie, ziri bụdnu nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kini bụ nhne a jaaka? Ọ bụ ma a zị kọriri nụ neeme mmehie ma oru Chiokike ba ọba?

<sup>2</sup> Ọza rịa rịa! Ndaa kpa aị ele nwurnu ọnwu nụ rime mmehie jaazi kọriri bụdnu nụ rime a?

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụ nụ anụ máa sa, be wuru aị mini ma aị nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi bụru otu, nụ be wuru aị mini ma aị nụ Karaịsi bụru masi otu n'ẹnwu a?

<sup>4</sup> Hite nụ mini be wuru aị, be likotaru aị nụ Karaịsi n'ẹnwu a, ma

a nụ lele Karaịsi nga o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ hite n'igwugwu ke Nda, a joowu bụdnu ikne.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ aị nụ a bụ otu n'ẹnwu a, kpam masị, aị nụ a jọoburu otu n'olizọ n'ẹnwu a.

<sup>6</sup> A magwụ nụ ẹhni ọknani aị bụ ke be kpogidnenu ya nụ Karaịsi n'olu ọgba a, ma be lulu ẹhni mmehie, ma a gharu ọ bụru ọhi ke mmehie.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nga badnu nwurru, mmehie nwéma iknernema n'ẹhni a berere.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru a snornu Karaịsi nwụ ẹnwu, a kweru nụ a joosno a ziri bụdnu.

<sup>9</sup> A magwụ nụ Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ jónwu kwno berere, ẹnwu nwéma iknernema hne ọ zị berere.

<sup>10</sup> Ẹnwu ọ nwurru, ọ nwurru kwnornu mmehie otu mgba, ọ zị bụdnu kịtna, ọ zinu Chiokike bụdnu.

<sup>11</sup> Kpam masị, anụ gwnu ẹhni anụ lele ele nwurru ọnwu kwnornu mmehie, kọvu ele zị bụdnu nyee Chiokike hite nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ kwé mmehie neechi anọ-ẹhni anụ, neeme anụ noobno nsni nhne ojo anọ-ẹhni noopio.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ kwéko o gweru ẹhni anụ nyee mmehie ma ọ bụru nhne ẹrnu ke risi rikne. Kọvu anụ gweru ẹhni anụ nyee Chiokike, lele ele hiri n'ẹnwu bna nụ bụdnu, anụ gweru kpakara ẹhni anụ nyee ma be bụru nhne ẹrnu ke nhne oma.

<sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ mmehie zá neechi anụ, anụ zila nụ mkpururu Iwu, kọvu nụ mkpururu oru ke Chiokike.

### *Ele ọhi ke ome mma*

<sup>15</sup> Kini bụ ka? A jaazi neeme mmehie kwnornu nụ a zá nụ mkpururu Iwu, kọvu mkpururu oru ke Chiokike? Óza rịa rịa.

<sup>16</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ nye anụ noobno nsni nhne o nookwu, anụ bụ ele ọhi nye anụ noobno nsni. Anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie ke noodubna n'ẹnwu, mọbu ọhi obno nsni ke noodubna n'ome mma.

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu ọznarni zinu Chiokike, kwnornu nụ mbom anụ bụ ọhi ke

mmehie, kọvu anụ bnornu nsni hite nụ mkpoma anụ bna n'ezi ọka wam anụ nahiaru.

<sup>18</sup> Be dọhiaru anụ nụ mmehie anụ, ma anụ bụru ọhi ke ome mma.

<sup>19</sup> M nookwu lele badnu, kwnornu nụ anụ zá rikne. Nụ mbom, anụ gweru ẹhni anụ nyee nhne zila rịchna nụ risi rikne o mee nhne ojo, kpam masị, anụ gweru ẹhni anụ bụru ọhi ome mma bna n'ẹrnu zị nsọ.

<sup>20</sup> Nga anụ bụ ọhi ke mmehie, anụ nwéé igwe n'ome mma.

<sup>21</sup> Ndaa mbnarna anụ nwehiaru hite nhne kam nọotu iwhnerne? Risi kpakara nhne kam, bụ ẹnwu.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu kịtna, be dọhiaru anụ nụ rime mmehie, anụ bụru ele ọhi ke Chiokike, mbnarna anụ jeenwehia jeeme anụ ziri nsọ ke joodubna nụ bụdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọgwo ẹrnu mmehie bụ ẹnwu, kọvu nkesi ke Chiokike bụ bụdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị.

## 7

### *Nhne atụ ke ọlulu nzi nụ nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anụ ọka lele ele magwụ Iwu, anụ magwụ nụ Iwu jigwu badnu hne nye wam zị bụdnu.

<sup>2</sup> Nyerinya nwernu nzi zị n'iwu nga nzi a zị bụdnu, kọvu ọ bụru nzi a nwụ, ọ zima iwu jigwu a lele nye zị nụ nzi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi, ọ bụru nụ nzi a zị bụdnu, nyerinya wam gbọ nzi berere, be jookwu a nye neeme ọyi. Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nzi a nwurru ọnwu, iwu jígele a, ọ bụru nụ ọ gbọru nzi berere. O méne ọyi.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu nda m, otu aka wam, bụ kpa ọ zinu anụ. Anụ nwurru ọnwu n'Iwu hite n'ẹhni Karaịsi. Anụ bụ ke nye wam hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ma anụ bụru mgwna ẹrnu ke bnarnu iru n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Nga a zị bụdnu n'anọ-ẹhni, nhne ojo ke Iwu Mozizi vuyaru bụ nhne a noosno, kpakara nhne a mernu dubnarnu aị n'ẹnwu.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu kịtna, a nwernunem ẹhni aị n'Iwu, kwnornu nụ a agburulam n'iwu wam jigwu aị, a kpenu Chiokike n'apna ikne ke Enine, ọ bụo n'apna ọknani ke Iwu be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo.

### *Iwu nụ mmehie*

<sup>7</sup> Kini bụ nhne a jookwu? Iwu wam ọ bụ mmehie sa? Ọza rịa rịa. Kọvu iwu mernu m mahia mmehie. M znégele m amahia nhne bụ a ọwho-anya ọ bụru n'Iwu kwúle, "I nwékọ ọwho-anya."

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu nwehjaru oghere ọ kpakne ọwho-anya zị ichne ichne. Kwnornu nụ mmehie nwurnu ọnwu hne iwu zila.

<sup>9</sup> M zị m bụdnu hne iwu zila, kọvu nga nhne be nyernu n'iwu varu, mmehie ziri bụdnu nụ rime m, m nwuma.

<sup>10</sup> Nhne be nyernu n'iwu ke kwesiri o gweya bụdnu, vyanu m ẹnwu.

<sup>11</sup> Mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu duwhuru m, hite nhne be nyernu n'iwu, gbu m.

<sup>12</sup> Iwu wam zị nsọ, nhne be nyernu n'Iwu zị masị nsọ, ọ zị kwem, ọ bụru ọma.

<sup>13</sup> Ka o neegesi nụ nhne bụru ọma vyanu m ẹnwu? Ọza rịa rịa. Ọ bụ mmehie ke kpayaru a. Mmehie gweruru nhne bụru ọma mee a o vyanu m ẹnwu, ma mmehie whuya iwhe nụ ọ bụ mmehie n'ezi. Hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu be jeegesi nụ mmehie bụo ọma rịa rịa.

<sup>14</sup> A magwu nụ Iwu bụ nhne enine. Kọvu m bụ m badnu etekne, nye be reru lele ọhi ke mmehie.

<sup>15</sup> M máam nhne me neeme, kwnornu nụ nhne me noopio o mee, m nwée m rikne mee a, kọvu nhne me píole o mee, bụ nhne me neeme.

<sup>16</sup> Nga me neeme nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nụ Iwu wam bụru ọma.

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu ọ bụo me neeme nhne ka, kọvu ọ bụ mmehie ke wu nụ rime m.

<sup>18</sup> M magwu m nụ ọ zá nhne ọma ọbula zị nụ rime m (ke bụ n'anọ-ẹhni m). Kwnornu nụ ọ naamasị m o mee nhne bụru ọma, kọvu m nwée m rikne o mee a.

<sup>19</sup> M mée m nhne ọma me pioru o mee, kọvu nhne bụo ọma me píole o mee, bụ nhne me neeme.

<sup>20</sup> Ọ bụru nụ me mee nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nụ ọ bụo me bụ nye neeme a, kọvu ọ bụ mmehie wam ke wu nụ rime m.

<sup>21</sup> M magwu m nụ iwu nọornu ẹrnu, nga me pioru o mee nhne bụru ọma, nhne ọjọ zị nụ ruwhnu m.

<sup>22</sup> Nụ rime enine m, m noopio iwu Chiokike.

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu m nọowhnu iwu berere nọornu ẹrnu nụ rime m, iwu ke nọolusi iwu ke ovu ọgwu. O neeme m bụru ọhi iwu ke mmehie ke nọornu ẹrnu nụ anọ-ẹhni m.

<sup>24</sup> M bụ m badnu ke nọowhnuji anya. Nyele jọdohia m n'anọ-ẹhni ke ẹnwu ka?

<sup>25</sup> A nọotunu Chiokike mmamma hite nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

Hite n'echiche m, m bụ m ọhi ke iwu ke Chiokike, kọvu, anọ-ẹhni m bụ ọhi iwu ke mmehie.

## 8

### *Budnu hite n'Enine*

<sup>1</sup> Kịtna, ọ zá ikpe naama ele zị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ iwu ke Enine ke neegweya bụdnu nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi, mernu m whọga n'ọhi iwu ke mmehie nụ ẹnwu.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne Iwu nwée rikne meli kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni badnu zila rikne, Chiokike mernu a, o ziyaru Nnwọ a lele badnu ke mmehie ma ọ bụru ariohna mmehie. Hite nụ ya ọ ma bụdnu mmehie ke badnu ikpe.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma nhne ziri ezi ke Iwu zu ozu nụ rime aị ele noowu bụdnu lele kpa Enine noopio, ọ bụo kpa anọ-ẹhni noopio.

<sup>5</sup> Ele noowu bụdnu n'anọ-ẹhni neeme nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio, ele

\* **8:1** Agwna ọkwukwo ọknani kwuru: ele zá noowu bụdnu lele kpa mmehie pioru, kọvu lele kpa enine noopio.



noowu budnu n'Enine neeme nhne Enine noopio.

<sup>6</sup> Nye anọ-ehni neechi nwurnu onwu, kovu nye Enine neechi nwernu budnu nu udno.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu nye anọ-ehni neechi bu nye irno Chiokike, o nwée rikne bita iwu Chiokike, n'ezi, o jéenwe rikne bita a.

<sup>8</sup> Ele anọ-ehni neechi jéenwe rikne mee nhne joso Chiokike n'onu.

<sup>9</sup> Anọ-ehni zá neechi anu, kovu Enine, o buru nu Enine Chiokike wu nu rime anu. Nye obula ke nwée Enine Karaisi, buo ke Karaisi.

<sup>10</sup> O buru nu Karaisi zi nu rime anu, o bu n'ezi nu anọ-ehni anu nwurnu onwu kwnornu mmehie, kovu enine anu zi budnu kwnornu ome mma.

<sup>11</sup> O buru nu Enine Chiokike ke mernu Jizosi hi n'enwu lizo wuru nu rime anu, nye wam ke mernu Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo jeeme anọ-ehni anu ziri budnu hite n'Enine a ke wu nu rime anu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kparyu, rumu nda m, a jigwu ogwo o wu budnu ai, o buo kpa anọ-ehni noopio.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu anu wu lele kpa anọ-ehni anu noopio, anu jonwu enwu, kovu o buru nu anu jeehi n'enine gbu kpakara enu ojo ke anọ-ehni, anu jaazi budnu.

<sup>14</sup> Kpakara ele Enine Nso Chiokike neechi bu rumu Chiokike.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu Enine Chiokike nyernu anu mene anu ele ohi, ke neeme anu buru ele ogwu. Kovu Enine neeme anu buru rumu Chiokike, anu jeenwe rikne kwnakwu a, "Papa, Nda m."

<sup>16</sup> Enine Nso Chiokike naagbanu enine ai akebe nu a bu rumu Chiokike.

<sup>17</sup> O buru nu a bu rumu Chiokike, a bu ele nekehia mkpe, ele nekehia mkpe Chiokike, ele be nu Karaisi neekerikota mkpe. O buru a snornu a ta awhnuwhnu, a jooosno a kehia igwugwu a masi.

*Igwugwu ke zi nu ruwhnu*

<sup>18</sup> M whnurnu m nu awhnuwhnu ke ige ka bu nhne a jeeji tusinu igwugwu ke be jookpumenu ai.

<sup>19</sup> Kpakara nhne be keru eke ji olile anya siri rikne neese nga be jeegesi rumu Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu nhne be keru eke ghoru nhne etekne, o buo nu rikne aka ke be, kovu kpa Chiokike mernu be, be zi koriri neele anya,

<sup>21</sup> nu nhne be keru eke jeenwernu ehni be whoga n'ehni oro oro, kehia igwe nu o nwernu ehni zi igwugwu ke be bitannu rumu Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> A magwu du kitna nu kpakara nhne be keru eke nosnu idne lele nye rime omumu nnwo neeme.

<sup>23</sup> Kovu o buo nhne be keru eke kpoi, ma ai masi ele nwernu Enine ke bu nkesi mbom ke Chiokike, a nosnu idne nu rime ovu ai, neese nga Chiokike jeeme a buru rumu a, ma o gbahia anọ-ehni ai.

<sup>24</sup> Kwnornu be znohiaru ai hite n'olile anya, kovu o buru a whnu nhne a neele anya a, o buo olile anya n'ezi. O za nye neele anya nhne ke o whnuwu anya.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu o buru a neele anya nhne a za noowhnu anya, a jeeji nkasi ovu neese a.

<sup>26</sup> Kpam masi, Enine Nso neeyinu ai aka, o bu ezi nu a za rikne. Kwnornu nu a ma kpa a jeekpe okpukpe, kovu Enine Nso Chiokike neekpehianu ai, hite n'osnu idne ke onu jookwuli.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nye noonyosna mkpoma badnu magwu echiche Enine, o bu Enine Nso noorio aririo nu risi ele nso lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zi.

### *A kakwo ele mmeri*

<sup>28</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike neeme kpakara nhne noornuko enu oma n'otu kwnornu ele whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, ele o sukwuru ma be mee echiche a.

<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nu ele Chiokike mahiamarnu, o bitaru be ichne, ma be nu lele Nnwọ a, ma Nnwọ wam buru Onarna n'esilawuru agida rumu nda.

<sup>30</sup> Ele Chiokike bítaru ichne, o suk-wuru be, ele o sukwuru, o mee be ele ikpe mámana, ele o mernu ikpe ele mámana, o mernu be kehía igwugwu a.

<sup>31</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu nù kpakara nhne ka? Ọ búrú nù Chiokike dasì aì n'ikwnu, nyele jeemegidne aì?

<sup>32</sup> Nye wam ke bítala Nnwọ a, kọvu kesi aì ya, ndaa kpa o jéenyè aì kpakara nhne?

<sup>33</sup> Nyele joojno ele Chiokike hòhiaru nhne? Ọ bú Chiokike bú nye neeme ele badnú ele ikpe mámana.

<sup>34</sup> Nyele bú nye naama aì ikpe? Ọ búọ Karaisi Jizọsi, nye nwúrnu ẹnwu, nye hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, daziri n'akarikwnunga Chiokike nọorionu aì aririo.

<sup>35</sup> Nyele jeekewa aì n'ọwhnun'anya ke Karaisi? Ọ bú mkpa, sọbu nhne osi rikne sa, sọbu okne ọkpagbu, sọbu ọknunyo, sọbu ọgba-ẹto, sọbu aghọm, sọbu ama-ọgwnu?

<sup>36</sup> Lele kpa be gbarú a n'ọkwukwo nsọ,

“Kwnornu anú, ẹnwu neeche aì aka nù ruwhnú kpakara ọbochi, be nọopnughari aì lele atnúru be noogbu ogbu.”

<sup>37</sup> Óza! A nwernu omeri nù kpakara nhne ka hite nù nye wam ke whnúru aì n'anya.

<sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nù m magwú m nù ẹnwu mọbu búdnú, mọbu enine izi, mọbu rẹnwu ọjọ, mọbu nhne ke zì kítna, mọbu nhne ke jaava, mọbu rikne ọbula,

<sup>39</sup> mọbu olu mọbu nhne zì nù rime eli, mọbu nhne berere be keru eke, jéenwe rikne kewama aì n'ọwhnun'anya ke Chiokike ke zì nù rime Karaisi Jizọsi.

## 9

### *Chiokike nù ele ke ọ hòhoruru*

<sup>1</sup> M nookwu ezi ọka nù rime Karaisi, ọ búọ aghalaghala, Enine Nsọ naagbanú ovu m akebne nù m zá m naagha aghalaghala.

<sup>2</sup> Anya-mini zì m nù mkpọma, nhne igbugbu zì m nù mkpọma kpakara ige.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ jaamasì m, ọ búru nù Chiokike vuru m ọnu, kewama m nù hne Karaisi zì, kwnornu rọmu nda m, ele eli m,

<sup>4</sup> ele Izireli. Chiokike mernu be búru rọmu a, o okpumennu be igwugwu a, ya nù be gbarú njo-ẹhni, o nyernu be Iwu, be nwernu okpukpe ọma, nù kpakara mkwna Chiokike,

<sup>5</sup> be bú avnúru kwu ele nda ọknani, Karaisi hiri n'avnúru be va n'anọ-ẹhni. Ọznarni zínu Chiokike ke nẹchi kpakara nhne ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ búọ nù Chiokike mézule ikwu-ọnu a, kwnornu nù ọ búọ kpakara ele hi n'avnúru Izireli bú rọmu Izireli n'ezi.

<sup>7</sup> Kpakara be búọ rọmu Ebereham n'ezi, ọ búbedi nù be hi n'avnúru Ebereham. Kwnornu nù ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Kọvu be jọogwnu rọmu ì hite n'Aziki.”

<sup>8</sup> Ka bú nù ọ búọ rọmu be múnru n'anọ-ẹhni bú rọmu Chiokike, kọvu ele be múnru lele kpa Chiokike kweru Ebereham nù mkwna bú rọmu a n'ezi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nù ka bú nhne mkwna wam kwuru, “N'ige be karú aka, m jeehiehna, Sera jọomu nnwọ rukna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ọ búọ ka kpọi, rọmu Ribeka nwernu otu nda, ke bú nda ọknani aì Aziki.

<sup>11</sup> Sù ọ múnru rọmu ejima rukna lawúru wam, nga be mége nhne ọma mọbu ke ọjọ, ma nhne Chiokike kwuru gwuzosi rikne,

<sup>12</sup> ọ búọ hite n'ernu kọvu kwnornu nù o sukwu ikwu a, Chiokike kannú Ribeka, “Nye ke okno badnú jeez-nenu nye ke matì izi.”

<sup>13</sup> Lele kpa be gbarú a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “M whnúru m Jekọpu n'anya, sno Isọ irno.”

<sup>14</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bú nù Chiokike bú nye ndala sa? Óza ría ría.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ kannú Mozizi, “M jọodonu nye me jọodonu obirizi, obirizi, mee masínu nye masiri m oru.”

16 Ka neegesi nù ọ búo hite nù nhne badnú noopio mọbu nhne be nọornu, kọvu ọ bú obirizi Chiokike.

17 Kwnornu nù ọkwukwo nsọ kannu Fero, “Ka bú nhne me kwno gwuzote i, ma m gesi m iknernema m n'ẹhni i, ma kpakara ọwa mahia rẹwhna m.”

18 Chiokike nọodonu nye masiri a obirizi, neemenu nye o pioru ma o knesni mkpọma, knesni mkpọma a.

### *Ikpe nù obirizi Chiokike*

19 Otu badnú jaakanu m, “Ndaa kpa Chiokike naama aị ikpe? Nyele nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne echiche a?”

20 Ji badnú etekne, i bú nyele naasa Chiokike ọka? Nhne be kpuru ọkpụ ọ jaasikwa nye kpuru a ajiji, “I kwno kịni kpụ m kpa?”

21 Ọ bú nye nọokpu ite o nwée rikne n'ẹhni otu ọrura wam kpụ ite lawuru, otu bna n'ẹrnu zị okne mkpa, ke berere be ji a rnu ẹrnu kpakara ige?

22 Ọ zị Chiokike n'aka o gesi ikpe nù iknernema a, kọvu, ọ zị kwno a n'aka o gesi ogologo ọsnuta ọvu n'ẹhni ele o neekpe ikpe, bú ele ọ bítaru ma ọ la be n'iyi.

23 Ọ zị masi n'aka a ọ wụkwasi ọkwnamarna igwugwu a nù búdnu ele ọ bítannu obirizi a.

24 Kwnornu nù a bú ele o sukwuru, ọ búo hite n'avnurnu ele Ju kpọi, kọvu ma hite n'ẹli ele búo ele Ju.

25 Ka bú nhne o kwuru n'ọkwukwo Hosiya,

“M jookwu be ele ke m, ele wam búo ele ke m,  
ele wam me whnúge n'anya, m jookwu be ele me whnurnu n'anya.

26 Ọ jọobu nù hne be zị kaa, nù be búo ele ke m,  
jọobu hne be jookwu be rụmu Chiokike ke zị búdnu.”

27 “Azaya siri okokoba gbasiri rụmu Izireli, kaa,  
Ọ bú n'ezi nù rụmu Izireli nù lele rịzna ke ngeri osimini,  
ele be jọoznohia jaazị matị k'agịda.

28 Kwnornu nù Jihova jeekpebi ikpe ọwa wara wara n'ome mma.”

29 Lele kpa Azaya kwuru nù mbom, “Ọ búru nù Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum  
dónu aị obirizi ghasanu aị agwna rụmu,  
a znernu ọnu lele Sodom,  
a znernu ọnu lele Gọmora.”

### *Ele Izireli kwéle ọ nabnarnu izi oma*

30 Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bú nù ele búo ele Ju ele zá noosno ome mma Chiokike, nwehjaru ome mma ke hi n'ọkwnata mkpọma?

31 Kọvu ele Izireli, noosno iwu ome mma nwée nhne iwu ome mma karu, be píohiala a.

32 Kịni kpayaru ka? Kwnornu nù be jíge ọtukwasi ọvu pio a, kọvu lele nù ọ bú n'ẹrnu. Be dna n'olu rugwu nọokpobi ọchi.

33 Lele kpa be gbaru a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“Le, m bítaru m otu akaworugwu nù rime Zayoni  
ke jeeme ele badnú kpọbi ọchi,  
rugwu ke jeeme be dna.

Kọvu nye ọbula ke tükwasiri a mkpọma, be jéekwe iwhnerne tų a.”

## 10

1 Rụmu nda m, nhne nọogwnu m nù mkpọma, m neekpe masinu Chiokike gbasiri ele ke m bú Izireli, bú ma be znohia be.

2 M jaagbanu be akebne nù be nwegwu mkpọma o kpenu Chiokike, kọvu be nwée ọghohia.

3 Kwnornu nù be máa ome mma ke Chiokike, be bete noogwuzote ome mma ke be, be bítala ẹhni be nù mkpururu ome mma Chiokike.

4 Karaịsi bú mbimambi Iwu, nye ọbula ke tükwasiri a mkpọma, jeenwehja ome mma.

### *Oznohia zinu kpakara badnu*

5 Ka bú nhne Mozizi kwuru gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'Iwu, “Nye ọbula ke bítaru Iwu jaazị búdnu nù rime be.”

6 Kọvu ome mma ke hiri n'ọtukwasi mkpọma karu kpa, “I kwúko nù

mkpoma i, 'Nyele jeezne oligwe?' (zne gwedna Karaishi).

<sup>7</sup> Mọbu, 'Nyele jeezne nọ rime eli?' (zne gwelizo Karaishi n'enuw)."

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu ndaa nhne o kwuru? "Ikwu-ọnu wam zi i ndundu, o zi n'ọnu i ma n'ovu i." Kam bu ikwu-ọnu ọtukwasi ovu ke a nọokpo okwo.

<sup>9</sup> O buru nu i jeeji ọnu i kwuhia nu Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, gweru mkpoma i kweru nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enuw lizo, be jooznohia i.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu badnu ji ovu a kweru, be gwnusi a nu nye ikpe mana, o ji ọnu a kwuhia, o nwehia ọznohia.

<sup>11</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru kpa, "Iwhnerne za nọotu ele kwnataru a ovu."

<sup>12</sup> O za nhne zi ichne hne nye Ju nu nye buo nye Ju zi. Chiokike bu Nyenwe kpakara badnu, nọowukwasi ngozi a nu risi ele naakwnakwu a.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu be jooznohia kpakara ele noosukwu rewhna Nyenwe ai.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu ndaa kpa be joosukwu a, o buru nu be kwéle nu ya? Ndaa kpa be jeekweru, o buru nu be nuna nhne gbasiri a sa? Mọbu ndaa kpa be jọonu, hne o za nye nọokpo okwo izi oma?

<sup>15</sup> Ndaa kpa be jọokpo okwo hne o za nye zizneru be? Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Le kpa ochi be marnu mma bu ele neezni izi oma."

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu, o buo kpakara be kweru izi oma wam, kwnornu nu Azaya karu, "Nyenwe ai, nyele kweru izi a ziri?"

<sup>17</sup> Ka neegesi nu okwnata mkpoma jeehi nu onuru izi oma va, onuru jeehi n'okpo okwo izi oma Karaishi.

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu m neesikwa, o bu ezi nu be nuna izi oma wam? Be nuru a. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru,

"Nkọli be gazuru kpakara ọwa, ikwu-ọnu be duru hne ọwa sotoru."

<sup>19</sup> M neesikwa kwno, o bu nu ele Izireli ma? Mozizi n'iwuru a beru osno kaa,

"M jeeji ele mba o za nhne be bu mee anu nwe anya-kwu,

m jeeji mba ke nwée akoniche kpasu anu iwe."

<sup>20</sup> Azaya kwusiri a rikne kaa, "Ele za noopio m, piohjaru m, m mernu m ele za neesikwa ajiji gbasiri m whnu m anya."

<sup>21</sup> Ka bu nhne o kwuru gbasiri Izireli,

"Kpakara obochi, m gbasaru m aka m lawuru o kwubnanya ele risi rikne nu ele za noobno nsni."

## 11

### *Chiokike ghásala ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M sika kwno, o bu nu Chiokike ghasaru ele ke a sa? Oza! Ma n'iwuru m bu nye Izireli, ke avnuru Ebereham, eriri ruwho Benjimini.

<sup>2</sup> Chiokike ghásala ele ke a o mahiamarnu nu mbom. Anu magwu nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru nu hne Elaija naariasno Chiokike megidne Izireli,

<sup>3</sup> "Nyenwe ai, be gburu ele owhnurninya i, be kwnadna ojo ariohna i, me nu nsunu m gwnarnu, be noopio o gbu m."

<sup>4</sup> Kini bu nhne Chiokike kannu a? "M bitannu m ehni m pokwu ele rukna esau, ele kponna Bali risi eli."

<sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, n'ige ka, Chiokike, hite n'oru a hohiaru ele ke gwnarnu.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu oru a, o buo n'ernu, o buru nu o bu hite n'ernu, oru buuma oru.

<sup>7</sup> Kini kwno? Ele Izireli piohjala nhne be noopio, kọvu ele wam o hohiaru piohjaru a, ovu kporu ele berere bekwnu.

<sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

"Chiokike nyernu be enine iwhnirni-whno be nwernu anya, kọvu be whnu osno, be nwernu nsni, kọvu be nu nhne, du tna."

<sup>9</sup> Devidi karu, "Iriri be gho mbita nu nhne joogbu be,



be dna n'olu a, ta awhnụwhnu.

<sup>10</sup> Isni kpu be, be whnú ọsno,  
ivu rinya nyigbu be ọkwukokwnu.”

### *Oznohia ele búo ele Ju*

<sup>11</sup> M n̄esikwa, ele Izireli be dnarnu ma be la n'iyi sa? Óza rĩa rĩa. Kwnornu n̄ mmehie be, ele búo ele Ju nweh̄iaru ọznohia, ke jeeme ele Izireli nwe anya-kwu.

<sup>12</sup> Ọ búru n̄ mmehie be mernu kpakara ọwa nwe ngozi, be dnarnu mboni ma ele búo ele Ju nweh̄ia ngozi, kpakara ọwa jeenwe aḡida ngozi nga be jeekweru n̄ Karaisi.

<sup>13</sup> M nookwunu an̄ ọka k̄itna ele búo ele Ju. Hne me bú nye izi ele búo ele Ju, m jeeji ẹrnu m kpa nganga.

<sup>14</sup> Nyele ma, m nwernu rikne mee ele ẹli m nwe anya-kwu, ma m nwernu m rikne zn̄ohia agwna be.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu n̄ nga Chiokike ghasar̄u be, kpakara ọwa n̄ Chiokike mernu udno. K̄ini jeeme nga Chiokike jookwubnanya be? Ọ j̄obu n̄ ele nw̄rnu ọnwu jaaz̄i búdn̄u.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ búru n̄ mpekele br̄edi mb̄om be nyernu Chiokike z̄i ns̄o, kpakara ke gwnarn̄u z̄i ns̄o. Ọ búru n̄ ẹgw̄nugwnu isisi z̄i ns̄o, kpakara nkala a z̄i mas̄i ns̄o.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ búru n̄ be o gbukwahalar̄u agwna nkala olivu, be gweru an̄ bú nkala olivu ọhia nyakwnusi a, an̄ neeri nhne ọma ke hi n'isisi olivu wam.

<sup>18</sup> An̄ ménu nkala wam oknomono, chenwanya n̄ ọ búo an̄ vu ẹgw̄nugwnu, k̄ovu ẹgw̄nugwnu vugwu an̄.

<sup>19</sup> K̄ovu kwu kpa, “Be gbukwahalar̄u nkala isisi gweru āi nyakwnusi.”

<sup>20</sup> Owe! Be gbukwahalar̄u be kwnornu n̄ be kwé ekwe, k̄ovu, an̄ gwuzo kwnornu n̄ an̄ t̄ukwasiri ovu. An̄ v̄uliz̄o ẹhni an̄ olu, tn̄unuma, an̄ t̄u ọgw̄n̄u.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n̄ ọ búru n̄ Chiokike ghar̄ula ọ ta nkala isisi olivu ke ruh̄iaru awhn̄ụwhnu, ọ jáaghar̄u ọ ta an̄ awhn̄ụwhnu.

<sup>22</sup> Le mkp̄oma ọma n̄ nhne rikne ke Chiokike, n̄ o mesiri ele dnarnu adna rikne, k̄ovu ọ donu an̄ obirizi, ọ búru n̄ an̄ jáadaz̄igidne n̄ mkp̄oma ọma a. Ọ búru n̄ an̄ jáadaz̄igidne n̄ mkp̄oma a, o joogbukwahala an̄.

<sup>23</sup> Ọ búru n̄ ele Ju jeehi n'ókwe ekwe be wh̄uya, Chiokike jaanyakwnusi be berere, kwnornu n̄ Chiokike nwernu rikne ọ nyakwnusi be.

<sup>24</sup> An̄ bú nkala isisi olivu ọhia, ke Chiokike nyakwnusiri n'ẹhni isisi olivu be zn̄rnu ọznu, lele kpa o kwésile. Ọ búru n̄ Chiokike mernu kpa, an̄ mah̄ia n̄ o nwernu rikne nyakwnuhnasi nkala isisi olivu be zn̄rnu ọznu n'ẹhni isisi olivu kam be z̄i.

### *Obirizi Chiokike z̄inu kpakara badnu*

<sup>25</sup> R̄umu nda m, o nwernu nhne omimi me noopio an̄ mah̄ia, ma an̄ ghar̄u eche n̄ an̄ bú ele ak̄o n'anya an̄. Nhne omimi kam bú n̄ risi rikne r̄umu Izireli jáaz̄i ọkwukokwnu. K̄ovu ọ jaaz̄i tem ọnu ọgw̄nugwnu ele búo ele Ju ele jaavakwnusi Chiokike z̄ute.

<sup>26</sup> Kpam mas̄i, be j̄oznohia kpakara ele Izireli, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'ọkwukwo ns̄o,

“Nye Ọznohia jeehi n̄ Zaȳoni va,  
o joovume kpakara mmehie  
r̄umu Jek̄opu.

<sup>27</sup> Me n̄ be jaagba nj̄o-ẹhni,  
nga me vumernu mmehie be.”

<sup>28</sup> Ele Ju bú ele irno izi ọma. Ka bú mbnarna ke an̄ ele búo ele Ju. K̄ovu be bú ele ọ h̄oh̄iaru, wh̄n̄u be n'anya kwnornu ele nda be ọknani.

<sup>29</sup> Chiokike zá naagbanwo echiche a n'ẹhni ele ọ h̄oh̄iaru, ḡozi mas̄i.

<sup>30</sup> Hne an̄ ele búo ele Ju z̄i, an̄ bn̄oge Chiokike ns̄i n̄ mb̄om, k̄ovu k̄itna, an̄ nwernu obirizi Chiokike kwnornu ele Ju ele bn̄oge ns̄i.

<sup>31</sup> Kpam mas̄i, an̄ nweh̄iaru obirizi Chiokike mernu ele Ju bn̄oge Chiokike ns̄i ma be nweh̄ia mas̄i obirizi Chiokike.

32 Kwnornu nù Chiokike mernu kpakara ele badnù bürü ele risi rikne ma be nwehĩa obirizi a.

### *Oznarni zĩnu Chiokike*

33 A! Le kpa ẹkwnu nù akoniche nù nhne omuma Chiokike hna omimi.

Kpa a nwée rikne nyosna a echiche a, badnù nwée rikne piohĩali apna a.

34 “Nyele magwù mkpoma Nyenwe aĩ?”

Nyele nwernu rikne zni a ezni?”

35 “Nyele nyeleru Chiokike nhne, ma Chiokike kwù a ọgwo?”

36 Ya keru kpakara nhne, kpakara nhne ke zĩ bũ ke a, ya nwe kpakara nhne.

Oznarni zĩnu a ọkwnukokwnu. Amĩm.

## 12

### *Budnu nye ẹrnu Chiokike*

1 Rũmu nda m, kam kpayarũ, m ji m obirizi Chiokike naariĩasno anũ, anũ gweru ẹhni anũ yisi n'aka Chiokike lele ariohna zĩ budnu, zĩ nsọ, ke nọoso Chiokike n'ọnu, bũ ke anũ kwannũ Chiokike n'ezĩ.

2 Anũ nũko lele ele ọwa ka, kọvu Chiokike gbanwo echiche anũ ma ọ zĩri ikne ikne, ma anũ mahĩa nhne bũ echiche Chiokike, echiche ọma a, ke nọoso a n'ọnu, ke zuru ozu.

3 Kwnornu nũ oru Chiokike nyernu m, me kanũ anũ, ọ zĩ nye vulizọ ẹhni a olu n'oriri a karũ kpa o kwesiri, kọvu anya dno anũ nũ risi n'okpe ẹhni anũ ikpe. Anũ gweru ọkwnata ovu Chiokike tũsinnu anũ kpe ẹhni anũ ikpe.

4 Lele kpa a nwernu agĩda nhne ke zĩ ẹhni, ke ọbula nwernu ẹrnu ke a.

5 Kpam masi, ọ bũ n'ezĩ nũ a zĩ agĩda, a bũ otu nũ rime Karaĩsi, be knekọtaru aĩ n'otu lele nhne zĩ ọdo nũ ọdo n'otu anọ-ẹhni.

6 Nye ọbula nwernu nkesi ke a lele kpa oru Chiokike nyernu a. Ọ bürü nũ nkesi otu badnũ bũ whnũ ọwhnurninya, nye wam gweru ọtukwasi ovu mee a.

7 Ọ bürü nũ nkesi a bũ o zne izi, o zne a, ọ bürü o zni nhne, o zni nhne.

8 Ọ bürü ọ gba ele badnũ inwe, o mee kpam. Nye neekesi ele berere nhne, o mee a nũ mkpoma ọma, nye noodu ele badnũ, ọ rnũsi ẹrnu a rikne. Nye nọodo obirizi, o gweru mkpoma ọma mee a.

### *Iznizni gbasĩru*

#### *Ọwhnũn'anya*

9 Ọwhnũn'anya kwesiri ọ zĩ snam. Anũ sno nhne ojo irno, anũ knekwaru nhne ọma aka rikne.

10 Anũ gweru ọwhnũn'anya rũmu nda whnũ ibne anũ n'anya nũ rime Karaĩsi, anũ sọbisinu ibne anũ karũ ẹhni anũ.

11 Anũ bũo ele ime mgwũ, anũ rnũsi ẹrnu rikne, anũ gweru mkpoma zĩ snam neeznenu Nyenwe aĩ izi.

12 Anũ nwũdna n'olile anya, anũ snũta mkpoma nũ rime ọkpagbu, neekpe okpukpe kpakara ige.

13 Anũ nũ ele nwée nhne kerita ẹkwnu anũ, anũ lekọta ele izne.

14 Anũ nọogozĩ ele naakpagbu anũ, anũ nọogozĩ, anũ vũko be ọnu.

15 Anũ snornu ele nọonwudna ọnwudna, nwũdnahoru, anũ snornu ele naagba mkpe, gba mkpe.

16 Nhne gbasĩri ele berere metũ anũ nũ mkpoma. Anũ bũko ele oknomo-kno, anũ snornu ele ovu dũru ẹli mekọ nhne. Anũ bũo ele akọ n'anya anũ.

17 Anũ jĩkọ nhne ojo kwũ nye mernu anũ nhne ojo ọgwo. Anũ mee nhne bürü ọma n'anya ele badnũ.

18 Anũ nũ kpakara ele badnũ zĩri n'udno, ọ bürü nũ o kwe omume, kpa anũ nwernu rikne.

19 Ele me whnũrnũ n'anya, anũ męgwnarnũ, kọvu gharũ ọnuma Chiokike rnũ ẹrnu a, kwnornu nũ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, nũ Nyenwe aĩ kwuru, “Mawa nwe mmegwnahĩa, m jeemegwnarnũ.”

20 Kọvu lele nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,

“Ọ bürü nũ wiri nọogwnũ nye irno i, nyee a wiri, ọ bürü nũ akpĩri nọokpo a bẹkwnũ, kwute a mini, o nwọrnũ,

kpam, i naaghakwasị esekere bẹkwnu n'olu risi a."

<sup>21</sup> Anụ kwé nhne ojo megbu anụ, kọvu anụ gweru nhne ọma megbu nhne ojo.

## 13

### *Mkpururu ele ọchichi*

<sup>1</sup> Nye ọbula b́ta ẹhni a nụ mkpururu ọchichi, kwnornu nụ ọ źa ele nẹchi ọchichi ke Chiokike b́tala, Chiokike b́taru kpakara ele nẹchi ọchichi.

<sup>2</sup> Nye ọbula ke neemegidne ọchichi neemegidne nhne Chiokike b́taru, nye mernu kpam jeegweyanụ ẹhni a ikpe.

<sup>3</sup> Ele neeme nhne ọma źa nọtụ ogwnu ele ọchichi, kọvu ele neeme nhne ojo jọtụ ogwnu. I pioru ogwnu ele nẹchi ẹchi gharụ ọ tų i? Mee nhne b́ru ọma, be jaaznarni i.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ b́ nwo izi Chiokike neeme nhne ọma. Kọvu ọ b́ru nụ i mee nhne ojo, ogwnu a tų i, kwnornu nụ o v́le ama-ogwnu a etekne. Ọ b́ nwo izi Chiokike, neemegwnahianu a ovu owe ẹhni a n'ẹhni ele neeme nhne ojo.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarụ, i joobno nsnị ele ọchichi, ọ b́ kwnornu nụ ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike kpọi, kọvu kwnornu nụ mkpọma i.

<sup>6</sup> Ke b́ anụ jọtụ ntụ-ẹli, kwnornu nụ ele ọchichi b́ rụmu izi Chiokike nọtun ẹrnu zinu be, ele ji kpakara ige be nẹchi ọchichi.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ kwụ ogwo anụ ji be, tų ntụ-ẹli ọ b́ru anụ ji ogwo ntụ-ẹli, tų ntụ ahia ọ b́ru nụ anụ ji ogwo ntụ ahia, sọ nye kwesiri anya, bisinu nye kwesiri.

### *Whnụ ibne anụ n'anya*

<sup>8</sup> Anụ jí nye ọbula ogwo, kọvu anụ whnurita ẹhni anụ n'anya. Nye ọbula ke nọtun badnụ ibne a n'anya mezuru Iwu.

<sup>9</sup> Iwu wam, "I mékọ ọyi, i gbúko badnụ, i znúko buznu, i nwéko ọwho-anya." Ka nụ kpakara iwu berere jikogwu aka n'otu iwu ka, "Whnụ nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i."

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nye agbatibi a n'anya jéeme a nhne ojo. Ọwhnun'anya b́ ọ mezu kpakara Iwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ mee kpa, anụ magwụ nhne ige ka b́. Ka b́ ige anụ jeetnanya n'anyarna, kwnornu nụ ọznohia aị zị ndundu kítina karụ nga a kweru nụ mbom.

<sup>12</sup> Chi jiminem, chi ọbubo zị masi ndundu, a gharụ ẹrnu ọchichiri, woru mgwna ogwnu ke iwhe.

<sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a kpa agwa lele ele zị n'iwhe ke ọbochi, ọ b́ ele okne iriri nụ ele ẹra manya naagba, ọ b́ nụ nhne rune nụ nhne tų iwheerne, ọ b́ ọlu ogwnu, nụ anya-kwu.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu anụ woru Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaisi lele iwo, anụ nyée anọ-ẹhni anụ oghere o mee nhne ojo ke nọtun a.

## 14

### *Anụ kpé rụmu nda anụ ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ kwubnanya nye ź rikne nụ ọkwnata ovu, kọvu anụ nụ a dọgbuta kwnornu nhne o kweru.

<sup>2</sup> Ọkwnata ovu otu badnụ kweru a, o ri kpakara nhne, kọvu nye berere, ọkwnata ovu a ź rikne, neeri ọkwukwo ọhia kpọi.

<sup>3</sup> Nye ke neeri kpakara nhne lédna nye ź neeri anya, nye ź neeri kpakara nhne kpé nye neeri kpakara nhne ikpe kwnornu nụ Chiokike nakweruru a.

<sup>4</sup> I b́ nyele ke neekpe ọhi nye berere ikpe? Ọ b́ nyenwe a jaakaa ma ọ mekwahiaru mọbu o mékwahiala. O jeemekwahia, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị jeeme a o gwuzoru kwem.

<sup>5</sup> Otu badnụ kanụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agida n'esilawuru ọbochi berere, nye berere jaakaa nụ kpakara ọbochi b́ otu. Echiche nye ọbula ji a rụwho.

<sup>6</sup> Nye karụ nụ otu ọbochi zị mkpa k'agida neeme a nọtun Nyenwe aị, nye neeri nhne ọbula nọtun Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ ọ nọtun Chiokike mmamma

nụ wiri wam. Nye zá neeri agwna nhne n̄osobisinu Nyenwe aị, n̄otunu Chiokike mmamma.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ zá nye z̄inu ẹhni a b̄udnu kp̄oi, ọ zá nye n̄onwunu ẹhni a ẹnwu.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ b̄uru n̄u a z̄i b̄udnu, a z̄inu Nyenwe aị b̄udnu, a nw̄urnu ẹnwu, a nw̄unu Nyenwe aị, ma a z̄i b̄udnu ma a nw̄urnu ẹnwu, a b̄u ke Nyenwe aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Karaịsi nw̄urnu, hi n'ẹnwu liz̄o ma ọ b̄uru Nyenwe ele z̄i b̄udnu n̄u ele nw̄urnu ẹnwu.

<sup>10</sup> J̄iwa, i kwno k̄ini neekpe nnw̄o nda ị ikpe? I kwno k̄ini neeledna nnw̄o nda ị anya? Kpakara aị joogwuzo n̄u ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'okwukwo ns̄o,

“Nyenwe aị kwuru kpa, ‘Kpa me z̄i b̄udnu

kpakara mpnerne ọchi joogbunu m n'ẹli,

kpakara riro jookwup̄iya n̄u mawa b̄u Chiokike.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara aị n'otu n'otu jaakahia nhne a mernu n̄u ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> A ghar̄u o kpe ẹhni aị ikpe, tn̄unuma, ị b̄ita nhne j̄okpo nnw̄o nda ị ọchi, m̄obu nhne jeeme ọ dna.

<sup>14</sup> M magw̄u m n̄u hite n̄u mmek̄orita ke me n̄u Nyenwe aị Jiz̄osi, ọ zá nhne ke z̄ila r̄ichna, ọ b̄uru n̄u badn̄u kaa n̄u otu wiri z̄ila r̄ichna, ọ z̄ila r̄ichna hne ọ zi.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ b̄uru n̄u nhne i riri jeemekasi nnw̄o nda ị ẹhni, ị zá neezne izne n'ow̄hnun'anya. I kwék̄o nhne i riri lulu nye Karaịsi kwnornu nw̄u ẹnwu.

<sup>16</sup> I kwék̄o be kaa n̄u nhne ọma ị b̄u nhne ojo.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu n̄u ẹli-eze Chiokike b̄uo nhne oriri n̄u ẹnwunwo, k̄ovu ọ b̄u ome mma, udno n̄u snarn̄i ma n̄u rime Enine Ns̄o.

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu n̄u nye neeznenu Karaịsi izi kpa neeme nhne n̄ososo Chiokike n'ọnu ma n̄u ruwhnu ele badn̄u.

<sup>19</sup> Ngwa ma a neeme nhne jeegweya udno, n̄u ke joowuli aị olu lele ọro.

<sup>20</sup> I kwnó wiri lulu ẹrnu aka Chiokike. Kpakara wiri z̄i r̄ichna, k̄ovu ọ b̄uo ọma o ri nhne jeeme badn̄u dna.

<sup>21</sup> Ọ b̄uru ọma ị ghar̄u o ri wiri, m̄obu n̄w̄o manya, m̄obu mee nhne ọbula ke jeeme nnw̄o nda ị dna.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne i kweru n̄u rime nhne ele ka, daz̄inum j̄i n̄u Chiokike. Nye ikpe máge n̄u nhne o kweru b̄u nye ọwa ọma.

<sup>23</sup> K̄ovu ọ b̄uru n̄u mkp̄oma badn̄u marn̄u a ikpe n̄u nhne o riri, Chiokike jaama a ikpe ma o ri a, kwnornu n̄u ọ kwnátala mkp̄oma n̄u nhne o neeme. Nhne ọbula ke híge n'okwnata mkp̄oma b̄u mmehie.

## 15

*Mee nhne j̄ososo ele berere n'ọnu*

<sup>1</sup> Aị ele z̄i rikne n̄u ọkwnata mkp̄oma kwesiri o vuru ekperi ele zá rikne. Ọ b̄uo neeme nhne n̄ososo aị n'ọnu.

<sup>2</sup> Nye ọbula menu badn̄u ibne a nhne b̄uru ọma, ke j̄ososo a n'ọnu, ma o wuliz̄o a olu lele ọro.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu n̄u Karaịsi méne nhne j̄ososo ẹhni a n'ọnu, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'okwukwo ns̄o, “Nhne iwhnerne ele naakpas̄i ị iwhnerne dnakwas̄iri m.”

<sup>4</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbar̄u n'okwukwo ns̄o n'ọbochi wheru ewhe z̄inu aị, neezni aị nhne, ma a nwernu olile anya hite n'ndidi n̄u ọgba inwe ke ọkwukwo ns̄o nyernu aị.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike ke neenye ndidi n̄u ọgba inwe mee an̄u nwernu enine ọziri n'otu kpa an̄u noosno Karaịsi Jiz̄osi,

<sup>6</sup> ma kpakara an̄u n'otu jeegweru otu ọnu znarn̄i Chiokike n̄u Nda Nyenwe aị Jiz̄osi Karaịsi.

<sup>7</sup> An̄u kwubnanya ibne an̄u lele kpa Karaịsi kwubnanyarn̄u an̄u ma an̄u znarn̄i Chiokike.

<sup>8</sup> M naakan̄u n̄u Karaịsi gh̄oru nnw̄o izi ele Ju ma o gesi ezi ọka Chiokike, mezu mkwna o kweru nda be ọknani,

<sup>9</sup> ma ele b̄uo ele Ju nyee Chiokike igwugwu kwnornu obirizi a, lele kpa be gbar̄u a n'okwukwo ns̄o,



“Ka bu nhne me kwno znarni i n'esilawuru ele buo ele Ju, m jogwnunu rewhna i eri.”

10 O kaa, berere,

“Anu snornu rumu Chiokike nwudna, anu ele buo ele Ju.”

11 O kaa, berere,

“Anu ja Nyenwe ai, kpakara ele buo ele Ju, kpakara ele badnu gwnunu a eri oznarni.”

12 Berere kwno, Azaya karu,

“Otu Badnu jeehi n'ebnurnu Jesi va, o jeelizo chi kpakara mbam, ele buo ele Ju jeelekwasi a anya.”

13 Kitna, Chiokike ke olile anya gweru ovu oso nu udno mejite okwnata mkpoma anu nu rime a, ma olile anya anu nooso oso hite nu rikne Enine Nso.

#### *Polu nye izi ele buo ele Ju*

14 Rumu nda m, m magwu m nu nhne oma zi nu mkpoma anu. Anu magwu kpakara nhne ka nkari nkari, ke jeeme anu nwernu rikne neeznitaru ehni anu nhne.

15 M ji m anya siri rikne gbanu anu okwukwo, ma anu chenwanya agwna nhne, kwnornu nu oru Chiokike nyernu m.

16 Chiokike mernu m nye izi Karaishi Jizosi, nye nonunu ele buo ele Ju ernu, nye naakwa ariohna, nokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, ma ele buo ele Ju buru nhne ariohna Chiokike jeegweru, ke Enine Nso bitaru nso.

17 Kam kpayaru, m ji m ernu m naanya risi nu rime Karaishi Jizosi nhne gbasiri Chiokike.

18 M jookwu nhne berere karu nhne Karaishi mernu hite n'aka m, o duru ele buo ele Ju be buru ele noobnonu Chiokike nsni hite n'ikwu-onu m nu ernu m.

19 Hite nu rikne nhne ogba akebne nu ernu ndu-ehni ke Enine Chiokike hite nu Jeruselem du Ilirikom, m nokpo okwo izi oma gbasiri Karaishi n'apna zuru ozu.

20 O bu nhne zi nu mkpoma m o zni izi oma hne be nuna nhne gbasiri

Karaishi, ma m gharu m o wu oro n'olu ntu-eli oro nye berere.

21 Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso,

“Ele be kannu be nhne gbasiri a jowhnurnu, ele nuna nhne gbasiri a joghohia.”

22 Kam kpayaru, be kwéle me vakwnusi anu.

#### *Polu marnu mmuma o zne Rom*

23 Kovu kitna, o za nhne me jornu nu kpakara eli ka, o nogwnu m o whnu anu anya agida awha ka.

24 M jeeme kpa kitna, m jowhnu anu kpa me neezne Sipeni. Anu jeeyinu m aka n'izne m, ma me nu anu dazikwole ige mati.

25 Kovu kitna, m neezne Jeruselem kwnornu ele ke Chiokike zi pi.

26 Kwnornu nu o masiri ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Masidonia nu Akaya o gweya nhne be jeekesi ele mboni zi n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike ke zi nu Jeruselem.

27 O masiri be o yinu be aka, kovu ezi oka zi a bu ka, o bu ernu zinu be o yinu ele mboni wam aka, kwnornu nu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju neekerita ngozi ke enine, ele buo ele Ju kwesiri o kesi ele Ju ngozi ke ekwnu be.

28 Nga me rnukparu ernu ka, nyega be nhne be tuiaru, m jowhnu anu nga me neezne Sipeni.

29 M magwu m nu nga me jaava, m jeeji agida ngozi Karaishi va.

30 M naariasno anu, rumu nda m, hite nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi nu owhnun'anya ke Enine Nso, anu snornu m kpesi okpukpe rikne nu ruwhnu Chiokike kwnornu nhne me jowhnu.

31 Anu kpe okpukpe ma be dohia m n'aka ele kwé ekwe zi nu Judiya, ma ele Chiokike zi nu Jeruselem nabarnu ernu m n'esilawuru be,

32 ma hite n'echiche Chiokike, m jeeji snarnima vakwnusi anu, ma me nu anu dazirikota nu mkpoma oma.

33 Chiokike ke udno dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.

## 16

### *Obekwu ikwu Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M neegesi anụ nwene aị rinya Febi, ke nọornunu ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kęnkiria ęnu.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ bikno nabnanya a nụ ręwhna Nyenwe aị lele kpa rụmu Chiokike kwesiri, anụ yisinu a aka nụ nhne obula zị mkpa, kwnornu nụ o bụ nye ovu ọma neeyinu agịda ele berere aka ma me masị.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ bekwu Prisila nụ Akwila, ele ęnu ibne m, ele me nụ be sno nọornunu Karaịsi Jizọsi ęnu.

<sup>4</sup> Be gweru bụdnu be bita nụ nhne oze bụdnu nụ risi m, m nọotnu be mmamma, o bụo me nụ nsnunu m kpọi, kọvu kpakara ogbako Chiokike zị n'ęli ele bụo ele Ju nọotu masinu be mmamma.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ bekwu ogbako Chiokike zị n'oro be. Anụ bekwu enyi m me whnurnu n'anya Epenetusi, nye mbom ke hi n'Esia kweru nụ Karaịsi.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ bekwu Meri nye rnunu anụ agida ęnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ bekwu Andronikusi nụ Junias, ele Ju ibne m me nụ be zị n'ikelu, be bụ ele badnu marnu nkari nkari n'esilawuru ele izi, be beru m osno mahia Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ bekwu Ampilatusi, nye me whnurnu n'anya nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ bekwu Uribanusi nye ęnu ibne aị n'ęnu Karaịsi, nụ Sitakisi enyi ọma m.

<sup>10</sup> Anụ bekwu Apelesi nye be kparu iru, o whe nụ Karaịsi.

Anụ bekwu ezi-nu-oro Arisitobulosi.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ bekwu Erodioni nye Ju ibne m. Anụ bekwu ele ezi-nu-oro Nakisosi, ele zị nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ bekwu Terifena nụ Terifosa ele ęnu nụ rime Nyenwe aị, nụ nye me whnurnu n'anya bụ Pesis, nye ęnu nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bekwu Rufosi, nye ęnu Nyenwe aị hohiaru. Anụ bekwu nne a, nye bụ masi nne m.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ bekwu Asikiritosi, Filegoni, Hemisi, Patirobasi, Hemasi nụ kpakara rụmu nda anụ nụ be zị.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ bekwu Filologosi nụ Julia, nụ Nerusi nụ nwene a rinya, nụ Olimpasi nụ kpakara rụmu Chiokike be nụ be zị.

<sup>16</sup> Anụ gweru obekwu ikwu nsọ ke rụmu nda bekwurita ęni anụ. Kpakara ogbako Chiokike neebekwu anụ.

### *Ezni ipne-aznu Pọlu*

<sup>17</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ bikno, anya dū anụ ęli gbasiri ele neegweya okewa nū naakpahie okwnata ovu ele badnu anya, ele neezni nhne ke neemegidne iznizni anụ nahiaru. Anụ neeze be.

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū ele nū kpam zá nọornunu Karaịsi ęnu, kọvu rụwho be. Hite n'onu biri biri be nū oka sọ n'onu, be nooduwhu ele zị snam nū mkpoma.

<sup>19</sup> Kpakara ohna nurnu obno nsnı anū, ke mernu mkpoma sọ m n'onu k'agida kwnornu anū. Kọvu m pioru m anū buru ele nwernu akoniche hne nhne ọma zı, ele ikpe mana hne nhne ojo zı.

<sup>20</sup> N'ige matı Chiokike ke udno jozogbu Ekwensu nū mkpururu ochi anū. Oru ke Nyenwe aı Jizosi dazinu anū.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti nye ęnu ibne m neebekwu anū, ya nū Lusosi, nū Jasoni nū Sosipata ele Ju ibne m.

<sup>22</sup> Mawa, Tetiosi, nye gbaru okwukwo ka neebekwu anū nū rime Nyenwe aı.

<sup>23</sup> Gayosi nye me zı n'oro a, nye ogbako Chiokike zı n'oro a, neebekwu anū. Ochi-iwai ohna bụ Erasitosi nū nwene aı rukna Kwatusi neebekwu anū. [

<sup>24</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aı Jizosi Karaısi dazinu kpakara anū. Amım.]

<sup>25</sup> Ozarni zinu Chiokike nye nwernu rikne mee anū gwuzoru lele kpa izi ọma me neezni kwuru, nū okpo okwo Jizosi Karaısi, lele kpa okpume nhne gwnarnu agwna ke zı omimi ogologo ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>26</sup> Kọvu be kpumernu a hite nū nhne ele owhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo hite n'iwu Chiokike zı okwnukokwnu. O mernu kpakara

mbam mahia, ma be kweru bnonu  
a nsni.

<sup>27</sup> Ọznarni zinu Chiokike nye nọ  
nsnunu a bu nye akọ hite nọ Jizọsi  
Karaịsi ọkwnukokwnu. Amim.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Ele Kōrinti  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
izi ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Kōrinti ke mbom* neelebna anya nū bụdnu nū ọkwnata mkpoma ke nye Karaịsi. O nookwu ọka gbasiri mkpa ke zị nū ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Kōrinti ke Pọlu miteru. Nū ige wam, Kōrinti bụ ẹli-ọhna ke zị mkpa n'ẹli Giriisi, ke bụ risi ọchichi ẹli Rom n'odoru-ẹli wam. Ele ẹli ka bụ ele be marnū rẹwhna be n'ahia, ele mkpako, nū ele agwa ojo, ele nookponu chi zị ichne ichne risi ẹli.

Pọlu nookwu gbasiri okewa nū agwa ojo ke zị nū rime ọgbako Chiokike pji. O kwuru nhne gbasiri bụdnu ọgbako Chiokike nū okpukpe, olizọ n'enwu, ọlulu nzi nū nnwerne. O kwuru nū Izi Ọma nwernu ọsisa kpakara ajiji ele ka.

Nū risi 13, Pọlu gesiri nū ọwhnun'anya bụ ngozi ke kakwo mma Chiokike nyernu ele badnū.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1:1-9)*

*Okewa nū rime ọgbako (1:10--4:21)*

*Agwa ọma nū bụdnu ezi-nū-oro (5:1--7:40)*

*Ele Karaịsi nū ele naakwa rẹnwu (8:1--11:1)*

*Bụdnu ọgbako nū okpukpe Chiokike (11:2--14:40)*

*Olizọ n'enwu Karaịsi nū ke ele kweru ekwe (15:1-58)*

*Nkesi ele Karaịsi nye ele zị nū Judiya (16:1-4)*

*Mmụma Pọlu nū okwukwo (16:5-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye Chiokike suk-wuru hite n'echiche ma ọ bụru nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi nū nnwọ nda aị Sọsitenisi,

<sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu anū, ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Kōrinti ọkwukwo. Anū bụ ele Chiokike suk-wuru ma

anū be bụru ele ke a zị nsọ nū Karaịsi Jizọsi, anū nū kpakara ele zị nū hne ọbula be nookpokwu rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nyenwe be nū Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nū udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nū Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anū.

*Ọtu mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nootunu Chiokike m mmamma ige ọbula nū risi anū, o nyernu anū oru hite nū Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>5</sup> O mernu anū ba aba nū rime Karaịsi nū kpakara nhne, ma nū ikwu-ọnu nū nhne ọmuma anū.

<sup>6</sup> Izi gbasiri Karaịsi gwuzosiri rikne nū rime anū.

<sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarū, ọ zá nkesi ke enine kọgwu anū kpa anū neese ige be jookpume Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> O jeeme anū gwuzoru kwem dū ọsoto, ma anū bụru ele nwée ọru n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye suk-wuru anū ma anū nū Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi Nyenwe aị nwekọta nhne, bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu.

*Okewa nū rime  
ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, m ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi naariasno anū, anū bikno, anū kwekọrita n'otu nhne anū nookwu, okewa zoma n'esilawuru anū. Anū ziri n'otu n'echiche ma nū nhne anū neeme.

<sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, agwna ele hi n'ezinū-oro Kilo kannū m kpa o dnornu m anya, nū okno ọka zị n'esilawuru anū.

<sup>12</sup> Ka bụ nhne me naakaa, otu badnū naakaa, “M bụ m ke Pọlu,” nye berere kaa, “M bụ m ke Apọlosi,” nye berere kwno kaa, “M bụ m ke Pita,” nye berere masi kaa, “M bụ m ke Karaịsi.”

<sup>13</sup> Be kewarū Karaịsi sa? Be kpogidnenu Pọlu n'olu ọgba kwnornu anū? Be wuru anū mini nū rẹwhna Pọlu sa?

<sup>14</sup> M nootunu Chiokike mmamma nū ọ zá nye me wuru mini kwekọlam Kirisiposi nū Gayosi.



15 Ọ zá nye jaakaa sị nụ me wụru a mini nụ rẹwhna m.

16 (Owe, m wụru m ezi-nụ-oro Stefanasi mini, be gweme kpam, m máam ma m wụru m nye berere mini.)

17 Karaịsi zíyage m me wụ mini, kọvu o zni izi ọma. Ọ búo hite n'ikwu-ọnu ke akọniche badnụ, ọ zị ẹnwu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba bụru nhne etekne.

### *Karaịsi bụ akọniche nụ iknernema Chiokike*

18 Kwnornu nụ izi gbasịri ọgba bụ nhne etekne hne ele nọonwu ọnwu zị, kọvu hne ele be nọoznohia zị, ọ bụ iknernema Chiokike.

19 Be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, “M joolulu akọniche ke ele akọ, tuwhu ọghohia ke ele marnụ nhne.”

20 Ndaa hne nye akọ zị? Ndaa hne nye okne ọkwukwo zị? Ndaa hne nye agirigo ke ọwa ka zị? Chiokike mernu akọniche ke ọwa bụru nhne iwhnirni-whno.

21 Kwnornu nụ hite n'akọniche Chiokike o kwéle ọwa mahia nye ọ bụ hite n'akọniche ke ọwa. Ọ sọru Chiokike n'ọnu o hite n'iwhnirniwhno ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma znohia ele kweru ekwe.

22 Ele Ju noopio nhne elekema, ele Giriki noopio akọniche.

23 Kọvu a nọokpo okwo nụ be kpogidnenu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba, ke bụnu ele Ju rugwu ọkpobi ọchi, hne ele búo ele Ju zị, ọ bụ nhne iwhnirni-whno.

24 Kọvu hne ele Chiokike sukwuru zị, ele Ju ma ele búo ele Ju, Karaịsi bụ iknernema Chiokike nụ akọniche Chiokike.

25 Kwnornu nụ iwhnirniwhno Chiokike kakwo akọniche ke badnụ, rikne ọgwugwu Chiokike kakwo iknernema ke badnụ.

26 Rụmu nda m, anụ chenwanya nhne anụ bụ sụ Chiokike sukwuru anụ. Agịda anụ bụ ele ọwa karụ nụ be nwéé akọniche, agịda anụ bụ ele ọwa máa, agịda anụ bụ ele híge ezi-nụ-oro eze whụya.

27 Kọvu Chiokike hōhiaru nhne iwhnirniwhno ke ọwa ma iwhnerne tū ele akọ. Chiokike hōhiaru nhne ele ọwa karụ nụ ọ zila rikne ma iwhnerne tū ele zị rikne.

28 Chiokike hōhiaru nhne ele ọwa lednarnụ anya nụ nhne zá nhne ọ bụ, mee nhne ke be kwuru nhne bụru nhne etekne.

29 O mernu ka ma badnụ ọbula gharu o mee oknomokno nụ ruwhnu Chiokike.

30 Chiokike mernu anụ nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi bụru otu, nye bụrunu aị akọniche nụ rime Chiokike. Ya bụ ome mma aị nụ ọzi nsọ aị nụ ọgbahia aị.

31 Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nụ nhne Nyenwe aị nrụnu.”

## 2

### *Izi ọma gbasịri Karaịsi nụ ọgba a*

1 Rụmu nda m, nga me vakwnusiri anụ, m jíle m okne ọka mọbu akọniche ke badnụ va kpọ okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike.

2 Kwnornu nụ m píole m ọ marnụ nhne ọbula kpa me nụ anụ zị, kwekọlam nhne gbasịri Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye be kpogidnenu n'ọgba.

3 M jí m ọza rikne nụ ogwnu nụ ẹhni ọznu biri biri va.

4 Nhne me znirni nụ izi m búo hite nụ nkari ọka ke akọniche ke badnụ, kọvu o gesi Enine nụ iknernema a n'esilawuru anụ,

5 ma anụ bụru ele kweru ekwe, ọ búo kwnornu nụ akọniche ke badnụ, kọvu n'iknernema Chiokike.

### *Akọniche Chiokike*

6 Kọvu n'esilawuru ele sozuru osozu bụ hne a nookwu ọka akọniche, ọ búo akọniche ke ọwa ka, mọbu ke ele nẹchi ọwa ka. Ige matị, ọ zá nhne be jọbu.

7 A nookwu nhne gbasịri akọniche Chiokike ke tugwaru otugwa, ke Chiokike hōhiaru kwnornu igwugwu aị tūtu sụ ọwa panizoru.

8 Ele ọchichi ke ọwa ka máa akọniche ka. Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ be marnụ

a, be bọ kpogidene Nyenwe igwugwu n'olu oḡba.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ,

“Anya whnúlele,  
nsní núlele,

ọ bnána n'ovu badnú rịa rịa,  
nhne Chiokike bítannu ele  
whnúrnú a n'anya.”

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu Chiokike hiri n'Enine a kpumenu aị nhne o tugwaru otugwa, kwnornu nù Enine noonyosna kpakara nhne, ma nhne miri emi ke Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye magwụ echiche ke mkpọma badnú, o kwolem enine ke zị nù rime badnú. Kpam masị, ọ zá badnú ke magwụ echiche Chiokike, okwolem Enine Chiokike magwụ kpakara nhne gbasịri Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> A náhịage enine ke ọwa ka, kọvu a nahịaru Enine Chiokike ziyaru ma a mahịa kpakara nhne Chiokike hiri n'ovu ọma a kesi aị.

<sup>13</sup> Ka bụ nhne a nookwu, ọ búo hite nù nhne ke badnú znirni aị nù akoniche ke badnú, kọvu nhne Enine znirni aị. A nọokowa ezi ọka ke enine hne ele nwernu Enine Chiokike zị.

<sup>14</sup> Badnú ke nwée Enine Chiokike nwée rikne kwere nhne hi n'Enine Chiokike va, kwnornu nù be bünü a nhne iwhnirniwhno, o nwée rikne nahịa be kwnornu nù Enine Chiokike nọokowanu ele nwernu Enine.

<sup>15</sup> Badnú ke nwernu Enine Chiokike neekpe kpakara nhne ikpe, kọvu ọ zá nye jeekpe a ikpe.

<sup>16</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ,

“Nyele magwụ echiche Nyenwe aị,  
ma nye wam zni a ezni?”

Kọvu a nwernu echiche ke Karaịsi.

### 3

#### *Ele ọrnú Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, m nwée m rikne kwunu anụ ọka lele ele nwernu Enine, kọvu m nookwunu anụ ọka lele badnú etekne, lele rụmu takiri nù rime Karaịsi.

<sup>2</sup> M jeeji mini-rẹma nọoznu anụ, ọ búo wiri siri rikne, kwnornu nù anụ

jéenwe rikne ri be. Tem dọ kịtna, anụ nwée rikne ri wiri siri rikne.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ zị kọriri n'anọ-ẹhni, kwnornu nù okwno-awụwa nù okno ọka zị n'esilawuru anụ, ka ọ zá neegesi nù anụ zị n'anọ-ẹhni? Anụ neeme lele badnú etekne.

<sup>4</sup> Otu badnú naakaa, “M bụ m ke Pọlu.” Nye berere kaa, “M bụ m ke Apọlosi.” Anụ zá neeme lele badnú etekne?

<sup>5</sup> Nyele bụ Pọlu? Nyele bụ Apọlosi? A bụ ele ọrnú, ele anụ hiri n'aka be kwere. Nye ọbula nọornu ọrnú ke Nyenwe aị nyernu a.

<sup>6</sup> Mawa kpasiri mkpuru, Apọlosi wusi a mini. Kọvu Chiokike mernu mkpuru wam so oso.

<sup>7</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nù nye wam wusiri a mini bụ nhne etekne. Chiokike zị mkpa kwnornu nù ọ bụ ya mernu mkpuru wam so oso.

<sup>8</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nù nye wam wusiri a mini bụ otu. Nye ọbula jaanarnụ ọgwo ọrnú a lele kpa ọrnú a hna.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nù aị nù Chiokike nọornuko ọrnú n'otu, anụ bụ ẹkwu Chiokike. Anụ bụ ọro Chiokike noowu.

<sup>10</sup> Hite nù oru Chiokike nyernu m, m nọornu ọrnú lele nye nka-owu ọro. M tọru m ntụ-ẹli ọro, nye berere noowukwasị ọro n'olu a. Kọvu anya dọ nye noowu ọro n'olu a ẹli.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ zá ntụ-ẹli berere badnú jeenwe rikne tų, kakwo ke Chiokike tųru, ke bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>12</sup> Ọ búru nù badnú ọbula jeeji golu, mọbu siliva, mọbu akaworugwu zị okne ọnu ahịa, mọbu isisi, mọbu rụhiara, mọbu isisi ikpa wukwasị ọro n'olu ntụ-ẹli ka,

<sup>13</sup> ọrnú a jọowhuya iwhe, kwnornu nù ọbochi Karaịsi jookpume a. Be jeeji bẹkwnu kpa ọrnú nye ọbula iru, bẹkwnu jeegesi nhne nye ọbula jiri wu ọro a.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ búru nhne badnú jiri wu ọro n'olu ntụ-ẹli wam gwuzogidne bẹkwnu, ọ jaanahịa ọgwo ọrnú.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ búru nù bẹkwnu rne ọrnú a, nhne whuru a, kọvu be jọoznohia a, kọvu lele nye hi nù bẹkwnu whụya.

16 Anụ máa nụ anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, nụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ?

17 Ọ bụru nye ọbula lulu Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, Chiokike joolulu a. Ọro Nsọ Chiokike zị nsọ, anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ a.

18 Ọ zá nye duhie ẹhni a, ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula neeche nụ o nwernu akọ nụ nhne ke ọwa ka, ọ ghọ nye iwhnirniwhno ma ọ bụru nye nwernu akoniche.

19 Kwnornu nụ akoniche ke ọwa ka bụ nhne iwhnirniwhno n'anya Chiokike. Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "O jidnenu ele akọ n'aghịgho be."

20 Be gba kwno a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Nyenwe aị magwụ echiche ele akọ nụ ọ bụ nhne etekne."

21 Ọ zị badnụ ke ji nhne badnụ etekne nwernu rikne mee nyaa risi. Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne bụ ke anụ,

22 Ọpọlu mọbu Apọlosi, mọbu Pita, ọwa ka, bụdnụ nụ ẹnwu, nhne zị kịtna mọbu ke zị nụ ruwhnu, kpakara be bụ ke anụ,

23 anụ bụ ke Karaịsi, Karaịsi bụ ke Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ele izi Karaịsi*

1 Ele badnụ kwesiri ọ gwnụ aị lele ele izi Karaịsi, ele Chiokike nyernu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ezi ọka a n'aka.

2 Nhne be pioru n'aka nye neelegidne nhne ọbula bụ be whnụ a nụ ọ bụ nye kwesiri okwnata ovu.

3 Nhne anụ nookwu gbasiri m zá m mkpa, mọbu ikpe nye berere neekpe m, m jéekpe ẹhni m ikpe.

4 Ovu m zị snam, kọvu ka zá neegesi nụ m bụ m nye ikpe mána. Nyenwe aị bụ nye neekpe m ikpe.

5 Kam kpayarụ, anụ kpé nhne ọbula ikpe hne ige yóoduge, seru tem Nyenwe aị va, o jeeme kpakara nhne tugwaru otugwa n'ochichiri whuya iwhne. Ọ jaakahia kpakara nhne zị n'ovu badnụ. Ige wam nye ọbula jaanahia ọznarni a n'aka Chiokike.

6 Rụmu nda m, m gweru m kpakara nhne ka tūsinu ẹhni m nụ ẹhni Apọlosi kwnornu anụ, ma anụ jiri aị mụhia nhne ele badnụ nookwu, "Ọ zá nye mee nhne be gbáge n'okwukwo." Ọ zá nye ji otu badnụ nyaa risi megidne ibne a.

7 Nyele mernu i, i ziri ichne hne ele berere zị? Kini bụ nhne i nwernu ke be késige i? Ọ bụru nụ nhne i nwernu bụ nkesi, ndaa kpa i jeeji a nyaa risi lele nụ ọ bụo nkesi?

8 Kịtna, rụwho jihjaru anụ. Anụ balam aba. Anụ ghọlam eze, ọ bụ n'ezi a bụo ele eze. Ọ jaama mma ọ bụru nụ anụ bụ ele eze, ma a snornu anụ bụru masi eze.

9 M che m nụ Chiokike beteru aị ele izi aznụ, lele ele be joogbu ogbu, nhne olekiri nyee ọwa, ma hne ele enine izi nụ hne ele badnụ zị.

10 A bụ ele iwhnirniwhno kwnornu Karaịsi, kọvu anụ bụ ele nwernu akọ nụ Karaịsi. A nwée rikne, kọvu anụ nwernu rikne. Be lednarnụ aị anya, kọvu anụ nwernu igwugwu.

11 Tem dū kịtna, wiri nọogwnu aị, akpiri nọokpo aị bẹkwnu, a gba ẹto, be mejọru aị, a nwée hne a bita risi.

12 A nọdogbu ẹhni aị n'ernu, a ji aka aị nọornu nhne a neeri. Be nọovu aị ọnu, a nọgozi, nga be kpagburu aị, a snuta ovu.

13 Nga be kpajarụ aị, a ji ovu ọma sa ọka. A nụ lele nhne mkpomkpo ke ọwa ka, tem dū kịtna, ele ọwa kwúge aị nhne ọbula.

14 M zá m naagba okwukwo ka ma iwhnerne tū anụ, kọvu ma m zni m anụ ezni lele rụmu ke m me whnurnu n'anya.

15 Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ anụ nwernu nri pokwu ele noodu anụ nụ rime Karaịsi, anụ nwernu otu nda. M bụ m nda anụ nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi kwnornu nụ m gweyanụ m anụ izi ọma.

16 M naariasno anụ snornu rẹnu ọchi m.

17 Kam kpayarụ, me neeziyanu anụ Timoti. Ọ bụ nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya ke kwesiri be kwnata a ovu nụ rime Nyenwe aị. Ọ jeechenwanyanu

anụ kpa me noowu budnu m nụ rime Karaisi Jizosi, kpa me neezni nụ rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ hne obula.

18 Agwna anụ bu ele oknomokno, anụ neeche nụ m jáava lekwa anụ.

19 O buru nụ Nyenwe aị kweru, m jaava kwnusi anụ wara wara, m jaamahia nhne ele oknomokno wam jeeme. O búo nhne be jookwu kpọi, ma rikne be nwernu masị.

20 Kwnornu nụ eli-eze Chiokike búo n'agida ikwu-onu kpọi, kovu iknerna.

21 Ndaa nhne anụ pioru? Me gweru mbinihini va, sụ o bu ovu owhnun'anya nụ enine zị wohnernerne?

## 5

### *Anụ gweme nnwo nda ke zila richna*

1 M nonu nụ ome oyi zị n'esilawuru anụ, ke zila n'esilawuru ele máa Chiokike, nụ badnu nookwuru nnwerne nda a.

2 Ndaa kpa anụ neeme oknomokno nụ kpa? Anụ kwesiri o kwna ekwna, nwe ovu ojo, anụ kwesiri o chihala nyerukna ke mernu nhne ka n'esilawuru anụ.

3 O bu n'ezi m zị m ikere hne anụ zị n'anọ-ehni, kovu me nụ anụ zị n'enine, m marnu m nye mernu nhne ojo ka ikpe lele nụ me nụ anụ zị.

4 Kpa anụ gbakoru nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi, m joosno anụ gbako n'enine, rikne Nyenwe aị Jizosi jaadazinu aị masị.

5 Anụ gweru nye wam yisi n'aka Ekwensu ma o lulu anọ-ehni a, ma be znohia enine a n'obochi Nyenwe aị.

6 Anụ méma oknomokno, kwnornu nụ nhne whụ brędi matị neeme kpakara brędi whụ owhu.

7 Anụ gweme mmehie ke nụ lele nhne whụ brędi oknani ma anụ ziri richna. Nga wam, anụ jonu lele brędi ikne ke nwée nhne whụ brędi, lele kpa anụ kwesiri. Kwnornu nụ be jiri Karaisi Nnwọ Atunru Ogawhe aị kwanu aị ariohna.

8 Ngwa ma a bita Iriri ka, o búo hite nụ nhne whụ brędi ke mmehie oknani nụ risi rikne, kovu brędi ke nwée nhne whụ brędi nụ rime a, brędi ke zị richna ke nwernu ezi oka nụ rime a.

9 M gbannu m anụ okwukwo, anụ nụ ele neeme oyi mékota nhne.

10 M zá m nookwu gbasiri ele neeme oyi k'owa, ele owho-anya nụ ele buznu nụ ele naakwa renwu. O buru kpa, anụ jowhoga n'owa.

11 Kovu m naagbanu anụ kitna, naakaa, anụ nụ nye obula ke kwuru ehni a nnwo nda, kovu o neeme oyi, ke nwernu owho-anya, nye naakwa renwu, mọbu nye naakaja badnu, nye okne manya, mọbu nye buznu mékota nhne. Anụ nụ nye wam dazikota eli ri wiri.

12 O zá m mkpa me kpe ele zị n'ederezi ikpe. O búo anụ kwesiri o kpe ele zị n'esilawuru anụ ikpe?

13 Chiokike jeekpe ele zị n'ederezi ikpe. Lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Anụ chihala badnu ojo wam n'esilawuru anụ."

## 6

### *O kwuru badnu zne oro ikpe*

1 O buru nụ otu badnu nwernu nhne megidne nnwo nda, i ga ola gba nnwo nda i okwukwo n'oro ikpe, ele máa Chiokike kpe be ikpe, tnunuma, o jookwuru a zne n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike?

2 Anụ máa nụ rumu Chiokike jeekpe owa ikpe sa? O buru nụ anụ jeekpe owa ikpe, anụ nwée rikne kpe ikpe oka matị n'esilawuru anụ?

3 O bu nụ anụ máa nụ a jeekpe ele enine izi ikpe? O kọ buru nhne ke budnu ka.

4 O buru nụ oka dnarnu ke gbasiri budnu ka, kini mernu anụ neekwe ele zị n'ederezi kpe anụ ikpe? Ele ikpe ka bu ele nwée oso anya n'ogbako Chiokike.

5 Iwhnerne tu anụ. M kweru m nụ otu badnu ke nwernu akoniche zị n'esilawuru anụ, nye jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe n'esilawuru rumu nda.



6 Tnụnuma, otu nnwọ nda jookwuru nnwọ nda berere zne n'oro ikpe ma ele kwé ekwe kpe be ikpe.

7 Anụ naagbarịta ẹhni anụ ọkwukwo n'oro ikpe, ka neegesi nụ anụ dnarnu adna. O jáaka mma nụ i bụ nye be mejọru? O jáaka mma nụ nhne whu-nahọru i?

8 Tnụnuma, anụ neeme ibne nhne ojo, anụ znunahoru nnwọ nda anụ nhne.

9 O bụ nụ anụ máa nụ ele ojo jékehija ẹli-eze Chiokike? Anụ dúwhu ẹhni anụ, ele naagba ewhere, mọbu ele naakwa rẹnwu, mọbu ele neeme ọyi, ele rukna naadnanyi ele rukna ibne be,

10 mọbu ele buznu, mọbu ele ọwho-anya, mọbu ele okne manya, mọbu ele naakaja badnụ, mọbu ele nọghogbu ele badnụ jékehija ẹli-eze Chiokike.

11 Agwna anụ nụ kpm nụ mbom. Kọvu be snumarnu mmehie anụ, be gweru anụ nyewhete n'aka Chiokike. Be mernu anụ nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi nụ Enine ke Chiokike aị.

### *Kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu*

12 “M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne.” Kọvu o búo kpakara nhne naabna mbnarna. “M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne.” Kọvu m jọbu ohi nhne ọbula.

13 “Wiri zinu ruwho, ruwho zi masinu wiri.” Kọvu Chiokike joolulu kpakara be. Be jéji ẹhni badnụ neeme ọyi, kọvu kpenu Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị jeeme ẹhni badnụ nwehija nhne zi mkpa.

14 Chiokike nye mernu Nyenwe aị hi n'ẹnwu lizo, o jeeme masi anọ-ẹhni aị hi n'ẹnwu lizo hite n'iknernema a.

15 O bụ nụ anụ máa nụ ẹhni anụ bu nhne zi n'ẹhni Karaịsi? M jeegweru nhne zi n'ẹhni Karaịsi mee be buru nhne zi n'ẹhni nyerinya ewhere? Oza rija rija.

16 O bụ nụ anụ máa nụ nye gweru ẹhni a yisi n'ẹhni nye ewhere, ya nụ a gholam otu anọ-ẹhni? Kwnornu

nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Be lawuru jọburu otu anọ-ẹhni.”

17 Kọvu nye gweru ẹhni a yisi nụ Nyenwe aị, ya nụ Nyenwe aị gholam otu n'enine.

18 Anụ gbanahoru ome ọyi. Kpakara mmehie berere badnụ mernu zi n'olu ẹhni, kọvu nye neeme ọyi megidnenu ẹhni a mmehie.

19 O bụ nụ anụ máa nụ ẹhni anụ bu Oro Nso ke Enine Nso, nye wu nụ rime anụ, ke Chiokike nyernu anụ? Anụ nwée ẹhni anụ, Chiokike nwe anụ.

20 O jiri onu ahija gbahija anụ. Anụ gweru ẹhni anụ kwasinu Chiokike igwugwu.

## 7

### *Ajiji gbasiri olulu nzi nụ nnwerne*

1 Nhne gbasiri nhne anụ gbaru n'ọkwukwo, “O buru oma nụ nyerukna nụ nyerinya dnanyi lele nzi nụ nnwerne.”

2 Kọvu kwnornu nụ agida ele neeme ọyi zi n'esilawuru anụ, o buru oma nyerukna ọbula luru nnwerne ke aka a, nụ nyerinya gbọru nzi ke aka a.

3 Nyerukna ọbula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nzi hne nnwerne a zi, nyerinya ọbula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nnwerne hne nzi a zi.

4 Nnwerne nwée rikne hne ẹhni a zi, kọvu nzi nwernu, kpm masi nzi nwée rikne hne ẹhni a zi, kọvu nnwerne a nwernu.

5 Anụ gónahoru ẹhni anụ ẹhni anụ, okwolem ma o bụ ige matị kpa anụ kwekotaru, ma anụ vu onu nụ kpe okpukpe. Omekwo, anụ ziri n'otu berere ma Ekwensu gharu o rna anụ ornurna, kwnornu nụ anụ nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni anụ.

6 Ka bụ rikne me neenye anụ, o búo iwu.

7 N'ezị oka, o jaamasị m nụ kpakara badnụ jaadazi lele me. Kọvu nye ọbula nwernu nkesi ke Chiokike kesiri, otu nyenum kpa, nye berere nkesi berere.

8 Kịtna, m naakanu ele luge nnwerne mọbu ele gboge nzi, mọbu

ele rinya nzi be nwurmu, o jaaka mma anu daziri etekne, lele kpa me daziri.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu o buru nu anu jeenwe rikne jikwaru ehni anu, anu luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi. O ka mma o luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi, tnuuma ehni anu jeerne bekwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ele nwernu nzi mọbu nnwerne, m neenye anu iwu Nyenwe ai, o buo ke m. Nnwerne gbakwadia nzi a nnam.

<sup>11</sup> Kovu, o mee kpa, o jaadaziri etekne mọbu o lahna ke nzi a, nzi gbakwadia nnwerne a nnam.

<sup>12</sup> M naakanu ele ke gwnarnu, o buo Nyenwe ai, o buru nu nye Karaisi obula nwernu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe, kovu o kweru ya nu a wugidne, o gbala a nnam.

<sup>13</sup> O buru nu nyerinya Karaisi obula nwernu nzi ke kwé ekwe, kovu nzi a kweru ma be wugidne n'otu, o gbala a nnam.

<sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nabnanyarnu nzi ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nnwerne a ke kweru ekwe. Chiokike naabanyarnu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nzi a ke kweru ekwe. O buru nu o buo kpa, rumu takiri anu joburu ele zila richna, kovu be zi nso kitna.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru nu o masiri nye ke kwé ekwe o gba nnam, o mee kpa. O za iwu ke ji nye Karaisi, nzi mọbu nnwerne, n'onodi nu kpa. Chiokike sukwuru ai ma a wuru n'udno.

<sup>16</sup> Ndaa kpa i jiri mahia, ji nnwerne ke kweru ekwe, nu i joboznohia nzi i? Mọbu ji nzi ke kweru ekwe, ndaa kpa i jiri mahia nu i joboznohia nnwerne i?

#### *Daziri n'onodi Chiokike sukwuru i*

<sup>17</sup> Kovu nye obula daziri n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukwuru a, bu ke Chiokike nyernu a. Ka bu nhne me neezni nu rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

<sup>18</sup> O buru nu nye be kparu nka nuru ikwu Chiokike, o gwepuko nhne atu okpa nka a. O buru masi nu nye be kpáge nka nuru ikwu Chiokike, be kpála a nka.

<sup>19</sup> Okpa nka nu be kpáge nka za nhne o bu, nhne zi mkpa bu obita iwu Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Badnu obula daziri n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukwuru a.

<sup>21</sup> I zi n'ohi nga Chiokike sukwuru i? O mékpa i ehni, kovu o buru nu i nwernu oghere o whoga n'ohi, mee kpa.

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nu nye bu ohi nga Nyenwe ai sukwuru a bu nye nwernu ehni a nu rime Nyenwe ai. Kpa masi, badnu ke nwernu ehni a nga Nyenwe ai sukwuru bu ohi Karaisi.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike ji onu ahia gbahia anu, anu ghoko ohi ke badnu.

<sup>24</sup> Rumu nda m, badnu obula daziri n'anya Chiokike n'onodi o zi nga Chiokike sukwuru a.

#### *Ele nwée nzi mọbu nnwerne*

<sup>25</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele rinya ma nyerukna, mọbu ele rukna ma nyerinya, m nwée m nhne Nyenwe ai nyernu n'iwu, kovu m neenye anu nhne bu echiche m, nye hite n'obirizi ke Nyenwe ai m kwesiri m otukwasi ovu.

<sup>26</sup> Mkpa karlam n'owa kitna, m che m nu o buru oma o buru nu badnu daziri kpa o zi.

<sup>27</sup> O buru nu i nwernu nnwerne? I ghásala a. I nwée nnwerne sa? I luko nnwerne.

<sup>28</sup> O buru nu i luru nnwerne o za mmehie i mernu. O buru nyerinya ma nyerukna gbọ nzi, o za nhne ojo o bu. Kovu ele nwernu nnwerne mọbu nzi jeenwe agida mkpa n'owa ka, m noopio o dọhia anu nu nhne ka.

<sup>29</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, ige wam zi ndundu, hite kitna ele nwernu nnwerne ziri lele nu be nwée nnwerne,

<sup>30</sup> ele naakwina ekwina lele nu be za n'anya-mini, ele nomu rumu lele nu ovu za nooso be n'onu, ele noozu ahia lele nu o za nhne be zuhiaru,

<sup>31</sup> ele ji nhne owa ka lele nu o za be mkpa. Kwnornu nu owa ka n'onodi a jaagawhe.

<sup>32</sup> M noopio ma nhne obula gharu o kpakna anu ehni. Nyerukna obula

ke nwée nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri ernal Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nu o pioru o mee nhne jaamasị Nyenwe aị.

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu nyerukna ke nwernu nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke ọwa ka, kwnornu nu o pioru o mee nhne jaamasị nnwerne a,

<sup>34</sup> ke nọdoghari a n'apna lawuru. Nyerinya ke nwée nzi mọbu ke máa nyerukna neeche echiche gbasiri ernal Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nu o pioru o gweru ernal a nu enine a nyee Nyenwe aị. Kọvu nyerinya ke nwernu nzi neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke ọwa ka, kpa o jeeme nhne jaamasị nzi a.

<sup>35</sup> M nookwu nhne ka ma o bnanu anu iru. M zá m noobnosni anu. Kọvu m pioru m ma anu mee nhne buru oma nu ke kwesiri ekwesi, ma anu gweru kpakara ernal anu yisi n'ernal Nyenwe aị, gharu o le anya n'aznu.

<sup>36</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri ele kwekotaru olulu, o buru nu badnu obula whnuru nu o zá naakpakwa agwa nkari hne nyerinya o kweru o lu zi, o buru n'awha neezne, o luru a, be mege mmehie.

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu hne badnu kpebiri n'ovu a, o zá nye naamagidne a nu o jolu nnwerne, o nwernu rikne gharu o lu nnwerne wam, o mernu nhne kwesiri.

<sup>38</sup> Nye ke luru nnwerne mernu nhne oma, kọvu nye ke luge rira rira mekakworu nu nhne oma.

<sup>39</sup> Nyerinya gboru nzi zi n'iwu kpa nzi a zi budnu, kọvu hne nzi a nwuru, o zá iwu ji a ma o gboru nzi berere. Kọvu o jobu nye magwu Nyenwe aị.

<sup>40</sup> Kọvu n'echiche m, ovu joso a n'onu o buru o daziri etekne. M che m nu m nwernu m Enine Chiokike.

## 8

### *Wiri be jiri kwanu renwu arihna*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu renwu arihna, o bu n'ezini nu, "Kpakara aị nwernu nhne omuma." Kọvu nhne omuma neegweya badnu

vulizo ernal a olu. Owhnun'anya noowulizo badnu olu lele oro.

<sup>2</sup> O buru nu badnu obula neeche nu o magwu nhne, o máa kpa o kwesiri o mahia.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu Chiokike magwu ele whnuru a n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nhne gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanu renwu arihna, a magwu nu o zá nhne renwu ke ọwa ka bu, kwnornu nu chi berere zá, okwolem Chiokike kpoi.

<sup>5</sup> O bubedi nu agida nhne be nookwu "chi" zi n'oligwe mọbu n'owa, o bu n'ezini nu be zi agida "chi" nu "nyenwe,"

<sup>6</sup> kọvu hne a zi, otu Chiokike kpoi nye bu Nda. O keru kpakara nhne, a zinu a budnu. Otu Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi zi, nye be hiri n'aka a ke kpakara nhne, nye a zi budnu n'aka a.

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu o buo kpakara badnu magwu ezi oka ka. Agwna badnu yiri risi nu renwu du kitna, nga be riri wiri ki, be neeche nu be ji a kwanu renwu arihna. Echiche ovu be zá rikne, wiri be riri kparu be.

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu wiri jeeme aị nu Chiokike ziri ndundu. A rila wiri, o zá nhne o neegweme n'ernal aị, a ri wiri o zá nhne o neeyisi ernal aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpararu, anya du anu eli, i kwekwadia oghere i nwernu nu ome kpa o masiri i mee ele zá rikne n'okwnata ovu dnabna nu mmehie.

<sup>10</sup> O buru nu otu badnu ke mkpoma sila rikne whnuru i hne i dazi eli neeri wiri n'oro renwu, kwnornu nu i nwernu "nhne omuma," o jeenyee a mkpoma siri rikne o ri nhne be jiri kwanu renwu arihna?

<sup>11</sup> Nnwọ nda wam zá rikne, nye Karaịsi kwnornu nu a nwuma, joowhu etekne kwnornu nu nhne omuma i.

<sup>12</sup> Kpam, anu mehieru nnwọ nda anu wam zá rikne, lulu ovu a, anu mehielem Karaịsi masi.

<sup>13</sup> O buru nu wiri me jeeri jeeme nnwọ nda m mmehie, m jeeri okpna rira rira kpa me zi budnu, o zi me mee nnwọ nda m dnabna nu rime mmehie.

## 9

*Rikne nù ẹ̀rnu ke nye izi*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bụ nù m nwée m ẹ̀hni sa? Me búo nye izi sa? Me whnúge Jizọsi Nyenwe aị anya? Anụ búo nhne me rnuhiaru n'ẹ̀rnu Nyenwe aị?

<sup>2</sup> Ọ búru nù ele berere whnúge m lele nye izi, anụ magwụ nù m bụ m nye izi. Anụ bú nhne atụ ke neegesi nù m bụ m nye izi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne me naakanụ ele nookwulu m bụ ka,

<sup>4</sup> a nwée rikne ri wiri mọbu nwo mini n'ẹ̀rnu aị sa?

<sup>5</sup> A nwée rikne mee nhne ele izi berere neeme? A nwée rikne luru otu nnwọ rinya Karaịsi lele nnwerne, o snornu aị zne izi lele ele izi ele berere nù rumu nne Nyenwe aị nù Pita?

<sup>6</sup> Okwokọla me nù Banabasị kwe-siri ọ rnu ẹ̀rnu sị a ri wiri?

<sup>7</sup> Ndaa nye ọgwu ke nọlu ọgwu hite n'iwai ke hi nù rẹkpa a whụya? Ndaa nye jọornu ẹkwu, ma o jẹeri mkpuru hi nù rime ẹkwu a? Ndaa nye nọoznu atnuru ma ọ zá nọonwo mini-rem a atnuru a?

<sup>8</sup> Me nookwu lele badnụ etekne sa? Ọ búo nhne Iwu aị kwuru sa?

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nù be gbarụ n'ọkwukwo Iwu Mozizi, "I knésni ọnu ehni ke nọzosna ikpa." Chiokike o nookwu nhne gbasiri ehni kpọi?

<sup>10</sup> O kwuru nhne ka kwnornu aị. Be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo kwnornu aị, nù nye nọotu ọnu-ẹli nù nye nọzosna mkpuru nwernu ọkwnata ovu nù be jeeri mkpuru hiri n'ẹkwu.

<sup>11</sup> A kpasiri mkpuru ke enine nù rime anụ, ọ búo nhne kwesiri nù a jọghoru mkpuru etekne n'ẹhni anụ?

<sup>12</sup> Ọ búru nù ele berere nwernu rikne kpa hne anụ zị, ọ bú ayila jéenwe rikne karukwo hne anụ zị?

Kovu a mége kpam, a nwernu ndidi nù kpakara nhne, ọ zị a bita nhne ọkpobi ọchi n'apna izi ọma Karaịsi.

<sup>13</sup> Ọ bụ nù anụ máa nù ele nọornu ẹrnu n'Oro Nso neeri nhne hi n'Oro Nso whụya? Ọ bụ nù anụ máa masị nù ele nọornu ẹrnu n'ojo ariohna neeri agwna nhne be jiri kwa ariohna?

<sup>14</sup> Kpam masị, Chiokike nyernu iwu nù ele neezni izi ọma be ri wiri hiri n'izi ọma whụya.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu m mége m kpam. M zá m naagba ọkwukwo ka ma m nwernu rikne mee kpam. Kwnornu nù ọ jaakanụ m mma me beru ọsno nwuma ẹnwu tna, ọ zá nye mee igwugwu m nhne etekne.

<sup>16</sup> M nwée m rikne nyaa risi nù m neezni izi ọma. Mkpa naakpa m bụ o zni izi ọma. Owe! Ovu ọnu zinu m ọ búru nù m zníge m izi ọma.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ bụ me gweru mkpoma m zni izi ọma ka, m nwernu m ọgwo ẹrnu, kovu ọ búru nù jíge m mkpoma m zni izi ọma, m nọornu ẹrnu Chiokike yisiri m n'aka.

<sup>18</sup> Ọ búru kpam, kini bụ ọgwo ẹrnu m? Ọ bụ oghere o zni izi ọma gharu ọ whnu ọnu ahia, gharu o gweru rikne me nwernu n'izi ọma mee nhne.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nù m búo m ọhi nye ọbula, m nwernu m ẹhni, kovu m mernu m ẹhni ọhi kpakara badnụ ma m rihia m agida badnụ n'iru.

<sup>20</sup> Hne ele Ju zị, m bụ m nye Ju ma m rihia m ele Ju. Hne ele zị nù mkpururu iwu zị, m ziri lele nù m zị m nù mkpururu iwu (ọ bú n'ezi nù m zá m nù mkpururu iwu), ma m rihia m be n'iru.

<sup>21</sup> Hne ele zá nù mkpururu iwu, m ziri lele nye zá nù mkpururu iwu (ọ bú n'ezi nù m léwhule m iwu Chiokike anya, m zị nù mkpururu iwu Karaịsi), ma m rihia m be n'iru.

<sup>22</sup> N'esilawuru ele zá rikne n'ọkwnata ovu, m nù m lele be, ma m rihia m be n'iru. M bụ m kpakara nhne hne ele badnụ zị, m neeme kpa me nwernu rikne, ma m rihia m agwna be n'iru.

<sup>23</sup> M neeme kpakara nhne ka kwnornu izi ọma, ma m kehia m igwe nù ngozi a.

<sup>24</sup> N'ezi ọka, anụ magwụ nù ele naagba ẹso naagba ẹso n'otu, kovu otu badnụ kpọi naagbahia nhne ẹso. Anụ gba ẹso, ma anụ gbahia nhne n'eso.

<sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke naagba ẹso jooknekwaru ẹhni a nkari, ma be kpusi a okpu ọ gbahiaru n'eso ke jáazi ọkwnukokwnu,



kọvu a naagba ẹso ma a nwehija okpu-eze ke jaazi ọkwnukokwnu.

<sup>26</sup> Ka kpahiaru m zá m naagba ẹso lele nye ọ zá nhne o vu nù mkpoma, m zá m nọlo ịgbakwu lele nye nọlo ruwhere ịgbakwu.

<sup>27</sup> M naata ẹhni m awnụwhnu ma m nwernu m rikne nẹchi a, ọ zị me znikpa ele berere izi oma, m bụru nye kwésile okpu-eze wam.

## 10

*Ọ dọ aka nù nsị gbasiri  
ọkwa ẹnwu*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, m pioru m anụ mahia, nhne mernu ele nda aị ọknani ele snornu Mozizi kpa be zị nù mkpuru erumeru, kpakara be gawheru Osimini Ihie.

<sup>2</sup> Be wụru be mini nù rime erumeru nù osimini ke neegesi nù be sno Mozizi.

<sup>3</sup> Kpakara be riri otu wiri enine wam.

<sup>4</sup> Kpakara be nwọrnu otu mini enine wam, kwnornu nù be nwọrnu mini enine ke hiri nù rugwu wam snornu be, rugwu wam bụ Karaịsi.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu nhne gbasiri agwna be sóge Chiokike ovu n'ọnu, iznu be wụsaruru n'ẹli-ikpa wam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bụnnu aị nhne atụ ke nọodo aị aka nù nsị. Nhne ojo gwnụko aị lele kpa ọ gwnụrnu be.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ kwákọ ẹnwu lele kpa agwna be kwaru, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Ele wam daziri ẹli ri nhne, nwọ nhne ọnwunwo, be lizọ tne eri.”

<sup>8</sup> A mékọ ọyi, lele kpa agwna be mernu, nri pokwu lawuru nù pokwu ẹto nwụ otu ọbochi.

<sup>9</sup> A kpákọ Nyenwe aị iru, lele kpa agwna be mernu, agwọ tagbu be.

<sup>10</sup> Anụ támu, lele kpa agwna be tamurnu, enine izi ke ẹnwu gbu be.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu be nù lele nhne atụ, be gba be n'ọkwukwo nsọ, ma be bụru nhne jeezị aị ezni, aị ele zị bụdnụ n'okwukwo ọwa ka.

<sup>12</sup> Nye ọbula ke neeche nù o gwuzogwu kwem, ledu anya, ọ zị ọ dna.

<sup>13</sup> Ọ zá ọrnurna ke vakwnusiri anụ ke vákwnusilele badnụ. Kọvu Chiokike

kwesiri be kwnata a ovu, o jéekwe ọrnurna ke anụ nwée rikne gwuzoli vakwnusiri anụ. Kọvu nga be naarna anụ ọrnurna, Chiokike jeenye anụ rikne o gwuzo, gbamanu anụ apna anụ jeeji whuya nù rime a.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne atụ ele ka neegesi, ele me whnurnu n'anya, ma anụ ghanahọru ọkwa ẹnwu.

<sup>15</sup> M nookwunu anụ ọka lele ele nwernu akoniche, anụ tulekọm nhne me nookwu.

<sup>16</sup> Okiko Iriri Nsọ wam ke a nọotunu Chiokike mmamma, ọ búo ọvnarna Karaịsi nhne a neekeri nga a nọonwo nhne hi n'okiko wam? Brẹdi wam a naanyawa, a zá neekeri anọ-ẹhni Karaịsi nga a neeri brẹdi wam?

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nù otu brẹdi zinu kpakara aị. Ọ bụ n'ezị nù a zị agida, kọvu a bụ otu anọ-ẹhni, a neeri otu brẹdi wam.

<sup>18</sup> Anụ tule ele Izireli, ele neeri nhne be jiri kwa ariohna, neekerikota nhne n'otu n'ọjo ariohna Chiokike.

<sup>19</sup> Ndaa nhne me nookwu? Ọ bụ nù ẹnwu mọbu wiri be kwanu ẹnwu ariohna bụ nhne ọbula?

<sup>20</sup> Óza! Nhne me naakaa bụ nù nhne ele naakwanu ẹnwu kwaru ariohna bụ nhne be kwannu ele ẹnwu ojo. Ọ búo Chiokike. M chíoge m anụ nù ele ẹnwu ojo neekeri nhne n'otu.

<sup>21</sup> Anụ jéenwe rikne nwọ okiko Nyenwe aị, nwọ kwno okiko ele ẹnwu ojo. Anụ jéenwe rikne ri wiri n'ikpechi Nyenwe aị, ri kwno n'ikpechi ẹnwu ojo.

<sup>22</sup> Anụ noopio o mee Nyenwe aị kwno awụwa? A nwernu iknernema karu a sa?

<sup>23</sup> “A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne,” kọvu ọ búo kpakara nhne bụru oma. “A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne,” kọvu ọ búo kpakara nhne nọowulizo badnụ olu lele ọro.

<sup>24</sup> Ọ zá nye lebna anya nù nhne ke a, kọvu nù nhne oma ke jeenyinu ele berere aka.

<sup>25</sup> Anụ ri nhne ọbula be neere n'ahia, anụ síkwa ajiji kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ.

<sup>26</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike nwe ọwa nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime a.”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye kwé ekwe suk-wuru anụ ma anụ ri wiri, ọ masị anụ o zne, anụ ri nhne ọbula ọ bítaru nụ ruwhnu anụ, anụ síkwa ajiji ọbula kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ.

<sup>28</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ otu badnụ kanụ anụ, “Be jiri wiri ka kwanụ renwu ariohna,” anụ rikọ wiri wam kwnornu nụ nye wam kannụ anụ kpam, ma kwnornu masị mkpuru ovu.

<sup>29</sup> Ọ búo kwnornu mkpuru ovu anụ, kọvu mkpuru ovu nye berere wam. Ndaa kpa rikne me nwernu o mee nhne jiri gbasị mkpuru ovu nye berere?

<sup>30</sup> Ọ bụru nụ me ri wiri tūnu Chiokike mmamma, kini mernu nye berere jaama m ikpe nụ wiri me tūru mmamma?

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu, nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ neeri wiri mọbu anụ nọonwo mini, anụ mee kpakara nhne kwnornu igwugwu Chiokike.

<sup>32</sup> Anụ mékọ nye ọbula dna, mọbu nye Ju mọbu nye búo nye Ju, mọbu ọgbako Chiokike,

<sup>33</sup> lele kpa me naagbalị o mee kpakara nhne jaamasị kpakara badnụ. M zá m neeche nhne gbasiri nhne ọma ke m, kọvu nhne ọma agida badnụ ma be znọhia be.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Anụ snornu m lele kpa me noosno Karaịsi.

### *Okpukpe nụ ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>2</sup> M naaja anụ mma kwnornu nụ anụ neechenwanya m, naabita kpakara nhne me znirni anụ.

<sup>3</sup> Kịtna, m pioru m anụ ghọhia nụ Karaịsi bụ risi nyerukna ọbula, nzi bụ risi nnwerne, Chiokike bụ risi Karaịsi.

<sup>4</sup> Nyerukna ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike kpusnime risi a, bụ nhne iwhnerne nyee Karaịsi.

<sup>5</sup> Nyerinya ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọokpo okwo izi ọma

Chiokike, gbesa risi a anya, neeme risi a nhne iwhnerne, ọ nụ lele ọ kọpuru rukeri-ize risi a.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya kpúsnige risi a, ọ kọma rukeri-ize a. Kọvu ọ bụ nhne iwhnerne nụ nyerinya jọoko rukeri-ize a, o kpusi risi a.

<sup>7</sup> Nyerukna kpúsní risi a kwnornu nụ ọ bụ oyiyi ke neegesi igwugwu Chiokike. Kọvu nyerinya neegesi igwugwu ke nyerukna.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike híge nụ nyerinya kpú nyerukna, kọvu hiri nụ nyerukna kpú nyerinya.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ kpúge nyerukna kwnornu nyerinya, kọvu ọ kpuru nyerinya kwnornu nyerukna.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, kwnornu ele enine izi, nyerinya kwesiri o kpusni risi a, ke neegesi ọ zị nụ mkpururu nzi a.

<sup>11</sup> Lele kpa bụdnú nụ rime Nyenwe aị zị, nyerinya zị nyerukna mkpa, nyerukna zị masị nyerinya mkpa.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu kpa be kpuru nyerinya hite nụ nyerukna, kpam masị, nyerinya murnu nyerukna. Kpakara nhne hi n'aka Chiokike va.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ kpekọm ma ọ bụru ọma nụ nyerinya jeekpe okpukpe gbesa risi a anya.

<sup>14</sup> Iwu okike kwuru nụ nyerukna ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize bụnu a nhne iwhnerne.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nyerinya ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize, ọ bụ igwugwu a, kwnornu nụ rukeri-ize a bụ nhne Chiokike nyernu, o jeeji nookpusni risi a.

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula kwége kpam, nhne me jaakaa bụ, aị mọbu ọgbako Chiokike nwéé omen'eli berere karụ kpam.

### *Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị*

*(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)*

<sup>17</sup> Gbasiri nhne ke a nookwu kịtna, m jáaja anụ mma. Nhne anụ neeme nụ rime ọgbako anụ bụ nhne ọjo, ọ búo ọma rịa rịa.

18 Ke mbom, be kannu m nu agida okewa zi n'esilawuru anu, m neekweru agwna a.

19 O dnornu m anya nu okewa jaaziri n'esilawuru anu ma nye zi snam whuya iwhne.

20 Nga anu vakotaru n'otu, anu vage o ri Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai.

21 Kpa anu neeri, nye obula neeri, o za nye neese ibne a. Kam kpararu wiri nogwnu agwna badnu nga manya noogbu ele berere.

22 Anu nwée oro, hne anu jeeri wiri, nwọ manya? Anu neeledna ogbako Chiokike anya, kpasị ele nwée hne iwhnerne? Ndaa hne anu pioru me kwu gbasiri nhne ka? Me ja anu mmasa? Oza! M jaja anu mma rja rja.

23 M nahiaru m nhne me znirni anu n'aka Nyenwe ai Jizosi. N'abalị wam be reru a, Nyenwe ai Jizosi gweruru bredi,

24 tūnu Chiokike mmamma, nyawa a, kaa, "Ka bu anọ-ehni m ke zinu anu, anu neeme ka neechenwanya m."

25 Kpam masi, nga wiri anyasnu whemernu, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Ka bu okiko ogba-njo-ehni ikne ke onarna m. Nga obula anu nonwo a, anu neeme ka neechenwanya m."

26 Kpa anu neeri bredi ka, nonwo okiko ka, anu nookwusa enwu Nyenwe ai tem o va.

27 Ka neegesi nu o buru nu nye obula ri bredi Nyenwe ai mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko, kpa o kwésige, ikpe anọ-ehni Nyenwe ai nu onarna a naama a.

28 Nye obula beru osno nyosnama ehni a su o ri bredi wam mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko wam.

29 Kwnornu nu nye obula ke jeeri mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko wam hne o máa anọ-ehni Nyenwe ai, neeri, nonwo ikpe nu risi a.

30 Kam kpararu, agida anu zi nu nriria, agida anu za rikne, ele berere nwunam.

31 O buru a beru osno nyosnama ehni ai, Chiokike jéekpe ai ikpe.

32 Kovu Nyenwe ai neekpe ai ikpe, naata ai awhnuwhnu, ma a gharu o sno ele zi n'owa buru ele ikpe marnu.

33 Rumu nda m, nga anu gbakoru n'otu neeri wiri Nyenwe ai, anu sete ibne anu.

34 Oburu nu wiri nogwnu nye obula, o ri wiri n'oro a, o zi ikpe Chiokike ma anu kpa anu gbakoru n'otu.

M jeemekwata nhne ke berere nga me varu.

## 12

### *Nkesi ke Enine Nso*

1 Rumu nda m, nhne gbasiri nkesi zi odo n'odo ke Enine Nso, m pioru m anu mahia nhne gbasiri be.

2 Anu magwu nu nga anu bu ele naakwa renwu ke dnarnu mgbu, be duru anu hie apna.

3 M neeme ma anu mahia nu o za nye Enine Nso Chiokike noodu jeenwe rikne kaa, "Kosna Jizosi." O za nye jeenwe rikne kaa nu, "Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai," okwokolam ma Enine Nso hiri n'onu a kwu kpam.

4 Agida nkesi enine zi odo n'odo, kovu otu Enine Nso.

5 Agida apna be jeezne izi, kovu otu Nyenwe ai.

6 Agida ernu zi odo n'odo, kovu otu Chiokike wam neenye rikne be jeeji nonnu ernu.

7 Enine Nso nyernu badnu obula nkesi ma o buru mbnarna kpakara badnu.

8 O nyernu otu badnu izi akoniche, nyee nye berere izi oghohia nhne hite n'otu Enine wam.

9 Otu Enine wam nyee nye berere okwnata ovu, o nyee nye berere rikne o gwọ nriria.

10 Enine wam masi nyee otu badnu rikne o rnu ernu ndu-ehni, nyee nye berere rikne o kpọ okwo izi oma, nyee nye berere rikne o mahia nhne zi ichne nu hne enine zi ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne o kwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne o tuhnsa ikwu-onu.

11 Kovu o bu otu Enine wam nonnu kpakara nhne, o neenye badnu obula nkesi zi odo n'odo lele kpa o jiri masi a.

12 Ehni badnu bu otu. Kovu o nwernu agida nhne zi odo n'odo ke

knekọtaru a n'otu. Ọ bụ masị kpa ọ zị n'anọ-ẹhni Karaịsi.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ be jiri otu Enine wu aị mini bna n'otu anọ-ẹhni. A bụ ele Ju, ma a bụ ele bụo ele Ju, ọhi mọbu nye bụo ọhi, be mernu a nwọ otu Enine wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụo otu nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ, be zị agịda.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ọchi jaakaa, “Kwnornu nụ m bụla m aka, m bụla m nhne zị n'ẹhni,” kị jéeme a ọ gharu ọ bụru nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nsni kaa, “Kwnornu nụ m bụla m anya, m bụla m nhne zị n'ẹhni,” kị jéeme a ọ gharu ọ bụru nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ kpakara ẹhni bụ anya anya, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu nhne? Ọ bụru nụ kpakara ẹhni bụ nsni nsni, ndaa kpa ọ jọonu ẹknarna nhne?

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu Chiokike yisiri kpakara nhne zị n'ẹhni badnụ lele kpa o jiri masị a.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ bụru nụ kpakara be bụ otu nhne, ndaa hne ẹhni jaazi?

<sup>20</sup> Kịtna, agịda nhne zị n'otu ẹhni badnụ.

<sup>21</sup> Kam kpayaru, anya jáakanu aka, “Ị zá m mkpa.” Mọbu risi kanu ọchi, “Ị zá m mkpa.”

<sup>22</sup> N'ezi, a jéenwe rikne gwuzoli ọ bụru nụ nhne ke zị n'ẹhni ke a neeche nụ be zá rikne zila.

<sup>23</sup> Nhne ke zị n'ẹhni aị ke a neeche nụ be nwée igwugwu, bụ ke a neeledu anya gbasiri be, ele ke tu iwh-nerne bụ ele ke a ji iwo nookpusni.

<sup>24</sup> Ngeri ẹhni aị ke marnu mma a zá neeledu a anya. Chiokike n'iwhuru a yisiri ẹhni aị n'otu, o nyernu nhne zị n'ẹhni ke nwée igwugwu, igwugwu ke kakwo.

<sup>25</sup> Okewa kwésile ọ zị n'ẹhni, kọvu kpakara nhne zị ọdo n'odo n'ẹhni magwu nhne gbasiri ibne be.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru n'otu nhne zị n'ẹhni nọowhnu awnhnuwhnu, kpakara ele ke berere sno a whnu awnhnuwhnu. Ọ bụru be znarni otu, kpakara be sno a nwe ovu ọso n'onu.

<sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu bụ ẹhni Karaịsi, anu n'otu n'otu bụ nhne zị n'ẹhni Karaịsi.

<sup>28</sup> Chiokike bítaru kpakara nhne kpa o kwesiri n'ogbako a. Ọ bítaru ke mbom, ele izi, ke ẹbo, ele nọkpo okwo, ke ẹto, ele zni nhne, ele nọornu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni sno be, nụ ele nwernu nkesi ọgwo nriria, mọbu ele neeyinu ele berere aka, ele nẹchi ẹchi, nụ ele nookwu ọka nụ riro zị ọdo n'odo.

<sup>29</sup> Kpakara be bụo ele izi, kpakara be bụo ele nọkpo okwo, mọbu ele neezni nhne. Ọ bụo kpakara be nwernu rikne rnu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni,

<sup>30</sup> mọbu gwọ nriria zị ọdo n'odo, mọbu kwu ọka nụ riro zị ọdo n'odo, mọbu ọ tuhnasa ikwu-onu.

<sup>31</sup> Kọvu nkesi ke kakwo mma gwnu anu lele wiri.

Kọvu me gesi anu apna ke kakwo mma.

## 13

### *Ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m rikne kwu ọka nụ riro ele badnụ nụ ke enine izi, kọvu m nwée m ọwhnun'anya, ọka m jọoburu ọgbugbo etekne mọbu igele waru-awa.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi oma, nụ ọghohia kpakara nhne zị omimi, nụ kpakara nhne omuma, ọ bụru nụ m nwernu m kpakara ọkwnata ovu ke joovume rugwu, kọvu m nwée m ọwhnun'anya, ọ zá nhne me bụ.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru me nyee ele mboni kpakara nhne me nwernu, mọbu nyee ẹhni m be gba bẹkwnu, kọvu m nwée m ọwhnun'anya, ọ zá ọgwo ẹrnu me jeekehia.

<sup>4</sup> Ọwhnun'anya nwernu ọsnuta ovu, nụ ovu oma. Ọwhnun'anya kwnó awuwa, o méé oknomokno, ọ kpá nganga.

<sup>5</sup> Ọwhnun'anya méé nhne bụo oma n'anya. O píó nhne ke aka ke a, o nwée ovu owe ẹhni. Ọwhnun'anya zá nọogwnu nhne ojo be mernu a.

<sup>6</sup> Ọwhnun'anya zá nọonwudna nụ nhne ojo, kọvu ezi ọka neeme ovu ọso a n'onu.



<sup>7</sup> Inwe zá nọogwu ọwhnun'anya. O neekweru kpakara nhne, o nwernu olile anya nù kpakara nhne, o needi kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Ọwhnun'anya zì ọkwnukokwnu. Ọkpo okwo jeebi, riro zì ọdo n'odo jọokwusi. Ọ bụru ọghohia, be jaa-gawhe.

<sup>9</sup> Ọghohia aị nù ọkpo okwo aị zú ozu.

<sup>10</sup> Nga nhne ke zuru ozu varu, nhne ke zúge ozu jaagawhe.

<sup>11</sup> Nga me bụ watakiri, m nookwu ọka lele watakiri, m naari ọri lele watakiri, m ghohiaru m nhne lele watakiri, kovu nga me sozuru nù badnu, m gweme kpakara agwa watakiri n'ehni m.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nù kịtna, a nọowhnu nhne nù nyno ke nọtụ ewheke, kovu nga wam a jọowhnu ruwhnu nù ruwhnu. Kịtna, m maam agwna nhne, nga wam m jaamakwo kpakara nhne lele kpa Chiokike magwu m.

<sup>13</sup> Kịtna, nhne ẹto ka zì, ọkwnata ovu, olile anya, nù ọwhnun'anya. Kovu ọwhnun'anya kakwo kpakara be.

## 14

### *Ọkpo okwo nù riro ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ snornu apna ọwhnun'anya, nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anụ lele wiri, ke kakwo ibne a, nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma.

<sup>2</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nù riro zì ichne ichne zá nookwunu badnu, kovu Chiokike. Kwnornu nù ọ zá nye nọoghohia nhne o nookwu, nhne o nookwu bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa hite nù rikne Enine.

<sup>3</sup> Kovu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma nookwunu ele badnu ọka, noowulizo ele badnu olu lele ọro, neezni nhne, naakasi mkpoma.

<sup>4</sup> Badnu ke nookwu ọka nù riro zì ichne ichne noowulizo ẹhni a olu lele ọro, kovu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma noowulizo ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ bụru nù kpakara anụ jookwu ọka nù riro zì ichne ichne. Kovu ọ ka mma, ọ bụru

nù kpakara anụ kpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike. Kwnornu nù nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike zì okne ọnu ahia kakwo nye nookwu ọka nù riro ichne ichne, okwolem ma ọ zì nye jọtuhnasnanu ọgbako Chiokike nhne o nookwu, ma be wulizo ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru me vakwnusi anụ nookwu ọka nù riro ichne ichne, mbnarna kini nhne anụ jeenwe n'aka m, okwolem ma m nookwu nhne Chiokike kpumennu m mọbu nhne ọmuma mọbu ọkpo okwo izi ọma mọbu zni nhne?

<sup>7</sup> Nhne ke nwée bụdnụ lele opi mọbu ọbo, ọ zá nye jaamahia nhne ọ nọogwnu n'eri ọ bụru nù be gbúgele a kpa ọ bụru ọma.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nù nye nọogbu ọkwodu gbúgele a nkari, ọ zá nye jeejiknenu o zne ọgwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Kpam masị, ọ bụru nù i kwúkwala ọka nkari, ọ zá nye jọoghohia nhne i nookwu, ọ bụru nù i kwu ọka nù riro zì ichne ichne. Ruwhere joovu ọka i.

<sup>10</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezì n'agida ikwu-ọnu zì n'owa. Ọ zá ke nwée nhne ọ naakasi.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nù m ghohiage m nhne badnu nookwu, m bünü m nye wam nye ẹli berere, nye wam masị bünü m nye ẹli berere.

<sup>12</sup> Ọ bụ masị kpa ọ zinu anụ. Hne nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anụ, anụ gbalì nwehia masị nkesi ke jeewulizo ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>13</sup> Nye nookwu ọka nù riro zì ichne ichne, kpe okpukpe ma ọ tūhnasna ikwu-ọnu a.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru me kpe okpukpe kpa nù riro zì ichne ichne, enine m neekpe, kovu echiche m nwée igwe nù rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeeji enine m nù echiche m kpe okpukpe, m jeeji masị enine m nù echiche m gwnu eri.

<sup>16</sup> Kpa i naaznari Chiokike nù rime enine, nye izne ke zì nù rime ọgbako jéenwe rikne kwe Amim, kwnornu nù o máa nhne i nookwu.

<sup>17</sup> I nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nkari nkari, kovu nhne i neeme zá

noowulizọ nye wam olu lele ọro.

18 M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nụ m nookwu ọka nụ riro zị ichne ichne kakwo kpakara anụ.

19 Kọvu nụ rime ọgbako Chiokike, ọ bụru ọma me kwu mkpuru ọka isne ke ele badnụ jọoghohia, zni be nhne, karu o kwu nri pokwu ọka ọ zá nye jọoghohia.

20 Rụmu nda m, anụ ghọ rụmu takiri nụ n'oriri anụ, kọvu anụ bụru rụmu takiri nụ hne mmehie zị, anụ bụru dimkpa nụ ọghohia anụ.

21 Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “M jeeji ikwu-ọnu ele ẹli berere, kwunu ele ka ọka, m jeeji masi mgbele-ọnu ele ẹli berere kwunu ele ka ọka, kọvu be kwéle o bnonu m nsni.” Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru.

22 Riro zị ichne ichne bu nhne elekema ele kwé ekwe, ọ bụo ke ele kweru ekwe. Okpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike bu ke ele kweru ekwe, ọ bụo ke ele kwé ekwe.

23 O bụru nụ kpakara ọgbako Chiokike gbako n'otu, kpakara anụ nookwu ọka nụ riro zị ichne ichne, ọ bụru ele izne mọbu ele kwé ekwe va n'esilawuru anụ, be jáakaa nụ kpakara anụ bu ele ẹra?

24 Kọvu ọ bụru kpakara anụ nọokpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, nye kwé ekwe mọbu nye izne va n'esilawuru anụ, be jọotu a mmehie a n'anya, kpakara nhne ọ nurnu jaama a ikpe.

25 Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke zị n'ovu a jọowhnyaya iwhne. O jaadna kpo risi ẹli nyee Chiokike, kwuhia, “N'ezi ọka nụ Chiokike zị n'esilawuru anụ.”

### *Okpenu Chiokike n'ahiri n'ahiri*

26 Rụmu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, nga anụ gbakoru n'otu, anụ ji ọgwnu eri, anụ ji iznizni, nye berere jigwu nhne be kpumennu a, nye berere ji riro zị ichne ichne, nye berere nọotuhnasna nhne be nookwu. Kpakara nhne bu ma be wulizo ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

27 O bụru nye ọbula kwu ọka nụ riro zị ichne ichne, be jaazi badnụ lawuru, mọbu ke kakwo ẹto. Otu kwukwo, ibne a kwu, otu badnụ tuhnasa nhne be nookwu.

28 O bụru nụ ọ zá nye jọotuhnasna nhne be nookwu, nye wam nookwu nụ riro zị ichne ichne daziri bii, nye wam kwunu ẹhni a ọka, kwu masinu Chiokike ọka.

29 Badnụ lawuru mọbu ẹto kpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, ele berere tule nhne be neezni.

30 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ otu dazigwu ẹli nụ rime ọgbako nwehjaru izi n'aka Chiokike, nye nookwu ọka daziri bii.

31 Kpakara anụ jeenwe rikne kpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike otu n'otu, ma kpakara anụ mụhia nhne, kpakara anụ nwehia nkasi ovu.

32 Enine nye nọokpo okwo noobnonu nye nọokpo okwo nsni.

33 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụo nye ẹyiriya, kọvu nye udno.

Lele kpa ọ zị nụ kpakara ọgbako Chiokike,

34 ele rinya daziri bii nụ rime ọgbako Chiokike. Be kwú ọka, be bụo ele risi lele kpa Iwu kwuru.

35 O bụru nụ be pioru ọ mahia nhne ọbula, be sika nzi be n'oro. O bu nhne iwhnerne nụ nyerinya jookwu ọka nụ rime ọgbako Chiokike.

36 Kini masi? Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ọpanizoru nhne anụ zị sa? Mọbu ọ bu anụ kpoi bu ele ọ vakwnusiri?

37 O bụru nụ nye ọbula neeche nụ ọ bu nye nọokpo okwo izi ọma, mọbu nye nwernu nkesi enine, nye wam marnu nụ nhne me naagbanu anụ n'okwukwo bu nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu.

38 Nye bnóge nsni nụ nhne ka, anụ bnónu a nsni.

39 Rụmu nda m, kam kpayaru, okpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike nọogwnu anụ lele wiri, anụ bnósní ele nookwu ọka nụ riro ichne ichne.

40 Anụ gweru ovu duru ẹli mee kpakara nhne kwesiri n'apna bụru ọma, ma n'ahiri n'ahiri.

## 15

### *Olizọ n'ẹnwu Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kịtna, rụmu nda m, m neechen-wanyanụ anụ izi ọma wam me znirni anụ, ke anụ nahịaru, bụ ke anụ gwu-zogwu n'olu a.

<sup>2</sup> Chiokike znọhiaru anụ hite n'izi ọma ka, ọ bụru nụ anụ bita nhne me znirni anụ, okwolem ma anụ kweru n'etekne.

<sup>3</sup> M nyernu m anụ nhne me nahịaru, ke zị okne mkpa, nụ Karaịsi nwurru kwnornu mmehie aị, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ.

<sup>4</sup> Be liri a, Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ n'ọbochi ke ẹto, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ.

<sup>5</sup> O mernu Pita whnụ a anya, omekwo, ele izi nri nụ ẹbo wam whnụ a anya.

<sup>6</sup> Omekwo, o mernu nhne nụ lele ele kakwo riwhu badnụ isne whnụ a anya otu mgba, ele bụ rụmu nda aị. Agwna be zị bụdnụ dū tna, kọvu agwna be dnarnụ n'anyarna ẹnwu.

<sup>7</sup> Omekwo, Jemisi whnụ a anya, nụ kpakara ele izi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, o mernu m m whnụ a anya, me nye be murnu lele nnwọ ká aka.

<sup>9</sup> M bụ m nye zikakworu matị n'esilawuru ele izi, m kwésile m be sukwu m nye izi, kwnornu nụ m mekparụ m ọgbako Chiokike ẹhni.

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu hite n'oru Chiokike, m bụ m nhne me bụ. Oru o nyernu m bụo n'etekne. Kọvu m dọligburu m ẹhni m n'ernu kakwo kpakara ele izi, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ ọ bụo me nọornu, kọvu oru Chiokike nọornu ernalu nụ rime m.

<sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ọ bụ me, mọbu be, a znirni izi ọma, kam bụ nhne anụ kweru.

### *Olizọ n'ẹnwu ele nwurru ẹnwu*

<sup>12</sup> Ọ bụru nụ izi ọma aị bụ nụ Karaịsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ndaa kpa agwna anụ naakaa nụ ele nwurru ẹnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu?

<sup>13</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ele nwurru ẹnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu, o neegesi nụ Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ, izi ọma a znirni anụ bụ nhne etekne, ọkwnata ovu anụ bụ masi nhne etekne.

<sup>15</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu a, a bụ ele akebne aghalaghala megidne Chiokike, a naagba akebne megidne Chiokike nụ o mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, nye o méne o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ bụru nụ ele nwurru ẹnwu jéelizo n'ẹnwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ ele nwurru ẹnwu jéelizo n'ẹnwu, Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọkwnata ovu anụ bụ nhne etekne, anụ zị kọriri nụ mmehie anụ.

<sup>18</sup> Kam neegesi nụ ele dnarnụ n'anyarna ẹnwu bụ ele kweru nụ Karaịsi whuru etekne.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ bụru nụ okwokọlam nụ bụdnụ ka a zị bụ hne a nwernu ọkwnata ovu nụ Karaịsi, a bụ ele be kwesiri ọ dọnu obirizi kakwo kpakara ele wu n'ọwa.

<sup>20</sup> N'ezi ọka, Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, bụ mkpuru mbom ke ele nwurru ẹnwu.

<sup>21</sup> Kpa ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnụ va, kpam masi, olizọ n'ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnụ va.

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ nwurru ẹnwu nụ rime Adam, kpam masi, Chiokike jeeme kpakara badnụ ziri bụdnụ nụ rime Karaịsi.

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula n'ige ke a, Karaịsi bụ mkpuru mbom, omekwo, kpakara ele kweru nụ Karaịsi nga ọ jaava.

<sup>24</sup> Omekwo, okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava, nga Karaịsi lụgburu kpakara rikne, nụ ele neechi ẹchi, nụ kpakara iknernema, o jeenyewhete Chiokike Nda ẹli-eze a.

<sup>25</sup> Kwnornu o jaachi tem ọ bita kpakara ele irno nụ mkpururu ọchi a.

<sup>26</sup> Nye irno ipne-aznụ o joolulu bụ ẹnwu.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu ọchi a.” A magwụ nụ Chiokike zá n'esilawuru kpakara nhne ka, nye bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu Karaịsi.

<sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne daziri nụ mkpururu Karaịsi, Karaịsi jaadazị nụ

mkpururu nye wam bítaru kpakara nhne nù mkpururu a, ma Chiokike búru nye nẹchi kpakara nhne.

29 Ọ búru nù ele nwúrnu ọnwu zá neelizọ n'ẹnwu, mbnarna kịni bú nhne ele be nọowu mini kwnornu ele nwúrnu ọnwu jeenwe? Kịni kpararú be nọowu be mini kwnornu ele nwúrnu ọnwu?

30 Ndaa nhne mernu a neeze búdnú ige ọbula?

31 M zị m n'ọnu ẹnwu kpakara ọbochi. Rụmu nda m, m nookwu ka kwnornu nù m jị m anụ naanya risi, anụ zị nù rime Karaisi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị.

32 Ọ búru lele badnụ etekne me nù anọhia ọjọ luru ọgwu nù Efesosi, ndaa nhne me jeenwehia? Ọ búru nù ele nwúrnu ọnwu zá neelizọ n'ẹnwu,

“Ngwa ma a ri, nwọ tna,

kwnornu ekile a jọonwu.”

33 Anụ kwé be duwhu anụ. “Ele enyi ọjọ noolulu agwa ọma.”

34 Anya dno anụ nù risi, anụ méé mmehie. Agwna anụ máa Chiokike. M nookwu ka ma iwhnerne tọ anụ.

### *Anọ-ẹhni a jeenwe*

35 Kọvu agwna anụ jaakaa, “Ndaa kpa ele nwúrnu ọnwu jeelizọ? Ndaa anọ-ẹhni be jeenwe?”

36 Jị nye iwhnirniwhno. Nga ị kpasiri mkpuru n'ẹli, o jóofu okwolem ma ọ beru ọsno nwu.

37 Nhne ị kpasiri n'ẹli bú mkpuru etekne, mkpuru ịkpa, mọbu mkpuru berere, ọ búo isisi.

38 Chiokike jeenye mkpuru wam ẹhni ke masiri a. O neenye mkpuru ọbula ẹhni ke a.

39 Kpakara anọ-ẹhni búo otu, badnụ nwernu anọ-ẹhni, anọhia nwernu anọ-ẹhni ke berere, ọnwu nwernu anọ-ẹhni ke berere, aznụ anọ-ẹhni berere.

40 Anọ-ẹhni ke oligwe zị, anọ-ẹhni ke ọwa zị masi, ọma mma ke oligwe zị, ọma mma ke ọwa zị masi.

41 Mma ke ẹnam zị ichne, ẹnwa nwernu ọma mma ke a, mma ke mbọ zị ichne, mma ke mbọ zị ọdo n'ọdo.

42 Kpam masi bú kpa olizọ n'ẹnwu zị, anọ-ẹhni ke be kpasiri n'ẹnwu nwernu rikne ro oro, nga Chiokike gwelizọru a, o jóoro oro.

43 Be kpasiri a n'iwhnerne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'igwugwu, be kpasiri a n'inwe ọgwugwu, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'iknernema.

44 Be kpasiri a anọ-ẹhni etekne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'anọ-ẹhni ke enine. Anọ-ẹhni ke etekne zị, anọ-ẹhni ke enine zị masi.

45 Kwnornu be gbarú n'ọkwukwo nsọ, “Adam badnụ mbọm bú badnụ ke zị búdnú.” Kọvu Adam ke ipne-aznụ bú Enine ke neenye búdnú.

46 Anọ-ẹhni ke enine bége ọsno, kọvu anọ-ẹhni etekne, omekwo, ke enine sno a.

47 Adam ke mbọm bú rịzna ke ọwa, Adam ke ebo hi n'oligwe va.

48 Lele badnụ be jiri rịzna kpụ, bú kpa ele ke rịzna bú, ele ke oligwe nù lele nye wam hi n'oligwe va.

49 Lele kpa a vuru oyiyi ke badnụ ke rịzna, kpam masi bú kpa a joovuru ke oligwe lele badnụ wam hi n'oligwe va.

50 Rụmu nda m, ka bú nhne me nookwu, kwnornu anọ-ẹhni nù ọvnarna jékehia ẹli-eze Chiokike. Nhne jọonwu ọnwu jékehia nhne jọonwu ọnwu.

51 Le, me kanụ anụ nhne miri emi, ọ búo kpakara aị jọonwu ẹnwu, kọvu be jaagbanwo kpakara aị,

52 n'ige matị, n'otu nsnabi anya, nga ọkwodu ipne-aznụ dnarnụ. Kwnornu nù be jọogbu ọkwodu, ele nwúrnu ọnwu jeelizo róge oro, be jaagbanwo aị.

53 Kwnornu nù anọ-ẹhni ke jooro oro jooworu anọ-ẹhni ke jóoro oro, anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ẹnwu jooworu anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ẹnwu.

54 Nga anọ-ẹhni ke jooro oro wokparu anọ-ẹhni ke jóoro oro, anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ọnwu woru anọ-ẹhni ke jọonwu ọnwu, nhne be gbarú n'ọkwukwo nsọ jeemezu, “Be megburu ẹnwu.”

55 “Enwu, ndaa hne mmeri ị zị?

Enwu, ndaa hne nhne ọgbugba ị zị?”



<sup>56</sup> Nhne oğbugba ẹnwu bụ mmehie, iknernerema mmehie bụ iwu.

<sup>57</sup> Kọvu a nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nye neenye aị mmeri hite nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>58</sup> Rụmu nda m, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwéko be whome anụ, anụ gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ nọornu ẹrnu Nyenwe aị ige ọbula, hne anụ magwụ nụ ẹrnu anụ nụ rime Nyenwe aị jóowhu etekne.

## 16

### *Otu iwai ke rụmu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Gbasiri iwai be jootunu rụmu Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya, anụ mee kpa me kannụ ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia.

<sup>2</sup> N'ọbochi mbom ke ikwezu, nye ọbula bita iwai ichne lele kpa o nwernu, ọ bitakwata a nkari ma anụ zoma ọ tụ iwai nga me jaava.

<sup>3</sup> Nga me varu m jaagba okwukwo izi nyee ele anụ hohiaru, m zizne be gwezne nkesi anụ nụ Jeruselem.

<sup>4</sup> O buru nụ ọ buru oma, me nụ be joosno zne.

### *Oriasno Pọlu*

<sup>5</sup> Nga me zne zuru Masidonia, m jaavakwnusi anụ, kwnornu m jeezne Masidonia.

<sup>6</sup> Me nụ anụ jaadazi ige matị mọbu tem okirika whe, ma anụ yinu m aka m zne hne ọbula me jeezne.

<sup>7</sup> M piole m ọ whnụ anụ ige matị, kovu m pioru m me nụ anụ daziri gbu okwnu, ọ buru nụ Chiokike kwe.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu m jaadazi hna nụ Efesosi du ọbochi Pentikosi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbamannu m okne onuhna ẹrnu izi oma hna, kovu agida ele neemegidne m zị masi.

<sup>10</sup> O buru nụ Timoti va, anụ kwéko ogwnu tụ a kpa ọ zị n'esilawuru anụ, kwnornu nụ ọ nọornu ẹrnu Nyenwe aị lele me.

<sup>11</sup> O zá nye ledna a anya, anụ yinu a aka ma o lizo izne a n'udno, vakwnusi m. M neele anya ya nụ rụmu nda aị.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne gbasiri nwene aị rukna Apolosi, m riasnornu m a agida ige ma ya nụ rụmu nda aị va lekasi anụ, kovu o jiknene ọ va kitna. O jaava nga o nwehiaru oghere.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ sama anya anụ, anụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, ovu si anụ rikne, anụ ghọ ele dikne.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya rnu kpakara ẹrnu anụ.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ ele ọro Stefanasi bụ ele mbom ghoru ele Karaịsi nụ Akaya. Be ji kpakara nhne be nwernu nọornu ele Chiokike ẹrnu. M naariasno anụ,

<sup>16</sup> anụ bita ehni anụ nụ mkpururu ele nụ kpa nụ nye ọbula ke ji mkpoma be snornu be nọornu ẹrnu.

<sup>17</sup> Ovu sọru m n'onu nga Stefanasi nụ Fotunatosi nụ Akaiḱosi varu, be mesirni owu anụ ke kọru m.

<sup>18</sup> Be vulizoru ovu m nụ ovu anụ masi. Ele nụ kpa kwesiri be hnata be ama.

<sup>19</sup> Ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Esia neebekwu anụ. Akwila nụ Prisila nụ ọgbako Chiokike zị n'oro be ji rewhna Nyenwe aị neebekwu anụ k'agida.

<sup>20</sup> Kpakara rụmu nda ele zị hna neebekwu anụ. Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rụmu nda.

<sup>21</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m naagba obekwu ikwu ka.

<sup>22</sup> Be vü nye ọbula ke whnúge Nyenwe aị n'anya onu. Nyenwe aị, vaa.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi dazinu anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Owhnun'anya m nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi dazinu kpakara anụ.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pọlu gbaznennu  
Ele Kọrinti  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
izi ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Kọrinti ke ebo* bu ke Pọlu gbarụ nga ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kọrinti nụ Pọlu zị nụ mkpa. Agwa ele zị nụ rime ọgbako wam bnoonu Pọlu nhne, kọvu Pọlu noopio ma ya nụ be mee udno.

Nụ rime nhne mbom Pọlu gbarụ n'ọkwukwo, o nookwu oka nhne gbasiri ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Kọrinti, nọkowa nụ mkpoma nọoso a n'onu k'agida kwnornu nụ be tūhnasnarnu mkpoma. Ọ naariasno ọgbako Chiokike gbalị gweru mkpoma be gweya nhne be jeekesi ele Karaịsi zị nụ Judiya. Nụ ipne-aznụ, Pọlu nọogoru onu a lele ọmamarna nye izi Karaịsi, megidne agwa ele kwuru ehi be ọmamarna ele izi. Be naakaa nụ Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-11)

Pọlu nụ ọgbako Chiokike zị nụ Kọrinti (1:12---7:16)

Nkesi be nyernu ọgbako Chiokike zị nụ Judiya (8:1---9:15)

Pọlu gọru onu a lele nye izi (10:1---13:10)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ (13:11-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Jizọsi Karaịsi lele kpa ọ masiri Chiokike, nụ nnwo nda aị Timoti, gbaznenu ọgbako Karaịsi ke zị nụ Kọrinti nụ kpakara ele ke Chiokike zị nụ kpakara Akaya ọkwukwo.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Pọlu nọotunu Chiokike mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> Ọznarni zinu Chiokike bu Nda Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nda ke obirizi, Chiokike ke nkasi ovu,

<sup>4</sup> nye naakasi aị ovu nụ rime kpakara awnụwhnu aị, ma a nwernu rikne kasi ele berere zị n'awnụwhnu ọbula ovu hite n'okasi ovu a nwehjaru n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Lele kpa a snornu Karaịsi takọ agida awnụwhnu a, ọ bu masi kpa Karaịsi naakasi aị ovu k'agida.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ buru nụ a zị nụ mkpa, ọ bu ma be snuta ovu anụ, znohia masi anụ. Okasi aị ovu bu nkasi ovu anụ masi, okasi ovu wam nọornusi ọnu rikne neegwehia ndidi nụ rime awnụwhnu wam a nọowhnu.

<sup>7</sup> Olile anya aị nụ hne anụ zị, zị chim chim, kwnornu nụ a maam nụ kpa anụ sno aị ta awnụwhnu anụ joosno masi aị nwe nkasi ovu.

<sup>8</sup> A pioru anụ mahia nhne dnakwasiri aị n'Esia, nhne zị ogwnu ke dnakwasiri aị kakwo aị rikne, a nwema olile anya budnu.

<sup>9</sup> A neechi nụ be joogbu aị. Kọvu ka gesiri aị nụ a kwesile ọ tukwasi ehi aị mkpoma, kọvu a tukwasiri Chiokike ovu, nye neeme nye nwurnu onwu hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Ọ dọhiaru aị n'aka enwu tu ogwnu, nọdohia aị kọriri, a kwnataru ovu nụ hne ọ zị nụ ọ jaazi kọriri nọdohia aị,

<sup>11</sup> kpa anụ zị neekpenu aị okpukpe. Agida ele badnu jootunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nụ ruwhnu ọma o jeenye aị, ọ jaaza okpukpe agida ele badnu.

*Pọlu gbanwornu mmuma a*

<sup>12</sup> Ka bu nhne a ji naanya risi, nhne mkpoma aị naagba akebe, a wuru budnu zị snam, zị masi nsọ ke hi n'aka Chiokike. Ọ buo kpa akoniche ke badnu pioru, kọvu hite n'oru ke Chiokike, a wuru budnu aị nụ rime ọwa, ke kakwo nụ hne anụ zị.

<sup>13</sup> A gbala ọkwukwo nhne anụ jogwnuli mọbu joghohiali, kọvu nhne anụ joghohiali. M neele anya nụ anụ joghohiazu a,

<sup>14</sup> lele kpa anụ ghohiaru aị mati, ma a kpa nganga kwnornu anụ, anụ

kpa masị nganga kwnornu aị n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bụ olile anya me vu nụ mkpọma nụ mbọm kpa me marnụ mmụma ọ va, ma anụ nwehịa ngozi okpukpu lawuru.

<sup>16</sup> M marnụ m mmụma ọ vakwnusi anụ kpa me neezne Masidonia nụ nga me jeehi Masidonia hiehna. Anụ znernu eyinu m aka m zne Judiya.

<sup>17</sup> Nga me neeme ka, m mernu m a ewheke ewheke sa? M marnụ m mmụma kwnornu nhne anọ-ehni m pioru, ọ kaa, “Owe, owe” nụ “Ọza, ọza”?

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpa Chiokike bụ nye ezi ọka, izi me znirni anụ bụo izi “Owe” nụ “Ọza.”

<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Chiokike nye Saịlasi nụ Timoti nụ me gbasarụ n'esilawuru anụ bụo nye “Owe” nụ “Ọza.” Kọvu kpakara nhne bụ “Owe” hne ọ zị.

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi neeji “Owe” neemezu kpakara mkwna Chiokike kweru. Hite nụ rime Jizọsi a naakaa, “Amịm” neenye Chiokike igwugwu.

<sup>21</sup> Ọ bụ Chiokike nye neeme aị nụ anụ gwuzosi rikne nụ rime Karaịsi, Chiokike jiri aka a hōhia aị,

<sup>22</sup> nye bñiasiri aka nyenwe nụ risi aị, nye kesiri aị Enine Nsọ nụ rime mkpọma aị neemesi nhne ọ bītannu aị rikne.

<sup>23</sup> M noosukwu Chiokike nye akebne m, ọ magwụ mkpọma m, nhne mernu me vála Kọrinti bụ m gharụ o bigbọ anụ.

<sup>24</sup> A zá neeme ehni aị lele nụ ọ bụ aị nwe anụ, ele naakanụ anụ nhne anụ jeekweru. Tnụnuma, aị nụ anụ nọornuko ẹnu ma ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu. Anụ gwuzoru kwem n'okwnata mkpọma anụ.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kpebiri nụ mkpọma m, m jáavakwnusi anụ berere mee nhne joogbu anụ igbugbu.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru me mee nhne gbu anụ igbugbu, nyele jeeme ovu sọ m n'ọnu?

Okwolem nye wam me mernu nhne gbu a igbugbu.

<sup>3</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me gbannụ anụ ọkwukwo nụ mbọm, ọ zị nga me varụ, ele wam kwesiri o mee ovu sọ m n'ọnu mee m nhne gbu m igbugbu. Kwnornu nụ m maam nụ anụ joosno m nwudna.

<sup>4</sup> M zị m n'awhñuwhnu k'agịda kpa me ji igbugbu mkpọma nụ agịda anya-mini gbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, ọ bụo ma o gbu anụ igbugbu, kọvu o gesi nụ m whñurru m anụ n'anya k'agịda.

### *Ọgbarunu nye mmehie*

<sup>5</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula mernu nhne igbugbu, o méne me kpọi, kọvu nhne gburu kpakara anụ igbugbu matị, me kwú k'agịda.

<sup>6</sup> Awhñuwhnu nye wam tarụ n'aka agịda ele badnụ zulem.

<sup>7</sup> Bikno, anụ gbarunu a, kasi a mkpọma, ọ zị igbugbu a nyigbu a, mee mkpọma dna mba.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ mee a ma ọ mahia nụ anụ whñurru a n'anya n'ezị.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno gbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, ma m mahia m ma anụ gwuzosiri rikne, noobno nsnị kpakara nhne me kannụ anụ.

<sup>10</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ gbarunu badnụ nhne o mernu, m gbarulam masị. M gbarulam, ọ bụru nụ ọ zị nhne ọbula ke zị nụ ọ gbarunu, ka bụ nhne me mennu anụ nụ ruwhnu Karaịsi,

<sup>11</sup> ma Ekwensu gharụ o megbu aị, kwnornu nụ a magwụ kpakara aghigho a.

### *Mkpọma ọla mini Pọlu nụ Torasi*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me vaduru Torasi o zni izi ọma Karaịsi, Nyenwe aị gbamannu m ọnu-mgbo izi ọma.

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nụ enine m kwé ozukwa inwe kwnornu nụ m whñuna m nnwọ nda m Taịtosi, m ghasarụ m be zne Masidonia.

### *Omegbu hite nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu Chiokike nwe kpakara mmamma, nye mernu a snornu Karaịsi tne eri omeri a. O ji aị mee ele badnụ mahia Karaịsi, nhne ke nụ

lele ẹknarna ọma ke noozute penupe ọbula.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nū a bụ nhne ẹknarna ọma Karaisi ke neeznekwnusi Chiokike n'esilawuru ele be nọoznohia nū ele noowhu owhu.

<sup>16</sup> Nū hne ele noowhu owhu zị, a bụ ẹknarna ẹnwu, hne ele be nọoznohia zị, a bụ ẹknarna bụdnu. Nyele jọornuli ẹnru ka hna rikne kpa?

<sup>17</sup> A bụo ele ji izi ọma Chiokike nọozu ahia lele agida ele berere, kọvu a bụ ele ezi, nookwu ezi ọka Karaisi nū ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Chiokike ziyaru.

### 3

#### *Ele ẹnru ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> A naanya risi nū rime ẹhni aị berere sa? A neeme lele ele berere, noopio ọkwukwo ọ kahia nhne a bụ ke a jeenye anụ, mọbu ke hi n'aka anụ?

<sup>2</sup> Anụ n'iwhuru anụ bụ ọkwukwo izi aị, be gbarụ anụ nū mkpọma aị ke ele badnụ magwụ, nọogwnu masị.

<sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi nū anụ bụ ọkwukwo izi ke Karaisi ke hi n'aka aị. Be jíle nki gba a n'olu rugwu, kọvu be ji Enine Chiokike zị bụdnu gbasị anụ n'anọ-ẹhni ke mkpọma.

<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ okne ọtukwasi ovu aị nū Chiokike hite nū Karaisi.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ bụo nū a nwernu rikne nū rime aị ke a kwesiri ọ rnụ ẹnru ka, kọvu ozu ozu aị hi n'aka Chiokike va.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu aị a bụru ele zuru ozu n'ẹnru ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, ọ bụo ke mkpuru ọkwukwo, kọvu ke enine, kwnornu nū mkpuru ọkwukwo neegweya ẹnwu, kọvu enine neenye bụdnu.

#### *Igwugwu ke ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nū ẹnru ke ẹnwu be gbakwasiri n'olu rugwu vuru igwugwu va, ke mernu rụmu Izireli nwée rikne legidne Mozizi anya nū ruwhnu, ọ bụ n'ezi nū igwugwu a jaagawhe,

<sup>8</sup> ndaa kpa igwugwu ke ẹnru Enine jaahna?

<sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru nū ẹnru ke noovuya ẹnwu nwernu igwugwu, le kpa ẹnru

ke neegweya ome mma jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo.

<sup>10</sup> N'ezi, nhne ke nwernu igwugwu nwéma igwugwu kwnornu nū nhne ke kakwo n'igwugwu whụyaru iwhne.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nū nhne ke jaazị ige maị vu igwugwu, le kpa nhne ke jaazị ọkwukokwnu jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū a nwernu olile anya ke nū kpa, a nwernu ọnu rikne nookwu ọka.

<sup>13</sup> A nū lele Mozizi nye jiri ikpe kpusni ruwhnu a ma ele Izireli gharu ọ whnụ okwukwo ogbu marna marna ke naagawhe agawhe.

<sup>14</sup> Mkpọma be zị kọriri n'ọchichiri, tem dū tna. Ikpe wam be jiri kpusni zị kọriri nga be nọogwnu ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ọknani. Be kpúmene ikpe wam, Karaisi kpoị nwernu rikne o kpume a.

<sup>15</sup> Dū tna, ige ọbula be nọogwnu Iwu Mozizi, ikpe wam nookpusni mkpọma be.

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu ige ọbula nye ọbula znekwnusiri Nyenwe aị, be jeegweme ikpe wam.

<sup>17</sup> Nyenwe aị bụ Enine, hne ọbula Enine Nyenwe aị zị, badnụ jeenwernu ẹhni a.

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpakara aị, ji ruwhnu be jíle ikpe kpusni neele igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị lele nhne a nọowhnu nū nyno, a naagbanwo hite n'otu igwugwu bna n'igwugwu berere. Enine Nyenwe aị neeme nhne ka.

### 4

#### *Ẹkwnu ke zị nū rime ite rịzna*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarụ, hne Chiokike nyernu aị ẹnru ka hite n'obirizi a, a jéekwe inwe gwụ aị.

<sup>2</sup> Tnụnuma, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa ke tū iwhnerne. A zá nọogho aghigho mọbu mee ikwu-ọnu Chiokike aghalaghala. A gwuzo nū ruwhnu Chiokike nookwu ezi ọka, neegesi ele badnụ nū a bụ ele ezi ọka.



<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụrụ n'ụ be tugwaru izi ọma a n'okpo okwo a otugwa, ọ bụ n'anya ele noowhu owu.

<sup>4</sup> Chi ke ọwa ka mernu mkpoma ele ke kwé ekwe gba ọchichiri. O mernu be whnúna iwhe ke izi ọma n'omukwasi be, bụ izi ọma igwugwu Karaịsi, nye bụ oyiye ke Chiokike n'ezị.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ a zá n'okponu ẹhni a' okwo, k'ovu a n'okpo okwo Jizosi Karaịsi b'ụ Nyenwe a' a' n'iwuru a' b'ụ ele izi an' kwnornu Karaịsi.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike wam ke karu, "Iwhe n'ụ n'ọchichiri," b'ụ otu Chiokike wam ke mernu iwhe a m'kwasi n'ụ mkpoma a' a' ma a m'hia igwugwu Chiokike ke a n'owhnu n'ụ ruw'nu Karaịsi.

<sup>7</sup> A nwernu ẹk'nu ka n'ụ rime ite r'izna, ke negesi n'ụ rikne ke kakwo rikne hi n'ụ Chiokike, ọ b'ụo n'ụ rime a'.

<sup>8</sup> Be naakpakna a' ẹhni n'apna ọbula, k'ovu inwe zá n'ogwu a' a' a' neenwe mkpoma lawuru, k'ovu inwe zá n'ogwu a'.

<sup>9</sup> Ele irno naakpakna a' ẹhni, k'ovu Chiokike ghásala a' etekne. Be mekasi a' ẹhni, k'ovu a' nw'na.

<sup>10</sup> A vu n'ẹhni a' ẹnwu Jizosi ige ọbula, ma b'udnu Jizosi wh'ya iwhe n'ụ rime a'.

<sup>11</sup> A' ele z' z' b'udnu z' n'onu ẹnwu ige ọbula kwnornu Jizosi, ma b'udnu a wh'ya iwhe n'an' ẹhni a' ke n'onwu ọnwu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam k'payaru, ẹnwu n'ornu ẹn'nu n'ụ rime a', k'ovu b'udnu z' n'ụ rime an'.

<sup>13</sup> Be g'baru n'okwukwo ns'ọ, kaa, "M kwuru m' ọka kwnornu n'ụ m' kweru m." A' ji otu enine ọkwnata ovu wam kwu ọka kwnornu n'ụ a' kweru ekwe.

<sup>14</sup> A magwu n'ụ Chiokike wam ke mernu Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, jeeme a snornu Jizosi hi n'ẹnwu lizo masi, mee a' n'ụ an' gwuzoru n'ụ ruw'nu a'.

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne ka b'ụ kwnornu an'ụ, ma oru ke naaban' an' ọba d'unu ag'ida ele bad'nu, ma be t'nu Chiokike mmamma k'ag'ida, neenye a' igwugwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kam k'payaru, inwe zá n'ogwu a', ọ b'ụ n'ezị n'ụ a' naata ẹhni n'an' ẹhni a', k'ovu bad'nu ke enine a' z' ikne ikne hite n'obochi d'ụ n'obochi.

<sup>17</sup> Awhn'whnu mat' ka a' naata neegweyan' a' okne igwugwu ke z' ọkwnukokwnu ke kakwo k'pakara awhn'whnu.

<sup>18</sup> A zá neele anya nhne a' n'owhnu anya, k'ovu nhne a' whn'ụ anya. Kwnornu n'ụ nhne a' n'owhnu anya z' ige mat', k'ovu nhne a' zá n'owhnu anya z' ọkwnukokwnu.

## 5

### *Oro a' n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> A magwu n'ụ ọ b'ur' n'ụ ọro-eka ke ọwa ka, ke b'ụ ẹhni a' dnarn'ụ, Chiokike wunnu a' ọro berere n'oligwe ke jaadaz'ig'ide, ke be j'ile aka bad'nu wu, ke jaaz' tim t'om.

<sup>2</sup> Kam k'payaru, a' n'osnu idne k'ag'ida, ọ n'ogwu a' ma a' wuru n'ụ rime ọro a' ke z' n'oligwe,

<sup>3</sup> ma a' woru a' lele iwo, a' j'obu ele gba ẹto.

<sup>4</sup> Hne a' z' k'oriri n'an' ẹhni ka, a' z' n'osnu idne n'ụ rime awhn'whnu, ọ b'ur' n'ụ a' pioru ọ wh'ga n'an' ẹhni ka, k'ovu ma be wosi a' an' ẹhni ke oligwe, ma Chiokike gbanwo an' ẹhni a' ke n'onwu ọnwu n'ụ an' ẹhni ke z' ọkwnukokwnu.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike n'iwuru a' k'puru a' ma a' j'knernu ọ gbanwo ka, o nyernu a' Enine a' ma ọ b'ur' nhne neemesi k'pakara nhne jaava rikne.

<sup>6</sup> Kam k'payaru, mkpoma siri a' rikne ige ọbula. A mah'aru n'ụ nga a' z' n'oro a' n'an' ẹhni, a' z'la hne Chiokike z'.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ a' noowu b'udnu hite n'okwnata mkpoma, ọ b'ur' n'ụ nhne anya n'owhnu.

<sup>8</sup> Mkpoma siri a' rikne, ọ jaamas' a' a' wh'ga n'an' ẹhni ka, wuru hne Nyenwe a' z'.

<sup>9</sup> Ke kakwo, a' pioru o mee nhne jaamas' Chiokike, ma a' wu hne Nyenwe a' z', m'bu a' z' n'owa ka.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ k'pakara a' joogwuzo n'ụ ruw'nu ngadna ikpe

Karaịsi, ma nye ọbula nahọru ọgwọ ẹrnu kpakara nhne a rnrnu nga a zị bụdnu, mọbu nhne ọma mọbu nhne bụo ọma.

### *Badnu nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno*

11 Hne a mahiaru ọ tų ogwnu Chiokike, a naariasno ele badnu be vakwnusi Chiokike. Chiokike mazuru aị, m neele anya nų anų mazuru aị masi n'echiche anų.

12 A zá naaja ẹhni aị n'anya anų berere, kọvu a neenye anų oghere ma anų gweru aị nyaa risi, ma anų mahia nhne anų jaasa ele ji nhne be nọowhnu nų ruwhnu badnu naanya risi kakwo nhne zị nų mkpọma badnu.

13 Anų neechे nų a bų ele ẹra naagba? Ọ bų kwnornu Chiokike. Kọvu ọ bųru nų a bų ele anya dnornu, ọ bų kwnornu anų.

14 Ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi neeme a mee kpa a neeme. A magwų nų otu badnu nwuhianu kpakara badnu ẹnwu, ka gesiri nų kpakara badnu snornu a n'ẹnwu.

15 Ọ nwuhianu kpakara badnu ẹnwu, ma ele zị bụdnu gharų o wunu ẹhni be bụdnu, kọvu wunu Nyenwe aị nye nwuhianu be ẹnwu, ke hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ masi.

16 A zá neele badnu anya nų ruwhnu lele kpa ele berere neele, ọ bų n'ezi nų ọ bų kpa a leru Karaịsi nų mbom. Kọvu a zá neeme kpam kịtna.

17 Ọ bųru nų nye ọbula zị nų rime Karaịsi, ọ bų nye be kpughariri ikne, nhne ọknani whelem, be gholam nhne ikne.

18 Kpakara nhne ka hi n'aka Chiokike va, nye hiteru nų Karaịsi mee ma aị nų ya ziri n'udno, nyee masi aị ẹrnu ma a mee ya nų ele badnu ziri n'udno.

19 Chiokike hiteru nų Karaịsi neeme ma ya nų kpakara ele badnu ziri n'udno. Chiokike zá nọogwnu mmehie be megidne be. O nyernu aị ẹrnu a mee ya nų ele badnu ziri n'udno.

20 A bų ele naadnasni anya Karaịsi, Chiokike zị nų rime aị naariasno. A ji Karaịsi naariasno anų, anų mee ma anų nų Chiokike ziri n'udno.

21 Karaịsi méne mmehie, kọvu Chiokike mernu a o bųru mmehie kwnornu aị, ma a hite nų rime a kehia igwe nų ome mma ke Chiokike.

## 6

1 Lele ele be nų Chiokike sno nọornu ẹrnu, a naariasno anų kwé oru Chiokike anų nahiaru bųru nhne etekne.

2 Ka bų nhne Chiokike kwuru, "M nrnu m anų n'ige o gesi anų ruwhnu ọma, m yinu m anų aka n'ọbochi ọznohia."

Anų bno nsni, kịtna bų ige ọ nahọru ruwhnu ọma Chiokike, kịtna bų ọbochi ọznohia.

3 A piọle badnu ọbula piohia nhne ojo n'ẹrnu aị, kpayarų a kwéle ọ bita nhne jọokpobi badnu ọchi n'ogodo apna.

4 Kọvu nų kpakara nhne a neeme, a neegesi ẹhni aị lele ele ẹrnu Chiokike hite n'osnuta mkpọma nų rime awnųwhnu, nų nhne siri rikne, nų nhne igbugbu,

5 ma ọli nhne, ma nų ọro ikelu, nų mkpakpọ, nų ẹrnu rikne, ma nų ọka anyarna abali, ma nų ọgwnu wiri,

6 ma nų ọzi richna, ma nų nhne ọmuma, nų ndidi, ma nų ovu ọma, hite n'Enine Nso, n'ezi ọka ọwhnun'anya,

7 hite n'okwu ezi ọka nų rikne Chiokike, ya nų mgwna ọgwnu ke ome mma nų akarikwnunga ma nų akarita.

8 A nwernu ọson'anya agwna ige, agwna ige be ledna aị anya, agwna ige ele badnu kpari aị, agwna ige be znarni aị. Be neeme aị ele aghalaghala, kọvu a bų ele kwu ezi ọka.

9 A bų ele be máa, kọvu kpakara ele badnu magwų aị. A nų lele ele nọowu ọnwu, kọvu a zị kọriri bụdnu, awnųwhnu a naata nwée rikne gbu aị.

10 A bų ele mkpọma só n'ọnu, kọvu a nwernu snarni, ele mboni, kọvu

neeme ele berere ele eze. Ọ zà nhne a nwernu, kọvu kpakara nhne bụ ke aị.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ ele Kọrinti, a kpumernu mkpọma aị kwunu anụ ezi ọka.

<sup>12</sup> Anụ kpusunirni mkpọma anụ megidne aị, ọ bụo aị megidne anụ.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ menu aị kpa a mennu anụ, m nookwu lele nụ anụ bụ rụmu m, anụ kpume mkpọma anụ.

*Odo aka nụ nsị  
gbasiri ele kwé ekwe*

<sup>14</sup> Anụ nụ ele kwé ekwe knékọta ẹhni anụ n'otu. Kini bụ nhne ome mma nụ aruru-ẹli nwekọru? Ndaa ọzi n'otu ke iwhne n'ochichiri nwekọru?

<sup>15</sup> Mọbu ndaa nhne Karaịsi nụ Ek-wensu neekẹkọ? Kini bụ nhne nye Karaịsi nụ nye kwé ekwe nwekọru n'otu?

<sup>16</sup> Ndaa okwerikọta ke Oro Nsọ Chiokike nụ rẹnwu nwernu? Kwnornu nụ a bụ Oro Nsọ Chiokike ke zị bụdnu, lele kpa Chiokike kwuru, “M joosno be wuru, zne izne n'esilawuru be.

M jọobu Chiokike be,  
be jọobu ele ke m.”

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarụ, “Anụ hi nụ rime be whụya, ziri ichne, anụ kpátụ nhne zila rịchna aka, m jaanabnanya anụ,” ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> “M jọoburu Nda anụ, anụ jọoburu rụmu m rukna nụ rụmu m rinya.

Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị ke Meli  
Nhne Dum kwuru.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne a nwernu kpakara mkwna ka, a mee ẹhni aị ma a ziri rịchna ma n'anọ-ẹhni ma nụ rime enine, whọga nụ kpakara nhne ke neemeru emeru, ma a ziri nsọ kpam kpam noowu bụdnu ke nọtu ogwnu Chiokike.

*Ovu oso n'ọnu Pọlu*

<sup>2</sup> Anụ gweru aị kwnornu nụ ọ zà badnu ọbula a mejọru, mọbu lulu, mọbu megbu n'apna ọbula.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne me kwno nookwu ka bụo ma ikpe ma anụ, lele kpa me kwuru nụ mbọm, anụ zị aị mkpa nụ mkpọma, ma a snornu anụ ziri bụdnu mọbu a snornu anụ nwụ ẹnwu.

<sup>4</sup> M tükwasiri m anụ mkpọma k'agida, m ji m anụ noolu ọnu. Anụ mernu mkpọma neesi m rikne, mkpọma nọso m n'ọnu nụ rime awhnụwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga a vaduru Masidonia, a nwée ozukwa inwe n'anọ-ẹhni, be kpaknarnu aị ẹhni n'apna ọbula, ogwnu n'ederezi, ogwnu nụ mkpọma.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu Chiokike ke naakasi ele inwe gwuru mkpọma kasiri aị mkpọma nga Taitosi varu.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụo kwnornu nụ Taitosi varu kpọi, kọvu nkasi mkpọma anụ nyernu a. Ọ kannu aị nhne gbasiri obirizi anụ, nụ nhne igbugbu nụ nhne gbasiri m meturu anụ nụ mkpọma. Ka mernu mkpọma sọ m n'ọnu k'agida.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụrubi nụ ọkwukwo izi me gbarụ vuteru anụ nhne igbugbu, m nwée m mkpọma lawuru nụ me gbarụ a. Nụ mbọm, o mernu m mkpọma lawuru, nga me whnurnu nụ ọkwukwo me gbarụ vuteru anụ nhne igbugbu ige matị.

<sup>9</sup> Kịtna, mkpọma nọso m n'ọnu, ọ bụo nụ m vuteru anụ nhne igbugbu, kọvu kwnornu nụ nhne igbugbu anụ mernu anụ tūhnasna mkpọma. Chiokike jiri nhne igbugbu anụ rñu ẹrnu, ka neegesi nụ ọ zà nhne ọjo a mernu anụ.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike noodubna badnu ọ tūhnasna mkpọma dụ ọznohia, ka nwée mkpọma lawuru. Kọvu nhne igbugbu ke ọwa noodubna n'ẹnwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ le kpa nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike kpahiaru anụ jiknernu ọ gọru ọnu anụ. Nhne ka kpahiaru ovu owe ẹhni, o ji anụ anya, o neerne anụ lele bẹkwnu, o meturu anụ nụ mkpọma, anụ jiknernu ọ ta nye mmehie awhnụwhnu. Anụ gesiri ẹhni anụ lele ele ikpe mána.

<sup>12</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezị nụ me gbarụ ọkwukwo izi wam, ọ bụo kwnornu nye mernu

nhne ojo mọbu nye o mejọru. Kọvu m gbarụ m ma anụ mahia nụ ruwhnu Chiokike kpa anụ noobnonu aị nsni.

<sup>13</sup> Ka mernu mkpọma si aị rikne.

Ọ bụo nụ mkpọma siri aị rikne kpọi, Taitosi mernu mkpọma sọ aị n'ọnu, kpa anụ mernu a ọ nwụdna nga ọ vakwnusiri anụ.

<sup>14</sup> M ji m anụ noolu ọnu nụ ruwhnu a. Anụ kpásiła m iwhnerne. A nookwunu anụ ezi ọka ige ọbula, kpam masi, a jiri Taitosi luu ọnu nụ ruwhnu anụ, anụ whnurnu nụ ọ bụ ezi ọka.

<sup>15</sup> Ka mernu ọwhnun'anya o nwernu hne anụ zị si rikne, nga o neechenwanya anụ noobno nsni, kpa anụ jiri ogwnu nụ ọznu biri biri nabnanya a.

<sup>16</sup> Mkpọma nọoso m n'ọnu nụ m nwernu rikne tükwasi anụ mkpọma.

## 8

### *Nkesi ke nye Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, a pioru ma anụ mahia nhne Chiokike jiri oru a rnụ n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Masidonia.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nụ be gawheru agida ọkpagbu, kọvu okne mkpọma ọso n'ọnu mernu be gweya agida nkesi, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ be bụ ele ọwa nyirni.

<sup>3</sup> M naagbanụ be akebe nụ be nyernu kpa be nwernu rikne, n'ezi, kakwo kpa be nwernu rikne, hite nụ mkpọma be.

<sup>4</sup> Be riasnosi aị rikne ma be nwernu oghere yisi aka be n'oyinu ele Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya aka.

<sup>5</sup> Be mernu nhne a túla anya a, be beru ọsno gweru ẹhni be nyega Nyenwe aị, nyee kwno aị hite n'echiche Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a riasno Taitosi nye panizoru ẹrnu ka, rnurnu a zne nụ ruwhnu mee anụ rnuzu ẹrnu ọwhnun'anya ka.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ nwernu kpakara nhne, ọkwnata oву, nụ ikwu-ọnu, nụ nhne ọmuma, nụ ezi ọka zuru ozu nụ ọwhnun'anya anụ nwernu hne a zị. Anụ bụru masi ele zuru ozu nụ oru ke nkesi.

<sup>8</sup> M zá m neenye anụ iwu. Kọvu m kannu m anụ kpa ele berere nwernu

mkpọma o kesi be nhne, ma m mahia m ezi ọka ke ọwhnun'anya anụ hite nụ nhne anụ jeenye be.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ magwu oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ ọ bụ nye eze, kọvu o mernu ẹhni a womboni kwnornu anụ, ma o mee anụ bụru ele eze hite n'odna mboni a.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bụ ezni me neezni anụ, ọ jọoburu ọma ọ bụru nụ anụ rnuzne ẹrnu anụ panizoru otu awha wheru ewhe. Anụ bụ ele mbom panizoru ẹrnu wam, ma ele mbom jiknernu ọ rnụ a.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ zne nụ ruwhnu nọornu a, rnukwo a masi. Anụ ziri gnarnagnarna nụ ọ rnukwo ẹrnu wam hite nụ nhne anụ nwernu, lele kpa ọ zị nga anụ marnu mmuma a.

<sup>12</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ nwernu mkpọma nkesi, Chiokike jaanarnu nkesi anụ hite nụ nhne anụ nwernu, ọ bụo hite nụ nhne anụ nwée.

<sup>13</sup> A zá nookwu ma ele berere nwedna inwe ozukwa inwe, anụ bụru ele zị nụ mkpa, kọvu ma nye ọbula hnata n'otu.

<sup>14</sup> Kitna, agida nhne anụ nwernu anụ jeenye be nụ mkpa be. Ige berere, be jeenwe nhne be jeenye anụ nụ mkpa anụ, ma nye ọbula hnata n'otu.

<sup>15</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, “Nye chikataru agida nwée kakwo nye wam ke chikataru mati, ke ọ chikataru zunnu a.”

### *Be ziznernu Taitosi*

#### *Korinti*

<sup>16</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nye yisiri nụ mkpọma Taitosi, nhne gbasiri anụ lele kpa ọ zị nụ mkpọma m.

<sup>17</sup> O kweruru, ọ bụo kwnornu nụ a kannu a, kọvu o jiknernu hite nụ mkpọma a ọ va.

<sup>18</sup> A neeziya ya nụ otu nnwọ nda ke nwernu igwugwu nụ kpakara ọgbako Chiokike n'okpo okwo izi ọma.

<sup>19</sup> Tükwasi nụ ka, ọgbako Chiokike hohiaru a ma o snornu aị vuru nkesi ka zne Judiya. Ẹrnu ka neenye Nyenwe aị igwugwu, neegesi nụ a nwernu mkpọma o yisi aka n'ẹrnu ka.



<sup>20</sup> A neeze ẹhni aị ọ zị badnu ọbula ma aị ikpe kpa a neeke agida nkesi.

<sup>21</sup> A naagbalị o mee nhne kwesiri ekwesi, ọ bụo n'anya Chiokike kpọi, kọvu ma n'anya ele badnu.

<sup>22</sup> A neeziya otu nnwọ nda berere yisinu be, bu nye a kparu iru agida ige, whnu nu a nwernu rikne kwnata a mkpoma. Nu olu ka, kitna, o jikn-ernu o yinu anu aka, ke kakwo kpa ọ tukwasiri anu mkpoma.

<sup>23</sup> Nhne gbasiri Taiṭosi, ọ bu nye me nu a nọornu ẹrnu, neenyinu anu aka. Rumu nda ele ya nu be sno bu ele dnasni anya ọgbako Chiokike, be bu igwugwu Karaṣi.

<sup>24</sup> Anu gesi be ọwhnun'anya anu ma kpakara ọgbako Chiokike whnu nhne kpayarū a jiri anu luu ọnu n'ezi.

## 9

### *O yinu ele Karaṣi aka*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ zá mkpa nu me jaagbanu anu ọkwukwo gbasiri o yinu ele Chiokike ele zị nu Judiya aka.

<sup>2</sup> M maam nu anu jiknernu o yinu be aka, m ji m anu lunu ele zị nu Masidonia ọnu. M kanu m be nu rumu nda aị ele zị nu Akaya jiknernu o yi aka hite n'awha ke wheru ewhe. Nga be nurnu nu anu jiknernu o kesi nhne, mkpoma be kwnalizọru o mee kpam.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu m neeziya rumu nda ka, ma ọnu a jiri anu luu gharu ọ bu nhne etekne. Lele kpa me kwuru, anu bita nhne nkesi anu,

<sup>4</sup> Ọ zị ele Masidonia snornu m va whnu nu anu jiknernune, ọ jọobunu aị nhne iwhnerne, ke kakwo iwhnerne jọotu anu k'agida.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarū, me riasno rumu nda ele ka be beru ọsno va, ma be whnu anu jaabita nkesi anu kweru mkwna su me va. Ka jeegesi nu anu nyernu hite nu mkpoma anu, ọ bụo nu be kwnagidnernu anu.

<sup>6</sup> Anu chenwanya nu nye kpasiri mkpuru matị jọoghohia mkpuru matị, nye wam ke kpasiri agida mkpuru jọoghohia agida mkpuru.

<sup>7</sup> Nye ọbula nyee lele kpa o kpebiri nu mkpoma a, ọ bụo nu mkpoma lawuru kwnornu nu be karu be nyee. Chiokike whnurnu nye wam jiri mkpoma ọma a nyee n'anya.

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyee anu karukwo kpa ọ zị anu mkpa, ma anu nwernu nhne kpakara ige, nu karukwo kpa anu jeeji o mee nhne buru ọma.

<sup>9</sup> Lele kpa be gharu a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,  
“O neenye ele mboni k'agida,

ome mma a jaazi ọkwnukokwnu.”

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike, nye neenye nye ẹrnu ẹkwu mkpuru ọkpukpa nu wiri ele badnu jeeri, jeeme kpakara mkpuru anu so oso, minya agida mkpuru hite nu nkesi anu nyernu hite nu mkpoma ọma anu.

<sup>11</sup> O jeeme anu ba agida nu kpakara nhne, ma anu buru ele jeekesi ele badnu nhne ige ọbula, ke jeeme ele badnu tunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu anu.

<sup>12</sup> Ẹrnu ọma ka anu nọornu zá neeme ele Chiokike riji ruwho kpọi, kọvu o neeme ele badnu nọotunu Chiokike mmamma k'agida.

<sup>13</sup> Lele kpa ẹrnu ọma ka neegesi nu anu bu ele ezi ọka, ele badnu jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu nu anu noobno nsni izi ọma Karaṣi ke anu kwuharu, anu neeji mkpoma ọma neekesi be nu ele berere nhne.

<sup>14</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma ọwhnun'anya be kpenu anu okpukpe kwnornu oru Chiokike ke zị agida hne anu zị.

<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a tunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nkesi a ke ọnu jọokowali.

## 10

### *Pọlu gọru ọnu ẹrnu a*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, naariasno anu, me nye be karu nu m bu m nye mesi rikne nga me zị nu ruwhnu anu, kọvu nye nwernu anya rikne hne anu zila. M ji m ọzi wọhnerne nu mkpoma ọma Karaṣi, naariasno anu, anu bikno,

<sup>2</sup> anu mee m, m buru nye anya rikne hne anu zị nga me varu, kwnornu nu

m nwernu m rikne nwe anya rikne n'ehni ele nookwu nū a noowu budnu lele kpa ele ọwa noowu.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezị nū a zị n'ọwa, kọvu a zá nọlu ọgwu lele kpa ele ọwa nọlu.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū mgwna ọgwu aị bụo ke badnū, kọvu ọ zị rikne nū Chiokike ke naakwnadna hne be wusiri rikne. A naakwnadna kpakara agirigo

<sup>5</sup> nū kpakara nhne ke noovulizo ẹhni a olu megidne ọmahia Chiokike, a nọdoru kpakara echiche n'ogwuu mee be bnonu Karaịsi nsni.

<sup>6</sup> Nga anū ghọru ele bnozuru nsni, a jeejiknenu ọ ta kpakara nye ọbula ke zá noobno nsni awhnūwhnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anū neele kpakara nhne anya n'olu kpoi. Ọ zị nye ọbula n'esilawuru anū ke neeche nū ọ bụ nye Karaịsi? Nye wam che kwno echiche, kwnornu nū a bụ ele Karaịsi lele nye wam.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ burubedi nū me gweru rikne Nyenwe aị nyernu aị mee oknomokno k'agida, iwhnerne jọtutu m. Nyenwe aị nyernu aị rikne o wulizo anū olu lele ọro, ọ bụo rikne ọ kwnadna anū akwnadna.

<sup>9</sup> M píole m o ji ọkwukwo izi me gbannū anū kpasị anū ogwuu.

<sup>10</sup> Otu badnū jaakaa, “Ọkwukwo Pọlu naagba siri rikne, nọtutu ogwuu, kọvu, nga aị nū a ziri, o nwée rikne, ikwu-ọnu a bụ nhne etekne.”

<sup>11</sup> Nye wam mahia nū ọ zá nhne zị ichne nū nhne a gbarū n'ọkwukwo nga a zị ikere nū nhne a jeeme nga aị nū anū zị.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū a zá nọogwuu ẹhni aị n'esilawuru ele ji ẹhni be nọtutu nhne zị olu k'agida. Ele ji ẹhni be nọtutunu n'ehni be, neekpe ẹhni be ikpe n'iwu ke be nyernu, bụ ele nwée akoniche.

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nū oknomokno aị zá nee-whe hne a nwernu rikne, oknomokno aị bụ n'ernu Chiokike nyernu aị, bụ ke dūru nū hne anū zị.

<sup>14</sup> Hne ọ bụ nū ẹrnu aị zị n'esilawuru anū, a gáwhele a. A vuru izi ọma Karaịsi vakwnusi anū.

<sup>15</sup> A zá neeji ẹrnu ele berere nrūru naanya risi. Ẹrnu kam wheru hne Chiokike nyernu. Kọvu a neele

anya nū ọkwnata mkpọma anū jooso oso, ma a nwe rikne rnu agida ẹrnu n'esilawuru anū dū hne Chiokike nyernu aị.

<sup>16</sup> Nga wam, a jeenwe rikne kpọ okwo izi ọma nū mba berere whe anū. Kọvu a jéeji ẹrnu ele berere nrūru nyaa risi.

<sup>17</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nū nhne Nyenwe aị nrūru.”

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū nye naaja ẹhni a mma bụ nhne etekne, kọvu nye wam Nyenwe aị naaja mma bụ nhne.

## 11

### *Pọlu nū ele izi aghalaghala*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ jaamasị m ọ buri nū anū jeenwe rikne nagidne iwhnirniwhno m, bikno, anū gweru m.

<sup>2</sup> Mkpọma m zị nū hne anū zị lele Chiokike, anū nū lele nyerinya máa nyerukna zị snam me kweru ọ nịsi otu badnū, ke bụ Karaịsi.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu ogwuu nọtutu m nū be joolulu mkpọma anū, lele kpa agwo wam jiri aghigho rnawhu Ivu, mee anū gharū o gweru kpakara mkpọma anū kpenu Karaịsi.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū anū jiri ẹso nahọru nye wam ke znirni anū Jizọsi berere bụo Jizọsi ke a znirni anū, nū enine berere nū izi ọma berere ke bụo ke a znirni anū.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu ọ bụo nū m zị m matị kakwo ele izi ka anū kaa nū be ka m mma.

<sup>6</sup> Nyele ma, m máam kpa be kwu ọka sọ n'ọnu, kọvu m magwu m nhne, a mernu ka whuya iwhne hne anū zị ige ọbula ma nū ọnodi ọbula.

<sup>7</sup> M náge m anū nhne ọbula nga me znirni anū izi ọma Chiokike, m gwednarnū m ẹhni m ẹli ma anū buri ele be gwelizọru olu. Kị ọ bụ nhne ojo me mernu sa?

<sup>8</sup> M nahiaru m ọgbako Chiokike berere nhne me jiri nọornu ẹrnu n'esilawuru anū.

<sup>9</sup> Ige me nū anū zị, m kpáknage m anū ẹhni nū iwai nga me zị nū mkpa,

rụmu nda ele hi nụ Masidonia va gweyarụ kpakara nhne zị m mkpa. Lele kpa me neeme, m jọbu ivu nyee anụ tna mọbu ekile.

<sup>10</sup> Hite n'ezị ọka Karaisi ke zị nụ rime m, ọ zá badnụ ọbula ke zị n'Akaya jeenwe rikne kpusni ọnu m, kpa me naanya risi.

<sup>11</sup> Ndaa nhne me jiri kwu kpa? Me whnuge anụ n'anya sa? Chiokike magwụ nụ m whnurnu m anụ n'anya.

<sup>12</sup> M jaazi kọriri neeme kpa me neeme, ma ele izi ka gharụ o nwe oghere be noopio gweru luu ọnu, kaa nụ be nụ aị neeme otu nhne.

<sup>13</sup> Be bụ ele izi aghalaghala, be bụo ezi, be ji ọnu be naagha ọgha, ma be nụ lele ele izi Karaisi n'ezị.

<sup>14</sup> O jí anụ anya, Setani n'iwhuru a gbanwornu ẹhni a lele enine izi ke iwhne.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ bụo okne nhne ọ bụru nụ ele ọnu a gbanwornu ẹhni be ma be nụ lele ele ọnu ome mma. Be jeeji aka ọnu be kwụ be ọgwo ọnu.

### *Awhnūwhnu Pọlu lele nye izi Karaisi*

<sup>16</sup> M nookwu kwno a berere, ọ zá nye kwu m nye iwhnirniwhno. Ọ bụru nụ ọ bụ nhne me bụ, anụ gweru m kpa, ma m gweru m nhne matị luu ọnu.

<sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu kịna bụo nhne Nyenwe aị pioru me kwu, ke gbasiri olu ọnu ka, m nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno.

<sup>18</sup> Agida ele badnụ noolu ọnu lele kpa ele badnụ noolu, m jeeme kpa.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ bụ ele ji ovu ọso n'ọnu nagidne ele iwhnirniwhno, ọ bụ n'ezị nụ anụ bụ ele nwernu akoniche.

<sup>20</sup> Anụ nagidnenu ele mernu anụ lele ọhi, nahọru anụ nhne, kwnaghari anụ, gwuzote ẹhni a, gbọ anụ aka nū nti.

<sup>21</sup> Ka nọotu m iwhnerne nū a nwée rikne mee anụ kpa.

Kọvu ọ bụru nū nye ọbula luu ọnu nhne ọbula, m jeeme masi kpa. M nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno.

<sup>22</sup> Be bụ ele Hiburu? M bụ m masi. Be bụ ele Izireli? M bụ m masi. Be bụ

ele hi n'avnurnu Eberham? M bụ m masi.

<sup>23</sup> Be bụ ele ọnu Karaisi? Ọra naagba m sa? M bụ m nye ọnu Karaisi kakwo be. M nọnu ọnu kakwo be. M lala m ikelu agida ige kakwo be, be pniarnu m nhne k'agida kakwo be, agida ige ọ gwnarnu matị m nwụ.

<sup>24</sup> Mgba isne ele Ju pniarnu m nri ọto nū tolu ọnu mbini.

<sup>25</sup> Ele Rom liri m isisi mgba ọto, be tūru m akaworugwu otu mgba, ọgbo me zị nū rime a kpuru mgba ọto, m daziri m nū rime mini iwhnehnē nū abali.

<sup>26</sup> Kpa me neezne izne ige ọbula, m neeze bụdu nū rime mini, ma n'aka ele buznu, m neeze bụdu n'aka ele Ju ma n'aka ele bụo ele Ju. Nhne oze bụdu nū rime ẹli-ọhna, ma nū rime ẹli-ikpa, neeze bụdu n'okne abaji, neeze bụdu n'aka rụmu nda aghalaghala.

<sup>27</sup> M nọnu ọnu, nọdoli ndoli, ma n'ọka anyarna abali, ma wiri ọgwnugwnu nū akpiri ọkpo bẹkwnu, m dazila m agida ige nwée wiri o riri, ma nū iyi ọtutu, m nwée m iwo o kpusni ọto.

<sup>28</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, nhne naakpa m kpakara ọbochi bụ nhne gbasiri ọgbako Chiokike.

<sup>29</sup> Ndaa nye rikne gwuru ke rikne gwulam? Ndaa nye dnabnurnu nū mmehie ke mkpoma lala m mini, neerne m bẹkwnu?

<sup>30</sup> Ọ bụru nhne be luu ọnu, m jeeji kpakara nhne neegesi nū m bụ nye nwée rikne noolu ọnu.

<sup>31</sup> Chiokike nū Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosi, nye nwe ọznarni ọkwnukokwnu, magwụ nū m nookwu ezi ọka.

<sup>32</sup> Nga me zị nū Damasikos, nye neechi ẹli, nye zị nū mkpururu Eze Aretasi, bitaru ele neese ọnu-mgbo ẹli-ọhna, be nwudne m.

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu be yisiri m nū rime nkita garu n'ọnunū zị nū mkpọ ẹli-ọhna kwuhala m n'eli a, ọ bụ kpa me jiri gbawhunahọru a.

## 12

### *Owhnurninya Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M joolu ọnu, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ ọ zá nhne zị nụ rime a. Kọvu m jookwu ọka gbasiri nhne me whnurnu nụ nhne Nyenwe aị kpumennu m.

<sup>2</sup> M maam otu nye Karaisi nri nụ awha ẹno wheru ewhe, nye be gwelizọru zne oligwe k'ẹto. (Ọ buru nụ ọ bụ n'anọ-ẹhni mọbu ọ bụo n'anọ-ẹhni, m máam, Chiokike kpọi ma.

<sup>3</sup> Berere, m máam ma ọ bụ n'anọ-ẹhni ma ọ bụo n'anọ-ẹhni, Chiokike kpọi ma.) Nhne me magwu bụ nụ

<sup>4</sup> be gwelizọru badnụ ka zne Paradasi. Ọ nurnu nhne ke be jáagbali n'okwukwo, nhne ọnu badnụ jéenwe rikne kwu.

<sup>5</sup> M jeeji nyerukna ka nọlu ọnu, m jeeji ẹhni m noolu ọnu, okwolem nhne neegesi nụ m bụ m nye nwée rikne.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ buru nụ me luu ọnu m jọbu nye iwhnirniwhno, kwnornu nụ m nookwu ezi ọka. Kọvu m joolu ọnu, ọ jáamasị m badnụ ọbula gweru m kakwo kpa o gweruru m hite nụ nhne ọ whnurnu me mernu nụ ke ọ nurnu me kwuru.

<sup>7</sup> Lele kpa ọ bụo ọma me vulizo ẹhni m olu kwnornu okne nhne me whnurnu, be nyernu m nhne igbugbu n'ẹhni m. Ọ bụ nye izi ke Setani, ma ọ kpakna m ẹhni ma m gharu m o luu ọnu.

<sup>8</sup> M rioru m Nyenwe aị nhne gbasiri a mgba ẹto, ma o gweme a n'ẹhni m.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne ọ saru m, "Oru m zunnem jị, iknernema m zuru ozu nga i nwée rikne." Kam kpayaru, mkpọma nọso m n'ọnu me luu ọnu nụ m nwée m rikne, ma rikne Karaisi whuya iwhe nụ rime m.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, m bụ m nye nwée rikne. Ele badnụ naakpasị m iwhnerne, be ta m awhnwhnu, be kpagburu m. Kpakara nhne igbugbu me gawheru kwnornu Karaisi jiri m ruwho. Nga me nwée rikne, iknernema zị m n'ẹhni.

*Ele Kọrinti meturu Pọlu nụ mkpọma*

<sup>11</sup> Anụ mernu m mee lele nye iwhe nirniwhno. Anụ bụ ele kwesiri o kwu nhne ọma gbasiri m, kwnornu nụ ele izi anụ wam, ke anụ kaa nụ be ka m mma, béle m ọsno. Ọ bụ n'ezi nụ ọ zá nhne me bụ.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, nhne neegesi nhne nye izi whuyaru iwhe n'esilawuru anụ. Be bụ ẹnu elekema, nụ ẹnu ndu-ẹhni nụ ẹnu rikne zị ọdo nụ ọdo me jiri ndidi rnụ.

<sup>13</sup> Ndaa nhne me mernu ọgbako Chiokike ele berere ke me méne hne anụ zị? Ọ bụ nụ m kwéle m ọ buru nhne ivu rinya hne anụ zị? Anụ gbarunu m nhne ọjo ka.

<sup>14</sup> Ka jọbu mgba ẹto me jiknenu ọ vakwnusi anụ. M jọburu ivu rinya hne anụ zị. Anụ zị m mkpa, ọ bụo nhne anụ nwernu. Ọ bụo rumu naakpabitanu ele murnu be ẹkwnu, kọvu ele nda nụ nne naakpabitanu rumu be ẹkwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ jaamasị m o nyega anụ nhne me nwernu. Owe! M jeenye iwhe m nụ risi anụ ma m yisinu m anụ aka. Ka o jeeme anụ bọ whnu m n'anya, lele kpa me whnurnu anụ n'anya k'agida?

<sup>16</sup> Anụ jeekweru, nụ m bụo m ivu rinya nyee anụ. Hne me bụ nye aghigho, m ji m aghigho nwudne anụ.

<sup>17</sup> Ndaa? Ele me ziyannu anụ, m jiri be nahoru anụ nhne sa?

<sup>18</sup> M riasnornu m Taịtosị ọ va, ya nụ nye Karaisi berere, anụ jaakaa nụ Taịtosị nahoru anụ nhne? Me nụ ya a jile otu enine mee nhne lele nụ a bụ otu badnụ?

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neeche nụ a noopio ọ gọru ẹhni aị nụ hne anụ zị? Óza! A nookwu ọka nụ ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Karaisi, kpakara nhne a neeme bụ ma anụ buru ele zị kwem lele ele a whnurnu n'anya.

<sup>20</sup> Ogwnu nọtu m nụ me vadu n'esilawuru anụ, m jọwhnu nụ anụ zị ichne, ke bụo nhne me leru anya a. Anụ jọwhnu masị nụ m zị m ichne, ke bụo nhne anụ leru anya a. Ogwnu nọtu m nụ m jọwhnu oknorno nụ okwno-awuwa, mkpọma bẹkwnu nụ



okewa, ọnu-ọjọ, izno, oknomokno nù mkpakpọ.

<sup>21</sup> Ogwu nọotu m nù me va berere nù Chiokike m jeegwedna m ẹlì nù ruwhnu anù, m jaakwa ẹkwna kwnornu agida ele mernu mmehie ke kwéle ọ tũhnasna, hite nù nhne zá rìchna be mernu, ke bụ ome ọyì n'apna tũ iwħnerne.

## 13

### *Odo aka nù nsị ipne-aznu*

<sup>1</sup> Ka jọbu mgba ẹto me naava lekasi anù. “Kpakara nhne be bñornu badnù, jeenweri ele akebe lawuru mọbu ẹto,” lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru.

<sup>2</sup> Lele kpa me kannù anù nga me varù ke mgba lawuru, ele mehieru n'ige wheru ewhe, nù kpakara ele berere, m nookwu a berere kpa me zì ikere, me va kwno, kpakara be jaata awħnũwhnu mmehie be.

<sup>3</sup> Hne anù noopio nhne ke neegesi nù Karaịsi jì m nookwu ọka, ọ búo nye nwéé rikne n'esilawuru anù kọvu o jeegesi iknernema a hne anù zì.

<sup>4</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezì nù be gburu a n'énwe rikne, kọvu ọ zì búdnũ hite nù iknernema Chiokike. A bụ ele nwéé rikne nù rime Karaịsi, kọvu hne anù zì a jọsno a zìrì búdnũ n'iknernema Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anù nyosnama ẹhni anù lekasi ma anù zì kọriri búdnũ n'ọkwnata mkpọma. Ọ bụ nù anù máa Karaịsi Jizọsi wu nù rime anù? Okwolem ma anù dnarnù adna.

<sup>6</sup> M kweru m nù anù jaamahia nù a búo ele dnarnù adna.

<sup>7</sup> A naarijasno Chiokike, anù méé nhne ọjọ. Ọ búo ma ele badnù kaa nù a bụ ele ọma, kọvu ma anù mee nhne ke kwesiri, ọ búbedi nù a nù lele ele dnarnù adna.

<sup>8</sup> A jéenwe rikne mee nhne megidne ezi ọka, kọvu dasinu ezi ọka n'ikwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Mkpọma nọoso aì n'ọnu nga a nwéé rikne, kọvu nù anù nwernu rikne. A neekpe ma anù búru ele zuru ozu.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naagbanù anù ọkwukwo ka kpa me zì ikere, ma ọ

búru me va, m jéeme anù nhne rikne hite n'iknernema Nyenwe aì nyernu m, rikne o wulizọ anù olu lele ọro, ọ búo ọ kwnadna anù akwnadna.

### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> N'ipne-aznù, rùmu nda m, anù dazikwaru nkari. Anù gbalì dù ozuzu. Anù bno nsì nù nhne me nọorio anù, anù búru ele nwernu otu mkpọma, anù wuru n'udno. Chiokike ke ọwhnũn'anya nù udno dazigidnenu anù.

<sup>12</sup> Anù bekwurita ibne anù lele rùmu nda.

<sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike nee-bekwu anù.

<sup>14</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aì Jizọsi Karaịsi, ọwhnũn'anya ke Chiokike, nù owugidne ke Enine Nsọ dazinu kpakara anù.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznennu  
Ele Galasia  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Hite n'ọpanizo okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia, o mernu be mahia nhne lawuru ke zị mkpa. Ke mbom, bu ma be mahia nū ọ bu ezi nye izi Karaịsi, ke ẹbo bu nū izi ọma ọ nọkpo okwo a bu ezi ọka. Ka bu kwnornu nū agida ele badnu naakaa nū Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala nū nye nọkpo okwo izi ọma aghalaghala.

Pọlu bu nye izi Karaịsi n'ezi ọka, nye Nyenwe aị nyernu ẹnu o zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma. Pọlu kannu Pita nū ọ bu nye ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nū o kwemana o snornu ele buo ele Ju ele za naabita Iwu Mozizi ri wiri nga ọ whuru ele hi nū Jeruselem va.

Pọlu kwusiri a rikne nū okwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma nhne Chiokike jeeji znohia badnu. Ka whuyaru iwhe nū budnu Ebereham, nye naharu mkwna Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Ezi nye izi nū ezi izi ọma (1:1-10)

Chiokike hohiaru Pọlu lele nye izi Karaịsi (1:11-24)

Pọlu naagbanu izi ọma akebne (2:1-21)

Ọznohia kwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma (3:1---4:31)

Ele Enine Nso nū ọwhnun'anya noodu (5:1---6:10)

Ọdo aka nū nsni ipne-aznu (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi ke hige n'aka badnu mọbu nū rikne ke badnu, kovu hite nū Jizosi Karaịsi nū Chiokike Nda, nye mernu Jizosi hi n'enu lizo,

<sup>2</sup> nū kpakara rumu nda ele me nū be zị naagbaznenu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Galasia okwukwo.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nū udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nū ke hi n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Karaịsi gweru budnu a nye kwnornu mmehie aị ma ọ dohia aị n'ige ojo ka lele kpa echiche Chiokike Nda aị pioru.

<sup>5</sup> Ọznarni zinu a okwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Izi ọma berere zila*

<sup>6</sup> Ọ gbagwojiri m anya nū anu ghasaru nye wam sukwuru anu bna n'oru ke Karaịsi, zne izi ọma berere.

<sup>7</sup> N'ezi, izi ọma berere zila, kovu agwna ele badnu naakpahie anu anya, noopio ọ gbanwo izi ọma Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu ọ buru aị mọbu enine izi hi n'oligwe va zni anu izi ọma berere ke buo ke a znirni anu, Chiokike vu a onu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Lele kpa a kwuru nū mbom, m nookwu kwno a berere, ọ buru nū nye obula zni anu izi ọma ke zị ichne nū ke anu naharu, Chiokike vu a onu okwnukokwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka o neegesi nū m noopio ruwhnu ọma ke badnu, buo ke Chiokike? M noopio nhne jaamasị badnu sa? Ọ buru nū m noopio ruwhnu ọma ke badnu, m jobu nye izi Karaịsi.

*Chiokike sukwuru Pọlu*

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu, rumu nda m, izi ọma me nọkpo okwo a buo nhne hi n'aka badnu.

<sup>12</sup> M nahijage m a n'aka badnu, ọ buo badnu znirni m a, kovu Jizosi Karaịsi kpumernu a nye m.

<sup>13</sup> Anu nurnu kpa me wuru budnu nū mbom n'okpukpe ele Ju, nū kpa me kpaknarnu ọgbako Chiokike ẹhni k'agida, gbalị ma o whu.

<sup>14</sup> M be m ele Ju ibne m osno ele me nū be bu ebiri n'okpukpe ele Ju, m ji m kpakara mkpoma yisi n'omen'eli ele nda aị oknani.

<sup>15</sup> Kovu Chiokike bitaru m ichne hite nū ruwho nne m, o sukwuru m hite n'oru a. Nga ọ masiri a,

<sup>16</sup> o kpumennu m Nnwọ a, ma m nwernu m rikne zni ele buo ele Ju izi ọma gbasiri a. Ige wam, m znege ma

me nū badnū ọbula tñ ọtnutnu gbasiri a.

<sup>17</sup> M znége m Jeruselem zne ọ whnū ele be m ọsno bụru ele izi, kọvu m zn-ernu m Arebija, m lahna Damasikosi.

<sup>18</sup> Nga awha ẹto whemernu, m zn-ernu m Jeruselem zne mahija Pita, me nū a daziri nri nū ọbochi isne.

<sup>19</sup> M whnúge m nye izi berere okwolem Jemisi nwene Nyenwe aị Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Nhne me gbannū anū n'okwukwo bụ ezi ọka, Chiokike magwū nū ọ bụo aghalaghala.

<sup>21</sup> Omekwo, m zne n'eli ke zị nū rime Siriya nū Silisia.

<sup>22</sup> Ọ zá nye Karaịsi ke zị nū ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Judiya magwū nye me bụ ruwhnu nū ruwhnu.

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu nū be nūnu ọtnutnu, “Nye wam ke naakpakna aị ẹhni neezni izi ọma ọkwnata mkpọma wam ọ gbaliri o mee ma o whu nū mbom.”

<sup>24</sup> Be znarni Chiokike kwnornu m.

## 2

### *Ele izi berere nabnanyarnū Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nri nū awha ẹno whemernu, m lahna m Jeruselem, me nū Banabasi, m kwuru Taitosi zne.

<sup>2</sup> M znernu m kwnornu nū Chiokike kpumennu m me zne. N'iznuznu ke me nū ele risi gbarū ichne, m kọwaru m izi ọma me znirni ele bụo ele Ju, ọ zị ẹrnu me rnurnu mọbu ke me ọornu kịta bọ bụ nhne etekne.

<sup>3</sup> Taitosi nye me nū a sno, ọ bụ n'ezi nū ọ bụ nye Giriki, be kwnágidnene a ọ kpa nka.

<sup>4</sup> Agwna rụmu nda aghalaghala gbebnarnū va o nyosna kpa a jiri nwernu ẹhni aị nū rime Karaịsi Jizosi, be pioru ma a bụru ọhi iwu ele Ju.

<sup>5</sup> A nyége be oghere rịa rịa ma a bitannu anū ezi ọka ke izi ọma chīm chīm.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna ele nū lele be bụ ele risi. Nhne ọbula be bụ zá m mkpa, kwnornu nū Chiokike lé badnū anya nū ruwhnu n'ikpe. Ọ zá nhne ele ka tükwasiri nū izi me znirni.

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu be whnurnu nū Chiokike ny-ernu m izi ọma me zni ele bụo ele Ju, lele kpa o nyernu Pita ẹrnu o zni ele Ju izi ọma.

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike wam ke ọornu ẹrnu n'izi ọma Pita znirni ele Ju lele nye izi, bụ masi nye ọornu ẹrnu n'izi ọma me znirni ele bụo ele Ju lele nye izi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga Jemisi nū Pita nū Joni, ele nū lele ele risi whnurnu nū Chiokike nyernu m ẹrnu ka zị ichne, be gbasiri me nū Banabasi akarikwnunga ke neegesi nū a bụ otu. Be kweru a zne zni ele bụo ele Ju izi ọma, be zne zni ele Ju izi ọma.

<sup>10</sup> Nhne be ọorio kpọi bụ, a chenyanya ele mboni, kị bụ nhne me mernu wara wara.

### *Pọlu bigbọru Pita n'Antioku*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Pita vaduru Antioku, m bigbọru m a nū ruwhnu ọhna kwnornu nū ọ dnahieru.

<sup>12</sup> Sụ ele Jemisi ziyaru va, Pita nū ele bụo ele Ju neeriko wiri. Kọvu nga be vaduru, o kwéle o sno be ri wiri, kwnornu nū ogwnu ele be kparū nka tūru a.

<sup>13</sup> Ele Ju ke gwnarnū snornu a kpa ichne ichne kwnornu nū ruwhnu lawuru a, ke kpararū Banabasi sno be nū ruwhnu lawuru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga me whnurnu nū be méne lele ezi ọka ke izi ọma, m kanū Pita nū ruwhnu kpakara be, “Ị bụ nye Ju, kọvu ị noowu bụdnu lele ele bụo ele Ju, ọ bụo lele nye Ju. Ndaa kpa ị naakwnagidne ele bụo ele Ju be snornu omen'eli ele Ju?”

### *Oznohia bụ hite n'oru*

<sup>15</sup> N'ezi, a bụ ele Ju hite n'omumu aị, a bụo ele mmehie lele kpa be nookwu ele bụo ele Ju.

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu a magwū nū badnū nū Chiokike mernu udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma nū Jizosi Karaịsi, ọ bụo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru. A kweru nū Karaịsi Jizosi ma aị nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma nū Karaịsi. Ọ bụo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, kwnornu nū ọ zá nye ọbula bụ nye ọma hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru.

17 Ọ bụru nụ nga a noopio ma aị nụ Karaisi ziri n'udno, a whnụ ẹhni aị nụ a bụ ele mmehie lele ele berere, ka o neegesi nụ Karaisi naadasị mmehie n'ikwnu? Chiokike kwé.

18 Ọ bụru nụ me panizo noowu nhne me kwnadnarnu akwnadna, ka neegesi nụ m bụ m nye noolulu iwu.

19 Kwnornu nụ hite n'iwu m nwurnu ẹnwu hne iwu zị, ma m ziri m budnu nụ rime Chiokike.

20 Be gweru m yisinu Karaisi kpogidne aị n'olu ogba a, m zá m budnu ke m, kovu Karaisi wu nụ rime m. Budnu ke me zị n'anọ-ẹhni bụ ke me zị n'okwnata mkpoma ke Nnwọ Chiokike, nye whnurnu m n'anya gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu m.

21 M zá m neelewhu oru Chiokike anya, kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ ome mma bụ hite n'iwu, ẹnwu Karaisi nwurnu bụ nhne etekne.

### 3

#### *Iwu mọbu okwnata mkpoma*

1 Anụ ele Galasia iwahnirniwhno, nyele kpahieru anụ anya? Nụ ruwhnu anụ bụ hne me gesiri anụ nụ be kpogburu Jizosi Karaisi n'ogba.

2 M pioru m ọ mahia otu nhne n'aka anụ. Anụ nahiaru Enine Nso hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, sọbu hite n'okweru nhne anụ nurnu?

3 Anụ bụ ele iwahnirniwhno kpa? Anụ panizoru n'Enine ke Chiokike, anụ naagbalị o wu budnu kịtna hite nụ rikne ke aka anụ?

4 Kpakara awhnūwhnu anụ taru ọ bụ nhne etekne? N'ezi, ọ bụ kwnornu nụ nhne etekne?

5 Chiokike nyernu anụ Enine a, rnu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni n'esilawuru anụ. Ọ bụ kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne iwu kwuru sọbu nụ anụ kweru nhne anụ nurnu?

6 Lele kpa Ebereham “kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma.”

7 Anụ mahia nụ kpakara ele nwernu okwnata mkpoma bụ rumu Ebereham.

8 Okwukwo nsọ kwuru nụ hne zị nụ ruwhnu nụ Chiokike jeeme ma ya nụ ele bụo ele Ju ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma, znirni Ebereham izi oma, kaa, “Hite nụ rime i, m jọgozi kpakara mba ke ọwa.”

9 A whnurnu nụ Chiokike nọgozi kpakara ele ke jeekweru lele kpa Chiokike gọziri Ebereham, nye kweru nụ ya.

10 Ovu onu zinu kpakara ele neeche nụ Chiokike jọgwnu be lele ele ikpe mana kwnornu nụ be naabita Iwu. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Ovu onu zinu kpakara ele zá naabita kpakara nhne be gbaru n'Iwu, neeme masi be.”

11 O dnornu aị anya nụ ọ zá nye ya nụ Chiokike zị n'udno hite n'Iwu, kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye mee mma jeehi n'okwnata mkpoma a ziri budnu.”

12 Kovu Iwu knoge aka n'okwnata mkpoma, lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye neeme kpakara nhne ka jaazi budnu nụ rime be.”

13 Karaisi gbahiaru aị hite n'aka ovu onu ke iwu, ọ ghonu aị ovu onu. Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Be vuru nye obula be kpokwnusiri n'olu isisi onu.”

14 Karaisi mernu ka ma ngozi wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna buri ke ele bụo ele Ju hite nụ Karaisi Jizosi, ma a hite n'okwnata mkpoma nahoru mkwna Enine Chiokike.

#### *Iwu nū mkwna*

15 Rumu nda m, m jeeji nhne anya nọowhnu noogbu esni. Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne o lulu njo-ẹhni badnu lawuru gbaru, mọbu tukwasi nhne n'olu a.

16 Kịtna, Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ nnwọ a mkwna wam. Okwukwo nsọ kwuge agida rumu, kovu “nnwọ i,” ke bụ otu badnu, nye bụ Karaisi.

17 Nhne me nookwu bụ ka, iwu wam ke be nyernu riwhu awha ẹno nụ nri ẹto kpa mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham whemernu, nwée rikne lulu mkwna Chiokike kweru mọbu mee a ọ gharu ọ zị ire.



18 Kwnornu nū ọ bụru nū nhne okehia ka kno aka n'iwu, ọ búma mkwna, kọvu Chiokike kwnornu n'oru a, o nyernu a Ebereham hite nū mkwna.

19 Kini bụ nhne be kwno nyee iwu? Be nyernu a kwnornu ọdnahie ke badnū tem dū nga Nnwọ wam jaava bụ nye mkwna wam nọotu aka. Chiokike nyernu iwu hite n'aka ele enine izi, o nyee a nye ibno.

20 Nye ibno zá mkpa hne otu badnū zị, Chiokike bụ otu.

21 Ka o neegesi nū iwu megidnenu mkwna Chiokike? Óza rịa rịa! Kwnornu nū ọ bụru nū be nyernu iwu ke jeenye bụdnu, ome mma jọoburu hite n'iwu.

22 Kọvu ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nū kpakara ọwa bụ ọhi mmehie, ma nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna o nyee hite n'ọkwnata mkpọma nū Jizọsi Karaịsi bụru ke ele kweru ekwe.

23 Tụtu sū ọkwnata mkpọma varū, a bụ ele ikelu ke iwu, be gbagidnenu aị ọnuhna dū nga be kpumernu ọkwnata mkpọma.

24 Iwu wam bụ nye neelegidne aị anya, kwuru aị vakwnusi Karaịsi, ma aị nū Chiokike zịri n'udno hite n'ọkwnata mkpọma.

25 Kpa ọkwnata mkpọma varū, a zịma nū mkpururu nye neelegidne aị anya, ke bụ iwu.

### *A bụ rụmu Chiokike*

26 Kpakara anū bụ rụmu Chiokike hite n'ọkwnata mkpọma nū Karaịsi Jizọsi.

27 Kpakara anū ele be wūru mini bna nū Karaịsi jooworu bụdnu ikne Karaịsi lele iwo.

28 Ọ zá nhne zị ichne nū hne nye Ju nū nye Giriki zị, mọbu hne ọhi nū nye búo ọhi zị, mọbu hne nyerukna nū nyerinya zị. Kpakara anū bụ otu nū rime Karaịsi Jizọsi.

29 Ọ bụru nū anū bụ ele Karaịsi, anū bụ rụmu Ebereham, ele jeekehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham.

## 4

1 Nhne me nookwu bụ kọriri ka, nye ọbula ke jeeri mkpe nda a hne ọ bụ watakiri, ọ zá nhne zị ichne hne ya nū nye ọhi zị, ọ bụ n'ezi nū ya nwe kpakara nhne.

2 Ele berere jaazị neelegidne a anya, neezni a nhne, tem dū ige nda a karū.

3 Kpam masị, nga a bụ rụmu takiri, a bụ ọhi renwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa.

4 Kọvu nga ige dūru, Chiokike ziyaru Nnwọ a, nye nyerinya murnu nū mkpururu Iwu Mozizi,

5 ma ọ gbahia ele zị nū mkpururu iwu, ma a bụru rụmu Chiokike.

6 Kwnornu nū anū bụ rụmu a, Chiokike ziyaru Enine Nnwọ a nū rime mkpọma aị, Enine ke naakwna, “Papa, Nda m.”

7 Kam kpayarū i búma ọhi, kọvu nnwọ, hne i bụ nnwọ, Chiokike mernu i bụru nye jeeri mkpe a.

### *Nhne meturu Pọlu nū mkpọma*

8 Nū mbọm, nga anū máa Chiokike, anū bụ ọhi nhne búo chi.

9 Kọvu kịtna, anū magwū Chiokike, mọbu Chiokike magwū anū. Ndaa kpa anū jaalahnakwnusi renwu ojo matị matị ke nwée rikne, ọ zá nhne be jì be neeme? Kini kpayarū anū jọoburu kwno ọhi be berere?

10 Kini kpayarū anū naabita ọbochi zị ichne, ma ẹnwa, ma ige nū awaha?

11 Ogwnu anū nọotu m. Ọ jọobu nū ẹrnu m nū risi anū bụ nhne etekne sa?

12 Rụmu nda m, m naariasno anū, anū nū lele me, m nū m lele anū ele búo ele Ju. Ọ zá nhne ojo ọbula anū mernu m nga me znirni anū izi ọma nū mbọm.

13 Anū chenwanya ọ bụ ẹhni igbugbu mernu me daziri zni anū izi ọma nū mbọm.

14 Ọ bụ n'ezi nū ẹhni igbugbu m bunnu anū nhne ọrnurna, anū lédnage m anya mọbu zusa m. Kọvu anū kwubnanyarnū m lele nū m bụ m enine izi Chiokike, lele nū m bụ m Karaịsi Jizọsi n'iwuhuru a.

15 Kịni mernu ovu oso n'onu ke anu nwernu nu mbom? M jaagbanu anu akebe, o buru nu o kwere o mee, anu zneru ahnahia mkpuru anya anu lawuru chita m be.

16 M gholo nye irno anu kwnornu nu m kannu m anu ezi oka sa?

17 Kpakara ele neegesi nu nhne gbasiri anu neemetu be nu mkpoma, be za neeme a kwnornu nhne oma anu. Nhne be noopio bu ma be gweme anu hne a zi, ma anu menu be kpa be neemenu anu.

18 O buru oma o gweru mkpoma anu neeme nhne buru oma ige obula, o buo nga me nu anu zi kpoi.

19 Rumu takiri m, ele rime neeme m kwnornu be lele kpa rime neeme nyerinya nomu nnwo. M zi m nu nhne igbugbu ka tem oyiyi Karaisi ziri nu rime anu.

20 O kanu m mma o buru nu me nu anu zi kitna, m zneru m amahia kpa me zneru obita onu kwunu anu oka. Kwnornu nu mkpoma naala m mini hne anu zi.

### *Haga nu Sera*

21 Anu kanu m, anu ele noopio o zi nu mkpururu iwu, anu ma nhne iwu wam kwuru?

22 Kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa nu Ebereham nwernu rumu rukna lawuru, nnwerne ohi muru otu, nnwerne ke buo ohi muru ke berere.

23 Nnwo ke nnwerne ohi muru bu ke o muru kpa be muru ele berere. Kovu nnwo ke nnwerne ke buo ohi muru bu nnwo Chiokike kwere mkwna a.

24 Ka bu nhne oma atu, ele rinya lawuru ka bu ogba-njo-ehni lawuru. Otu bu Haga, ke hi nu rugwu Saina, nye rumu a bu ele ohi.

25 Haga nu lele rugwu Saina ke zi nu Arebia, o nu kwno lele eli Jeruselem tna, ke ya nu kpakara rumu a bu ohi nu mkpururu iwu.

26 Kovu Jeruselem ke zi n'olu buo ohi, o bu nne ai.

27 Kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“Nwudna, ji nyerinya ke nwée nnwo, ji nye múge nnwo, gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, mkpoma so i n'onu, ji nye rime nnwo mélele, kwnornu nu nyerinya ke be ghasaru jeenwe agida rumu, kakwo nyerinya ke nwernu nzi.”

28 Kitna, rumu nda m, lele Aziki, anu bu rumu Chiokike kwere nu mkwna.

29 N'ige wam, nnwo wam be muru lele kpa be muru ele berere kpaknaru nnwo wam be muru hite nu rikne Enine ehni. O zi koriri kpa kitna.

30 Kovu kini bu nhne okwukwo nsọ kwuru? “Chihala ohi nyerinya wam nu nnwo a, kwnornu nu nnwo nnwerne ohi nu nnwo nnwerne ke buo ohi jéeri otu mkpe.”

31 Ke bu nu, rumu nda m, a buo rumu nnwerne ohi, kovu a bu rumu nnwerne ke buo ohi.

## 5

### *A nwernu ehni ai nu rime Karaisi*

1 Karaisi mernu a nwernu ehni ai. Kam kparyu, anu gwuzosi rikne, anu kwé anu buru kwno ohi berere.

2 Anu bnote nsni, mawa Polu naakanu anu, anu kwé be kpa anu nka, kwnornu nu anu mee kpam, o za mbnarna Karaisi bnannu anu ria ria.

3 Me kwu kwno a berere, nye obula ke kwere be kpa a nka jaabitari kpakara iwu.

4 Anu ele noopio be nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'iwu, anu kewahalaru ehni anu hne Karaisi zi. Anu zima n'oru Chiokike.

5 Kovu a neele anya nu ai nu Chiokike jaazi n'udno hite n'okwnata ovu. Ka bu nhne a neese hite n'Enine.

6 Kwnornu nu rime Karaisi Jizosi, o za nhne zi ichne nu okpa nka nu okpage nka, kovu okwnata ovu ai ke noornu ernu n'owhnun'anya bu nhne zi mkpa.

7 Anụ neemekwa nkari nụ mbom, nyele kpahieru anụ anya, kaa, anụ bnó nsni nhne ezi oka nookwu?

8 Nhne nụ kpa híge n'aka nye wam sukwuru anụ.

9 “Nhne whụ brędi matị neeme kpakara brędi whụ owhu.”

10 M tųkwasiri m Nyenwe aị mkpoma nụ anụ jéekwe anya hie anụ, anụ mee nhne berere. Kọvu nye obula ke naakpakna anụ ełni jeeri nhne o kpasiri, nye o masiri a o buru.

11 Rumu nda m, o buru nụ m zị koriri m neezni nụ okpa nka zị mkpa, kịni kpayaru be naakpakna m ełni? O buru nụ m zị m nookwu nụ okpa nka zị mkpa, izi gbasiri ogba Karaisi jọoburu rugwu okpobi ochi.

12 O jaamasị m o buru nụ ele wam naakpakna anụ ełni jọowhoga, mee ełni be okiri badnụ.

13 Rumu nda m, Chiokike sukwuru anụ buru ele nwernu ełni be. Kọvu anụ kwékwadia o nwernu ełni anụ mee, anụ mee nhne anọ-ełni anụ noopio. Kọvu anụ gweru owhnun'anya znenu ibne anụ izi.

14 Kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu chikotaru risi n'otu nhne ka, “I jọowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya, lele ełni i.”

15 O buru nụ anụ jaazi naatagbu, nọdoka ibne anụ, anya dụ anụ ełi o zị anụ gbukwo ełni anụ.

### *Anụ kweru Enine neechi anụ*

16 Nhne me naakaa bu ka, anụ wuru budnu n'Enine, anụ jéemezu nhne anọ-ełni noopio.

17 Kwnornu nụ nhne anọ-ełni noopio neemegidne nhne Enine Chiokike noopio. Nhne Enine Chiokike noopio neemegidne nhne anọ-ełni noopio. Be neemegidne ibne be, anụ gharu o mee nhne anụ noopio.

18 Kọvu, o buru nụ Enine noodu anụ, anụ zá nụ mkpururu iwu.

19 Eru ke anọ-ełni whuyaru iwihne, ke bu, ome oyi, ogba ikoro, nhne zila richna,

20 okwa renwu nụ amusu, irno, olu ogwnu, okpa ichne ichne, okwno-awuwa, onuma, aka-nchni, obna otu,

21 owho-anya, okne manya, okne otne eri, nụ nhne nụ kpa. Ka bu nhne me nọdọ anụ aka nụ nsni kịna, lele kpa me dọru anụ nụ mbom, kaa nụ ele neeme nhne nụ kpa, jéekhia igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike.

22 Kọvu mkpuru ke Enine neegweya bu owhnun'anya, snarnima, udno, ndidi, ovu oma, oburu oma, okwesi okwnata mkpoma,

23 ozi wohnerne, badnu nwukwaru ełni a, o zá iwu ke megidneru nhne nụ kpa.

24 Ele ke Karaisi Jizosi bu ele gweru anọ-ełni be nụ nhne nọogwnu be kpogidne n'olu ogba.

25 O buru nụ a zị budnu nụ rime Enine, ngwa ma a zne izne nụ rime Enine.

26 Ngwa ma a gharu oknomokno, gharu naakpasu ibne aị ovu owe ełni, gharu enwe owho-anya hne ibne aị zị.

## 6

### *A vurita ivu ibne aị*

1 Rumu nda m, o buru nụ badnu obula mee mmehie, anụ ele gwuzosiri rikne nụ rime enine gweru wohnerne znikwata a nkari. Anya dụ masi anụ ełi, o zị anụ dnabna n'ornurna.

2 Anụ vurita ivu ibne anụ. O buru nụ anụ neeme kpam, anụ jeemezu iwu Karaisi.

3 O buru nụ badnu obula neechie nụ o bu nhne nga o zá nhne o bu, o nooduwhu ełni a.

4 Nye obula tule ernu a, ige wam, o jeenwe rikne mee oknomokno n'ernu a. O zá nye ji ernu a tu n'ernu nye berere,

5 kwnornu nụ nye obula jọornu ernu zinu a.

6 Nye obula be znirni izi oma ke Karaisi whnu nụ ya nụ nye znirni a nhne kehjaru nhne buru oma.

7 Anụ dúwhu ełni anụ. Kwnornu nụ o zá nye jọokpoli Chiokike mgbaị. Mkpuru obula badnu kpasiri bu nhne o jọoghoru.

<sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke kparụ mkpuru n'anọ-ẹhni a, jeehite n'anọ-ẹhni a ghọru ẹnwu, kọvu nye kparụ mkpuru n'Enine, jeehi n'Enine a ghọru bụdnu kwó okwo lele mkpuru.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ kwéko rikne gwụ anụ n'ome nhne bụru ọma, kwnornu nụ ige vawa nga a jọghoru mkpuru, ọ bụru nụ rikne gwúge aị.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarụ, lele kpa a nwernu oghere, a ziri neemenu kpakara ele badnụ nhne bụru ọma, ke kakwo, ele zị n'ezinụ-oro ke ọkwnata mkpoma.

*Odo aka nụ nsị ipne-aznụ*

<sup>11</sup> Kịtna, m ji m aka m naagba ọkwukwo izi. Le kpa mkpuru ọkwukwo me naagba hna ezi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele neeme oknomokno n'anọ-ẹhni bụ ele naakaa be kpa anụ nka. Ka bụ ma be gharụ ọ kpakna be ẹhni kwnornu ẹnwu n'ọgba Karaịsi.

<sup>13</sup> Ọ bụbedi be ele be kparụ nka zá naabita iwu. Be noopio be kpa anụ nka ma be mee oknomokno nụ nhne zị n'anọ-ẹhni anụ.

<sup>14</sup> Chiokike kwéko me mee oknomokno hne ọ bụo n'ọgba Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, nye be kwnornu ẹhni a kpogidne ọwa n'ọgba hne me zị, kpogidne masị m n'ọgba hne ọwa zị.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka bụo nhne. Nhne bụ nhne bụ bụdnu ikne.

<sup>16</sup> Udno nụ obirizi zinu kpakara ele noosno iwu ka nụ bụdnu be, be nụ kpakara ele bụ Izireli ke Chiokike.

<sup>17</sup> Hite kịtna zne ruwhnu, ọ zá nye kpakna m ẹhni berere, kwnornu nụ m vu m n'ẹhni m ẹnya ke neegesi nụ m bụ m nye izi Jizosi.

<sup>18</sup> Rụmu nda m, oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu enine anụ. Amim.



**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Efesosi  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Nu Okwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Efesosi, o naakanu ogbako Chiokike nhne gbasiri olile anya be nwernu. Risi ikwu-onu Pọlu bu nu Karaisi nwurnu enwu n'olu ogba ma o znohia ai hite nu mmehie. Kọvu nu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, o daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, hne o zi neechi owa. O jechi masi owa ke vazne nu ruwhnu.

Karaisi mernu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju buru otu, kwnornu nu o kwnadnarnu mkpo irno ke kewaru be (2:14). Ka neegesi nu Chiokike jeehite n'Enine a mee mkpoma ele Karaisi buru otu, mee be ziri n'udno n'esilawuru be, (4:3), ma ele Karaisi buru otu. Ka bu nhne zi mkpa n'okwukwo izi, ka mernu Pọlu gbaru a k'agida neegesi nu o buru oma ma ele Karaisi ziri n'otu. A nwernu otu Nyenwe ai, okwnata mkpoma ai bu otu, owuwu mini ai bu otu, ke neeme ele Karaisi ghọ otu anọ-ehni.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-2)

Karaisi nu ogbako a (1:3---3:21)

Budnu ikne hite nu Karaisi (4:1---6:20)

Ibekwu ipne-aznu (6:21-24)

*Obekwu ikwu*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi hite n'echiche Chiokike, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike ke zi n'Efesosi okwukwo, ele kwnagwu mkpoma nu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda ai nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Ngọzi ke enine*

<sup>3</sup> A notunu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi mmamma,

nye jiri kpakara ngozi ke oligwe kesi ai n'enine nu rime Karaisi.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike beru osno horukwo ai ma a buru ele ke a kwnornu Karaisi, su o kpuru owa, ma a buru ele zi nsọ, ele nwée oru nu ruwhnu a kwnornu owhnun'anya a.

<sup>5</sup> O beru osno horu ai, o kwubnanya ai lele rumu a hite nu Jizosi Karaisi lele kpa o jiri masi a.

<sup>6</sup> Ngwa ma a ja Chiokike kwnornu agida oru a ke o nyernu ai etekne hite nu Nnwọ a o whnurnu n'anya.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike gbaharu ai hite n'ovnarna Karaisi wusiri, nu o gbaru mmehie ai kwnornu n'oru a zi agida,

<sup>8</sup> bu ke o nyernu ai n'okwnamarna, ya nu akoniche nu oghohia a.

<sup>9</sup> Chiokike mernu a mahia nhne miri emi ke echiche a lele kpa o jiri masi a hite nu Karaisi. O marnu mmuma

<sup>10</sup> o mezu echiche a ka nga ige a duru. Ka bu ma o gwebnanya kpakara nhne zi n'oligwe n'owa n'otu nu mkpururu risi Karaisi.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike horukwo ai ma a buru ele ke a nu rime Karaisi, hne o beru osno kpebi kpakara nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zi.

<sup>12</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma a znarni a kwnornu igwugwu a. A bu ele mbom neele anya Karaisi.

<sup>13</sup> Anu bu masi ele Karaisi nga anu nurnu ezi oka wam, ke bu izi oma ke oznohia anu. Anu kweru nhne anu nurnu, Chiokike hnjasiri anu iri Enine Nso nu anu bu ke a lele kpa o kweru mkwna.

<sup>14</sup> Enine Nso wam zi nu rime ai, a maam nu Chiokike jeenyeri ai kpakara nhne buru oma nga Chiokike jaagbahakwo ele ke a. N'ige wam, a jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu igwugwu a.

*Okpukpe Pọlu*

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, nga me nurnu nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anu nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi, ya nu owhnun'anya anu nwernu hne rumu Chiokike zi,

<sup>16</sup> m gwepugam aka nu o tunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi anu. M zi

m neekpenu anụ okpukpe kpakara ige.

<sup>17</sup> M naariasno Chiokike ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nda ke igwugwu, o mee anụ nwehịa enine akoniche, kpumenu anụ ẹhni a ma anụ mahịa a nkari nkari.

<sup>18</sup> M nọorio masị ma Chiokike kpume anya ke ovu anụ, ma anụ ghọhia olile anya o nyernu ele o sukwuru, nụ ẹkwu ngozi zị igwugwu o kweru ele ke a nụ mkwna.

<sup>19</sup> M nọorio masị ma anụ mahịa ikn-ernema a ke nwée atụ bu ke o nyernu aị ele kweru nụ Karaịsi. O bu okne iknernema ka

<sup>20</sup> ke Chiokike jiri mee Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, mee o daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe,

<sup>21</sup> hne kakwo kpakara ọchichi nụ rikne nụ iknernema nụ ele nwe. Rẹwhna a kakwo kpakara nhne ke nwernu rẹwhna, o buo n'ige ka kpọi, kovu n'ige ke jaava.

<sup>22</sup> Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nụ mkpururu ọchi Karaịsi, mee a o buru risi kpakara nhne ma ọgbako Chiokike naahia ngozi.

<sup>23</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike bu ẹhni Karaịsi, Karaịsi jihiaru n'ọgbako Chiokike. Karaịsi bu nye mezuru kpakara nhne n'apna ọbula.

## 2

### *Hite n'ẹnwu bna nụ budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nụ mbom, anụ nụ lele ele nwernu ọnwu, ele be kewamarnu hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nụ anụ bnóne nsni, mee nhne ojo.

<sup>2</sup> N'ige wam anụ wuru budnu ojo lele ele zị n'owa. Anụ snornu badnu ojo wam ke neechi kpakara renwu ojo n'owa. Setani bu renwu ojo wam ke nọornu ẹrnu nụ mkpoma ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni kitna.

<sup>3</sup> Kpakara aị wuru budnu n'esilawuru be n'ige wheru ewhe lele kpa nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni aị. A snornu ele berere mezu nhne echiche ojo aị pioru, kam kpayaru, a buru ele ke ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike dnakwasiri.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu Chiokike bu nye obirizi k'agida. Owhnun'anya a zị agida hne a zị.

<sup>5</sup> O bu n'ezi nụ a bu ele nwernu ọnwu nụ rime mmehie, kovu Chiokike mernu aị nụ Karaịsi ziri budnu nga o mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizo. Chiokike znohiaru anụ kwnornu nụ oru a.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu a snornu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizo. O mee aị nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi daziri ẹli nụ hne kakwo n'oligwe.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma kpakara ele badnu mahia n'ige vazne nụ ruwhnu ẹkwu ke oru a ke nwée atụ ke o jiri ovu oma a gesi aị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike jiri oru a znohia anụ hite n'okwnata mkpoma nụ Karaịsi. O buo kwnornu nhne ọbula ke anụ mernu. Ọznohia anụ bu nkesi hi n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>9</sup> O buo ẹrnu oma ọbula anụ rnurnu, o zá nye ji a mee oknomokno.

<sup>10</sup> A bu ẹrnu aka Chiokike. O kpuru aị ma aị nụ Karaịsi Jizọsi ziri n'otu rnụ ẹrnu oma Chiokike beru osno kwabitani aị.

### *A bu otu nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>11</sup> Anụ chenwanya nụ mbom anụ ele buo ele Ju hite nụ omumu anụ. Anụ bu ele ke ele Ju be kparu nka neeledna anya, nookwu anụ ele be kpáge nka. Okpa nka bu ke be jiri aka kpa n'anọ-ẹhni.

<sup>12</sup> N'ige wam, be kewamarnu anụ hne Karaịsi zị, anụ buo ele Izireli, ke kpayaru, anụ nwée igwe nụ mkwna Chiokike kweru o znohia Izireli. Anụ wuru budnu n'owa ka lele ele nwée olile anya, anụ máa Chiokike nụ mbom.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bu ele be kewamarnu hne Chiokike zị nụ mbom, kovu kitna, Chiokike mernu anụ nụ Karaịsi ziri n'otu, mee masị anụ va nụ ruwhnu a hite n'ovnarna Karaịsi wusiri kwnornu anụ.

<sup>14</sup> Karaịsi mernu udno ziri n'esilawuru ele Ju nụ ele buo ele Ju nga o mernu ele Ju nụ ele buo ele Ju otu badnu. O mernu ka nga o jiri

anọ-ẹhni a kwnadna mkpọ irno ke kewamarnu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>15</sup> Karaisi luluru iwu ele Ju hite n'enwu a ma o gweru ele Ju nu ele buo Ju ele kweru mee otu badnu ikne, mee ma udno ziri n'esilawuru be.

<sup>16</sup> Karaisi mernu ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju nu Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'enwu o nwurru n'olu ogba, mee be buru otu badnu. Ka gwemernu irno n'esilawuru ele Ju nu ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>17</sup> Karaisi varu zni anu izi oma udno, anu ele buo ele Ju nu ai ele Ju masi.

<sup>18</sup> Hite nu Karaisi, kpakara ai nwernu oghere o znekwnusi Chiokike Nda ai hite n'otu Enine.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu ele buo ele Ju buuma ele izne, kovu anu gholam rumu Chiokike nu ele ezi-nu-oro Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> O wukwasiri anu lele oro n'olu ntụ-eli ele izi nu ele owhnurninya, hne Karaisi Jizosi n'iwuru a bu risi nsukala oro.

<sup>21</sup> Ya bu ngalaba jigwu oro n'otu, oro wam noosopiya buru Oro Nso be bitaru nsọ nyee Nyenwe ai.

<sup>22</sup> Be wukotaru anu n'otu nu rime Karaisi, ma anu buru Oro Nso hne Enine Chiokike wu.

### 3

#### *Polu nye ẹrnu ele buo ele Ju*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, mawa Polu, m bu m nye ikelu kwnornu Karaisi Jizosi nu kwnornu risi anu ele buo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> N'ezi, anu nuru nhne gbasiri kpa Chiokike nyernu m ẹrnu o mee anu ele buo ele Ju mahia oru a.

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike mernu m mahia nhne miri emi ke badnu ma nu mbom, lele kpa me gbaru a n'okwukwo mati nu mbom.

<sup>4</sup> Nga anu gwnuru ka anu jowhnu nu Chiokike mernu m ghohia nhne miri emi gbasiri Karaisi.

<sup>5</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kpumene ele badnu nhne ka, kovu kitna Enine Chiokike kpumenu a ele izi nu ele owhnurninya ele o hohiaru.

<sup>6</sup> Nhne miri emi wam bu anu ele buo ele Ju ele kweru nu ele Ju ele kweru ghoru otu anọ-ẹhni. Anu joosno masi ele Ju kehia nhne Chiokike kweru be nu mkwna hite nu Karaisi Jizosi kwnornu nu izi oma.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike nyernu m ẹrnu ke o zni izi oma ka kwnornu ovu oma a. O mernu ka hite nu rikne a nornu ẹrnu nu rime m.

<sup>8</sup> O bu n'ezi nu m kwesile m, kovu Chiokike nyernu m oru a n'esilawuru ele ke a, o zni anu ele buo ele Ju izi oma ke okne nhne gbasiri Karaisi ke ele badnu nwee rikne ghohiali.

<sup>9</sup> O nyee kwno m ẹrnu o mee kpa ele badnu jaamahia kpa o jeeme nhne miri emi ka. Chiokike nye keru kpakara nhne kpusnirni nhne miri emi ka n'anya ele badnu agida ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>10</sup> Echiche a bu ma kpakara rikne ke nechi echi n'oligwe mahia akoniche Chiokike ke hna ezi hite n'ogbako a.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu nhne Chiokike vu nu mkpoma su o kpuru owa. Kitna, o mezuru a hite nu Karaisi Jizosi Nyenwe ai.

<sup>12</sup> Ai nu Karaisi bu otu, a kweru nu ya, kam kpayaru, a nwernu mkpoma siri rikne o zne nu ruwhnu Chiokike, enwe ogwnu.

<sup>13</sup> M naariasno anu, anu bikno kwe rikne gwu anu kwnornu awhnuwhnu me naatanu anu, ke jeegweyanu anu igwugwu.

#### *Karaisi whuru ai n'anya*

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, me gwu mpnerne ochi kpenu Chiokike Nda,

<sup>15</sup> nye jiri kpakara ezi-nu-oro ke zi n'oligwe nu owa rehna be.

<sup>16</sup> M nornio Chiokike ma o hite n'ekwnu ke ngozi a, nyee anu iknerema hite n'Enine a ma mkpoma anu si rikne,

<sup>17</sup> ma Karaisi hite n'okwnata ovu wuru nu rime mkpoma anu, ma anu gba egwnugwnu, gwuzoru chim chim n'owhun'anya a.

<sup>18</sup> M nornio masi ma anu nu kpakara ele Chiokike mahia

o'whnun'anya Karaṣi nwernu hne a zṣ, kpa o hna nṣ rude, nṣ ogologo a, nṣ kpa o hna n'olu, nṣ omimi a,

<sup>19</sup> ma anṣ mahṣa o'whnun'anya ka ke kakwo nhne badnṣ etekne nwernu rikne ghṣhiali. M nṣorio ma Chiokike mejihṣa anṣ nṣ kpakara nhne Chiokike bṣ.

<sup>20</sup> A ja Chiokike, nye nwernu rikne o mee kakwo kpa a nwernu rikne rṣo mṣbu rṣ hite nṣ iknernema a ke nṣornu ɛrnu nṣ rime aṣ.

<sup>21</sup> Ngwa ma aṣ o'gbako Chiokike ele o mernu aṣ nṣ Karaṣi Jizṣsi bṣru otu, ja Chiokike hite n'otu ebiri dṣ n'ebiri berere, o'wa kwnurnu o'wa. Amṣm.

## 4

### *A bṣ otu nṣ rime Karaṣi*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye ikelu kwnornu Nyenwe aṣ, naariṣasno anṣ, anṣ wu bṣdnu kwesiri ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anṣ.

<sup>2</sup> Nhne o'bula anṣ neeme, anṣ gweru ovu hieru ɛli nṣ o'zi wṣhnerne nṣ ndidi naabnanya ibne anṣ kwnornu anṣ whnurnu ɛhni anṣ n'anya.

<sup>3</sup> Anṣ gbalṣ o bṣta o'zi n'otu ke Enine hite noowu n'udno n'esilawuru anṣ.

<sup>4</sup> Ele Chiokike bṣ otu anṣ-ɛhni, a nahṣaru otu Enine, lele kpa Chiokike sukwuru anṣ n'otu olile anya.

<sup>5</sup> A nwernu otu Nyenwe aṣ, o'kwnata mkpṣma aṣ bṣ otu, o'wuwu mini aṣ bṣ otu.

<sup>6</sup> A neekpenu otu Chiokike bṣ Nda kpakara badnṣ, nye neechi kpakara badnṣ, o nṣornu ɛrnu hite nṣ kpakara badnṣ, nye zṣ nṣ rime kpakara badnṣ.

<sup>7</sup> Karaṣi nyernu nye o'bula nṣ rime aṣ rikne o rnu ɛrnu lele kpa o kpebiri a.

<sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbarṣ a n'okwukwo nsṣ,

“Nga o larṣ olu,

o dṣru agṣda ele irno a n'ohi, be snornu a n'aznṣ,

o nyee ele badnṣ nkesi.”

<sup>9</sup> Kṣni bṣ n'okwukwo nsṣ kwuru nṣ o larṣ n'olu? O bṣ nṣ Karaṣi beru o'sno hiedna n'owa ka.

<sup>10</sup> Nye wam hiednarnṣ n'owa bṣ masṣi nye larṣ hne kakwo n'olu n'oligwe, ma o jihṣa kpakara nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Karaṣi bṣ nye wam, nye nyernu ele badnṣ rikne o rnu ɛrnu, mernu agwna badnṣ ele izi, ele berere ele o'whnurninya, ele berere ele naagaghari nṣokpo okwo izi o'ma, ele berere ele nṣoznu atnurnu nṣ ele neezni nhne.

<sup>12</sup> O mernu ka ma o jiknurnu ele Chiokike ma be rnṣnu a ɛrnu, ma o'gbako Chiokike nooso, gwuzosi rikne,

<sup>13</sup> tem a dṣ n'ozṣ n'otu ke o'kwnata ovu, nṣ o mahṣa Nnwṣ Chiokike, ma a bṣru ele sozuru nṣ badnṣ, ele dṣru nṣ nhne otutu ke zuru ozu nṣ rime Karaṣi.

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam a jṣobuma rṣmu takṣri. Ele aghṣho nṣ ele nooduwu ele badnṣ jṣegweru iznizni aghalaghala o'bula ruwhere noovughari duwuh aṣ, lele kpa abaka-mini nṣ ruwhere noovughari o'gbo n'olu mini.

<sup>15</sup> Tnṣnuma, a gweru o'whnun'anya nookwu ezi o'ka, ma a nooso lele Karaṣi Nyenwe aṣ nṣ nhne o'bula.

<sup>16</sup> Karaṣi neeknekṣta ele ke a n'otu, lele kpa rṣknani jṣṣtaru kpakara nhne zṣ n'ɛhni badnṣ n'otu. O bṣru nhne o'bula zṣ n'ɛhni nṣornu ɛrnu a, kpakara ɛhni jṣoburu nhne gwuzosiri rikne n'owhnnun'anya.

### *Bṣdnu ikne nṣ rime Karaṣi*

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarṣ, m ji m rṣwhna Nyenwe aṣ nṣodo anṣ aka nṣ nsṣi, anṣ wṣma bṣdnu lele ele mṣa Chiokike, hite n'ori oriri ke nwṣe mbnarna.

<sup>18</sup> Ele ka nwṣe rikne o ghṣhia nhne gbasṣri Chiokike. Be kewamarnṣ be hne Chiokike zṣ kwnornu nṣ be mṣa Chiokike, be bṣ ele risi rikne.

<sup>19</sup> Iwhnerne o mee nhne bṣo o'ma tṣ be. Be bṣ ele neeme nhne o'jo ke gwnurnu be, ma be neeme nhne sṣize n'anya lele kpa o nṣogwnusi be rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Kṣvu kṣ bṣo nhne anṣ mṣhiaru gbasṣri Karaṣi.



21 N'ezì, anụ n̄rnu nhne gbasìri a, be znirni anụ ezi ọka zì n̄ Jizōsi.

22 Be znirni anụ s̄gbasi b̄dnu ọknani wam anụ noowu. Badn̄ ọknani wam neeji kpakara nhne n̄ogwnu anụ nooduw̄hu anụ, noolulu masì b̄dnu anụ.

23 K̄t̄na, anụ ghar̄ Chiokike ma ọ gbanwo echiche anụ.

24 Anụ wuru b̄dnu ikne ke Chiokike nyernu anụ, ma anụ b̄ru ele ke Chiokike, ele mee mma, ele zì masì ns̄o n'ezì.

25 Kam kpayar̄, anụ gh̄ama aghalaghalala, nye ọbula kwunu ibne a ezi ọka, kwnornu n̄ a n̄ lele nhne zì n'otu ẹhni.

26 Ọ b̄ru n̄ ovu we anụ ẹhni, anụ m̄k̄ọ mmehie, anụ kw̄k̄ọ ovu owe ẹhni anụ daz̄iri tem ẹhnam dna.

27 Anụ nȳk̄ọ Ekwensu oghere n̄ b̄dnu anụ ọ rnaw̄hu anụ.

28 Nye buznu zn̄uma buznu, o gweru aka a rn̄ ẹrnu kwesiri ma o yinu ele zì n̄ mkpa aka.

29 Anụ kw̄k̄ọ ọka b̄u ọma hi n'onu anụ wh̄ya, k̄vu anụ kwu ọka b̄ru ọma ke jeeme badn̄ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata mkp̄oma a. Ige ọbula, anụ kwu nhne b̄ru ọma n̄ ns̄i ele badn̄ ma be wuliz̄ọ be olu lele ọro.

30 Anụ m̄e Enine Ns̄o Chiokike ovu owe ẹhni, b̄ ke Chiokike jiri hn̄asi anụ iri n̄ anụ b̄ ke a tem d̄ n'ige anụ jeenwernukwo ẹhni anụ.

31 Anụ gweme kpakara mkp̄oma nlulu, n̄ onuma, n̄ ovu owe ẹhni, ya n̄ ọlu ọgwnu n̄ ọkaja n̄ irno mkp̄oma.

32 K̄vu anụ nwe ovu ọma, wh̄n̄ ibne anụ n'anya, naagbar̄nu ibne anụ lele kpa Chiokike gbar̄nu anụ kwnornu Karāisi.

## 5

1 Lele r̄mu Chiokike wh̄n̄ru n'anya, anụ wu b̄dnu lele Chiokike.

2 Anụ wuru b̄dnu ọwhn̄n'anya, lele kpa Karāisi wh̄n̄ru ā n'anya, gweru b̄dnu a kwan̄ Chiokike arīohna ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma kwnornu ā.

3 Anụ kw̄k̄ọ be wh̄n̄ ewhere, m̄bu nhne z̄ila r̄ichna, m̄bu anya-kwu n'esilawuru anụ. Nhne ele ka kw̄sile ele Chiokike zì ns̄o.

4 Anụ kw̄k̄ọ ọka t̄ iw̄hnerne, m̄bu ọka iw̄hnirniwh̄no, m̄bu ọka bn̄ana n̄ nhne, ke kw̄sile, tn̄numa, anụ t̄nu Chiokike mmamma.

5 Kwnornu n̄ anụ magw̄ n̄ ọ z̄a nye naagba ewhere, m̄bu nye z̄ila r̄ichna, m̄bu nye anya-kwu, ke n̄ lele ọkwa r̄enwu, nwernu igwe n̄ nhne ọma ke ẹli-eze Karāisi n̄ Chiokike.

6 Anụ kw̄k̄ọ badn̄ ọbula gweru ọka etekne rnaw̄hu anụ. Chiokike jaata ele z̄a noobnonu a ns̄i aw̄h̄n̄wh̄n̄ kwnornu n̄ nhne n̄ kpa.

7 Kam kpayar̄, anụ n̄ ele n̄ kpa m̄k̄ọ nhne.

8 Anụ zì n'ochichiri n̄ mb̄m, k̄vu k̄t̄na anụ bn̄arn̄ n'iwh̄ne Nyenwe ā, anụ wu b̄dnu kwesiri ele zì n'iwh̄ne.

9 Ele zì n'iwh̄ne naam̄ mkp̄uru ọma ke ovu ọma, ome mma n̄ ezi ọka.

10 Anụ pioh̄ia, neeme masì nhne jaakpasu Nyenwe ā ovu ọso n'onu.

11 Anụ sn̄o ẹrnu ọchichiri ke nwernu mkp̄uru bn̄age n̄ nhne kek̄ọ nhne, k̄vu anụ bigb̄ọ be, ma nhne ojo be mernu wh̄ya iw̄h̄ne.

12 Kwnornu n̄ ọ n̄otu iw̄hnerne o kwu nhne ele z̄a noobnonu Chiokike ns̄i neeme n̄ mgw̄gwa.

13 K̄vu iw̄h̄ne jeeme kpakara nhne wh̄ya iw̄h̄ne.

14 Kwnornu nhne ọbula ke iw̄h̄ne kpumernu b̄uma nhne zì n̄ mgw̄gwa. Kam kpayar̄, be kar̄, “Tn̄eya, j̄i nye neezni anyarna, j̄i nye n̄ lele nye nw̄rnu ọnwu, liz̄o, Karāisi j̄omukwasi j̄ iw̄h̄ne a.”

15 Anya d̄ anụ ẹli kpa anụ noowu b̄dnu anụ. Anụ w̄ b̄dnu lele ele iw̄hnirniwh̄no, k̄vu lele ele nwernu ak̄oniche.

16 Anụ gweru oghere ọbula anụ nwernu rn̄ ẹrnu ọma, kwnornu n̄ ele badn̄ n̄ornu ẹrnu ojo k'aḡida n'ige ka.

17 Anụ b̄u ele iw̄hnirniwh̄no, tn̄numa, anụ yisi ẹhni pioh̄ia, neeme masì nhne Nyenwe ā pioru.

18 Anụ nwọ manya ke naabna n'anya, ke joolulu bụdnu anụ. Tnụnuma, anụ gharu Enine Chiokike ma o mejihia ovu anụ.

19 Anụ gweru eri oma, eri oznarni nụ eri mkpoma oso n'onu kanu ibne anụ oka, gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ gwnunu Nyenwe aị eri,

20 nọtunu Chiokike bu Nda mmamma ige obula kwnornu kpakara nhne nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi.

21 Ele Chiokike bita ehi be nụ mkpururu ibne anụ kwnornu nụ anụ nọsobisinu Nyenwe aị Karaịsi.

### *Nzi nụ nnwerne*

22 Ele bu nnwerne anụ bita ehi anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ lele nụ anụ bitaru ehi anụ nụ mkpururu Nyenwe aị.

23 Kwnornu nụ nzi bu risi nnwerne lele kpa Karaịsi bu risi ogbako Chiokike. Ogbako Chiokike nụ lele anọ-ehni Karaịsi. Karaịsi bu Nye Oznohia ogbako a.

24 Lele kpa ogbako Chiokike zi nụ mkpururu Karaịsi, kpam masi, nnwerne obula bita ehi a nụ mkpururu nzi a nụ kpakara nhne.

25 Ele bu nzi, anụ whnụ nnwerne anụ n'anya lele kpa Karaịsi whnuru ogbako a n'anya nwu kwnornu a,

26 ma o mee a o ziri nsọ, o gweruru ikwu-onu Chiokike nụ mini snu a, mee a, o ziri richna.

27 Karaịsi mernu ka ma o chetenu ogbako wam n'ehni a, lele nhne zi igwugwu, nwée rune, mọbu ruwhnu dọliri odili, mọbu nhne ojo berere, tnunuma, ogbako ke zi nsọ, ke nwée otna.

28 Kpam masi, nzi kwesiri o whnụ nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa o whnuru ehi a. Nye obula ke whnuru nnwerne a n'anya whnuru ehi a n'anya.

29 O za badnu obula ke snornu ehi a irno, kovu o nooznu, neelekwa ehi a anya nkari. O bu masi kpa Karaịsi neelekwa ogbako Chiokike,

30 a bu nhne zi n'ehni Karaịsi.

31 Kam kpayarụ, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nu nne a, takwnusi n'ehni nnwerne a, be lawuru ghọ otu badnu.

32 Ka bu nhne miri emi k'agida, kovu m nookwu gbasiri Karaịsi nu ogbako Chiokike.

33 Nyerukna obula n'esilawuru anụ, whnụ nụ o whnuru nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa o whnuru ehi a, nnwerne masi, whnụ nụ o nooso nzi a anya.

## 6

### *Rumu takiri nụ ele murnu be*

1 Rumu takiri, anụ noobnonu ele murnu anụ nsni lele kpa Nyenwe aị piuru, kwnornu nụ o buru oma o mee kpam.

2 Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Sobisinu nda i nu nne i." Ke bu nhne mbom ke Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ke nwernu mkwna.

3 I mee kpam, nhne jaagakwanu i nkari, ma i ziri bndu ogologo n'owa.

4 Ele bu nda, anụ mee nhne jaakpasu rumu anụ ovu owe ehi. Tnunuma, anụ gweru ikwu-onu Chiokike nooznu, neezni be.

### *Ele ohi nụ ele nwe be*

5 Ele ohi, anụ noobnonu ele nwe anụ nsni, anụ so be anya, nọtu ogwnu be. Anụ gweru mkpoma anụ neeme a lele anụ neemenu a Karaịsi.

6 Anụ bnonu be nsni, o buo ke anya noowhnu kpai lele ele neeme nhne naamasị badnu, kovu noobnonu be nsni lele ele ohi Karaịsi, ele neeme nhne Chiokike piuru hite nụ mkpoma anụ.

7 Anụ gweru ovu oma noornu ernu lele nụ anụ bu ohi Nyenwe aị, buo ke badnu.

8 Kwnornu nụ anụ magwu nụ Nyenwe aị jookwu nye obula ogwo ernu oma a, ma ohi mọbu nye buo ohi.

9 Kpam masi, anụ ele nwe ohi, anụ mee masi ele ohi anụ kpam. Anụ kpasị be ogwnu, hne anụ mahiaru nụ Nyenwe anụ nụ be zi n'oligwe. O za neele badnu anya nụ ruwhnu.

*Mgwna ọgwnu Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Ka bụ ọka ipne-aznụ m, anụ gbasị rikne nụ Nyenwe aị nụ okne ikn-ernema ke a.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ woru kpakara mgwna ọgwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ, ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne kpakara nhne ke Ekwensu neeziya.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ a zá nọlu ọgwnu megidne ele badnụ etekne. Kọvu a nọlu ọgwnu megidne kpakara ele ọchichi, megidne kpakara rikne, megidne kpakara ele nwe ọwa ke ọchichiri ka, megidne ele rẹnwu ojo ke zị n'olu.

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ woru kpakara mgwna ọgwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzo n'ọbochi ojo, nga anụ mezuru kpakara nhne, o gwuzoru chīm chīm.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ jiknernu ọ lụ ọgwnu, anụ suru ezi ọka n'ikwnu anụ ke nụ lele ajnị. Anụ woru ome mma ke nụ lele mbno nụ mkpọma anụ.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ gweru masị ojiknernu ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ke udno woru n'ọchi lele okoro-ọchi.

<sup>16</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, anụ gweru ọkwnata mkpọma nụ Chiokike ke nụ lele ekpeke anụ jeeji mesni kpakara mkpakwụ bẹkwnu ke Ekwensu naagba megidne anụ.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ kpuru ọznohia nụ risi anụ ke nụ lele okpu-ọgwnu. Anụ gweru ama-ọgwnu ke Enine neenye, ama-ọgwnu wam bụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.

<sup>18</sup> Anụ neekpe okpukpe lele kpa Enine noodu anụ ige ọbula n'ọnodi ọbula. Anụ neese nse kpa anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ gwuzosi rikne kpa anụ neekpenu kpakara ele Chiokike okpukpe.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neekpenu m okpukpe masị ma Chiokike nyee m ikwu-ọnu ke me kwesiri o kwu ige ọbula me kpumernu ọnu m, ma m gweru ọnu rikne mee ele badnụ mahia nhne miri emi ke izi ọma,

<sup>20</sup> ke me bụ nye izi a n'oro ikelu. Anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m kpọ m okwo izi ọma éwe ogwnu lele kpa me kwesiri.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>21</sup> Taiikikosi bụ nnwọ nda aị a whnurnu n'anya nye be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma n'ernu Nyenwe aị jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m, ma anụ mahia kpa me nụ, nụ nhne me neeme.

<sup>22</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno neeziyanu anụ ya, ma anụ mahia kpa a nụ, ma ọ kasi anụ mkpọma.

<sup>23</sup> Udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu ele kweru nụ Karaịsi, o mee anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya kpa anụ naakwnata mkpọma nụ Karaịsi.

<sup>24</sup> Oru ke Chiokike dazinu kpakara ele whnurnu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi n'anya n'ezi.

**Okwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Filipai  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Pọlu gbarụ okwukwo izi ka nga o zi n'ikelu nọtunu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Filipai mmamma kwnornu nkesi nụ okpukpe be. Ogbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Filipai bu ogbako mbom Pọlu miteru n'eli ele Iropu. O kannu ele Karaisi zi nụ Filipai nụ be kwesiri o ta awnụwhnu lele kpa Karaisi taru, nụ kpa Pọlu naata awnụwhnu ige wam. O buru kpm, ele Filipai gweru a lele ngozi be nahiaru hite n'okwnata mkpoma be nwernu nụ Karaisi.

Agwna ele zi nụ Filipai nookwu nụ ele badnu kwesiri o bita Iwu Mozizi, o buo kpm, nụ be nwée oznohia. Pọlu kanu be neeze ele nụ lele nkita (3:2-11). Snarnima nụ ovu oso n'onu jihiaru okwukwo izi ka, kwnornu nụ Pọlu muhiaru kpa o gweru onodi obula o whnuru ehni a mee nhne buru oma. Ovu sору a n'onu k'agida kpa o chenwanyarnu ovu oma ogbako Chiokike zi nụ Filipai gesiri a. Pọlu kaa nụ ele ke Chiokike kwesiri o wu n'udno, neeche echiche lele kpa Karaisi neeche.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe (1:1-11)

Nhne budnu bunu Pọlu (1:12-30)

Nhne atụ ke Karaisi (2:1-18)

Nhne gbasiri Timoti nụ Epafroditusi (2:19-30)

Ele Chiokike nabnanyarnu (3:1--4:9)

Pọlu nọtnu ele Filipai mmamma (4:10-20)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> Pọlu nụ Timoti, ele izi Jizosi Karaisi, naagbaznenu kpakara rumu Chiokike ke zi nụ Karaisi Jizosi ele wu nụ Filipai, be nụ ele neelekota be, nụ ele ernu okwukwo.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda ai nụ Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Okpukpe nụ otu mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> M nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula me chenwanyarnu anu.

<sup>4</sup> M ji m snarnima neekpenu kpakara anu okpukpe ige obula

<sup>5</sup> kwnornu nụ me nụ anu bu ele ernu n'izi oma hite n'obochi mbom tem du kina.

<sup>6</sup> M kwnataru m ovu nụ ka, nụ nye wam ke panizoru ernu oma nụ rime anu, joruzuru ernu wam tem du n'obochi Karaisi Jizosi jaava.

<sup>7</sup> O kwesiri me vuru nhne ka nụ mkpoma gbasiri anu, hne anu zi nụ ovu m, ma m zi m n'ikelu, ma m zi naagbanu izi oma akebne, mọbu naakwnagidne a, kpakara anu neekhia igwe n'oru Chiokike nyernu m.

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebne m, kpa o noogwnu m o whnu anu anya hite n'owhnun'anya Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bu okpukpe m, ma owhnun'anya anu n'ehni ibne anu naaba aba, hite nhne omuma nụ oghohia,

<sup>10</sup> ma anu nwernu rikne o mahia nhne ke kakwo mma, ma anu ziri snam, nwée otna tem du n'obochi Karaisi jaava.

<sup>11</sup> Mkpuru ke ome mma ke hi nụ Jizosi Karaisi va jihia nụ rime anu, ma igwugwu nụ oznarni buru ke Chiokike.

*Ikelu Pọlu mernu izi oma gbasa*

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, m pioru ma anu mahia nụ nhne obula ke dnakwasiri m, mernu izi oma gbasa.

<sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nse zi n'oro eze nụ kpakara ele berere mahiaru nụ m zi m n'ikelu kwnornu Karaisi.

<sup>14</sup> Ikelu be turu m mernu ele kakwo n'esilawuru rumu nda ai nụ Nyenwe ai nwe onu rikne o kwu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'ovu siri rikne, be nwée ogwnu.

<sup>15</sup> O bu n'ezi nụ agwna be nookpo okwo izi oma n'owho-anya nụ omegidne, kovu ele berere nookpo



okwo izi oma Karaịsi kwnornu ovu oma.

16 Ele ipne-aznụ neeme kpam n'owhnnun'anya, kwnornu nụ be magwụ nụ m zị m hna kwnornu izi oma.

17 Ele ke mbom nọokpo okwo Karaịsi kwnornu nhne be jeerihia nụ rime a, ọ bụo n'ezi oka, ma be mee nhne joogbu m igbugbu kpa me zị n'ikelu.

18 Kịni mee? Ma be kpọru okwo izi oma n'ezi oka mọbu n'aghigbo, nhne zị mkpa bụ be nọokpo okwo Karaịsi. Ka bụ risi nhne me kwno nọonwudna.

M jaazikoriri nọonwudna.

19 M maam nụ kpa anụ neekpenu m okpukpe, hite n'oyi aka ke Enine Jizọsi Karaịsi, kpakara nhne dnakwasiri m jọburu nhne jeeme m whụya n'ikelu.

20 Ka bụ nụ olile anya m siri rikne, nụ iwhnerne jọtutu m n'apna obula, kọvu m jeenwe ovu siri rikne ma kịta ma ige obula nụ be jeegwelizo Karaịsi olu n'ehni m, hite nụ budnu mọbu n'ẹnwu.

21 Kwnornu nụ kpa me zị budnu, m bụ m ke Karaịsi, me nwụ, ọ bụ mbnarna.

22 Ọ bụru me ziri budnu n'anọ-ehni, ọ jọburu ẹnụ ke jaamị mkpuru. Ndaa ke me jeegweru? M máam ke ka mma.

23 Nhne lawuru ka zị nọodoka m, ọ nọogwnu m me la ma me nụ Karaịsi daziri, bụ ke kakwo mma.

24 Kọvu ọ zị mkpa me daziri budnu kwnornu anụ.

25 Ka dnornu m anya, m magwụ m nụ m jaadaziri, me nụ anụ jaazigidne, ma anụ so oso, nwe snarnima n'okwnata ovu anụ.

26 Ka bụ me nụ anụ ziri, ovu oso n'ọnu anụ nụ rime Karaịsi jaazị agida kwnornu m.

27 Nhne nụ nhne obula mene, anụ wu budnu ke kwesiri izi oma Karaịsi. Me va ọ whnụ anụ mọbu m váge m, mọbu m nurnu m nhne gbasiri anụ hne me zị, m jaamahia nụ anụ gwuzosiri rikne n'otu enine, nọolu ogwnu lele otu badnụ kwnornu okwnata ovu ke izi oma.

28 Anụ kwé ele neemegidne anụ kpasị anụ ogwnu n'apna obula. Ka jọbu nhne jeegesi be nụ Chiokike joolulu be, kọvu Chiokike jọoznohia anụ.

29 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike nyernu anụ oghere, ọ bụo o kweru nụ Karaịsi kpọi, kọvu ọ tanụ a awhnụwhnu.

30 Me nụ anụ nọolu otu ogwnu. Anụ whnurnu kpa me luru ogwnu wam n'ige wheru ewhe, kịta anụ nọonu nụ m zị kọriri m naagba ọtna.

## 2

### *Badnụ ogwedna ehni a eli*

1 Ọ bụru nụ ogba inwe zinu aị nụ Karaịsi, ọ bụru nụ ọsnuta mkpoma hite n'owhnnun'anya a, ọ bụru nụ omekorita zị n'Enine Nso, ọ bụru nụ ovu oma obula nụ obirizi,

2 anụ mee ma ovu oso n'ọnu m zu ozu, anụ nwe otu echiche, otu owhnnun'anya, anụ ziri n'otu enine nụ echiche.

3 Ọ zá nye obula mee nhne kwnornu nhne o jeenwehia mọbu ovu ojo, kọvu hite nụ badnụ ogwedna ehni eli, nye obula kweru nụ nye berere ka a mma.

4 Ọ zá nye obula ke lebna anya nụ nhne ke a kpọi, kọvu nụ nhne gbasiri ele berere.

5 Nye obula nwe ovu ke Karaịsi Jizọsi.

6 Nye, ọ bụ n'ezi nụ ọ bụ Chiokike méne a lele nhne anya rikne nụ ya nụ Chiokike hna.

7 Ọ sigbasiri kpakara nhne o nwernu, o gweru ọnodi ke nnwọ izi, be mee a lele badnụ etekne.

8 Ọ whụya iwhne lele badnụ etekne, o gwedna ehni a eli,

o bno nsni dụ n'ẹnwu, bụ ẹnwu ke olu ogba.

9 Kam kpayaru, Chiokike jiri gwelizo a olu kakwo kpakara nhne, nyega a rewhna ke kakwo kpakara rewhna,

10 ke bụ nụ rewhna Jizọsi kpakara mpnerne ọchi joogbu, nhne ke zị n'oligwe, ma n'owa, ma nụ mkpururu owa,

11 kpakara riro jookwuhia nū Jizōsi  
Karaisi bụ Nyenwe aị,  
ma be nyee Chiokike Nda ig-  
wugwu.

### *Noonwu lele mbọ*

12 Kam kpayarū, ele me whnūnu  
n'anya, anū noobno nsnī lele kpa anū  
neeme, ọ bụo nū ruwhnu m kpōi,  
ke kakwo, nga me zīla ndūndu. Anū  
gweru ogwnu nū ọznu biri biri rnūhia  
ọznohia anū.

13 Kwnornu nū ọ bụ Chiokike nye  
nọornu ẹnu nū rime anū, nye neeme  
anū kweru hite nū mkpōma anū,  
neeme nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zī.

14 Kpa anū neeme kpakara nhne,  
anū gweme ọtamu nū agīrigo,

15 ma anū bụru ele nwée ọtna, ele zī  
snam, rūmu Chiokike ele nwée ọru nū  
rime ebiri ele ọjọ ka hīri aghī, hne anū  
noonwu lele mbọ n'owa.

16 Anū jikwaru ikwu-ọnu ke bụdnu  
ka aka rikne, ma m gweru m anū mee  
oknomokno n'ọbochi Karaisi, ke jee-  
gesi nū m gbáge m ẹso etekne, mọbu ọ  
dọgbu ẹhni m n'ẹnu bụo nhne etekne.

17 Ọ bụbedi nū be jọowusi ọvnarna  
bụdnu m lele ariohna manya n'omezu  
ariohna, lele kpa ẹnu ọkwnata ovu anū  
bụ ariohna anū kwannū Chiokike,  
ovu nọoso m n'ọnu, m sno m anū  
nọonwudna.

18 Anū n'iwhuru anū snornu m  
nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu nū ọnwudna.

### *Nhne gbasiri Timoti nū Epafroditusi*

19 M neele anya nū Nyenwe aị  
jeekwe me ziyanu anū Timoti ige  
matī, ma ovu sọ m n'ọnu nga me jọonu  
izi gbasiri anū.

20 M nwée m nye berere nū lele  
ya, nye nhne gbasiri anū neemetu nū  
mkpōma n'ezi.

21 Kwnornu nū nye ọbula neele  
anya nū nhne ke a, ọ bụo ke Karaisi  
Jizōsi.

22 Kọvu anū magwū nū Timoti  
gesiri ẹhni a lele nnwọ nū nda a, o  
znenu m izi, snornu m rnū ẹnu izi  
ọma.

23 M neele anya nū m jeeziya a ige  
matī kpa nhne jaaganū hna me zī.

24 M kwnatarū m Chiokike ovu nū  
me n'iwhuru m jaava whnū anū ige  
matī.

25 Kọvu m whnūnu m nū ọ bụru  
ọma me zihnahie Epafroditusi, nnwọ  
nda m, nū nye ẹnu nū nye ọgwnu  
ibne m, nye bụ masi nye izi anū, nye  
anū ziyannu m o lebna anya nū mkpa  
naakpa m.

26 Ọ nọogwnusi a rikne ọ whnū anū  
anya, kwnornu nū anū nūnu nū ọ  
rīaru ẹhni igbugbu.

27 N'ezi, ọ rīaru ẹhni igbugbu, ọ gw-  
narnū matī ọ nwū. Kọvu Chiokike  
dōnnu a obirizi, ọ bụo ya kpōi, kọvu  
ma me, ọ zī me nwe nhne igbugbu  
n'olu nhne igbugbu.

28 Kam kpayarū, ovu nọoso m n'ọnu  
k'agīda o ziya a. Nga anū jọowhnu a,  
ovu jọoso anū n'ọnu, mkpōma jáala m  
mini berere.

29 Anū gweru okne ovu ọso n'ọnu  
nabnanya a nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aị,  
anū sọ ele nū lele ya anya k'agīda.

30 Kwnornu nū ọ gwnarnū matī  
ọ nwū nū ẹnu Karaisi. O gweruru  
bụdnu a n'aka a nọornu ẹnu kpa anū  
nwée rikne rnū.

## 3

### *Ezi ome mma*

1 N'ipne-aznū, rūmu nda m, anū  
nwūdna ọnwudna nū Nyenwe aị. Ọ zá  
noogbu m igbugbu ọ gbanū anū otu  
nhne ka berere, ka bụ ma ọ bụnu anū  
ọma.

2 Anū neezeru ẹhni anū kwnornu  
rūmu nkīta, ele arūru-ẹli wam, ele  
noogbuja anọ-ẹhni.

3 Kwnornu nū aị ele be kparū  
nka n'ezi, bụ ele neekpenu Chiokike  
hite n'Enine a, ele jī Karaisi Jizōsi  
naanya risi, ele zá nọotukwasi anọ-  
ẹhni mkpōma.

4 Ọ bụ n'ezi nū m nwernu m nhne  
nū lele ka me jī nọotukwasi mkpōma.  
Ọ bụru nū badnū ọbula nwernu nhne  
o jiri tūkwasi mkpōma n'anọ-ẹhni, m  
nwernu m karukwo.

5 Be kparū m nka nga me gbarū  
n'ọbochi ẹsato, nye Izireli, nye avnūnu  
Benjamini, m bụ m nye Hiburu n'ezi.

Nu nhne gbasiri iwu, m bu m nye Farisi,

<sup>6</sup> nye nwernu bekwenu nu mkpoma, naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ehni. Nu nhne gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'iwu, m nwée m otna.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu kpakara nhne ke bnannu m iru, bu nhne me gwnurnu nu nhne etekne kwnornu Karaïsi.

<sup>8</sup> Owe! M gwnurnu m kpakara nhne lele nhne etekne ma m mahia m nhne ke kakwo bu o mahia Karaïsi Jizosi Nyenwe m, nye me kwnornu nu a whu mwhu kpakara nhne. M gwnurnu m be lele nhne bnána nu nhne ma m rihia m Karaïsi nu iru,

<sup>9</sup> ma me nu ya buru otu, hne me nwée ome mma ke aka m ke hiri n'iwu, kovu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata ovu nu Karaïsi, ka bu ome mma ke hi n'aka Chiokike hite n'okwnata ovu.

<sup>10</sup> M pioru m o mahia Karaïsi nu iknernema olizo n'enwu a, ma m kehia m igwe n'awhnuwhnu a, nu lele ya n'enwu a,

<sup>11</sup> o buru nu o jeekwe omume, ma m du m n'olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu.

#### *Ogbazne nu ruwhnu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m nwehiala m kpakara nhne ka, mabu nu m dula m ozu ozu. Kovu m naagbalì ma m nwudne m nhne wam, ke bu nhne Karaïsi kwno nwudne m.

<sup>13</sup> Rumu nda ai, m za m noogwnu ehni m nu m ji m a n'aka. Kovu ka bu nhne me neeme, m neechezu kpakara nhne ke zi m n'aznu, nododosni aka m nu nhne ke zi m nu ruwhnu.

<sup>14</sup> M naagbalì neezne nu ruwhnu, ma m gbahia m nhne n'eso, ke bu nhne Chiokike kwno sukwu m zne oligwe kwnornu Karaïsi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, kpakara ai ele sozuru lele ele Karaïsi nwernu mkpoma ka. O buru nu nye obula n'esilawuru anu ri nhne zi ichne, Chiokike jeeme a o dno anu anya nkari nkari.

<sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a yisi ehni jikwaru kpakara nhne a nwernu nkari.

<sup>17</sup> Rumu nda m, anu snornu ele sno nhne atu m, anu hnata ele noowu budnu lele kpa a znirni anu ama.

<sup>18</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu agida ige, kpa me ji anya-mini ekwna naakanu anu kitna, agida ele badnu noowu budnu lele ele irno ke ogba Karaïsi.

<sup>19</sup> Okwukwo budnu be bu mwhu, chi be bu ruwho be, nhne iwhnerne bu igwugwu be. Kpakara mkpoma be tukwasiri nu nhne zi n'owa.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu a bu rumu oligwe. A zi neese Nye Onohia ai ke jeehi n'oligwe va, nye bu Karaïsi Jizosi.

<sup>21</sup> O jeegweru iknernema wam o jiri megbu kpakara nhne, bita be nu mkpururu ochi a, gbanwo anogehni ai ka ke nwée rikne, mee a o nu lele ke a n'igwugwu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, anu bu ele me whnurnu n'anya, ele o noogwnu m o whnu anya, anu bu ovu oso n'onu m nu ogwo ernu m. Anu gwuzosi rikne nu Nyenwe ai, ele me whnurnu n'anya.

#### *Ezni*

<sup>2</sup> M naariasno Udia nu Sintike, be ziri n'udno, kwnornu nu anu ele ke Nyenwe ai.

<sup>3</sup> M naariasno masi i, nye ernu ibne m, yinu ele rinya ka aka ma be ziri n'udno. Kwnornu nu be sno m dogbu ehni be n'ernu okpo okwo izi oma, be nu Kilementi nu ele ernu ibne m ele berere, ele be gbaru rehna be n'okwukwo ke budnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anu nwudna onwudna nu Nyenwe ai ige obula. M kwu kwno a berere, anu nwudna onwudna.

<sup>5</sup> Anu mee ma kpakara ele badnu mahia ovu oma anu. Nyenwe ai zi ndundu.

<sup>6</sup> Mkpoma la anu mini kwnornu nhne obula, kovu anu gweru okpukpe nu otu mmamma chete kpakara nhne naakpa anu nu ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Udno Chiokike ke kakwo kpakara oghohia chekwata ovu anu nu echiche anu nu rime Karaïsi Jizosi.

8 N'ipne-aznu, rumu nda aị, anụ naari ọriri nhne bu ezi oka, nhne obula bu nhne nwernu igwugwu, nhne obula ke buru oma, nhne obula ke zi richna, nhne obula ke be whnuru n'anya, nhne obula ke nwernu otutnu oma, o buru nhne obula ke ka mma, ke kwesiri oznarni.

9 Kpakara nhne anụ mụhiaru, ke anụ nahiaru nụ ke anụ nuru n'onu m, mọbu ke anụ whnuru nụ rime m, anụ neeme be. Chiokike ke udno jaadazinu anụ.

### *Polu tūnu ele Filipaj mmamma*

10 M nonwudna onwudna nū Nyenwe aị kwnornu nū anū gwnakneru ọru anū ke gbasiri m. Nhne gbasiri m neemetu anū nū mkpoma, kovu anū nwée oghere o gesi a.

11 M zá m nookwu ka kwnornu nū mkpa naakpa m, kovu nū m maam kpa o daziri nū ruwho ojiji n'onodi obula me whnuru ẹhni m.

12 M magwu m kpa o zi nū mkpa, m magwu m kpa o zi nū ige me nwejiri nhne. M mụhiaru m nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ruwho ojiji n'onodi obula, mọbu agwu wiri mọbu nū ruwho jiri eji, o nwernu agida nhne mọbu lele nye nhne kogwu.

13 M jeemeli kpakara nhne hite nye wam ke neeme m gbasiri rikne.

14 O buru oma nū anū snornu m kehia igwe n'awhnuru m.

15 N'ezi, okwolem anū ele Filipaj bu ele yinnu m aka nga me panizoru neezni izi oma. Nga me hi nū Masi-donia nonwhuya, o zá ogbako Chiokike obula ke snornu m nū nhne gbasiri okesi nū onahoru nhne, okwolem anū.

16 O bubedi nga me zi nū Tesalonika, anū gweyanu m nkesi ige obula me zi nū mkpa.

17 Ka zá neegesi nū m noopio nkesi, kovu m noopio nhne jeeme anū nwehia nhne buru oma.

18 M nahiaru m kpakara nhne anū ziyaru, tukwasi kwno n'olu a. Anū gweyanu m kpakara nhne ke zi m mkpa, ke me nahiaru m n'aka Epafroditusi. Kpakara be bu nhne

nwernu ẹknarna oma, arịohna ke nonso Chiokike ovu n'onu ke o nahoru.

19 Chiokike m jeenye anū kpakara nhne ke zi anū mkpa, hite n'agida ẹkwnu a ke zi igwugwu nū Karaisi Jizosi.

20 Chiokike Nda aị nwe igwugwu du okwnukokwnu. Amim.

### *Obekwu ipne-aznu*

21 Anū bekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike ke zi nū Karaisi Jizosi. Rumu nda ele me nū be zi neebekwu anū.

22 Kpakara ele Chiokike zi nsọ neebekwu anū, ke kakwo ele zi n'ezinuro Siza.

23 Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi dazinu enine anū. Amim.



**Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Kọlosi  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
izi ka**

Kọlosi bụ ẹli-ọhna ke zị mkpa nū rime Esia Matị. Pọlu nye gbarū ọkwukwo izi ka znélele Kọlosi, kọvu ọ nūrnū nū ele Karaịsi zị pịi gwuzosiri rikne n'okwnata ovu be (1:3-7; 2:6,7). Be nūrnū izi ọma hite n'ọnu otu nye be kwu Epafarasị nye wu pịi (1:7; 4:12,13), kọvu ya nū Pọlu zị nū ikelu (Failemoni 23) n'ige Pọlu gbarū ọkwukwo izi ka (1:14; 4:3,10,18).

Agịda ele zị nū ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Kọlosi búo ele Ju (1:27), ke kparyarū agịda okpukpe zị ichne ichne nū omen'ẹli noopio o megbu be. Pọlu pioru be mahia nū Karaịsi zị n'oligwe nẹchi kpakara rikne ke zị n'ọwa (3:1). Ka neegesi nū be jeekpenū Karaịsi kpoi.

Karaịsi bụ oyiya ke Chiokike, nye be whnū anya.

Karaịsi bụ nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

Ọ masiri Chiokike o mee kpakara nhne wuru nū rime Karaịsi.

O mernu ka ma ya nū kpakara nhne ziri n'udno (1:15,19,20a).

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma (1:3-14)

Badnū nū ọnu Karaịsi (1:15--2:19)

Budnu ikne nū rime Karaịsi (2:20--4:6)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznū (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizosi lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị, nū nnwọ nda aị Timoti,

<sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu rumu Nda aị ele zị nsọ, ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma nū Karaịsi, ele ke zị nū Kọlosi ọkwukwo. Oru nū udno ke Chiokike Nda aị dazinu anū.

*Pọlu tūru mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> A nọtunu Chiokike mmamma, Nda Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi, neekpenū anū okpukpe ige ọbula.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū a nūrnū nhne gbasiri okwnata mkpoma anū nū Karaịsi Jizosi nū ọwhnun'anya anū nwernu hne kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike zị.

<sup>5</sup> Olile anya ke be bitannu anū n'oligwe neenye anū okwnata mkpoma nū ọwhnun'anya ka. Anū nūrnū nhne gbasiri olile anya ka n'ezi ọka ke izi ọma,

<sup>6</sup> bụ izi ọma ke vakwnusiri anū. Izi ọma ka naamiya mkpuru, nooso masi nū kpakara ọwa, lele kpa o neeme n'esilawuru anū hite n'ọbochi anū nūrnū a, ghohia masi oru Chiokike n'ezi.

<sup>7</sup> Anū nūrnū izi ọma ka n'ọnu Epafarasị nye izi ibne aị a whnūrnū n'anya, nye bụ nye ọnu Karaịsi nye kwesiri okwnata mkpoma n'ọnodi aị.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ kannū aị nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya anū ke Enine Chiokike nyernu anū.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kparyarū, hite n'ọbochi a nūrnū nhne gbasiri anū, a zị neekpenū anū okpukpe, nọorio Chiokike ma anū mahia echiche a nkarị nkarị hite nū kpakara akoniche nū ọghohia ke Enine Chiokike neenye.

<sup>10</sup> A nọorio ma anū wuru budnu ke jeegweyanū Nyenwe aị igwugwu, neeme nhne jaamasị Nyenwe aị n'apna ọbula, naamị mkpuru ọma zị ọdo n'ọdo. Ka jeeme anū nooso, naamahia Chiokike nkarị nkarị.

<sup>11</sup> Anū buru ele gbasiri rikne hite nū kpakara rikne nū iknernema ke zị igwugwu Nyenwe aị ma anū nwehia ọsnuta mkpoma nū ndidi. Anū gweru ovu ọso n'ọnu

<sup>12</sup> nọtunu Nda aị mmamma, nye mernu anū nwernu igwe n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike zị nsọ n'ẹli-eze ke iwhne.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike dọhiaru aị n'aka nye wam nẹchi nū rime ọchichiri, kwubnanya aị n'ẹli-eze ke Nnwọ a, nye ọ whnūrnū n'anya.

<sup>14</sup> O nyernu aị ọgbahia ke bụ ọgbaru mmehie.

*Karaịsi kakwo kpakara  
nhne*

<sup>15</sup> Karaịsi bụ oyiya ke Chiokike, nye be whnú anya. Karaịsi bụ nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

<sup>16</sup> Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, kpakara nhne ke zị n'oligwe nù ọwa, nhne anya nọowhnu nù nhne anya zá nọowhnu, be bụ ele dazị nù ngadna eze, mọbu ele nwernu rikne nù ele nęechi ęchi nù ele nwernu iknernema. Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, ma kpakara nhne nyee a igwugwu.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ zị tutu nhne ọbula, kpakara nhne jikọtaru n'otu nù rime a.

<sup>18</sup> Ya bụ risi ęhni a, ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Ya bụ ọpanizo nù mkpuru mbom ke ele hiri n'ęnwu lizọ, ma ọ bụru nye risi kpakara nhne.

<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ masiri Chiokike o mee ma kpakara nhne ọ bụ, wuru nù rime Karaịsi.

<sup>20</sup> O mernu ka ma ya nù kpakara nhne ziri n'udno, ma nhne ke zị n'ọwa ma nhne ke zị n'oligwe, ma ya nù be mee udno hite n'ọvnarna a ke ọ wusaru n'olu ọgba.

<sup>21</sup> Nù mbom, anụ bụ ele zị ikere hne Chiokike zị nù ele irno n'ovu anụ kwnornu n'ęnu ojo anụ.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu kịtna, o mernu anụ nù ya ziri n'udno hite n'ęnwu Karaịsi nwurnu n'anọ-ęhni, ma o gweru anụ chete nù ruwhnu a, ele zị nsọ, nwée ọru mọbu nhne be bnornu be,

<sup>23</sup> ọ bụru nù anụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, ele gwuzo kwem, anụ kwé nhne ọbula gweme anụ n'olile anya izi ọma ke anụ kweru. Ka bụ izi ọma ke anụ nurnu, be kpọru okwo a nù kpakara mkpururu oligwe, ke me Pọlu bụ nye izi a.

*Ernu Pọlu*

<sup>24</sup> M nọonwudna ọnwudna kịtna kwnornu awhnụwhnu me taru nù risi anụ, m ji m anọ-ęhni m mezu nhne ke gwnarnu gbasiri awhnụwhnu Karaịsi taru, kwnornu ęhni a, ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike.

<sup>25</sup> M ghọru m nye izi ọgbako Chiokike hite n'ęnu Chiokike nyernu

m me zni anụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike n'ozuzu oke a.

<sup>26</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ka bụ nhne ke tugwaru otugwa agida ige nù agida ebiri, kịtna, o kpumennu a ele nsọ a.

<sup>27</sup> O masiri Chiokike o mee ele ke a mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke bụ nù ękwnu ke zị igwugwu bụ ke ele bụo ele Ju. ękwnu ka bụ Karaịsi nù rime anụ, bụ olile anya nù anụ jeekehia igwe n'ebube a.

<sup>28</sup> A nọokpo okwo gbasiri Karaịsi, nọodo ele badnụ aka nù nsni, neezni nye ọbula hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu aị, ma a gweru nye ọbula chete nù ruwhnu Chiokike nù ozu oke kwnornu Karaịsi.

<sup>29</sup> Kam kpayarụ, m ji m kpakara rikne Karaịsi nyernu m ke nọornusi ęnu rikne, m nọdogbu ęhni m n'ęnu ka.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M pioru m anụ mahia kpa me nọdogbu ęhni m n'ęnu kwnornu anụ nù ele zị nù Laodisia, nù kpakara ele whnúlele m anya.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bụ ma be kwnagidne be n'ovu, ziri masi n'otu n'ọwhnun'anya, ma be nwehia kpakara ękwnu ke oghohia ke zuru ozu, ka jeeme be mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike, ke bụ Karaịsi.

<sup>3</sup> Kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa zị nù rime a, ke bụ akoniche nù nhne ọmuma.

<sup>4</sup> M naakanu anụ ka, anụ kwé nye ọbula duwhu anụ hite n'ikwu-ọnu ke nọoso n'ọnu.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nù me nù anụ zila n'anọ-ęhni, kọvu me nù anụ zị nù enine. Ọ nọoso m kpa me nọowhnu nù anụ noowu budnu lele kpa o kwesiri, noogwuzo kwem n'okwnata ovu ke zị nù Karaịsi.

*Karaịsi neegweya  
budnu n'ezi*

<sup>6</sup> Lele kpa anụ nahiaru Karaịsi Jizosi lele Nyenwe aị, anụ dazigidne noowu budnu nù rime a.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ gba ęwnugwnu nù rime a, anụ wulizọ ęhni anụ lele ọro kpa ọ bụ ntụ-ẹli ọro, gbasị rikne n'okwnata ovu

lele kpa be znirni anụ, ọtu mmamma jihia ovu anụ.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ kwé badnụ ọbula duwhu anụ hite nụ ikwu-ọnu etekne nụ aghigho ikwu-ọnu bnána nụ nhne, ke knosiri aka n'omen'eli ke ele badnụ nụ renwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa ka, búo ke Karaịsi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne Chiokike bú wu nụ rime Karaịsi n'anọ-ẹhni a.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu anụ sozu nụ badnụ nụ rime Karaịsi, nye bú risi kpakara ele nwernu rikne nụ ele ọchichi.

<sup>11</sup> Be kparụ anụ nka nụ rime a, ke bú ogweme mmehie anụ, ọ búo nka ke be jiri aka ele badnụ kpa, kọvu nka ke Karaịsi n'iwhuru a kparụ.

<sup>12</sup> Hne be likotaru anụ nụ ya n'owuwu-mini, be gwelizokota anụ hite n'okwnata ovu anụ n'iknernema Chiokike, nye mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizo.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ bú ele nwurnu ọnwu nụ rime mmehie, anụ bú ele búo ele Ju be kpála nka. Kọvu Chiokike mernu anụ snornu Karaịsi ziri búdnu, kpa ọ gbarụnu aị kpakara mmehie aị.

<sup>14</sup> O dokaru kpakara okwukwo be gbarụ nụ kpakara iwu ke megidnenu aị, o gweme be, kpojidne be n'ogba Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Chiokike nahoru kpakara ele ọchichi nụ ele nwernu rikne iknernema, kpasị be iwhnerne nụ ruwhnu ọhna, neegesi nụ o megburu be hite n'ogba Jizosi.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpararụ, anụ kwé nye ọbula gweru nhne anụ neeri mọbu nhne anụ nonwo, mọbu nụ anụ zá naabita mmemem okpukpe, mọbu ẹnwa ikne, mọbu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, kpe anụ ikpe.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bú enine nhne ke jaava, kọvu risi nhne bú Karaịsi.

<sup>18</sup> Anụ kwé nye ọbula ke ọ naamasị o gwedna ẹhni a ẹli nụ okpenu ele enine izi mee anụ búru ele kwésile, ọ bú n'ezi nụ nye wam ka nụ ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri be, ovu

ke badnụ a mernu a ọ búru nye nganga n'etekne.

<sup>19</sup> Nye wam bú nye gwemernu ẹhni a nụ Karaịsi, nye bú risi ẹhni, nye mernu kpakara ruknani nụ rẹkpu ọchi nụ aka knekota n'otu. Kpa ọ nooznu kpakara ẹhni, o nooso lele kpa Chiokike neeme a nooso.

<sup>20</sup> Anụ snornu Karaịsi nwụ ẹnwu, o mernu anụ nwernu ẹhni anụ whoga nụ rikne renwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa ka. Kini mernu anụ noowu búdnu lele nụ anụ bú ke ọwa, naabita iwu be?

<sup>21</sup> Bú ke karụ, "Anụ kpá ka aka, anụ rátu a riro, anụ kpá kiyari aka."

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara iwu ka gbasiri nhne ke joowhu kpa ele badnụ jiri be rñu ẹrnu mọbu rikwo be, iwu ele ka kno aka nụ nhne ele badnụ nyernu n'iwu nụ iznizni be.

<sup>23</sup> Kpakara iznizni nụ kpa nụ lele nhne nwernu akoniche, ke bú okpenu Chiokike lele kpa badnụ karụ be kpenu a, ogwedna ẹhni be n'eli, nụ ome anọ-ẹhni nhne rikne, kọvu be nwée rikne bnosni echiche ojo ke ovu.

### 3

#### *Owu búdnu zị nsọ*

<sup>1</sup> Hne ọ bú nụ anụ nụ Karaịsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizo n'otu, anụ bita ovu anụ nụ nhne zị n'olu, hne Karaịsi dazị n'eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ neechे echiche nụ nhne zị n'olu, ọ búo nụ nhne zị n'owa.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nụ anụ nwurnu ọnwu, búdnu anụ nụ Karaịsi bú nhne tugwaru otugwa nụ rime Chiokike.

<sup>4</sup> Nga Karaịsi nye bú búdnu anụ jowwhuya iwhne, anụ joosno a whuya iwhne, kehia igwe n'igwugwu a.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ mee ma kpakara nhne ke bú nhne ọwa nwụ ẹnwu, kpakara ome ọyi, ọzi richna, ẹgwnurnu nhne ojo, echiche ojo nụ anya-kwu, ke nụ lele okwa renwu.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpararụ, ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike naadnakwasị kpakara ele zá noobno nsni.

<sup>7</sup> Ka bú kpa anụ wuru búdnu nga anụ bú ele ke ọwa.

8 Kọvu kịtna, anụ gweme kpakara nhne ka nụ rime anụ, ovu owe ẹhni, ọnuma, irno ovu, ọkaja, nụ ikwu-ọnu zịla rịchna nụ mgbele-ọnu anụ.

9 Ọ zá nye ọbula ghanụ ibne a aghalaghala, hne anụ gwemernu badnụ ọknani wam nụ kpakara ẹrnu ojo a.

10 Anụ worulem badnụ ikne lele iwo. Chiokike neeme anụ ziri ikne ma anụ mụhia nhne gbasiri nye kpuru anụ.

11 Ọ zá nhne zi ichne nụ hne nye Giriki mọbu nye Ju zi, nye be kparụ nka nụ nye be kpáge nka, nye izne, nye nụ lele anọhia,\* ọhi mọbu nye búo ọhi, kọvu Karaịsi bú kpakara nhne, nye zi masi nụ rime kpakara badnụ.

12 Kam kpayarụ, lele kpa ele Chiokike hohiaru, ele nsọ a, ele ọ whnurnu n'anya, anụ woru obirizi, ovu ọma, ogwedna ẹhni anụ ẹli, ọzi wohnernerne nụ ọsnuta ovu lele iwo.

13 Anụ naagidne ibne anụ, gbarunu ibne anụ nhne ọbula be mehieru anụ. Anụ gbarunu ibne anụ lele kpa Chiokike n'iwuru a gbarunnu anụ.

14 Tụkwasi n'olu kpakara nhne ka ọwhnun'anya, bú nhne ke neeknegidne kpakara be n'otu n'apna ke zuru ozu.

15 Anụ kweru ma udno ke Karaịsi nẹchi ovu anụ, lele ele bú otu badnụ, ele Chiokike sukuru bna n'udno. Anụ nọotu mmamma.

16 Anụ kweru ma ikwu-ọnu Karaịsi gweru ẹkwnu a wuru nụ rime anụ, kpa anụ ji akoniche neezni ibne anụ nhne, neezni be ezni. Anụ nọogwnu eri ọma, eri ọznarni, nụ eri mkpoma ọso n'ọnu, gweru ovu anụ nọotunu Chiokike mmamma.

17 Nhne ọbula anụ neeme, ọ bú n'ikwu-ọnu mọbu nhne aka neeme, anụ mee kpakara nhne nụ rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, nọotunu Chiokike Nda mmamma hite nụ a.

### *Ezi-nụ-oro nye Karaịsi*

18 Ele bú nnwerne, anụ bíta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ, kpa ọ kwesiri ele noosno Nyenwe aị.

19 Ele bú nzi, anụ whnụ nnwerne anụ n'anya, anụ mee be nhne rikne.

20 Ele bú rụmu, anụ noobnonu ele murnu anụ nsni nụ kpakara nhne, ka bú nhne Nyenwe aị noopio.

21 Ele nda, anụ mékọ rụmu anụ ovu owe ẹhni, ọ zi inwe gwụ be.

22 Ele ọhi, anụ noobnonu ele nwe anụ n'owa nsni nụ kpakara nhne, anụ neeme be, ọ búo nga be neele anụ anya ma anụ búru ele ọma be, kọvu ma nga be zá neele anụ anya. Anụ gweru ovu anụ nọoso be anya n'ezí, nọotu ogwnu Nyenwe aị.

23 Nhne ọbula anụ neeme, anụ gweru kpakara ovu anụ mee be lele ele nọornunu Nyenwe aị ẹrnu, ọ búo lele ele nọornunu ele badnụ ẹrnu.

24 Anụ magwụ nụ anụ jeekehia mkpe n'aka Nyenwe aị lele ọgwo ẹrnu, hne ọ bú Karaịsi bú nye anụ nọornunu ẹrnu.

25 Nye ọbula ke nọornu ẹrnu ojo jaanahia ọgwo ẹrnu ojo n'aka Chiokike. Chiokike zá neele badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu.

## 4

1 Ele nwe ele ọhi, anụ mee ọhi anụ nhne búru ọma nụ nhne kwesiri, kwnornu nụ anụ nwernu Nyenwe anụ ke zi n'oligwe.

### *Agida ezni*

2 Anụ gwéme aka n'okpe okpukpe, neese nse, nọotu mmamma.

3 Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe masi, ma Chiokike gbamanu aị ọnuhna o zni izi ọma, ma a kpo okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Karaịsi. Ka bú nhne mernu me zi n'ikelu.

4 Anụ kpe okpukpe ma m kpo m okwo izi ọma ka kpa ele badnụ jọghohia a, ka bú ẹrnu me kwesiri ọ rnu.

5 Anụ gweru akọ kpa agwa ọma n'esilawuru ele búo ele Karaịsi. Anụ gweru oghere ọbula anụ nwernu mee nhne.

6 Anụ mee ma ọtnurita ọtnutnu anụ búru nhne nwernu ovu ọma, ke nọoso

\* 3:11 nye nụ lele anọhia ọkwukwo ke mbom kwuru: nye Sikitia



n'ọnu lele arua, ma anu mahia nhne anu jaasa nye obula.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>7</sup> Taikikosi, nnwo nda a whnuru n'anya nu nye eru Nyenwe a ke kwesiri okwnata ovu, nye izi ibne a, jaakanu anu kpakara nhne gbasiri m.

<sup>8</sup> M neeziyanu anu ya ma anu mahia kpa a zi, ma o mee ovu si anu rikne.

<sup>9</sup> Ya nu Onesimosi sno naava, nye bu nnwo nda a whnuru n'anya kwesiri okwnata ovu, nye bu masi otu nu rime anu. Be jaakanu anu kpakara nhne ke neeme hna.

<sup>10</sup> Arisitakosi, nye me nu a zi n'ikelu neebekwu anu, ma Maki, nnwo nwene Banabasi. Anu nuru nhne gbasiri a, anu nabnanya a nga o varu.

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi, nye be kwu Jositosi neebekwu anu. Ka kwolem ele Ju ibne m me nu be sno noru eru eli-eze Chiokike, be neeme ovu si m rikne.

<sup>12</sup> Epafarasi, nye bu otu nu rime anu nu nye izi Karasi Jizosi neebekwu anu. O zi naagba otu n'okpukpe nu risi anu, naariasno Chiokike ma anu gwuzosi rikne n'ome nhne bu echiche a, buru masi ele sozuru nu badnu.

<sup>13</sup> M naagbanu a akebne nu o norusi eru rikne kwnoru anu nu ele zi nu Laodisia nu Hirapolisi.

<sup>14</sup> Enyi a Lukwu wodibia a whnuru n'anya, nu Demasi neebekwu anu.

<sup>15</sup> Anu bekwunu m rumu nda ele zi nu Laodisia, nu Nimfa, ma obako Chiokike zi n'oro a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpa anu gwnuru okwukwo izi ka, anu whnu nu be gwnuru a n'obako Chiokike ke zi nu Laodisia. Anu gwnu masi okwukwo izi me gbannu ele Laodisia.

<sup>17</sup> Anu kanu Akiposi, "Whnu nu i rukururu eru i naaharu n'aka Nyenwe a."

<sup>18</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ka. Anu chenwanya nu m zi m n'ikelu. Oru Chiokike dazinu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Ele Teshalonika  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Polu panizoru ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Teshalonika (2:13,14) nga o n'oznu e'ni a. Nu rime eli-ohna ka zi mkpa nu rime Girisi bu hne agida ele naakwa renwu ghoru ele Kara'isi (1:9). Be bu ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma, ke mernu izi oma Nyenwe ai gbasaru nu kpakara eli wam (1:8). Eleghi anya okwukwo izi ka joburu okwukwo izi mbom Polu gbaru, mobu okwukwo mbom be gbaru nu Tesitamenti Ikne.

Nga agida ele badnu lizoru megidne Polu, o gbazne Atensi. Omekwo, o zizne Timoti zne lekwa kpa ele Kara'isi nooso (3:6-10). Nga Timoti hiehnarnu, o nyernu Polu otutnu buru oma gbasiri ele Kara'isi zi nu Teshalonika.

Kpa be zi neese ovuva Nyenwe ai, agwna be zima noornu ernu. Mkpoma naala ele berere mini kwnornu nu agwna be nwurnu, kovu Nyenwe ai yavage. Polu gbalu o mee ma be mahia nhne jeeme nga Nyenwe ai jaava (4:13-15), nu kpa be kwesiri o wu budnu be (5:1-11).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-3)

Nhne atu ke okwnata mkpoma ele Teshalonika (1:4---3:13)

Budnu ke noso Chiokike ovu n'onu (4:1-12)

Nhne be jeele anya a nga Nyenwe ai jaava (4:13---5:11)

Ezni ipne-aznu nu obekwu ikwu (5:12-28)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu nu Sa'isasi nu Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Teshalonika nu rewhna ke Chiokike Nda nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Kara'isi.

Udno nu oru dazinu anu.

<sup>2</sup> A notunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi kpakara anu ige obula, neekpenu anu okpukpe.

<sup>3</sup> A neechenwanya ernu anu ige obula nu okwnata ovu anu nu ruwhnu Chiokike Nda ai, nu ernu owhnun'anya anu, nu osuta mkpoma anu ke hi nu olile anya anu nwernu nu Jizosi Kara'isi.

*Nhne atu ke okwnata ovu*

<sup>4</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike whnurnu anu n'anya, ka kpayaru o jiri horu anu buru ele ke a.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu izi oma a znirni anu vage n'ikwu-onu etekne, kovu o ji ikn-ernema nu okwnagidne ke Enine Nso mee anu mahia ezi oka. Anu magwu kpa a wuru budnu ai n'esilawuru anu.

<sup>6</sup> Anu ghoru ele muhiaru nhne hite n'ole ai nu Nyenwe ai anya. O bu n'ezini anu taru agida awhnuwhnu, kovu anu jiri ovu oso n'onu nabnanya izi a znirni anu hite n'Enine Nso.

<sup>7</sup> Kam kpayaru, anu jiri buru ele be ji gbu atu n'esilawuru ele kweru ekwe nu kpakara Masidonia nu Akaya.

<sup>8</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike hiri n'onu anu gazu kpakara ohna, o buo nu Masidonia nu Akaya kpai. Okwnata ovu anu nu Chiokike zuru kpakara owa, o za nhne berere a jookwu gbasiri a.

<sup>9</sup> Be nookwu nu anu nabnanyarnu ai nkari, nu kpa anu sigbasiri o kwanu renwu neekpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu nu ezi oka.

<sup>10</sup> Anu zi neese Nnwota ke hi n'oligwe, nye o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, Jizosi nye d'hiaru ai n'ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke naava.

## 2

*Ernu Polu nu Teshalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu magwu nu ige ai nu anu dazikotaru n'otu buo nhne etekne.

<sup>2</sup> O bu n'ezini nu a taru awhnuwhnu nu nhne iwhnerne nu Filipai kpa anu magwu, kovu Chiokike yinu ai aka o zni izi oma a megidne okne okpagbu.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne a nọorio anụ bụo hite nụ nhne ojo mọbu echiche ojo, a zá noopio ọ ghonu anụ aghigho.

<sup>4</sup> Tnunuma, a nookwu ọka lele ele Chiokike kwnataru ovu yisi izi oma n'aka aị. A zá noopio o mee nhne jaa-masi ele badnu, kovu a neeme nhne joso Chiokike ovu n'onu, nye magwu nhne zi n'ovu aị.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ magwu nụ a jile ikwu-onu ke jeeme badnu tne eri, a kpúsine ruwhnu aị n'aghigho, ma a rigbu ele badnu, Chiokike bu nye akebne aị.

<sup>6</sup> A zá noopio ele badnu znarni aị, mọbu anụwa mọbu ele berere.

Ọ bu n'ezi nụ a bu ele izi Karaịsi, kovu a kwéle ọ buru ivu rinya nyee anụ.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu a nụ lele nyerinya neechi nnwọ rema n'esilawuru anụ, nye anya duru eli, ji wohnernerne nọoznu rumu a.

<sup>8</sup> Owhnun'anya a nwernu hne anụ zi kpayarụ, ọ masiri aị anụ snornu aị kehia igwe, ọ bụo n'izi oma Chiokike kpọi, kovu ọ buru nụ o kwe omume, nụ budnu aị masi kwnornu nụ anụ zi aị mkpa.

<sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, m magwu m nụ anụ jeechenwanya, kpa a jiri aka aị lawuru rnu ernal ihnehnie nụ abali, ma a gharu ọ buru ivu rinya hne anụ zi kpa a nọkpo okwo izi oma Chiokike n'esilawuru anụ.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebne aị ma anụwa masi, kpa a wuru budnu zi nsọ, nụ ome mma ke nwée ọru n'esilawuru anụ ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ magwu nụ a mesnornu anụ lele kpa nda neemesno rumu a.

<sup>12</sup> A zi naakwnagidne anụ, nọsnuta anụ ovu ma anụ noowu budnu lele kpa ele Chiokike sukwuru, ma anụ bna n'eli-eze a nụ igwugwu a.

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula kwnornu nụ anụ nahoru ikwu-onu Chiokike ke anụ nurnu n'onu aị. Anụ gwerule a lele nụ ọ bu ikwu-onu ke badnu, kovu ọ bu ikwu-onu Chiokike ke nọornu ernal nụ rime anụ ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ buru ele sno ọchi ọgbako Chiokike ke zi nụ Judiya, ele ke

Karaịsi Jizosi. Anụ taru awnwhnu n'aka ele eli anụ lele kpa ọgbako Chiokike taru awnwhnu n'aka ele Ju.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu ele gburu Nyenwe aị Jizosi nụ ele owhnurninya, chihala aị. Be mejoru Chiokike mee masi ele badnu nhne rikne.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu ma a gharu o kwunu ele bụo ele Ju ikwu-onu Chiokike, ma Chiokike znohia be. Be zi nọtukwasi mmehie nụ risi be, tem ovu owe ernal Chiokike dnakwasị be.

### *Ọ nọogwnu Pọlu o zne Tęsalonika*

<sup>17</sup> Kovu rumu nda aị, nga a whogaru hne anụ zi ige matị n'anọ-ernal, ọ bụo nụ echiche, ọ nọogwnusi aị rikne ọ whnu anụ anya.

<sup>18</sup> Ọ masiri aị ọ vakwnusi anụ, agida ige, mawa Pọlu pioru ọ va, kovu Ek-wensu bnosnirni aị.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ bu olile anya nụ igwugwu nụ ovu oso n'onu a nwernu nga Nyenwe aị Jizosi jaava,

<sup>20</sup> N'ezi, anụ bu igwugwu nụ ovu oso n'onu aị.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne naagidne a berere, a kpebi ọ daziri nụ Atęsi n'iwuhuru aị.

<sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a ziyaru Timoti nnwọ nda aị nụ nye sno aị nọornu ernal Chiokike naagbasa izi oma Karaịsi, ma ọ kwnagidne anụ, mee masi ma okwnata ovu anụ si rikne.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ kwé nhne ernal mee nye obula whoga n'onodi a. Anụ magwu nhne ernal jodonu nye Karaịsi obula.

<sup>4</sup> Nga aị nụ anụ zi, a kannu anụ nụ be jaakpakna aị ernal. Anụ whurnu nụ ka mezuru.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarụ, kpa me nwée rikne gwuzoli nụ mkpoma m nụ nhne gbasiri anụ, m ziya Timoti ma m mahia m kpa anụ nụ n'okwnata ovu. Ovu laru m mini ma nye ernal wam ọ kwnamana anụ n'okwnata ovu, ma ernal aị nụ risi anụ buru nhne etekne.

*Izi nkasi ovu Timoti  
gweyaru*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Timoti hi hne anụ zị hiehna, gweyannụ aị ọtnutnu ọma gbasiri ọkwnata ovu nụ ọwhnun'anya anụ, ọ kannụ aị nụ anụ neechenwanya nhne buru ọma gbasiri aị ige ọbula, nụ ọ nọogwnu anụ ọ whnụ aị anya lele kpa ọ nọogwnu masi aị ọ whnụ anụ anya.

<sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarụ, rụmu nda aị, a nwernu ọkasi ovu nụ rime awhnụwhnu aị kwnornu ọkwnata ovu anụ.

<sup>8</sup> N'ezi ọka, a nwernu budnu ikne kwnornu nụ anụ gwuzo kwem nụ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>9</sup> A jéenwe rikne tūnu Chiokike mmamma kpa o kwesiri kwnornu nụ ovu ọso n'ọnu a nwernu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ risi anụ.

<sup>10</sup> A zị neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nụ abali ma a nwe rikne whnụ anụ anya ma a nyee anụ nhne ke zị anụ mkpa n'ọkwnata ovu.

<sup>11</sup> Kiti na, a neekpe Chiokike Nda aị n'iwhuru a nụ Nyenwe aị Jizosi gba-manụ aị apna ma a vakwnusi anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Nyenwe aị mee ma ọwhnun'anya anụ ba aba k'agida nụ risi nye ọbula, lele kpa ọwhnun'anya aị zị nụ risi anụ.

<sup>13</sup> Chiokike gba anụ inwe ma anụ ziri snam, ziri masi nsọ nụ ruwhnu Chiokike Nda aị nga Nyenwe aị Jizosi nụ ele nsọ a jaava.

## 4

*Budnu ke jọoso Chiokike  
ovu n'ọnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznụ, rụmu nda aị, a riasno anụ wuru budnu ke jọoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu, lele kpa a noowu. Bikno, anụ neeme kpa nēezne nū ruwhnu kwnornu Nyenwe aị Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ magwụ nhne a znirni anụ bu hite nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị noopio ma ọ bita anụ nsọ, ma anụ whoga nū nhne ọbula ke zila richna lele ome ọyi,

<sup>4</sup> ma nye ọbula mụhia kpa o jeejikwaru ẹhni a\* nū apna ke zị nsọ nū igwugwu,

<sup>5</sup> ọ buo ome nhne tū iwhnerne ke nọogwnu be lele kpa ele máa Chiokike neeme.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ zá nye mejo nwene a nū nhne nū kpa mọbu ghogbu a. Nyenwe aị jaata kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo ka awhnụwhnu lele kpa a kannụ anụ, do masi anụ aka nū nsni.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ magwụ nū Chiokike súkwule aị ma a buru ele zila richna, kovu ma a wuru budnu zị nsọ.

<sup>8</sup> Kam kpayarụ, nye ọbula ke juru ọdo aka nū nsni ka jula badnụ, kovu Chiokike nye nyernu anụ Enine Nso a.

<sup>9</sup> Nū nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya ke rụmu nda, ọ zila mkpa a gbanụ anụ ọkwukwo, kwnornu nū anụ magwụ nū Chiokike znirni anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya.

<sup>10</sup> N'ezi, anụ whnurnu kpakara rụmu nda ele zị nū Masidonia n'anya. A naariasno anụ neemekọ kpa nēezne nū ruwhnu.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ gbalị noowu budnu zị wọhnerne, neeme nhne ke gbasiri anụ, anụ rnusi ẹnu rikne lele kpa a znirni anụ,

<sup>12</sup> ma ele buo ele ke Chiokike nọoso anụ anya, anụ gharu ọ dnakwaru n'ẹhni nye ọbula.

*Nyenwe aị vawa*

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda aị, ọ buo ọma anụ ziri nū ọma ama nū nhne gbasiri ele nwurnu ọnwu, ma ọ gharu gbu anụ igbugbu lele ele nwée olile anya.

<sup>14</sup> A kweru nū Jizosi nwurnu ẹnwu, hi masi n'ẹnwu lizo, kpa masi, a kweru nū Chiokike jeeme ele nwurnu ọnwu nū rime Jizosi jooosno a va.

<sup>15</sup> Lele kpa ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe aị kwuru, nū aị ele zị budnu, tem du ige Nyenwe aị jaava, jéenwe rikne beru ele nwurnu ọnwu ọsno.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū Nyenwe aị n'iwhuru a jeegweru okne nkoli hi n'oligwe hiedna, nū nkoli nye risi enine izi, nū ọdidna ọkwodu Chiokike.

\* 4:4 kpa o jeejikwaru ẹhni a mọbu, kpa ya nū nnwerne a joowu



Ele nwurunu nu rime Karaįsi jeebe ęso lizo.

<sup>17</sup> Omekwo, be jeegwelizo ai ele zi budnu neese a nu be nu rime erumeru znekwnusi Nyenwe ai n'olu. Ai nu Nyenwe ai jaazi kpat ękwnukokwunu.

<sup>18</sup> Kam kpataru, anu gweru ikwu-ęnu ka naakasitaru ibne anu mkpęma.

## 5

### *Jikneru kwnornu ębochi Nyenwe ai*

<sup>1</sup> Kįtna, rumu nda ai, ę zįla mkpa ę gbanu anu ękwukwo gbasiri ige nu ębochi nga nhne ele ka jeeme,

<sup>2</sup> kwnornu nu anu magwu nkari nkari nu ębochi Nyenwe ai jaava lele nye buznu n'abali.

<sup>3</sup> Nga ele badnu neechę "Udno nu ęli-ęji-iyi," aghęm jaavakwnusi be n'ibiri, lele kpa rime neeme nnwerne zi rime, be jęenwe rikne gbanahęru a.

<sup>4</sup> Kęvu anu zįla nu rime ęchichiri rumu nda ai, ke jeeme ębochi wam vakwnusi anu n'ibiri lele nye buznu.

<sup>5</sup> Hne anu bu rumu ke iwhne nu rumu ke ębochi, a wu budnu ke abali mębu ke ęchichiri.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpataru, a nu lele ele berere, ele neezni anyarna, kęvu a bu ele tnegwu etne nu ele anya dęru ęli.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu ele anyarna neezni anyarna n'abali, ele manya, manya noogbu be n'abali.

<sup>8</sup> Kpa a bu rumu ke iwhne, a buru ele anya dęru ęli, ele wogwu ękwnata ovu nu ęwhnun'anya lele mbno mkpęma, a gweru olile anya ęznohia kpuru nu risi lele okpu-ęgwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu Chiokike sųkwule ai ma a ta awhnuwhnu ke ovu owe ęhni a, kęvu ma a nwehįa ęznohia hite Nyenwe ai Jizęsi Karaįsi.

<sup>10</sup> Jizęsi Karaįsi nwurunu ęnwu nu risi ai, ma a snornu a ziri budnu, a tne etne mębu a zi n'anyarna.

<sup>11</sup> Kam kpataru, anu naakasi ibne anu ovu, noowu ibne anu lele ęro lele kpa anu neeme n'ezi.

### *Ezni ipne-aznu ke Polu*

<sup>12</sup> Kįtna rumu nda ai, a naariasno anu, anu sębisinu kpakara ele nęornu ęnu n'esilawuru anu, bu ele nęoznu anu nu rime Nyenwe ai.

<sup>13</sup> Anu nyee be igwugwu ke agida, anu whnu be n'anya kwnornu ęnu be. Anu wuru n'udno n'esilawuru ęhni anu.

<sup>14</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu gbalį dę ele ime mgwu aka nu nsni, anu kwnagidne ele nęotu iwhnerne, anu yinu ele nwęe rikne aka, anu gweru enwerne ovu mesno kpakara badnu nhne.

<sup>15</sup> ę zą nye ji nhne ęjo kwųhnata nhne ęjo. Kęvu anu gbalį ma anu nwe mkpęma ęma n'ęhni ibne anu ma kpakara ele badnu ige ębula.

<sup>16</sup> Anu nwudna ige ębula.

<sup>17</sup> Anu kpe okpukpe ige ębula.

<sup>18</sup> Anu nęotu mmamma n'ęnodi ębula, kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Chiokike noopio n'aka anu nu rime Karaįsi Jizęsi.

<sup>19</sup> Anu męsni bękwnu ke Enine Nsę.

<sup>20</sup> Anu lędna izi ęwhnurninya anya.

<sup>21</sup> Anu tule kpakara nhne, anu nwųkwaru nhne ke buru ęma aka rikne,

<sup>22</sup> kęvu zeru kpakara nhne ke bųo ęma.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike ke udno n'iwhuru a jaabįta anu nsę n'apna ke zuru ozu. Chiokike bįta enine anu, nu mkpuru ovu nu anę-ęhni anu n'apna nwęe ęru tem dę ige Nyenwe ai Jizęsi Karaįsi jaava.

<sup>24</sup> Nye wam sukwuru anu bu nye kwesiri ękwnata ovu, o jeeme nhne ka.

<sup>25</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu bikno, kpenu ai okpukpe.

<sup>26</sup> Anu bekwutaru ęhni anu lele ele sno Karaįsi.

<sup>27</sup> M ji m ręwhna Nyenwe ai naakaa anu gwnu ękwukwo izi ka nu nsni kpakara rumu nda.

<sup>28</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe ai Jizęsi Karaįsi dazigidnenu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Ele Tęsalonika  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Pọlu panizoru nọtunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu okwnata mkpọma nọ ọwhnun'anya ele Tęsalonika ke nooso oso ige ọbula (1:3). Ọ bụ n'ezi nọ be naagawhe agida mmekpẹhni, Pọlu naakanu be nọ Chiokike nọtule okwnata mkpọma be nwernu nọ hne ọ zi, ọ zą naata be awnụwhnu (1:4,5).

Be whnuru okwukwo izi ke otu badnu karu nọ Pọlu gbaru, ke nookwu nọ Nyenwe aị valẹm (2:2). Kọvu Pọlu nọodo be aka nọ nsni be kwẹkọ nye ọbula duwhu be, kwnornu nọ Nyenwe aị jąava tem “nye ojo wam” whụya iwhe (2:3).

Pọlu jiri okpukpe mesni okwukwo izi ka (3:16).

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Ọtu mmamma nọ okpukpe (1:3-12)

Nyenwe aị yąavage (2:1-12)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpọma (2:13-17)

Kpe okpukpe, rnu masi ẹnu (3:1-15)

Okpukpe ipne-aznu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nọ Sailasi nọ Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nọ Tęsalonika, anu ele Chiokike Nda aị nọ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nọ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aị nọ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi dazigidnenu anu.

*Otu mmamma nọ okpukpe*

<sup>3</sup> A kwesiri nọtunu Chiokike mmamma nọ risi anu ige ọbula, ke kakwo kwnornu nọ okwnata ovu anu nooso oso kpakara ọbochi lele kpa ọwhnun'anya anu nooso masi oso n'ẹhni ibne anu.

<sup>4</sup> A ji anu noolu onu n'esilawuru ọgbako Chiokike kwnornu nọ okwnata ovu anu gwuzo kwem nọ ruwhnu ọkpakna ẹhni nọ nhne ọrnurna anu naagawhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ka neegesi nọ ikpe Chiokike zị snam, ke kpayaru, be jọogwnusi anu nọ ele kwesiri ọ bna ẹli-eze Chiokike ke anu kwno naata awnụwhnu.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike bụ nye zị snam. O jaakpakna ele naakpakna anu ẹhni.

<sup>7</sup> O jeeme anu ele be naakpakna ẹhni zukwaru inwe, ma aila masi. Ka jọobu nga Nyenwe aị Jizosi jaava hite n'oligwe, ya nọ ele enine izi a zị rikne nọ lele bẹkwnu noowu va-a-a.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ jaata kpakara ele mąa Chiokike awnụwhnu nọ ele zą noobno nsni izi ọma gbasiri Nyenwe aị Jizosi.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ jaata be awnụwhnu okwnukokwnu, chima be nọ ruwhnu Nyenwe aị nọ igwugwu ke iknernema a.

<sup>10</sup> N'ọbochi ọ jaava, ele ke a zị nsọ nọ kpakara ele kweru nọ ya jeenye a igwugwu, jaa a mma. Anu jooosno ele kweru ekwe kwnornu nọ anu kweru izi ọma a znirni anu.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ nhne a vu n'ovu neekpenu anu okpukpe ige ọbula, ma Chiokike aị gwnusi anu ele kwesiri osukwu ikwu a, hite n'iknernema a mee kpakara nhne ọma anu vu n'echiche mezu nọ kpakara nhne anu neeme buru nhne hi n'okwnata ovu.

<sup>12</sup> Ka bụ ma be znarni ẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizosi kwnornu nọ anu, ma anu kwnornu ya, hite n'oru Chiokike aị nọ Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi.

## 2

*Badnu wam  
ke noolulu Iwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri ọvuva ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaịsi nọ kpa a jeezneknusi a, a naariasno anu rumu nda aị,

<sup>2</sup> mkpọma ląkọ anu mini, ogwnu tuko anu kwnornu agwna izi ọwhnurninya, mọbu izi berere, mọbu okwukwo izi be naakaa nọ a gbaru, ke naakaa n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị jeehiehna whelem.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ kwé nye ọbula duwhu anụ n'apna ọbula, kwnornu nụ ọbochi Nyenwe aị jeehieha jáava tem okne olulu wam nụ nye wam noolulu iwu va. Nye wam bụ nye Chiokike jaata awhnụwhnu ọkwnukokwnu,

<sup>4</sup> O joovulizọ ẹhni a olu megidne kpakara chi ele badnụ neekpenu. O joogwuzote ẹhni a n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike kaa nụ ọ bụ Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ chenwanya nụ m kannu m anụ nhne ka nga me nụ anụ zị.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ magwu nhne noobnosni a ma ọ gharu ọ whuya iwhne kịta, kọvu be jeegesi nye ojo wam n'ige kwesiri.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ rikne nye wam noolulu iwu nọornu ẹnu nụ mgwugwa kịta, kọvu nye wam ke noobnosni a jaazi kọriri noobnosni a tem be gweme a n'apna.

<sup>8</sup> Ige wam be jookpume nye wam noolulu iwu, nye Nyenwe aị Jizọsi jeeji inwe ke ọnu a gbu nụ hite n'onwu va-a-a ke ọvuva a.

<sup>9</sup> Nga nye wam noolulu iwu jaava, Ekwensu jeegesi ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ọ kpahie anya zị ọdo n'odo nụ nhne elekema nụ ẹnu tị n'anya,

<sup>10</sup> nụ kpakara ẹnu ojo o jeeji nooduwhu ele nọonwu ọnu. Be whu etekne kwnornu nụ be kwéle o kweru ezi ọka ma Chiokike znọhia be.

<sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Chiokike ziznenu be rikne o mee nhne búo ọma ma be kweru aghalaghala,

<sup>12</sup> ka bụ ma kpakara ele kwéle o kweru ezi ọka, ele whnurnu aruru-ẹli n'anya búru ele ikpe Chiokike marnu.

### *Gwuzosi rikne*

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu a nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige ọbula kwnornu anụ rụmu nda aị, ele Nyenwe aị whnurnu n'anya. Hite n'ọpanizo, Chiokike họhiaru anụ ma ọ znọhia anụ hite n'ẹnu Enine Nsọ ke neeme anụ ziri nsọ, kwnornu nụ anụ kweruru ezi ọka.

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarụ, o sukwuru anụ hite n'izi ọma aị, ma anụ kehia igwe n'igwugwu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>15</sup> Rụmu nda aị, anụ gwuzoru kwem, anụ jikwasi nhne a znirni anụ

rikne, hite n'ikwu-ọnu mọbu ọkwukwo izi a gbaru.

<sup>16</sup> Kịta, Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi n'iwhuru a nụ Chiokike Nda aị, nye whnurnu aị n'anya, hite n'oru o nyernu aị nụ olile anya búru ọma, mee a gwuzosi rikne,

<sup>17</sup> gba anụ inwe, mee anụ gbasị rikne nụ kpakara ẹnu ọma nụ ikwu-ọnu.

## 3

### *Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznụ, rụmu nda aị, anụ kpenu aị okpukpe ma izi Nyenwe aị gbasa k'agida, nwernu masị igwugwu a lele kpa ọ zị n'esilawuru anụ.

<sup>2</sup> Kpe masị ma Chiokike dọhia aị n'aka ele ojo nụ ele aruru-ẹli, kwnornu nụ ọ búo kpakara badnụ nwernu ọkwnata ovu.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu Chiokike bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, o jeenye anụ rikne, kpusni anụ hite n'aka nye ojo wam.

<sup>4</sup> A tükwasiri Nyenwe aị mkpọma nụ anụ zị kọriri neeme neezne nụ ruwhnu kpakara nhne a nyernu anụ n'iwu.

<sup>5</sup> Nyenwe aị duru mkpọma anụ dū n'ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nụ ọsnuta mkpọma ke zị nụ rime Karaịsi.

### *Ọ dọ aka nụ nsị gbasiri ime mgwu*

<sup>6</sup> Rụmu nda aị, a jì rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi neenye anụ iwu, anụ zeru nnwọ nda ọbula ke bụ nye ime-mgwu, nye zá noowu búdnú lele kpa nhne a znirni anụ.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ anụ magwu kpa anụ kwesiri o snornu nhne atụ aị. A búo ele ime-mgwu nga aị nụ anụ zị.

<sup>8</sup> A ríge wiri nye ọbula ke a kwúla ọgwo. Tnụnuma, a dọgburu ẹhni aị n'ẹnu iwhnehnie nụ abalị, nọornu ẹnu ma a gharu ọ búru ivu rinya nyee anụ.

<sup>9</sup> Ka búo nụ a nwée rikne nahoru anụ nhne, kọvu ma a búru ele anụ jọomuhia nhne n'aka be.

<sup>10</sup> Nga aị nụ anụ zị, a znirni anụ nhne ka, "Ọ búru nụ nye ọbula jọornu ẹnu, o rí wiri."

<sup>11</sup> A nọnu nụ agwna ele badnụ dazị etekne, be mée nhne ọbula, ele nookwu ọka gbásịla be.

<sup>12</sup> A ji rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi neenye be iwu, be gbasị rikne, rnụhia nhne be jeeri.

<sup>13</sup> Rikne gwú anụ rụmu nda aị n'ome nhne bụru ọma.

<sup>14</sup> Nye ọbula ke zá naabịta nhne a gbarụ n'ọkwukwo izi ka, anụ hnata nye wam ama. Anụ nụ nye wam mékọ nhne ọbula, ma iwhnerne tų a.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu anụ mée be ele irno anụ, anụ zni be ezni lele rụmu nda.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>16</sup> Kịtna, Nyenwe aị ke udno n'iwhuru a nyee anụ udno ige ọbula n'apna ọbula. Nyenwe aị dazigidnenu kpakara anụ.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ ka. Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ mawa gbarụ obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ ke me gbarụ.

<sup>18</sup> Oru Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazigidnenu kpakara anụ.



**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Timoti snornu Polu zne izne, rnu masi ɛrnu izi oma Karaɪsi. Timoti nu Polu nwernu otu okwnata mkpoma, kam kpayarɔ, Timoti nu lele nnwɔ ke Polu mɔrnu (1:2). Timoti bu nye ɛrnu ke Polu kwnataru mkpoma k'agida.

O bu n'ezi nu Polu gbaznenu Timoti okwukwo izi ka, kovu o kwuru agida nhne ke gbasiri kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Polu kahjaru kpa be jeeji nohoru ele risi ogbako Chiokike. O kaa nu ele Karaɪsi kwesiri neekpenu ibne be okpukpe. A nwernu otu Chiokike nu Karaɪsi Jizosi, nye nwernu rikne o kwuru aɔ znekwnusi Chiokike.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Budnu ogbako Chiokike (1:3---3:13)

Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe aɔ (3:14-16)

Polu znirni Timoti ezni (4:1---6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nye izi Karaɪsi Jizosi lele kpa Chiokike Nye Oznohia aɔ nyernu n'iwu nu ke Jizosi Karaɪsi nye bu olile anya aɔ.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwɔ m n'ezi n'okwnata ovu okwukwo.

Chiokike Nda aɔ, nu Nyenwe aɔ Jizosi Karaɪsi nyee i oru, obirizi nu udno.

*Anu zeru iznizni  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Lele kpa me kannu i nga me neezne Masidonia, daziri n'Efesosi ma i bnosni ele zni iwu aghalaghala ma be kwusi o zni nhne nu kpam.

<sup>4</sup> Be tuwhuma ige o zni otnutnu ruwhere nu osnusno omumu kwoko. Kpakara nhne ka, tnuuma be jeeme ɛrnu Chiokike ke hi n'okwnata

ovu neezne nu ruwhnu, be noovuya okewa.

<sup>5</sup> Ka bu ma i zni ele badnu be whnurita n'anya hite nu mkpoma zi snam nu ovu buru oma nu ezi okwnata ovu.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna ele badnu kpawhulem, snornu ikwu-onu etekne.

<sup>7</sup> Be noopio o buru ele zni iwu, kovu be ma nhne be nookwu, o bu n'ezi be nookwusi a rikne.

<sup>8</sup> A magwu nu iwu buru oma, o buru badnu mekwa a nkari.

<sup>9</sup> A magwu nu be kwnoge ele mee mma bita iwu, kovu ele noolulu iwu nu ele risi rikne, ma ele ma Chiokike, nu ele mmehie, ele zila richna, ele tu ogwnu Chiokike, ma ele noogbu badnu, ele noogbu nne nu nda be,

<sup>10</sup> ele neeme oyi, nu omekorita nyerukna nu ibne a, nu omekorita nyerinya nu ibne a, ele neerne ohi, ele aghalaghala, ele kwu ezi oka n'ikpe, nu kpakara nhne obula ke neemegidne iznizni ka zi snam.

<sup>11</sup> Iznizni ka bu izi oma wam ke zi igwugwu ke hi n'aka Chiokike nye nwe ngozi. Chiokike nyernu mizi oma ka n'aka me bita.

*Oru Nyenwe aɔ  
nyernu Polu*

<sup>12</sup> M notunu Karaɪsi Jizosi Nyenwe aɔ mmamma nye nyernu m rikne, nye gwnusiri m nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, mee m buru nye noornu a ɛrnu.

<sup>13</sup> O bu n'ezi nu m bu m nye nookwulu a nu mbom nu nye kpaknarnu ele ke a ehni, nu nye mee nhne rikne, kovu o donu m obirizi kwnornu nu m mernu m kpakara nhne ka nu oma ama nu okwe ekwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nyenwe aɔ wukwasiri m oru a zi agida nu okwnata ovu nu owhnun'anya a ke zi nu rime Karaɪsi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu, ke nye obula kwesiri o kweru, Karaɪsi Jizosi varu n'owa o znohia ele mmehie, me bu nye risi ele mmehie.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu nhne kpahjaru Chiokike jiri donu m obirizi, me nye risi ele mmehie ma Karaɪsi Jizosi gesi onuta

ovu a zị ogologo ma m bụru m nhne atụ nyee ele jeekweru nụ ya ma be nwehia bụdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>17</sup> Kịtna, eze ke zị ọkwukokwunu, nye nwú ọnwu, nye be whnú anya, nye ya nụ nsnunu a bụ Chiokike, ya nụ nsnunu a nwe igwugwu nụ ọson'anya tim tòm. Amịm.

<sup>18</sup> Timoti nnwọ m, m neenye i iwu ka lele kpa ọwhnurninya be whnurnu gbasiri i n'ige wheru ewhe, snornu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i, ma i nwernu rikne lụ ọgwunu ọma lele nye Karaisi.

<sup>19</sup> Jikwasi ọkwunata ovu i rikne nụ ovu zị snam. Agwna ele badnụ ghasarụ be, ke kpahiaru ọgbo ọkwunata ovu be kpuru.

<sup>20</sup> N'esilawuru be bụ Haiemenousi nụ Alẹkizanda ele me sigbasiri n'aka Setani ma be mụhia gharụ o kwulu Chiokike.

## 2

### *Kpa be kpe okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke mbòm, m naakaa, anụ kpe okpukpe nụ risi kpakara ele badnụ, nọorio aririo, nọotunu Chiokike mmamma.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ kpenu ele eze nụ kpakara ele zị n'ọchichi okpukpe, ma a wuru bụdnu udno nụ bụdnu bụru ọma, nọotu ogwnu Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne bụru ọma, ke nọoso Chiokike Nye Ọznohia aị mkpọma n'ọnu,

<sup>4</sup> kwnornu nụ Chiokike noopio ma ọ znohia kpakara ele badnụ, ma be mahia ezi ọka.

<sup>5</sup> Otu Chiokike zị, otu nye ibno zị n'esilawuru Chiokike nụ badnụ. Nye ibno wam bụ Karaisi Jizosi,

<sup>6</sup> nye gweru ẹhni a nyega ma ọ bụru nhne ọgbahia ke kpakara badnụ. Chiokike gesiri aị ka n'ige kwesiri.

<sup>7</sup> Ka bụ nhne mernu Chiokike hōhiaru m ma m bụru nye nọokpo okwo nụ nye izi. Ka bụ ezi ọka, ọ bụo aghalaghala, Chiokike hōhiaru m ma m bụru m nye zni nhne ke ezi ọka ọkwunata ovu ke ele bụo ele Ju.

<sup>8</sup> M noopio nụ rime ọgbako ọbula ele rukna chilizo aka lawuru zị nsọ n'okpukpe ẹnwe ovu owe ẹhni nụ agigo.

<sup>9</sup> M noopio ele rinya masi yiri ẹyi lele kpa o kwesiri, ke bụru ọma n'anya. Ele rinya kpá risi gburu okne ọnu, mọbu turu golu mọbu palị, mọbu woru iwo gburu okne ọnu,

<sup>10</sup> kọvu rnụ ẹru ọma, bụ ke kwesiri ele rinya ele ka nụ be neekpenu Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele rinya kwesiri ọ daziri bii, mụhia nhne hite n'orube risi.

<sup>12</sup> M kwéle m nyerinya zni nhne mọbu ziri nụ risi nyerukna, o kwesiri ọ daziri bii.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike beru ọsno kpu Adam, omekwo, ọ kpu Ivu.

<sup>14</sup> Setani dúhiele Adam, kọvu o duhieru nyerinya wam, ọ ghọ nye mmehie.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu Chiokike jọoznohia ele rinya hite n'omumu nnwọ\* ọ bụru nụ be jeenwe ọkwunata ovu, nụ ọwhnun'anya, nụ ọzi nsọ nụ anya udno.

## 3

### *Ele risi ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ọnu ke kwesiri be kwunata ovu. Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula ke pioru ọ bụru nye risi ọgbako Chiokike, o noopio nhne bụru ọma.

<sup>2</sup> Kịtna, nye risi ọgbako Chiokike jọoburu nye nwée ọtna, nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye anya udno, nye mkpọma duru ẹli, nye be nọosonu anya, nye nookwubna ele izne, nye nwernu rikne o zni nhne,

<sup>3</sup> nye nwọ okne manya, nye mée nhne rikne, enwerne badnụ, nye zá nookno ọka, nye whnúge iwai n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nye risi ọgbako Chiokike jọoburiri nye nwernu rikne chikwa ezi-nụ-oro a nkari, rumu a jọoburu ele noobnonu a nsni, nọoso a anya.

<sup>5</sup> (Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula nwée rikne chikwa ọro a nkari, ndaa kpa o jeenwe rikne legidne ọgbako Chiokike anya?)

<sup>6</sup> Ọ jọoburu nye varụ ikne n'ọgbako Chiokike, ọ zị o mee oknomokno,

\* 2:15 hite n'omumu nnwọ mọbu nụ omumu nnwọ

dnabna n'otu ikpe omuma wam lele Ekwensu.

<sup>7</sup> O j̄oburu nye nwernu r̄whna oma n'ederezi, o z̄i o dnabna n̄ nhne iwernerne n̄ mb̄ita Ekwensu.

<sup>8</sup> Ele dikneni mas̄i j̄oburu ele be n̄osonu anya, ele ezi ōka, ele nwó okne manya, ele z̄a noopio iru z̄ile ezi.

<sup>9</sup> Be jeeji mkp̄oma b̄uru oma j̄idnesi ezi ōka ke Chiokike nyernu ā rikne gbas̄iri ōkwnata ovu.

<sup>10</sup> Be jeebe osno kpa be iru, o b̄uru n̄ o z̄a nhne ke megidnernu be, be b̄uru dikneni ōgbako Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele nnwerne be mas̄i j̄oburu ele nwernu osn'anya, ele z̄a nookwu ōka etekne, k̄ovu ele ovu oma, ele be kwe-siri o t̄ukwasi ovu n̄ kpakara nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nye dikneni j̄oburiri nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye n̄echikwa r̄umu a n̄ ezi-n̄-oro a nkari.

<sup>13</sup> Ele n̄ornu ̄ernu be nkari jeen-weh̄ia ovulizo n'olu b̄uru oma, be joog-wuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu ke z̄i n̄ rime Karāsi Jiz̄osi.

#### *Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe āi*

<sup>14</sup> M naagban̄u ī ōkwukwo ka, o b̄u n'ezi n̄ m neele anya n̄ m jaava wara wara.

<sup>15</sup> K̄ovu o b̄uru me gbu ōkwnu, m naagba ma ī mah̄ia kpa ele badn̄u jaab̄ita ̄ehni be n̄ ezi-n̄-oro Chiokike ke b̄u ōgbako Chiokike ke z̄i b̄udnu, ke b̄u ns̄us̄nu oro n̄ nt̄-eli ezi ōka.

<sup>16</sup> A z̄a neesigha ōka, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpenu Chiokike z̄i aḡida, Jiz̄osi wh̄yaru iwhe n'an̄o-̄ehni,

Enine Ns̄o gbar̄u akebne a,  
ele enine izi wh̄n̄rnu a,

be kp̄oru okwo a n'esilaw̄uru  
kpakara mba,

ele badn̄u kweru a n'owa,  
Chiokike kwuru a la n'oligwe  
n'igwugwu.

## 4

### *P̄olu znirni Timoti ezni*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Ns̄o kwuru kpa o dnornu anya n̄ ige ipne-azn̄u n̄ ele badn̄u j̄oowhoga n'okwnata ovu snornu enine

ke nooduw̄hu n̄ nhne ele r̄enwu ōjo neezni.

<sup>2</sup> Ka b̄u iznizni ke ele ruw̄hnu law̄uru neezni n'aghalaghala, ele jiri rugwe b̄ekwnu da ak̄oniche be.

<sup>3</sup> Be kw̄ele ele badn̄u l̄u nnwerne m̄obu gb̄o nzi, be kan̄u ele badn̄u be r̄i agwna wiri, ke Chiokike keru ma ele kweru ekwe gweru ōtu mmamma ri, b̄u ele mah̄iaru ezi ōka.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu n̄ kpakara nhne Chiokike keru b̄uru oma, o z̄a ke badn̄u j̄eeri, o b̄uru n̄ o gweru a, t̄u mmamma.

<sup>5</sup> Be ji ikwu-̄onu n̄ okpukpe Chiokike b̄ita wiri ns̄o.

<sup>6</sup> O b̄uru n̄ ī kan̄u r̄umu nda kpakara nhne ka, ī j̄oburu nye izi Karāsi Jiz̄osi oma, nye be jiri ezi ōka ke ōkwnata ovu n̄ iznizni oma ke i snornu zn̄u.

<sup>7</sup> O z̄a nhne ī ji ōtnutnu ruwhere etekne n̄ ōka ele nnwerne okno badn̄u mee, zn̄uh̄ia ̄ehni ī ma ī b̄uru nye n̄otu ogwnu Chiokike.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu n̄ ōznuznu ke an̄o-̄ehni nwernu iru mat̄i, k̄ovu omah̄ia Chiokike bnarn̄u iru n̄ kpakara nhne, o vugwu mkwna ke b̄udnu ka n̄ b̄udnu ke jaava.

<sup>9</sup> Ka b̄u ikwu-̄onu ke be kwesiri o t̄ukwasi ovu, ke badn̄u kwesiri o kweru.

<sup>10</sup> Ka b̄u risi nhne a kwno n̄odoli n'̄ernu, naagba ōtna, n̄ olile anya āi z̄i n̄ Chiokike ke z̄i b̄udnu, Nye Ōznohia ke kpakara badn̄u, ke kakwo ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>11</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, nyee iwu ma ele badn̄u mee nhne i neezni.

<sup>12</sup> I kw̄e nye ōbula ledna ī anya kwnornu n̄ ī b̄u nnw̄o ikoro. K̄ovu b̄uru nhne at̄u ke ele kweru ekwe, ma n'ikwu-̄onu, n̄ b̄udnu, n̄ ōwhnun'anya, n̄ ōkwnata ovu, n̄ ōzi snam.

<sup>13</sup> Tem m va, gweru ̄ehni ī yisi n̄ ogwnu nhne be gbar̄u n'okwukwo ns̄o n̄ rime ōgbako Chiokike, n̄okpo okwo, neezni nhne.

<sup>14</sup> I léwhu nkesi ī anya, ke be nyernu hite n'izi ōwhnurninya wam nga ele okno badn̄u t̄ukwasiri ī aka n̄ risi.

<sup>15</sup> Anya dụ ị ẹli gbasịri kpakara nhne ka, gweru ẹhni ị yisi neeme be ma kpakara ele badnu whnu nụ i nooso oso.

<sup>16</sup> Ledu anya nụ budnu ị nụ kpakara nhne i neezni. Gbalị neeme kpakara nhne ka, kwnornu nụ i mee kpam, i jọoznohia ẹhni ị ma ele nọonu nhne i neezni.

## 5

### *Kpa a jeemesno ele badnu*

<sup>1</sup> I bígbo nye okno badnu rikne rikne, kọvu kwunu a ọka lele nụ ọ bu nda ị. Mesno rụmu ikoro lele rụmu nwene.

<sup>2</sup> Mesno ele rinya okno badnu lele nụ be bu nne i, gweru ọzi rịchna sọ rụmu oknornokno anya lele rụmu nwene i rinya.

<sup>3</sup> Lekota ele rinya nzi be nwurnu ele zi nụ mkpa anya nkari.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nyerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu rụmu mọbu rụmu rụmu a, rụmu be beru ọsno mụhia kpa be kpenu Chiokike, hite n'olekasi ele murnu be anya, lele kpa ele murnu be jiri lekasi be. Ka bu nhne nọoso Chiokike ovu n'onu.

<sup>5</sup> Nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke nwée badnu ọbula neelekwasi Chiokike anya, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnne nụ abalị ma Chiokike yisinu a aka.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke noowu budnu ke nọoso a n'onu nwurnu onwu kpa ọ zi budnu.

<sup>7</sup> Kanu be mee kpakara nhne ka, ma be mee nhne bụru ọma.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula nwée rikne legidne ele ọro a, ke kakwo ele ezi-nu-oro a, nye wam gónahorulam okwnata ovu, nye máa Chiokike ka nye wam mma.

<sup>9</sup> Nyerinya ke nzi a nwurnu ke gbaru nri awha isunu, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele nzi be nwurnu, nye kwesiri nzi a kwnata a ovu,\*

<sup>10</sup> nye be jiri ọru ọma a mahia, nye nọoznu rụmu a nkari, neelekota ele izne nkari, snornu ele nsọ snu ọchi be, nye neeyinu ele zi nụ mkpa aka, nọornu agida ọru ọma.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ị gbási rẹwhna oknornokno nye nzi a nwurnu n'okwukwo. Kwnornu nụ nga anọ-ẹhni kpalizọru be, be jéenwe rikne gwuzonu Karaịsi, be pio ọ gbọru nzi berere.

<sup>12</sup> Be bụru ele ikpe marnu, kwnornu nụ be luluru mkwna be kweru nụ mbom.

<sup>13</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, be bụru ele nwée nhne be mee, be neezne n'oro n'oro noozno izno, nookwu nhne gbásila be, nookwu nhne be kwésile o kwu.

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarụ, m neeznikwa ele oknornokno ele nzi be nwurnu, be gbọru nzi berere, mụhia rụmu, legidne ọro be anya ọ zi be nyee nye irno wam oghere ọ kaja be nụ ọgbako Chiokike.

<sup>15</sup> Agwna ele rinya wam snornulem Setani.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya ọbula nwernu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu n'oro a, o yinu be aka, o kwé ọgbako Chiokike vuru ivu nye wam, kọvu ma ọgbako Chiokike lebna anya n'oyinu ele rinya nzi be nwurnu ele zi nụ mkpa aka.

<sup>17</sup> Ele okno badnu, ele neelegidne ọgbako Chiokike anya kwesiri be sọnu be anya okpukpu lawuru, ke kakwo ele nọokpo okwo izi ọma, neezni nhne.

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ okwukwo nsọ kwuru kpa, “Ị knésni ọnu ehni ke nọozosna ikpa,” nụ “Nye ọru kwesiri ọgwo ọru a.”

<sup>19</sup> Ị kwéko nhne ọbula be bnornu nye okno badnu, okwolem ma be nwernu ele akebne lawuru mọbu ẹto.

<sup>20</sup> Bigbo nye okno badnu ọbula mernu mmehie nụ ruwhnu ọhna, ma ele berere mụhia nhne.

<sup>21</sup> M noogwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ Karaịsi Jizosi nụ ele enine izi Chiokike hohiaru neenye i iwu ka, bita kpakara nhne ka me nyernu ị, i lé badnu anya nụ ruwhnu kpa ị neeme be.

<sup>22</sup> I méé wara wara nọtukwasi ele badnu aka, i snó ele berere nụ mmehie be. Kọvu bita ẹhni ị nsọ.

\* 5:9 mọbu nye nwernu otu nzi



23 I nwóma mini kpóì, kòvù nwó manya matì kwnornu nù rùwhò i nù èhni igbugbu ì naarià ige òbula.

24 Mmehie agwna ele badnú kpumernu, beru be osno neezne n'íkpe, kòvù mmehie agwna ele berere sno be n'aznú.

25 Kpam masì, èrnu òma whùyarù iwhe, ò buru nù be whóge iwhe, be nwéé rikne kpusni be.

## 6

1 Nye òbula ke bù òhi whnú nù ò nòoso nye nwe a anya lele kpa ò kwesiri, ma be gharù ò kaja rèwhna Chiokike nù iznizni a.

2 Ele òhi ke ele nwe be kweru nù Chiokike lédna be anya, kwnornu nù be bù rùmu nda. Tnúnuma, be rnùnu be èrnu ka mma kwnornu nù ele neerihia mbnarna n'èrnu be bù ele kweru ekwe, ele be whnúrnu n'anya. Ka bù nhne i kwesiri neezni, ma be neeme masì be.

### *Òwhnu ìwai n'anya*

3 Ò buru nù nye òbula neezni iznizni aghalaghala, ke kwéle nù n'iznizni ke nòotu ogwnu Chiokike nù iznizni ke zì snam ke Nyenwe aì Jizòsi Karaìsi,

4 nye wam bù nye oknomokno. Kòvù ò máa nhne òbula. Echiche a búo òma, ka noodubna nù okno òka, nù òwho-anya, òlu ogwnu, òka òjo, anya òjo,

5 òdogbuta zì n'esilawùru ele ovu òjo, ele tuwhuru ezi òka. Be neeche nù okpenu Chiokike bù apna be jeeji neenwehia iru ke be.

6 Kòvù okpenu Chiokike nù rùwhò ojiji bnarnù mbnarna k'agìda.

7 Kwnornu nù ò zá nhne a vuru va n'òwa, a nwéé masì rikne vuru nhne òbula whòga nù rime a.

8 Kòvù ò buru nù a nwernu wiri oriri nù iwo ò kpusni èto aì, ka kwe-siri ò jì aì rùwhò.

9 Ele noopio ò buru ele eze naadnabna nù rime òrnurna nù mbìta, nù agìda nhne iwahnirniwhno ke naakpakna be èhni, ke noodubna ele badnú nù mwhu.

10 Kwnornu nù òwhnun'anya ìwai bù mgbaregwnugwnu kpakara nhne òjo

zì òdo nù òdo. Agwna ele noopio ìwai k'agìda kpawhuru n'òkwnata ovu, gweru agìda nhne igbugbu mekasi èhni be èhni.

### *Lù ogwnu òma ke òkwnata ovu*

11 Kòvù, jì badnú ke Chiokike, gbanahòru kpakara nhne ka. Tnúnuma, snornu ome mma, òtu ogwnu Chiokike, òkwnata ovu, òwhnun'anya, ndidi nù òzi wòhnerne.

12 Lù ogwnu òma ke òkwnata ovu. Jikwasi búdu kwó okwo aka ke Chiokike nyernu i nga ì kwuhàru òkwnata ovu i nkari nù ruwhnu agìda ele akebne.

13 Nù ruwhnu Chiokike nye neenye kpakara nhne búdu, nù Karaìsi Jizòsi, nye gbarù akebne òma nù ruwhnu Pòntiosi Paìleti, m neenye i iwu,

14 bìta nhne ka ma ì gharù ò nwe ntùpo nù òtna tem Nyenwe aì Jizòsi Karaìsi va,

15 nye Chiokike jeegweya n'ige ke a, nye nwe ngòzi, nye nèchi kpóì, Eze kakwo ele eze, nù Nyenwe kakwo ele nwe.

16 Chiokike ke zì búdu òkwnukokwnu, nye wu n'iwhe ke ò zá nye nwernu rikne vadu ndundu, nye ò zá nye whnúleru anya, mòbu whnúli a anya, òson'anya nù rikne buru ke a tim tòm. Amim.

17 Dò ele eze ke òwa ka aka nù nsni be búo ele oknomokno, be túkwasi èkwnu be ovu, ke jáazì tim tòm, kòvù be túkwasi Chiokike ovu nye naasama aka a neenye aì kpakara nhne buru òma ke a neeri.

18 Dò be aka nù nsni, be mee nhne buru òma, be buru ele barù aba n'ome nhne buru òma, ele ovu òma ke neekesi ele badnú nhne be nwernu.

19 Be mee kpam, be nòotu ntù-èli buru òma ke zì kwem n'ige naava, ma be nwehia búdu ke bù ezi.

20 Timoti, legidne nhne be yisiri ì n'aka anya nkari. Whòga nù nhne òbula ke neegweya ikwu-ònu ke neemegidne ogwnu Chiokike nù

ọka iwhnirniwhno ke nụ lele nụ o  
nwernu akoniche, kovu o nwée.

<sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnụ snornu a  
kpawhu n'okwnata ovu.

Oru Chiokike dazinu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Polu gbaznenu  
Timoti  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Nu Okwukwo izi ke Ebo ka ke Polu gbaznenu Timoti, bu ke o gbaru lele okwukwo izi nda naagbanu nwo o whuru n'anya (1:2,3), Polu pioru ma Timoti buru nye ogwu oma ke Karaisi, o nwe ndidi nga o naata awhuruwhuru lele nye Karaisi (2:1,3). Polu gbadiyaru nne Timoti nu nne nne a, ele nwenu okwnata mkpoma nu Karaisi. Polu karu Timoti chenwanya nu ya Polu tukwasiri a aka a lawuru nu risi, ke negesi nu Enine Chiokike noodu a nu eru a.

Agwu ele kweru nu Nyenwe a dnabarnu nu mbita nye irno, kovu Polu doru Timoti aka nu nsni o gbanahoru kpakara orurna ke nooduwhu rumu ikoro (2:20-26; 3:1-9). O kanu Timoti o ziri kwem neezni izi oma, o bu n'ezi nu agida ele badu jekweru (4:2).

Polu magwu nu ige mati o jonwu enwu kwnornu okwnata ovu a, kovu o nwenu ogwu eru (4:6-8). O buru nu a sno Karaisi nwu enwu, a joosno a ziri budu, o buru nu a nwe ndidi, a joosno a chi lele eze (2:11,12a).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe o kpenu Timoti (1:1,2)

Iwhnerne Nyenwe a tuko i (1:3-18)

Buru nye ogwu oma Karaisi (2:1-26)

Kpa ele badu joowu budu be n'ige ipne-aznu (3:1-9)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpoma (3:10--4:8)

Ezni ke aka Polu nu obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:9-22)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nye izi Karaisi Jizosi hite n'echiche Chiokike, o ziyaru m

me zni ele badu gbasiri mkwna budu ke zi nu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nwo m me whuru n'anya okwukwo.

Oru, obirizi nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda a nu Nyenwe a nu Jizosi Karaisi dazinu i.

*Iwhnerne Nyenwe a tuko i*

<sup>3</sup> M notunu Chiokike mmamma, nye me neekpenu hite n'ovu zi snam lele kpa ele nda m kpenu a, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnue nu abali, neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m.

<sup>4</sup> Me chenwanya anya-mini ekwu a, o notogwu m o whuru i anya ma ovu so m notu.

<sup>5</sup> M neechenwanya okwnata ovu i n'ezi, ke beru osno ziri nu rime nne nne i, Loisi, nu nne i Unisi, m kweru m nu o zi masi kpam nu rime i.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, gwakne bekwu ke nkesi Chiokike, ke o nyenu i nga me tukwasiri i aka m nu risi.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nyega a enine ke ogwu, kovu enine ke iknerna nu owhuru n'anya nu anya udno.

<sup>8</sup> Bikno, iwhnerne okpo okwo nhne gbasiri Nyenwe a tuko i, moku iwhnerne me nye ikelu a. Kovu snornu m ta awhuruwhuru n'izi oma hite n'iknerna Chiokike nyenu i.

<sup>9</sup> Chiokike zohiaru a, sukwu a ma a wuru budu zi nsu. Ka buo hite nu nhne obula ke a mernu, kovu o bu mmuma a hite n'oru a. Ka bu oru ke o nyenu a nu Karaisi Jizosi su owa panizoru.

<sup>10</sup> Kitna, o mernu ka wuya iwhne nga Nye Oznohia a Karaisi Jizosi whuyaru iwhne, nye megburu enwu gweyanu a budu ke kwokwo, ke noonwu n'iwhne ke izi oma.

<sup>11</sup> Me jiri buru nye notokpo okwo izi oma ka, nu nye izi nu nye zni nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naata awhuruwhuru nu rime ikelu. Kovu iwhnerne za notu m, kwnornu nu m magwu m nye me kweru nu ya, m magwu m masi nu o nwenu rikne o

\* 1:12 nhne me yisiri a n'aka moku nhne Chiokike yisiri n'aka m

bịta nhne me yisiri a n'aka\* dụ ọbochi wam.

<sup>13</sup> Hite n'ọkwnata ovu nụ ọwhnun'anya Karaisi Jizosi, bịta kpakara nhne i nurnu n'ọnu m, ma be buru nhne atu ke iznizni zị snam.

<sup>14</sup> Enine Nso yinu i aka bịta nhne oma wam be yisiri i n'aka.

<sup>15</sup> I magwu nụ kpakara ele zị nụ Esia ghasaru m, ma Figelusi nụ Hamogenisi.

<sup>16</sup> Nyenwe aị donu ezi-nụ-oro One-siforosi obirizi kwnornu nụ o mesiri m ovu rikne, ijigba be turu m zá nọtụ a iwhnerne.

<sup>17</sup> Nga o zị nụ Rom, o piosiri m rikne tem o piohia m.

<sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị donu a obirizi n'ọbochi ikpe. I magwu nkari nkari kpa o yinu m aka n'apna zị ọdo n'ọdo n'Efesosi.

## 2

### *Nye ogwnu oma ke Jizosi*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti nnwọ m, gbasị rikne n'oru ke Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> Kpakara nhne i nurnu me kwuru nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne, zni ele kwesiri be kwnata be ovu, ele jeenwe rikne zni masi ele berere.

<sup>3</sup> Nwe okasi ovu n'awhnuwhnu lele nye ogwnu oma ke Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>4</sup> O zá nye obula ke bu nye ogwnu ke neeme nhne nye buo nye ogwnu neeme, ma o mee nhne jooosno nye risi a ovu n'onu.

<sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, o zá nye naagba eso ke jeenwe rikne kpuru okpu mmeri o buru nụ o gbáge eso lele kpa iwu eso kwuru.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ernalu ekwnu ke noornu ernalu nkari kwesiri o beru oso ri mkpuru mbom ke hi n'ekwnu a whuya.

<sup>7</sup> Tule nhne me nookwu, Nyenwe aị jeenye i oghohia nụ kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Chenwanya nụ ka bu izi oma m, Jizosi Karaisi nye hiri n'avnurnu Dev-idi, hiri n'ernalu lizo.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ izi oma ka, m naata awhnuwhnu dụ kpa be turu m ijigba lele nye noolulu iwu, kovu be tuge ikwu-onu Chiokike ijigba.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu nhne mernu me neenwe nkasi ovu kwnornu ele wam Chiokike hohiaru, ma be nwehia oznohia ke zị nụ Jizosi Karaisi nụ igwugwu kwó okwo.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu,

O buru nụ a snornu a nwu,  
a jooosno a ziri budnu.

<sup>12</sup> O buru nụ a nwe ndidi,  
a jooosno a chi lele eze.

O buru nụ a gonahoru a,  
o jooogonahoru ai.

<sup>13</sup> O buru nụ a nwee okwnata ovu,  
o jeekwesi koriri okwnata ovu,  
kwnornu nụ o jooogonahoru ehni a.

### *Nye ernalu ke Chiokike naakweru*

<sup>14</sup> Chenwanyanu be kpakara nhne ka. Do be aka nụ nsni nụ ruwhnu Chiokike gbasiri odogbuta n'ikwu-onu, o zá mbnarna obula zị a, o noolulu ele noobno nsni.

<sup>15</sup> Gbalị gweru ehni i gesi nụ ruwhnu Chiokike lele nye ernalu Chiokike nakweru, nye iwhnerne zá nọtụ, nye nwernu rikne zni ikwu-onu ke ezi oka nkari.

<sup>16</sup> Zeru oka iwhnirniwhno nụ oka etekne, kwnornu nụ ele nookwu a neegweme ehni be hne Chiokike zị.

<sup>17</sup> Iznizni be naagbasa lele bekwnu okochi, \* ke Hai-menousi nụ Filetusi zị n'esilawuru ele neezni a.

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu ele kpawhuru n'ezi oka. Be nookwu nụ olizo n'ernalu ele nwurnu onwu whelem, be naakwnadna okwnata ovu agwna ele badnu.

<sup>19</sup> Kpa o zị, ntụ-eli Chiokike gwuzo kwem, ke nwernu akara ka, "Chiokike magwu ele ke a," nụ "Nye obula ke noosukwu rehna Nyenwe aị, hi nụ nhne ojo whuya."

<sup>20</sup> N'oro hna okpotokpo, o buo agbugba wiri golu nụ agbugba wiri siliva bu nhne zị a kpọ, kovu okiko isisi nụ rizza, agwna be ji noornu ernalu zị mkpa, agwna be ji noornu ernalu zila okne mkpa.

<sup>21</sup> Kovu o buru nụ badnu obula snusnama ehni a nkari, be jeeji a

\* 2:17 mọbu lele mbam mbam



nọornu ẹrnu zị mkpa, ke zị nsọ, be jiknerneru a, Nyenwe a jeeji nọornu ẹrnu ọma ọbula.

<sup>22</sup> Gbanahọru kpakara nhne ojo ke nọogwnu ele ikoro. Gbasnornu ome mma, nọ ọkwnata ovu, nọ ọwhnun'anya nọ udno, jị nọ kpakara ele neekpenu Nyenwe aị nọ mkpọma zị richna.

<sup>23</sup> I kwú ọka ọbula ke iwhnirniwhno nọ agirigo nwée risi, kwnornu nọ be noovuya okno ọka.

<sup>24</sup> Nye izi Nyenwe aị jọoburu nye nookno ọka, tnụnuma, ọ jọoburiri nye neegesi nye ọbula ovu ọma, nye nwernu rikne zni nhne, nye nwernu ndidi.

<sup>25</sup> O jeegweru wọhnernerne neezni ele neemegidne a nhne, neele anya nọ Chiokike jeeme be tųhnasna, o dubna be n'ezi ọka,

<sup>26</sup> ma be mahịa nhne, gbanahọru mbịta Ekwensu sninu be, kpa o gidnerneru be ma be mee nhne o pioru be mee.

### 3

#### *Ọbochi ipne-aznụ*

<sup>1</sup> Kọvu hnata ka ama, ige tų ogwnu k'agịda vawa n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ.

<sup>2</sup> Ele badnụ jọoburu ele whnurnu ẹhni be n'anya, ele whnurnu iwai n'anya, ele oknomokno, ele nganga, ele noolulu ele badnụ, ele zá noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, ele nwée ovu ọtu mmamma, ele zá nsọ,

<sup>3</sup> ele nwée ọwhnun'anya, ele zá naagbarunnu ele badnụ nhne be mernu be, ele nookwulu, ele nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni be, ele nọ lele anọhia, ele nhne bụru ọma zá naamasị,

<sup>4</sup> ele neere ele badnụ, ele risi rikne, ele nọowhu nọ nganga, ele whnurnu nhne sọ n'ọnu n'anya karu ọ whnụ Chiokike n'anya,

<sup>5</sup> ele nwernu ọdi ogwnu Chiokike kọvu be gọnahoru rikne a. Jị nọ be nwéko nhne ọbula.

<sup>6</sup> Be bụ ele jị aghigho nooduwhu ezinụ-oro, duwhu ele rinya nwée rikne, ele rinya mmehie noovughari lele ele nwornu manya nọ ẹgwurnu nhne ojo.

<sup>7</sup> Ele rinya nọ kpa zị nọomu nhne, kọvu be nwée rikne mụhia ezi ọka.

<sup>8</sup> Lele kpa Janisi nọ Jambirisi gwuzogidnerneru Mozizi, ele ka neemegidne ezi ọka, ele mkpọma be nwurnu ọnwu, ele ọkwnata ovu be bụ nhne etekne.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu be jéenwe rikne zne nọ ruwhnu, lele kpa iwhnirniwhno ele wam whuyaru iwhne, ọ bụ masị kpa iwhnirniwhno ele ka jọowhuya iwhne.

#### *Ọlu znirni Timoti ezi ipne-aznụ*

<sup>10</sup> Kịta, Timoti, ị magwụ kpakara nhne me znirni nọ kpa me wuru bụdnụ m. Ị magwụ nhne me neeme nọ nhne me kwere nọ ya, nkasi ovu m, nọ ọwhnun'anya m, nọ ndidi,

<sup>11</sup> nọ kpa me nagidnerneru ọkpagbu, nọ awhnụwhnu. Ị magwụ kpakara nhne me whnurnu n'Antioku, nọ Aikoniom, nọ Lisitira, kpa me nagidnerneru ọkpagbu. Kọvu Nyenwe aị dọhiaru m nọ rime kpakara be.

<sup>12</sup> Me kanu ị ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke joowu bụdnụ ke nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nọ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi jaata awhnụwhnu.

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu ele ojo nọ ele ka nọ be bụ nhne be bula, jaazi nọojokari bụjo, nooduwhu ele badnụ, be nooduwhu masị be.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu dazigidne nọ nhne me znirni ị nọ nhne i kwere, hne ị magwụ nye ị mụhiaru nhne n'aka a.

<sup>15</sup> Hite n'ige ị bụ nnwọ matị, ị magwụ nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ke nwernu rikne mee i ị bụru nye nwernu akoniche. Ka joodubna i n'oznohia hite n'okwnata ovu ke zị nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ hi n'echiche Chiokike whuya, be bụru ọma n'ogweru zni nhne, bigbo, dọ aka nọ nsni nọ ọznuznu ke ome mma,

<sup>17</sup> ma badnụ ke Chiokike bụru nye zuru ozu, nye be jiknerneru nọornu kpakara ẹrnu ọma.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> M gwuzo m nù ruwhnu Chiokike nù Karaisi Jizosi nye jeekpe ele zì bụdnu nù ele nwurru onwu ikpe nga o jaava lele eze, neenye i iwu ka.

<sup>2</sup> Kpọ okwo izi oma, ziri gnarnag-narna n'ige kwesiri nù ige kwésige, bna mbna, bigbo, kwnalizo mkpoma, gweru agida ndidi nù anya duru eli neezni nhne.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nù ige jaava nga ele badnu jéekweru iznizni buru oma. Tnụnuma, be jaachikota ele neezni nhne, ele jeezni be nhne ke nsni nọoko be ẹko noopio.

<sup>4</sup> Be jéekwe o bno nsni n'ezi oka, kovu snornu otnutnu ruwhere.

<sup>5</sup> Kovu buru nye anya duru eli ige obula, naagidne awnụwhnu, rnu ernalu nye nọokpo okwo izi oma, rnu kpakara ernalu ke kwesiri nye izi Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kịtina, ige be jowusi bụdnu m lele arịohna manya dulum, ige me jowwu ernalu valen.

<sup>7</sup> M lukwolem ogwu oma wam, m gbazulem eso wam, m bitala m okwnata ovu wam.

<sup>8</sup> Kịtina, Nyenwe aị bitannu m okpu-eze ke ome mma, ke nye ikpe ziri ezi jeenye m n'obochi wam, o jéenyé me nù nsnunu m, kovu o jeenye kpakara ele noopio o whnu a anya nga o jowhuya iwhe.

*Iznuznu Pọlu nù Timoti*

<sup>9</sup> Me wara wara va.

<sup>10</sup> Demasi whurru nhne owa n'anya, o ghasa m zne Tesalonika. Kireskensi znernu Galasia, Taitosi zne Dalimatia.

<sup>11</sup> Me nù Lukwu kpọi zì. Nga i jaava kwuru Makị va, kwnornu nù o jeenyinu m aka n'ernalu me nornu.

<sup>12</sup> M ziznernu m Taikikosi Efesosi.

<sup>13</sup> Nga i jaava chianu m iwo me chisaru n'oro Kaposi nù Torasi, nù okwukwo, ke kakwo mkpa okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> Alekizanda nye ernalu rugwe mernu m nhne ojo k'agida. Nyenwe aị jowkwu a ogwo ernalu a.

<sup>15</sup> Anya du eli hne o zi, kwnornu nù o bu nye neemegidne izi aị.

<sup>16</sup> Nga me gwuzo n'ikpe n'oziri nogoru onu m, o za nye obula ke sno m, kpakara ele badnu gbanahoru m. Chiokike bikno, gwnuko nhne ka megidne be.

<sup>17</sup> Kovu Nyenwe aị dagwunu m, nyee masi m rikne, me jiri kpọ okwo izi oma nù nsni kpakara ele buo ele Ju. Be dhiaru m n'onu odum.

<sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị jodohia m nù kpakara nhne ojo, duru m n'udno bna n'ochichi eli-eze oligwe. Ya nwe igwugwu okwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Obekwu ipne-aznu ke Pọlu*

<sup>19</sup> Bekwu Prisila nù Akwila nù ezinu-oro Onesiforosi.

<sup>20</sup> Erasitosi daziri nù Korinti, Tirofimosi naaria ehni igbugbu, m ghasa a nù Miletosi.

<sup>21</sup> Gbali va su okirika du. Ebulusi neebekwu i, ma Pudesi, Lainosi, nù Kalaudia nù kpakara rumu nda.

<sup>22</sup> Nyenwe aị dazinu i. Oru Chiokike dazinu anu.

**Okwukwo izi  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Tajitosi  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Pọlu kwuru nhne gbasiri Tajitosi nọ hne zị ichne ichne nọ rime okwukwo izi o gbarụ. O karu nọ ya nọ Tajitosi sno nọ ọnu izi ọma nọ Esia Matị nọ Girisị (2 Kọrinti 2; Galasia 2:3). Pọlu kannu a, o hohia ele risi nọ ele jeelekota ogbako Chiokike anya nọ Kiriti.

Pọlu kannu Tajitosi o whnu ele risi nọ ele neelekota ogbako Chiokike bu ele, ele badnu nookwu oka oma (1:5-9). Kpakara ele sno Nyenwe aị jọbu ele bitaru ehi be snam, ele za neesigha oka (1:10-2:9).

Pọlu kwuru oka gbasiri ele zị ichne ichne nọ rime ogbako Chiokike ke zị nọ Kiriti. O karu nọ a nwernu rikne o wu budnu ikne kwnornu nọ Chiokike ziyaru Jizosi Karaịsi, Chiokike znohiaru aị, snuma aị hite nọ rikne Enine Nso, mee aị a panizo budnu ikne ke nwernu olile anya budnu kwó okwo. Chiokike znohiaru aị kwnornu nọ o bu nye obirizi, o buo kwnornu nhne oma obula a mernu.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nọ okpukpe Pọlu kpenu Tajitosi (1:1-4)

Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (1:5-16)

Ezni ke Ogbako Chiokike (2:1---3:11)

Ezni ke o znirni Tajitosi nọ obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu nye izi ke Chiokike nọ nye izi Jizosi Karaịsi. Eru m bu o mee ele Chiokike hohiaru nwe okwnata ovu, ma be mahia ezi oka ke noodubna n'otu ogwnu Chiokike,

<sup>2</sup> ma be nwehia olile anya budnu kwó okwo, hne Chiokike za naagha aghalaghala, bu ke o kweru mkwna su owa panizoru.

<sup>3</sup> O mernu ikwu-onu a whuya iwihne n'ige ke a hite nọ ogbasa izi oma, bu

ke o yisiri n'aka m lele nhne Chiokike Nye Oznohia aị nyernu n'iwu.

<sup>4</sup> M naagbanu i Tajitosi nnwo m n'ezi n'okwnata ovu ke a kwekotaru okwukwo.

Oru, nọ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aị nọ Jizosi Karaịsi, Nye Oznohia aị.

*Ernu Tajitosi nọ rime*

**Kiriti**

<sup>5</sup> Nhne mernu me gharuru i nọ Kiriti bu ma i bikwata nhne ke kwesiri obikwa, hohia ele okno badnu nọ rime eli-ohna obula, lele kpa me kannu i.

<sup>6</sup> Nye okno badnu kwesiri o bu nye nwée otna, nye lu otu nnwerne, nye nwernu rumu be tukwasiri mkpoma, nye kpahie agwa, ele mee risi rikne.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nọ nye risi jọbu nye nwée otna lele nye izi Chiokike, nye mee n'iche ovu a, wé ovu ehi wara wara, nye za nonwo manya gbu ogbu, nye mee nhne rikne, nye nwée owho-anya.

<sup>8</sup> O jọbu nye neelekota ele izne, nye whnurnu nhne oma n'anya, nye za neemewhe nhne ike, nye zị snam, ziri nso, nye neejikwaru ehi a.

<sup>9</sup> O jikwaru oka wam ke kwesiri okwnata ovu rikne lele kpa be znirni a, ma o mesi ele berere ovu rikne hite n'iznizni a zị snam, gesi masi ele neemegidne a nhne ojo be.

<sup>10</sup> Agida ele kwé ekwe nooduwhu ele berere hite nọ ikwu-onu etekne, ke kakwo ele knesngwu omen'eli ele Ju aka rikne.

<sup>11</sup> Be kwesiri o mee be kpusni onu be, ele noolulu agwna ezi-nu-oro, ele neezni nhne be kwésile o zni, kwnornu iwai.

<sup>12</sup> Otu nye owhnurninya be, nye Kiriti, karu kpa, "Ele Kiriti bu ele aghalaghala, ele ovu ojo lele anohia, ele ime-mgwu, nọ ele okne nkoli."

<sup>13</sup> Nhne o kwuru bu ezi oka, ka kpararu bigbosi be rikne, ma be gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu,

<sup>14</sup> ma be gharu iznizni aghalaghala ele Ju nọ iwu ele badnu ke hi n'aka ele whogaru n'ezi oka.

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne zì rìchna n'anya ele zì rìchna, kòvu nye rùru òru nù nye kwé ekwe, ò zá nhne zì rìchna, kwnornu nù akòniche be nù echiche be rùru òru.

<sup>16</sup> Be karù nù be magwù Chiokike, kòvu èrnu be neegesi nù be nògonahoru a. Ele sò ize, ele risi rikne, ele nwée rikne mee nhne òma òbula.

## 2

### *Iznizni zì snam*

<sup>1</sup> Gbalì zni iznizni zì snam.

<sup>2</sup> Ele okno badnù nwernu anya udno, ele nwernu òso n'anya, ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zì kwem n'òkwnata ovu be, nù òwhnun'anya nù ndidi.

<sup>3</sup> Ele okno badnù ele rinya masì wuru bùdnu lele ele zì nsò, ele zá noobno ele berere nhne, ele zá nòonwo manya gbu ogbu, ele neezni nhne bùru òma,

<sup>4</sup> ma be zni ele nnwerne ikne anya udno, whnù nzi be nù rùmu be n'anya.

<sup>5</sup> Be kwesiri ò bùru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zì rìchna, ele rinya neelegidne òro be anya nkari, ele noobnonu nzi be nsni, ma ele badnù gharù ò kaja ikwu-ònu Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kpam masì, neezni rùmu ikoro ma be bùru ele zá neemewhe nhne ike.

<sup>7</sup> Nù kpakara nhne i neeme, gesi èhni i nye òma atù n'èrnu òma. Nù nhne i neezni gwuzosi rikne nù rime a, nye anya dùru èli.

<sup>8</sup> Ikwu-ònu bùru òma ma nye òbula ke neemegidne i tù iwhnerne hne be nwée nhne òjo be jeeji nookwugidne aì.

<sup>9</sup> Zni ele òhi be bnonu ele nwe be nsni nù kpakara nhne, neeme nhne jòoso be n'ònu, be sá òka nga be nookwunu be òka.

<sup>10</sup> Be znú nhne ele nwe be, kòvu be gesi nù be jòotukwasi be mkpòma, neegesi nhne òma ke zì nù iznizni Chiokike Nye Òznohia aì nù kpakara nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Oru Chiokike ke neegweya òznohia whùyarù iwhne hne kpakara ele badnù zì,

<sup>12</sup> neezni aì a sigbasi nhne nòogwnu anò-èhni aì n'òwa, nù bùdnu ke zá nòotu ogwnu Chiokike, a wuru bùdnu ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ome mma, nòotu ogwnu Chiokike nù rime òwa ka.

<sup>13</sup> A nwernu olile anya zì ngozi, bù ò whùya iwhne igwugwu ke Chiokike hna ezi nù Nye Òznohia aì Jizòsi Karaìsi.

<sup>14</sup> Ò bù nye gweru èhni a nyee n'ònodi aì ma ò gbahìa aì nù rime nhne òjo, bítannu èhni a ele ke a, ele zì rìchna, ele ovu neerne bèkwnu n'èrnu òma.

<sup>15</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, naakw-nagidne, bna mbna nù kpakara rikne i nwernu. I kwé badnù òbula ledna ì anya.

## 3

### *Bùdnu nye Karaìsi*

<sup>1</sup> Chenwanyanù ele badnù be bítà èhni be nù mkpururu ele risi nù ele nèchi èchi, noobno nsni, jiknèrnu ò rnù èrnu òma,

<sup>2</sup> be kwúkò òka òjo megidne badnù òbula, be bùru ele udno, ele agwa òma, ele ovu hieru èli hne kpakara ele badnù zì.

<sup>3</sup> N'ige mbòm, a bù ele iwhnirni-whno, ele zá noobno nsni, ele be duwhuru, noosno agìda nhne òjo zì òdo nù òdo ke nòogwnu aì, a wuru bùdnu òjo, kwno awùwa, be snornu aì irno, aìla sno masì be irno.

<sup>4</sup> Kòvu nga ovu òma nù òwhnun'anya Chiokike Nye Òznohia aì whùyarù iwhne,

<sup>5</sup> ò znòhia aì, ò búo kwnornu èrnu òma a rnùrnu, kòvu kwnornu obirizi a. Hite n'òsnusnu ke òmu berere, Enine Nsò nyèrnu aì bùdnu ikne.

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike wùkwasiri aì Enine Nsò k'agìda hite nù Jizòsi Karaìsi Nye Òznohia aì.

<sup>7</sup> Hne ò gwnùrnu aì lele ele mee mma hite n'oru, a bùru ele neekèhìa olile anya bùdnu kwó okwo.



<sup>8</sup> Ka bụ ọka kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. M naakaa, jì kwusi a rikne ma ele kweru nụ Chiokike bụru ele anya dūru ẹli, neeme nhne bụru ọma. Kpakara nhne ka bụru ọma naabna iru hne ele badnụ zị.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu zeru ajiji iwhnirniwhno, nụ ọgwnu rẹwhna ẹbnurnu, oknorno, ọlu ọgwnu kwnornu iwu, be bnána iru, be bụ nhne etekne.

<sup>10</sup> Dọ nye ọbula ke neegweya okewa aka nụ nsnị mgbalawuru, i mekwo, gharu a.

<sup>11</sup> I magwu nụ badnụ kị bụ nye aghorome, nye mmehie, ọ bụ nye naama ẹhni a ikpe.

*Ezni ipne-aznu*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me jeeziya Atemasi nụ Taikikosi, hna anụ zị, gbalị vakwnusi m nụ Nikopolisi, kwnornu nụ m jaadazị pịi n'ige okirika.

<sup>13</sup> Gbalị yisinu Zenasi nye ọgwnu iwu nụ Apolosi aka n'izne be, whnụ nụ be nwehjaru nhne ọbula be pioru.

<sup>14</sup> Ele ke aị mụhia kpa be jeeji ige be rnụ ẹrnu ọma, rnụhia nhne zị mkpa, be wúko badnụ bnána nụ nhne.

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele me nụ be zị neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele whnurnu aị n'anya nụ rime ọkwnata ovu. Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Filemōni  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Filemōni bu otu nye zi mkpa n'ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Kọlosi, nye nwe ohi ke rewhna a bu Onesimosi. Ohi ka hiri n'oro nye nwe a gbawhu. Kpa o kpawhuru, ya nu Pọlu nye zi n'ikelu whnutaru. Hite n'aka Pọlu, Onesimosi gho nye Karaisi. Pọlu gbaznenu Filemōni okwukwo izi ka naariasno a, o kwubnahnaru ohi a, nye Pọlu neez-ihnahienu a. Pọlu naariasno a, o naabnaru a lele nnwo nda nu rime Karaisi, o buo lele ohi.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Opanizo (1-3)

Owhnun'anya Filemōni nu okwnata ovu a (4-7)

Oriasno nu risi Onesimosi (8-22)

Okwukwo (23-25)

1 Mawa, Pọlu, nye ikelu kwnornu Karaisi Jizosi, nu nwene ai rukna Timoti, naagbaznenu enyi ai nu nye ɛnu ibne ai, Filemōni, okwukwo izi.

2 A naagbaznenu masinu nwene ai rinya Afia nu nye ogwnu ibne ai Akiposi nu ogbako ke zi n'oro i.

3 Oru nu udno ke Chiokike Nda ai nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi dazinu anu.

*Pọlu notunu Chiokike  
mmamma*

4 M notunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula me neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m,

5 kwnornu nu m nonu nhne gbasiri owhnun'anya i hne kpakara rumu Chiokike zi nu okwnata ovu i nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi.

6 M neekpe ma okwnata ovu i notunusi ɛnu rikne n'esilawuru rumu nda ma i mahia kpakara nhne oma ke a nwernu a ji notunu ɛnu nu rime Karaisi.

7 Owhnun'anya i nyernu m mkpoma oso n'onu k'agida su nwene m rukna,

bu ke mernu ovu ele nsọ ziri budnu ikne, gbata kwno m inwe.

*Pọlu riasnornu  
nu risi Onesimosi*

8 M nwernu m anya rikne nu rime Karaisi o kanu i mee nhne ke kwesiri.

9 Kovu owhnun'anya mernu me riasno i, lele okpa badnu me bu, Pọlu nye okno badnu, kovu kitna, nye ikelu kwnornu Jizosi Karaisi.

10 M notoro i kwnornu Onesimosi nnwo m rukna nu rime Karaisi, nye ghoru nnwo m kpa me zi n'ikelu.

11 Nu mbom, o bnage nu nhne obula nyee i, kovu kitna o bnarnu iru nyee i, ma mawa masi.

12 M neeziyanu i ya hite n'ovu m, lele nye zi m okne mkpa.

13 O znernu amasi m o bita a hna me zi ma o yinu m aka n'onodi i kpa me zi n'ikelu kwnornu izi oma.

14 Kovu m jeeme nhne ovu i kwéle, kpa nhne oma obula i jeeme jeehi n'ovu i whuya, o buo nhne be kw-nagidnenu i mee.

15 O jobu nu Onesimosi whogaru ige mati, ma i kwubnanya a n'ehni i okwnukokwnu.

16 O buma lele ohi, o kakwo ohi, kovu lele nnwo nda be whnurnu n'anya. O zi m mkpa k'ezi, kovu o zi i mkpa kakwo lele badnu nu lele nnwo nda nu rime Nyenwe ai.

17 O buru nu i kwuru m nye ɛnu ibne i, kwubnanya a lele kpa i jeegweru m.

18 O buru nu o nwernu nhne ojo obula mobu ogwo ke o ji i, gwnusi a nu risi m.

19 Mawa Pọlu, ji aka m naagba nhne ka, m jokuwu i be. I magwu nu ji n'iwuhuru i jigwu m ogwo budnu i.

20 Bikno, nwene m rukna, menu m nhne ka kwnornu nu Nyenwe ai, mee ovu so m n'onu lele nwene rukna nu Karaisi.

21 M tukwasiri m mkpoma nu i jobno nsni kpa me naagba okwukwo ka nu i jeeme kakwo nhne me notoro i.

22 Kpam masi, bitanu m otu onu oro, kwnornu m neele anya nu Chiokike

jaaza kpakara okpukpe anụ mee m  
hiehnakwnusi anụ berere.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>23</sup> Epafarasi nye me nụ a zị n'ikelu  
kwnornu Karaịsi Jizọsi neebekwu i,

<sup>24</sup> ma ele ọrnu ibne m Makị,  
Arisitakosi, Demasi nụ Lukwu.

<sup>25</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi  
dazịnu enine anụ.

## **Ọkwukwo izi Ele Hiburu Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Ele Hiburu* bụ ke be gbaz-nennu ele Karaịsi ele be neemegidne, ele zị nụ ogwnu nụ be jaaghasa ọkwnata mkpoma nụ Karaịsi. Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka naakanụ be nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ ezi oyiyi Chiokike n'iwhuru a. O neegesi nhne ka, ke mbom, Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike ke zị ọkwnukokwnu, nye mụhiaru obno nsni hite n'awhnuwhnu ọ gawheru. Lele Nnwọ Chiokike, Jizọsi kakwo kpakara ele ọwhnurninya ke Tẹsitamenti Ọknani, ma ele enine izi, ma Mozizi n'iwhuru a. Ke ẹbo, Chiokike karụ nụ Jizọsi bụ nye ariohna, nye ọbula ke kweru nụ ya, jeenwehia ọznohia nụ mmehie.

Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka kwuru ọka gbasiri ele dikne ke ọkwnata ovu, ele gwuzoru kwem dū n'enu. Be lekwasiri Jizọsi anya, nụ ruwhnu awhnuwhnu nụ ọkpagbu be kpagburu be. O jiri ọdo aka nụ nsni nụ ezni mesni ọkwukwo izi a.

### **Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Karaịsi bụ oyiyi Chiokike zuru ozu (1:1-3)

Karaịsi kakwo ele enine izi (1:4--2:18)

Karaịsi kakwo Mozizi nụ Josua (3:1--4:13)

Karaịsi bụ nye risi ariohna kakwo (4:14--7:28)

Ọgba-njọ-ẹhni Karaịsi kakwo (8:1--9:22)

Ariohna Karaịsi kakwo (9:23--10:39)

Ọkwnata mkpoma bụ risi nhne (11:1--12:29)

Mee nhne jọoso Chiokike n'ọnu (13:1-17)

Okpukpe nụ ọka ipne-aznụ (13:18-25)

*Nnwọ a kakwo  
ele ọwhnurninya*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kwunnu ele nda aị ọknani ọka agida ige hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya n'apna zị ichne ichne.

<sup>2</sup> Kọvu kịtna, n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ ka, o kwunnu aị ọka hite n'ọnu Nnwọ a Jizọsi, bụ nye ọ hohiaru ma ọ bụru nye jeeri kpakara mkpe, nye o hiri n'aka a kpụ ọwa.

<sup>3</sup> O nwernu igwugwu Nda a. Nnwọ wam bụ nhne Nda a bụ. O ji ikwu-ọnu a ke nwernu iknernema jigidne kpakara nhne. O jiri aka a snusnama mmehie ọwa. Nga o mekworu ka, ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, nye kakwo kpakara nhne n'olu.

### *Nnwọ Chiokike kakwo ele enine izi*

<sup>4</sup> Nnwọ wam kakwo ele enine izi lele kpa rewhna a "Nnwọ," ke Chiokike nyernu a kakwo rewhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá enine izi ọbula ke Chiokike kannụ,  
"Ji bụ Nnwọ m.

M gholam Nda i tna."

Mọbu, ọ zị masi enine izi ke Chiokike kannụ,

"M jọoburunu i Nda,  
i jọoburu Nnwọ m."

<sup>6</sup> Nga Chiokike neeziya Nnwọ a nụ rime ọwa, ọ kaa,

"Kpakara ele enine izi Chiokike kponu a risi ẹli."

<sup>7</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ele enine izi,

"Chiokike mernu ele enine izi a lele ruwhere,  
ele izi a lele bekwnu neerne  
erne."

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu nhne gbasiri Nnwọ wam, Chiokike karụ,

"Chiokike, ngadna eze i jaazi tim tọm,  
Mkpara ẹli-eze i bụ ikpe zị snam.

<sup>9</sup> I whnurnu nhne ọma n'anya, sno nhne ojo irno,

kam kpayarụ, Chiokike, bụ  
Chiokike i teru i mọno ovu ọso  
n'ọnu,

biṭa i nū hne kakwo kpakara ele  
ibne i."

<sup>10</sup> Ọ kaa,



“Ji Jihova, i turu ntụ-eli ọwa hite nụ mbom.

I ji aka i lawuru kpụ oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara be joowhu, kọvu i jaazi ọkwnukokwnu.

Be jaaka bụka lele iwo.

<sup>12</sup> I jaapiakota be lele iwo olu, be jaagbanwo be lele ikpe,

kọvu i zi kpa i zi nụ mbom, ọnu ọgwugwu awha i jéebi ebi.”

<sup>13</sup> O zá enine izi ọbula ke Chiokike kannu,

“Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m tem dụ nga me jaabita ele irno i lele nhne i jootukwasi ọchi i lawuru.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele enine izi, kpakara be bụo ele o ziyaru o yinu ele jeekehia ọznohia aka sa?

## 2

### *Okne ọznohia wam*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, a jigidne ezi ọka wam a nurnu aka rikne, ọ zi be vume ai lele kpa mini noovume ọgbo.

<sup>2</sup> O buri nụ ikwu-ọnu ele enine izi kwuru gwuzosiri rikne, kpakara mmehie nụ risi rikne naharu ọgwo ọnu awnụwhnu kwesiri be,

<sup>3</sup> ndaa kpa a jaagbanahoru, ọ buri nụ a lewhuru okne ọznohia hna kpa anya? O bu ke Nyenwe ai n'iwuru a beru ọsno zni, ele nurnu a kannu ai nụ ọ bu ezi ọka.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike gbannu be akebne hite nụ ọnu elekema zi ichne ichne ke rikne, nụ ọnu ndu-ehni, nụ ọnu rikne zi ichne ichne. O gba masiri akebne nga o nyernu ele badnu nkesi ke Enine Nso lele kpa ọ masiri a.

### *Jizosi nū lele rumu nne a*

<sup>5</sup> Berere kwno, Chiokike bitage ele enine izi ele jaachi ọwa ke jaava, bu ọwa ke a nookwu ọka a.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu be kwuru n'otu hnenum n'okwukwo nsọ,

“Kini bu nhne badnu etekne bu, ke i naari ọriri gbasiri a, nū nnwọ ke badnu ke i neelekota a?”

<sup>7</sup> I mernu a o hietu eli matị karu ele enine izi.

I jiri igwugwu nū ọson'anya kpusi a nū risi lele okpu-eze.

<sup>8</sup> I mernu a nye risi kpakara nhne.”

Ka neegesi nū ọ zá nhne ọ sigbasiri ọ bita nū mkpururu ọchi a. Kọvu kitna, a whnuge nū kpakara nhne ka zi nū mkpururu ọchi a.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu a whnurnu Jizosi, nye o mernu hietu eli matị karu ele enine izi. O jiri igwugwu nū ọson'anya kpusi a nū risi lele okpu-eze kwnornu nū ọ nwurnu ọnu. Hite n'oru Chiokike, o raturu ọnu riro kwnornu kpakara badnu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike nwe kpakara nhne, ya ke masiri kpakara nhne hite n'iknerna a. O mernu nhne kwesiri nga o mernu Jizosi zu ozu hite n'awnụwhnu, ma ọ znohia agida rumu Chiokike, mee be snornu a kehia igwe n'igwugwu a.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nū nye bitaru be nsọ nū ele be bitaru nsọ bu otu ọro. Kam kpayaru, o sukwu be rumu nda a zá nnotu a iwhnerne.

<sup>12</sup> O karu,  
“M jookwupiya rewhna i n'esilawuru rumu nda m,  
m jaaznarni i n'esilawuru ọgbako Chiokike.”

<sup>13</sup> Berere kwno,  
“M jootukwasi a ovu,”  
o kwu kwno,

“Le me nū rumu Chiokike nyernu m.”

<sup>14</sup> Lele rumu o sukwuru vugwu anọ-ehni nū ọnarna, Jizosi ghoro badnu ke vugwu anọ-ehni nū ọnarna ke nwernu rikne nwu ọnu, ma hite n'ọnu a, o megbu nye wam bu Ekwensu ke nwernu rikne ọnu,

<sup>15</sup> ma ọ dohia ele zi n'ohi kpakara budnu be n'ogwu ọnu.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, Jizosi vage o yinu ele enine izi aka, kọvu rumu avnurnu Eberham.

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayaru, ọ zi mkpa Jizosi nū lele rumu nda a nū apna ọbula, ma ọ buri nye risi ariohna ke nwernu mkpoma obirizi kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nū ruwhnu Chiokike, ọ buri masi nye mernu badnu nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nū ọgbaru mmehie.

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nụ o taru awnụwahu nga be rnarnu a ọrnurna, o nwernu rikne yisinu ele be naarna ọrnurna aka.

### 3

#### *Jizosi kakwo Mozizi*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kparyu, rumu nda m, ele zi nsọ, ele vu osukwu ikwu oligwe, anu ri ọri nhne gbasiri Jizosi, nye izi, nu nye risi ariohna ke ọkwnata ovu ai.

<sup>2</sup> Ọ bu nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nyee nye hohiaru a, lele kpa Mozizi bui nye be tukwasiri ovu nu kpakara ọnu a n'oro Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi kwesiri o nwe igwugwu ke kakwo igwugwu Mozizi lele kpa nye wuru ọro nwernu igwugwu karu ọro o wuru.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara ọro nwernu nye wuru a, ọvu Chiokike wuru kpakara nhne.

<sup>5</sup> Mozizi, lele nnwo izi be kwesiri ọ tukwasi ovu nu kpakara ọro a, gbaru akebe nhne be jookwu nu ruwhnu.

<sup>6</sup> Ọvu Karaisi kwesiri ọkwnata ovu lele nnwo n'oro Nda a. A bu ọro a, ọ bu a bita mkpoma siri rikne ai, gwuzosi masi rikne nu nhne a neele anya a.

#### *Ozukwa inwe ke rumu Chiokike*

<sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Enine Nso karu, "Tna, ọ bu nu anu nuru nkoli a,

<sup>8</sup> anu mee ovu anu si rikne, lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogidneru Chiokike, ige ọrnurna n'eli-ikpa.

<sup>9</sup> Nga ele nda anu ọknani kparu m iru, kpahia m,

be whuru ọnu m nri awha ọno.

<sup>10</sup> Ovu weru m ọni kwnornu ebiri kam, m kaa, 'Mkpoma be noowhu apna,

be kwege ọ bita iwu m.'

<sup>11</sup> Kam kparyu, m ji m ovu owe ọni du risi, kaa,

'Be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa inwe.' "

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, anya du anu eli, ọ za nye ọbula n'esilawuru anu ke jeenwe ovu mmehie ke kwe ekwe ke jeeme a

ọ whoga nu hne Chiokike ke zi budnu zi.

<sup>13</sup> Ọvu anu kwnagidne ibne anu hnebuo ọbochi be kwuru "Tna." Ọ za nye kwe aghigho ke mmehie mee ovu a si rikne megidne Chiokike.

<sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nu ọ bu a jidne ọkwnata mkpoma a nwernu nu mbom du okwukwo, ai nu Karaisi jeekeko nhne.

<sup>15</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, "Tna, ọ bu nu anu nuru nkoli a, anu meko ovu anu si rikne lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogidneru Chiokike."

<sup>16</sup> Ndaa ele nuru nkoli Chiokike mee risi rikne? Ọ buo ele Mozizi hiri n'eli Ijipiti duhia sa?

<sup>17</sup> Ndaa ele Chiokike wesanu ovu ọni nri awha ọno? Ọ buo ele mehieru, bu ele iznu be dnarnu n'eli-ikpa?

<sup>18</sup> Ndaa ele Chiokike duru risi nu be jabna nu hne o jeenye be ozukwa inwe? Ọ buo ele bnoge nsni?

<sup>19</sup> A whuru nu be bnage hne o jeenye be ozukwa inwe kwnornu nu okwe ekwe be.

### 4

<sup>1</sup> Chiokike kweru ai mkwna ọ bna n'ozukwa inwe a, mkwna wam noogwuzo kwem, anu ngwa ma a tu ogwnu, ọ zi otu nyenum n'esilawuru anu ba adna nu ọ bna nu rime a.

<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nu be znirni ai izi oma lele kpa be znirni be. Ọvu izi be znirni be bnagene be nu nhne, kwnornu nu ele nuru a jile ọkwnata ovu naahoru a.

<sup>3</sup> Kitna ai ele kweru bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe a lele kpa Chiokike kwuru,

"M ji m ovu owe ọni du risi,

be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa inwe."

O kwuru ka, ọ bu n'ezi nu ọnu wam kwolem kpa ọ tu ntu-eli ọwa.

<sup>4</sup> O kwuru ọka gbasiri ọbochi ke esau n'otu hnanum, "Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'ọbochi ke esau nu kpakara ọnu a."

5 Nụ hnam kwno, ọ kaa, “Be jáabna n'ozukwa inwe m.”

6 A whnurnu nụ ozukwa inwe zĩnu ele ke Chiokike. Kọvu, ele nurnu izi ọma wam nụ mbom bnáge n'ozukwa inwe wam kwnornu n'ókwe ekwe be.

7 Chiokike bítaru ọbochi berere ele badnụ ji naabna n'ozukwa inwe a, kwu a “Tna.” Nga agida awha wemernu, o hi n'onu Devidi kwu lele kpa o kwuru nụ mbom,

“Tna, ọ bụru nụ anụ nurnu nkọli a, anụ mée ovu anụ si rikne.”

8 Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ Josua duru be bna n'ozukwa inwe, Chiokike bó kwule ọka gbasiri ọbochi ozukwa inwe berere.

9 Ka neegesi nụ ozukwa inwe berere zĩnu rụmu Chiokike lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe kpa o kekworu ọwa n'ọbochi ke esau.

10 Nye ọbula ke bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe ke Chiokike, noozukwa inwe nụ kpakara ọnu a lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'ọnu a.

11 A yisi ọhni ma a bnazne n'ozukwa inwe a, ọ zĩ nye ọbula ba adna kwnornu nụ ókwe ekwe lele kpa rụmu Izireli dnarnu.

12 Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike zĩ bụdnu nọornusi ọnu rikne. Ọ zĩ bụko kakwo ama-ogwnu ruwhnu lawuru. Ọ nọodubna, neekewa mkpuru ovu nụ enine, ma ọkpukpu nụ ọmio. Ọ nọotupiya echiche ovu nụ agwa ke badnụ.

13 Ọ zá nhne be keru eke ke tugwaru otugwa n'anya Chiokike, kpakara nhne gbe anya n'anya nye wam a jaasa ajiji gbasiri ọhni aị.

#### *Jizosi bụ nye risi ariohna*

14 Hne a nwernu nye risi ariohna hna ezi kpa, nye beru ọsno zne nụ ruwhnu Chiokike n'oligwe, Jizosi Karaịsi Nnwọ Chiokike, a jidnesi okwuhia ke ọtukwasi ovu aị aka rikne.

15 Kwnornu nụ a nwée nye risi ariohna ke nhne gbasiri aị zá neemetu n'ovu, kọvu a nwernu nye risi ariohna nye be kparu iru n'apna ọbula lele aị, kọvu o méne mmehie.

16 Ngwa ma a gweru ovu siri rikne vadu ngadna oru ke Chiokike ma a

nahia obirizi nụ oru jeeyinu aị aka n'ige mkpa.

## 5

1 Nye risi ariohna ọbula bụ nye be hohiaru n'esilawuru ele badnụ, be bita a ichne ma ọ dnasni anya badnụ nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, naakwanu be ariohna nụ nkesi kwnornu mmehie.

2 O nwernu rikne gweru ovu ọma mesno ele nwée rikne nụ ele máa nhne n'apna ọbula, kwnornu nụ ya n'iwuhuru a zá rikne.

3 Kam kpararu, ọ naakwa ariohna kwnornu mmehie ke a, nụ ke ele berere.

4 Ọ zá nye gweru igwugwu o chni ọhni a nye risi ariohna, kọvu nye Chiokike sukwuru lele kpa o sukwuru Erọni.

5 Kpam masi, Karaịsi nyége ọhni a igwugwu ke nye risi ariohna. Kọvu Chiokike kwuru nhne gbasiri a, “Ji bụ Nnwọ m,

M gholam Nda i tna.”

6 Chiokike kwu kwno nụ hne berere, “I bụ nye ariohna ọkwnukokwnu, n'ahiri ke Məkizedeki.”

7 Nga Karaịsi zĩ bụdnu n'owa, o ji okne ọkwna nụ anya-mini rịo aririo a n'okpukpe nyee Chiokike, bụ nye nwernu rikne ọ dọhia a n'ẹnwu. Ọ nurnu okpukpe a, kwnornu nụ o gwednarnu ọhni a ẹli.

8 Ọ bụ n'ezi nụ Jizosi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, kọvu, ọ mụhiaru obno nsni hite n'awhnuwhnu ọ taru.

9 Nga be mernu a ọ ziri snam, ọ ghoru nye risi ọznohia ọkwnukokwnu ke kpakara ele joobno nsni.

10 Chiokike mernu a ọ bụru nye risi ariohna n'ahiri Məkizedeki.

#### *Odnahala aznu*

11 A nwernu agida nhne a jookwu gbasiri Karaịsi nye risi ariohna n'ahiri Məkizedeki, kọvu a jóokuwu a kwnornu nụ anụ jéenwe rikne ghoia be.

12 Kitna, anụ kwesiri ọ bụru ele jeezni nhne, kọvu ọ zĩ kọriri mkpa be neezni anụ nhne mbom ke ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. Ọ bụru nụ mini-remá bụ nhne anụ zĩ kọriri nọonwo, ọ búo wiri siri rikne.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke nọonwo mini-remá bú watakiri, o nwée rikne mahia nhne ọma nụ nhne búo ọma.

<sup>14</sup> Wiri siri rikne bú ke ele soru oso, bú ele be znurru ọ mahia nhne zị ichne nụ hne nhne ọma nụ nhne ọjọ zị.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ngwa ma a zne ruwhnu, a sigbasi iznizni mbom ke Karaisi zne nụ ozu ozu, a zoma ọ tụ ntụ-eli ọtuhnasna nụ mmehie berere hite n'ome nhne ke neegweya enwu, kweru nụ Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bú iznizni ke ọwu mini nụ ke ọbniakwasi aka nụ risi, nụ ke ohi n'enwu lizo, nụ ke ikpe zị ọkwonukokwnu.

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike kwe, a jeeme nhne ka.

<sup>4</sup> Ọ bú nhne kwé omume nụ ele mahiaru iwhe ke Chiokike dnahnala, jeehieha, bú ele raturu nkesi oligwe riro, bú ele kehjaru igwe nụ rime Enine Nso.

<sup>5</sup> Ele ka bú ke raturu nhne ọma ke ikwu-onu Chiokike riro ya nụ ikn-ernema ke ọwa ke jaava,

<sup>6</sup> be hi nụ ya dnahnala. Ọ bú nhne jéekwe omume o kwuhnaya be, ọ nụ lele be nọokpogidne Nnwọ Chiokike n'olu ọgba berere, naakpasị a iwhe-erne nụ ruwhnu ọhna.

<sup>7</sup> Eli ke nwornu mini ke noozokwasi a, naamipiya mkpuru ke bnannu ele ekwu iru, ọ nahia ngozi Chiokike.

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu eli ke nooru igwunu nụ akikara bnáge iru ọbula. Be ọjovu a ọnu, n'ipne-aznụ, bekwnu jeerne a.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu ele me whnurru n'anya, ọ bú n'ezi a nookwu kpa, a tukwasiri ovu nụ nhne kakwo mma gbasiri anụ, bú ngozi ke ọznohia nụ mmehie.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike zá neeme nhne ọjọ. Ọ jéechezu enu anụ ya nụ ọwhnun'anya anụ gesiri rewhna a, zị kọriri neegesi hne ele ke Chiokike zị.

<sup>11</sup> A noopio ma nye ọbula mee kọriri kpam dụ okwukwo, ma olile anya anụ ziri kwem.

<sup>12</sup> A píole anụ buru ele ime-mgwu, kọvu anụ nụ lele ele kweru ekwe nwe masi ndidi tem dụ ọ nahia mkwna Chiokike kweru.

## *Mkwna Chiokike zị kwem*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna, o jiri eni a dụ risi kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye berere kakwo a.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ kaa, "N'ezi ọka, m jọgozi i, nyee i ọbuba masi."

<sup>15</sup> Ebereham jiri ogologo nkasi ovu nwehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru a.

<sup>16</sup> Ele badnụ neeji nye kakwo be dụ risi, neemesi ọka be rikne, kam buru mbimambi ọka nụ ọdogbuta.

<sup>17</sup> Chiokike, ma o gesi ele jeekehia mkwna, nụ ọ jáagbanwo mkwna wam, jiri rewhna a dụ risi.

<sup>18</sup> Chiokike nyernu aị mkwna a nụ ọ dụ risi a, nhne lawuru ka gbánwo agbanwo kwnornu nụ Chiokike jáagha aghalaghala, aị ele gbaznenu jigidne olile anya ke zị nụ ruwhnu aị aka ọ zị inwe gwu aị.

<sup>19</sup> A nwernu olile anya ka lele nkno ke mkpuru ovu, ke zị jji nụ kwem, ke dubnarnu aị n'aznụ ikpe obnosni nụ rime hne zị nso,

<sup>20</sup> hne Jizosi beru aị osno bnazne, buru nye risi ariohna ọkwonukokwnu n'ahiri Mękizedeki.

## 7

### *Mękizedeki, nye ariohna*

<sup>1</sup> Mękizedeki ka bú eze Salem, nye ariohna ke Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. O zuteru Ebereham nga o hiri ọgwunu ke o gburu ele eze neehieha, ọ gozi Ebereham.

<sup>2</sup> Ebereham nyee a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne o gweyaru. Rewhna a ke mbom bú "Eze Ome Mma," ke ẹbo bú "Eze Salem," ke bú "Eze Udno."

<sup>3</sup> Ọ zá ọtnutnu gbaka gbasiri nda a mọbu nne a, mọbu avnurru a, omumu a, mọbu enwu a, lele Nnwọ Chiokike, ọ bú nye ariohna ọkwonukokwnu.

<sup>4</sup> Le nye kwu ka, ke nda aị Ebereham nyegarụ a otu nga nụ nri nga kpakara nhne ọ luhiaru n'ogwunu.

<sup>5</sup> N'ezi ọka, iwu karu rumu Livai ele ariohna nahoru rumu nda be otu nga nụ nri nga. Ọ bú n'ezi nụ be bú rumu Ebereham.



<sup>6</sup> Kọvu Mèkizedeki híge nù avnùrnu Livai, kọvu ọ nahọru Ebereham otu nga nù nri nga, gozi masị nye wam nahịaru mkwna Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> N'ezi, nye wam ke gọziri kakwo nye wam ọ gọziri.

<sup>8</sup> Hna, badnù etekne ke jọonwu ọnwu nanarnù otu nga nù nri nga. Kọvu hne berere, Mèkizedeki nye be gbarù akebne nù ọ jaazị tem nanarnù otu nga nù nri nga.

<sup>9</sup> A jaakaa nù nga Ebereham kwùru otu nga nù nri nga, nù Livai nye nanahọru otu nga nù nri nga kwùru ke a masị nù rime Ebereham,

<sup>10</sup> kwnornu nù Livai zị nù ruwhọ Ebereham nda a nga Mèkizedeki zuteru Ebereham.

### *Jizọsi bụ nye ariọhna lele Mèkizedeki*

<sup>11</sup> Be nyernu ele Izireli iwu hite n'ele ariọhna Livai. Ọ bụru nù iwu ke mernu rụmu Livai bụru ele ariọhna mernu badnù zu ozu, ọ zá mkpa nù nye ariọhna berere jaava n'ahịri Mèkizedeki, búo n'ahịri Erọni.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nù kpa be gbanwornu ele ariọhna, kpam masị bụ kpa be jiri gbanwo iwu kam.

<sup>13</sup> Nye a nookwu ọka bụ Nyenwe aị, nye hiri n'avnùrnu berere, ọ zá nye ọbula ke hiri n'avnùrnu kam bụ nye ọkwa ariọhna.

<sup>14</sup> A magwù nù Nyenwe aị hiri nù avnùrnu Juda whụya, bụ ele Mozizi kwúge nhne ọkwa ariọhna gbasiri be.

<sup>15</sup> Ka dnornu aị anya nkarị nkarị, kwnornu nù nye ariọhna berere whụyarụ lele Mèkizedeki.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ búo nye ariọhna hite n'iwu ke osnusno ọmumu ke badnù, kọvu ọ bụ nye ariọhna hite nù iknerna bụdnù ke kwó okwo.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nù ọkwukwo nsọ karù kpa,

“Ị bụ nye ariọhna ọkwukokwnu, n'ahịri Mèkizedeki.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sigbasiri iwu ọknani kwnornu nù ọ zá rikne, ọ bnáge iru ọbula,

<sup>19</sup> kwnornu nù ọ zá nhne ke iwu mernu ozu ozu. Kọvu a nwernu

olile anya ke ka mma ke a jeeji vadu Chiokike ndundu.

<sup>20</sup> Chiokike duru risi gbasiri a, ele berere bụru ele ariọhna hne be dúge risi.

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi bụ nye ariọhna Chiokike dunnu risi, kwu masị nhne gbasiri a, “Jihova duru risi, ọ jáalahna aznù,

‘Ị bụ nye ariọhna ọkwukokwnu.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu ọdu risi ka, Jizọsi bụ mbimambi ke ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke kakwo mma.

<sup>23</sup> Ele ariọhna wam zị agịda kwnornu nù be nwùrnu ọnwu ke mernu be nwée rikne dazigidne lele ele ariọhna.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi zị bụdnù ọkwukokwnu, ẹrnu ke nye ariọhna a zá naagbanwo agbanwo.

<sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarù, o nwernu rikne ọ znọhia kpam kpam bụ ele hiri n'aka a vakwnusi Chiokike, kwnornu nù ọ zị bụdnù ọkwukokwnu nọorionu be ariọru nù ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>26</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariọhna nù kpa, nye zị nsọ, nwée ntùbo, nye mmehie zịla nù rime, nye zị ichne hne ele badnù ele mmehie zị, nye be gwelizọru olu kakwo kpakara oligwe.

<sup>27</sup> Jizọsi nùna lele ele risi ariọhna ele berere, ọ zá naakwa ariọhna kpakara ọbochi kwnornu mmehie ke a nù ke ele Izireli. Kọvu ọ kwarnù otu ariọhna kpọi ke zuru ọhna nga o gweru ẹhni a kwa ariọhna.

<sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nù iwu mernu ele badnù ele zúge ozu ele risi ariọhna, kọvu ikwu-ọnu wam Chiokike jiri dū risi ke sno iwu wam n'aznù mernu Nnwọ wam nye zuru ozu ọkwukokwnu.

## 8

### *Jizọsi bụ nye risi ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ risi kpakara nhne a nookwu, a nwernu nye risi ariọhna nù kpa, nye dazị n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike n'oligwe.

<sup>2</sup> Nye ariọhna nù kpa zị nọornu ẹrnu nye ariọhna nù Hne Kakwo

Nsọ n'oligwe, bụ ezi Oro-Èka Nsọ ke Nyenwe aị wuru, ọ b́la badnụ.

<sup>3</sup> Nye risi ariohna ọbula jaakwa ariohna nụ nkesi nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ọ zị mkpa nụ nye ka jeenweriri nhne o jeeji kwa ariohna.

<sup>4</sup> Ọ buru nụ ọ zị n'owa, ọ jọbu nye ariohna rịa rịa, kwnornu nụ agida ele ariohna zị ele naakwa ariohna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru.

<sup>5</sup> Be neezne izi n'Oro Nsọ ke nhne atụ lele ke zị n'oligwe. Lele kpa Chiokike kannụ Mozizi nga o noowu Oro-Èka Nsọ, “Whnụ nụ i mernu kpakara nhne lele kpa be gesiri ị be n'olu rugwu.”

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu ẹnu ọkwa ariohna ke Jizọsi kakpa ke ele rnurnu ẹnu nụ mkpururu iwu ọknani. Ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke ọ gbarụ n'esilawuru Chiokike nụ ele badnụ kakwo mma, kwnornu nụ o gwuzogwu n'olu mkwna ke kakwo mma.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ buru nụ ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke mbom zuru ozu, mkpa ke ẹbo be znéne akpa aị.

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu Chiokike whnurnu nụ ele badnụ zúge ozu, ọ kaa, “Ọbochi vawa, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru, nga me nụ ọro Izireli nụ ọro Juda, jaagba njọ-ẹhni ikne.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ jọonu lele njọ-ẹhni, me nụ ele nda be gbarụ, n'ọbochi me jiri be n'aka m dọhia be n'eli Ijipiti, be kwnátala ovu nụ njọ-ẹhni wam me nụ be gbarụ, m lemernu m be anya, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru.

<sup>10</sup> Kịtna, ka bụ njọ-ẹhni me nụ ele Izireli jaagba nụ ọbochi ke jaava, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru.

M jeeyisi iwu m nụ rime echiche be, m jaagbakwasị be n'olu mkpoma be,

m jọoburu Chiokike be, be jọoburu ele ke m.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye n'esilawuru be ke jeezni ibne a, mọbu kanụ nwene a, ‘Mahia Jihova,’ kwnornu nụ kpakara be jaamahia m,

hite nụ nye zị matị dụ nye ezi.

<sup>12</sup> M jaagbarunu be ọgahie be, m jéechenwanya mmehie be berere.”

<sup>13</sup> Hne o nookwu ọka ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, Chiokike mernu ma ke mbom ziri ọknani, nhne ọbula mernu ọknani jọdoka ọdoka, whume masị.

## 9

### *Okpenu Chiokike n'owa*

<sup>1</sup> Ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke mbom ke Chiokike nụ rumu Izireli gbarụ nwernu iwu osnusno okpukpe n'oro nsọ ke ọwa.

<sup>2</sup> Be wuru ọro okpukpe ke mbom ke bụ hne zị nsọ. Nụ rime ọnu ọro ke mbom, nhne zị nụ rime a bụ nhne be b́ta tọnji nụ ikpechi nụ bredi ariohna Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> N'aznụ ikpe obnosni ke ẹbo bụ hne be kwu Hne Kakwo Nsọ.

<sup>4</sup> Nhne zị nụ rime a bụ ojo golu ke isensi, nụ Igbe Ọgba-Njọ-Èhni be wọru golu. Nụ rime igbe wam, nhne zị a bụ otu ite golu mana, nụ mkpara Erọni ke warụ ọkwukwo nụ mbadamba akaworugwu lawuru ke be gbakwasiri iwu wam n'olu be.

<sup>5</sup> N'olu igbe, ele enine izi be wuru ọwu zị igwugwu be kwu Cherubim gbasarụ akankwu be kpusnirni ikpechi oru. A jéenwe rikne kọwa kpa be kịtna.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be b́ta kworu kpakara nhne, ele ariohna naabna nụ hne zị nsọ kpakara ọbochi nọornu ẹnu be.

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu okwolem nye risi ariohna naabna nụ Hne Kakwo Nsọ n'aznụ ikpe obnosni wam otu mgba n'awha. O jeeji ọvnarna ke o jeeji kpusni mmehie ke a nụ mmehie ele Izireli mernu nụ ọma ama.

<sup>8</sup> Enine Nsọ neegesi kpa Oro-Èka Nsọ ke mbom nụ omen'eli a gwuzo kọriri, apna be jeeji naabna nụ rime Hne Kakwo Nsọ mesnirni emesni.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi n'ige ka, nụ nkesi nụ ariohna be jiri kwanụ Chiokike ariohna jéenwe rikne mee ele neegweya nkesi ariohna zu ozu.

10 Ka bu wiri nu manya nu mmemem ke osnusna, kpakara omen'eli ele ka bu nhne anya n'owhnu joogwuzo tem du ige Chiokike jaagbanwo be.

### *Ovnarna Karaishi*

11 Kovu Karaishi varu lele nye risi ariohna nhne ke ka mma ke zi hna, Oro-Eka Nso ke o n'ornu ernu nu rime a kakpa, zu masi ozu. O buo ke be jiri aka wu, o buo ke be keru eke n'owa ka.

12 Nga Karaishi bnazernu nu rime Hne Kakwo Nso, o bnarnu otu mgba kpoi. O jile ovnarna owu m'obu ke nnwo ehni kwa ariohna, kovu o ji ovnarna ke a gbahia kpakara ai okwnukokwnu.

13 Ovnarna owu nu ehni nu nnwo ehni nu retnu ke be wekwasiri ele zila richna mernu be ziri richna n'olu ehni.

14 O ko buru ovnarna Karaishi, nye hiri n'Enine Nso okwnukokwnu gweru ehni a kwa ariohna nwée oru nu ruwhnu Chiokike, josnusnama akoniche ai whoga n'ernu ojo ke jaakpaya enwu, ma a kpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu.

15 Kam kpayaru, Karaishi jiri buru nye agbata ke ogba-njo-ehni ikne, ma ele Chiokike sukwuru nwehia mkwna o kehia nhne kwó okwo. Kwnornu nu o nwurnu enwu ma o zi kpa o gbahia be nu rime awhnuwhnu ke mmehie be mernu nu mkpururu ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom.

16 Hne iwu oke mkpe zi, be jeegesiri nu nye wam gbaru a nwurnu onwu.

17 Kwnornu nu iwu oke mkpe bu nhne etekne hne nye gbaru a zi budnu, kovu o jaabna n'ernu nga nye gbaru a nwurnu enwu.

18 Ka bu nhne kpayaru nu ogba-njo-ehni ke mbom jiri owusi ovnarna gwuzosiri rikne.

19 Kwnornu nu nga Mozizi kannu ele Izireli kpakara nhne iwu wam kwuru, o gweru ovnarna nnwo ehni gwagidne a mini, gweru hisopu nu wuulu ihie whesi n'okwukwo iwu wam nu kpakara ele badnu.

20 O kaa, "Anu bno nsni, ka bu ovnarna ogba-njo-ehni ke anu nu Chiokike gbaru, anu bita a."

21 Kpam masi, o whesiri Oro-Eka Nso ovnarna nu kpakara agbugba nu nhne be ji zne izi.

22 N'ezi oka, o gwnarnu mati ovnarna mee kpakara nhne ziri snam n'iwu, kwnornu nu hne be wusage ovnarna, ogbaru mmehie zila.

### *Ariohna Karaishi noovume mmehie*

23 Kam kpayaru, Oro-Eka Nso ke owa ka nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, bu oiyi nhne zi n'oligwe, bu nhne be jeeji ovnarna nosnu, kovu nhne ke oligwe n'iwuhuru a pioru ariohna ke kakwo mma karu ovnarna anohia.

24 Kwnornu nu Karaishi bnage nhne zi nso be jiri aka wu, ke bu oiyi ke okwnamarna nhne. Kovu o bnazernu oligwe hne o gwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu risi ai.

25 Nye risi ariohna ele Ju naabna Hne Kakwo Nso otu mgba n'awha gweru ovnarna anohia. Kovu Karaishi znege o ji ehni a kwa ariohna agida ige.

26 O buru kpam, Karaishi znernu ata awhnuwhnu agida ige hite n'opanizo okike owa. Kovu o whuyaru otu mgba kpoi kwnornu ai n'okwukwo ige ka, gweru ehni a kwa ariohna ma o vume mmehie.

27 Ka bu ezi oka, badnu j'onwuriri otu mgba, omekwo, ikpe Chiokike sno a.

28 Kpam masi, be jiri Karaishi kwa ariohna otu mgba o vume mmehie agida ele badnu, o jaava ke mgba lawuru znohia ele neele anya a hne mmehie zila a.

## 10

### *Karaisi kwaru ariohna zuru ohna otu mgba*

1 Iwu wam bu enine nhne oma ke jaava, o buo nhne wam, kam kpayaru, o nwée rikne hite nu ariohna ke be naakwa ige obula mee ele naava o kpo risi eli zu ozu.

2 O buru nu ele neekpenu Chiokike zi richna nu rime ovu, ikpe mmehie

ba mána be. Kpakara ọkwa ariohna znernu okwome.

<sup>3</sup> Kọvu kpakara ariohna wam bu nhne ke neechenwanyanu be mmehie be hite n'awha du n'awha.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu ọvna ehni nu owu nwée rikne vume mmehie.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru nga Karaisi varu n'owa, ọ karu,

“Ariohna nu nkesi ruwhnu ọma másige i,

kọvu i bitannu m anọ-ehni o bnonu i nsni.

<sup>6</sup> Ovu zá nọso i n'onu

kwnornu ariohna ọkporne bekwnu mọbu ariohna mmehie.

<sup>7</sup> M kaa, ‘Chiokike, le, m valẹm

o mee nhne i pioru me mee,

lele kpa be gbaru nhne gbasiri m n'okwukwo nsọ.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, ọ karu, i pirole ariohna nu nkesi ruwhnu ọma, mọbu ariohna ọkporne bekwnu mọbu ariohna mmehie, ọ bu n'ezi nu iwu wam karu be mee kpa.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ kaa, “Chiokike, le, m valẹm o mee nhne i pioru me mee.” O gwemernu nhne ke mbom ma ọ zi kpa o gwuzote nhne ke ẹbo.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu Jizosi Karaisi mernu nhne Chiokike pioru o mee, ọ snusnamarnu mmehie ai hite n'ariohna ke o jiri ehni a kwa otu mgbakwe zuru ọhna.

<sup>11</sup> Nye ọkwa ariohna ọbula noogwuzo kpakara ọbochi nọornu ẹrnu a, naakwa otu ariohna agida ige. Kọvu kpakara ariohna ka nwée rikne noovume mmehie.

<sup>12</sup> Kọvu nga nye ariohna ka kwaru ariohna ke zi ọkwnukokwnu kwnornu mmehie, ọ daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> Hite n'ige wam, ọ zi neese ige Chiokike jaabita ele irno a lele nhne ọgbakwasi ọchi a.

<sup>14</sup> Hite nu otu ariohna, o mernu ele zi snam hite nu mmehie zu ozu ọkwnukokwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Enine Nso naagbanu ai akebne ka hite nu nhne o kwuru nu mbom,

<sup>16</sup> “Ka bu njọ-ehni ke me nu be jaagba,

n'ọbochi ke jaava, bu nhne Jihova kwuru,

m jeeyisi iwu m nu rime ovu be, m jaagbakwasị be n'echiche be.”

<sup>17</sup> Ọ kaa kwno berere,

“M jéechenwanya aruru-eli be, nu mmehie be berere.”

<sup>18</sup> Kitna, ọ gbarunnu be kpakara mmehie be, ariohna berere zá kwnornu mmehie.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayaru, rumu nda m, a nwernu ovu siri rikne ọ bnazne nu Hne Kakwo Nso hite n'ovna Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Ọ gbamannu ai apna ikne ke zi budnu hite n'ikpe obnosni wam ke bu anọ-ehni a.

<sup>21</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariohna ke kakwo, nye neelegidne ọro Chiokike anya.

<sup>22</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru mkpoma zi richna nu ezi ọkwnata ovu, nu ovu ikpe mana vakwnusi Chiokike, ya nu ehni be jiri mini zi richna snusnama.

<sup>23</sup> Ngwa ma a knetasị olile anya ke ọkwnata ovu ai aka rikne, kwnornu nu nye kweru ai mkwna jaabita mkwna o kweru.

<sup>24</sup> A gbalị mee nhne joovulizo ọwhnun'anya n'ovu ibne ai hite n'ornu ẹrnu ọma.

<sup>25</sup> A ghasa ọgbako rumu nda n'otu lele kpa agwna ele badnu neeme. Kọvu a kwnagidne ibne ai ke kakwo kpa ọbochi wam naava ndundu.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ buru nu a jaazi koriri neeme mmehie hne a nurnu ezi ọka wam, ọ zá ariohna berere be jaakwa kwnornu ai.

<sup>27</sup> Kọvu nhne ke gwnarnu bu olile anya ke tu ogwnu ke ikpe, ya nu ke okne bekwnu ke jeerne ele neemegidne Chiokike.

<sup>28</sup> Nye ọbula ke dnarnu Iwu Mozizi nwurnu ẹnu hne badnu lawuru mọbu ẹto gbagidnernu a akebne, be donnu a obirizi.

<sup>29</sup> Anu le kpa ikpe wam jaazi rikne bu awnwhnu nye wam jaata bu nye lednarnu Nwo Chiokike anya, nye kpoge ọvna ọgba-njọ-ehni ke Chiokike nhne, ke snusnamarnu mmehie a, nye lednarnu Enine Nso ke oru anya.



30 Kwnornu nū a magwū nye karū, “Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnū.” Jihova kwuru berere, “Jihova jeekpe ele ke a ikpe.”

31 O bụ nhne tū ogwnu o dnabna n'aka Chiokike ke zị bụdnu.

32 Anū chenwanya obochi ele ke wheru ewhe kpa anū snurnu ovu kpa iwhne Karaisi mukwasiri anū nū rime kpakara awnūwhnu.

33 Agwna ige anū buri ele be kpasiri iwhnerne n'ohna, ige berere anū dasiri ele berere be neemegbu emegbu n'ikwnu.

34 Anū donnu ele zị n'ikelu obirizi. Nga be nahoru anū nhne anū nwernu, ovu sori anū n'onu kwnornu nū anū magwū nū anū nwernu ekwnu ke jaazi okwnukokwnu n'oligwe.

35 Anū tūwhu ovu osi rikne anū, o jeenwe ogwo ɛrnu zị agida.

36 Anū snuta ovu ma anū nwernu rikne mee nhne Chiokike pioru, nahia masi nhne o kweru nū mkwna.

37 Kwnornu,  
“Ige mati,

nye wam jaava bụ nye jaava, o jooḡbu okwnu.

38 Kovu, nye mee mma ke m jeehi n'okwnata ovu ziri bụdnu, o buri nū nye obula lahna aznū, nhne gbasiri a joso m ovu n'onu.”

39 Kovu a buri ele naalahna aznū, whu etekne, a buri ele kweru du n'oznohia mkpuru ovu.

## 11

### *Ele dikne ke okwnata ovu*

1 Okwnata ovu buri odnabnerne nū nhne a neele anya, nū otukwasi ovu nū nhne ke a whnuge anya zị.

2 Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele gbaka nahiaru ruwhnu oma n'aka Chiokike.

3 Hite n'okwnata ovu, a ghohiaru nū Chiokike jiri ikwu-onu a ke owa, ke kpararu, nhne a noowhnu anya hi nū nhne a whnuge anya whuya.

4 Ebeli jiri okwnata ovu kwanu Chiokike ariohna ke ka ariohna Keni

nwene a mma. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, Chiokike gbaru akebne nū o buri nye mee mma kwnornu nū Chiokike nahoru nkesi a. Hite n'okwnata n'ovu a, o zị koriri nookwu oka o buri n'ezi nū o nwurnu onwu.

5 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Inoku nwuna onwu, kovu Chiokike kwururu a nū buri, be whnuna a, kwnornu nū Chiokike kwururu a. Kovu sū Chiokike kwururu a, be gbaru akebne a nū o mernu nhne sori Chiokike ovu n'onu.

6 Hne okwnata ovu zila, be nwée rikne mee nhne joso Chiokike ovu n'onu. Kwnornu nū nye jaavakwnusi Chiokike jeekweriri nū Chiokike zị, nū o buri nye nokwu ele noopiosi a rikne ogwo ɛrnu.

7 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Noa turu ogbo nga Chiokike dori a aka nū sni nhne ke zị nū ruwhnu, o whnuna anya, o tū ogbo o jiri znohia ele oro a. O maru owa ikpe, kehia ome mma hite n'okwnata ovu.

8 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Eberham bnornu sni nga Chiokike sukwuru a zne eli ke o jeekehia nū mkwna, o whoga neezne hne o ma.

9 Hite n'okwnata ovu, o wuru n'eli Chiokike kweru a mkwna lele nye izne. O wuru n'oro-eka, ya nū Aziki nū Jekoru, ele ya nū be kehiaru otu mkwna wam.

10 Kwnornu nū Eberham neele anya eli ke nwernu ntū-eli, ke Chiokike buri nye nka nū nye wuru a.

11 Hite n'okwnata ovu, Sera nahiaru rikne o tū rime nga o wheru ige, o buri n'ezi nū o nwée nnwo\* kwnornu o karu nū o buri nye kwesiri okwnata ovu buri nye kweru mkwna.

12 Hite n'otu badnu ka, Eberham, o buri n'ezi o nū lele nye nwurnu onwu, hne avurnu a hna lele mbu ke oligwe nū lele rina ke zị nū ngeri osimini hna ke nwée onu ogwnugwnu.

13 Kpakara ele ka nwurnu nū rime okwnata ovu. Be nahiage nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna, kovu be whurnu be hite nū hne zị ikere,

\* **11:11** mabu hite n'okwnata ovu, Eberham ghuru nda, o buri n'ezi o mernu okno badnu, Sera n'iwuru a nwée nnwo

gweru be, kwuhĩa nù be bù ele izne nù ele neewhe ewhe n'owa.

<sup>14</sup> Nga ele badnù nookwu kpa, ka neegesi nù be neele anya ẹli ke aka be.

<sup>15</sup> N'ezi oka, o bũru nù be naari ọrii gbasiri ẹli ke be hiri whũya, be zneru alahna aznũ.

<sup>16</sup> Kĩtna, be neele anya ẹli ke ka mma, ẹli ke oligwe. Kam kpayaru, iwhnerne zá neeme Chiokike ma be sukwu a Chiokike be, kwnornu nù o bitannu be otu ẹli.

<sup>17</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Eberham gweru Aziki kwa ariohna nga Chiokike kparu a iru. Nye wam nahĩaru mkwna wam jiri otu nnwo kpõ o nwernu kwa ariohna.

<sup>18</sup> O bù n'ezi nù Chiokike karu, "Hite nù Aziki, i jeenwe agida rumu."

<sup>19</sup> Eberham kweru nù Chiokike nwernu rikne mee Aziki hi n'enwu lizo, n'ezi oka, o nahoru nnwo a lele nye hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>20</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Aziki goziri Jekõpu nù Iso, nookwu oka gbasiri ngozi ke zi nù ruwhnu.

<sup>21</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Jekõpu goziri rumu Josefuru lawuru nga o nonwu enwu. O dnabnernu nù mkpara a kpõ risi ẹli nyee Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Josefuru nga o nonwu enwu kwuru nhne gbasiri okwnehala ke rumu Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, nyee be iwu gbasiri okpukpu a.

<sup>23</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, ele muru Mozizi tugwaru a enwa ẹto kwnornu nù o bù nnwo zi ichne, ogwnu iwu eze tũla be.

<sup>24</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, Mozizi, nga o sopiyaru nù badnù, kwéle be sukwu a nnwo adna Fero.

<sup>25</sup> O snornu rumu Chiokike ta awhnuwhnu kanu a mma kakwo o nwe ovu oso n'onu ke mmehie ige mati.

<sup>26</sup> O gwnurnu nhne iwhnerne ke Karaisi nhne zi okne onu ahĩa kakwo kpakara ekwnu ke Ijipiti, kwnornu nù o neele anya ogwo enu ke zi nù ruwhnu.

<sup>27</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, o sigbasiri ẹli Ijipiti, o tũla ogwnu ovu owe ẹhni ke

eze, kwnornu nù o gwuzoru kwem lele nye whurnu Chiokike wam be whnũ anya, anya.

<sup>28</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, o miteru Iriri Ogawhe nù onarna be wesaru ma enine izi enwu wam ke gburu kpakara nnwo mbom be muru gharu o gbu nnwo mbom ele Izireli.

<sup>29</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, rumu Izireli wheru Osimini Ihie lele ẹli etekne, nga ele Ijipiti pioru ma be whe, mini riri be.

<sup>30</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, oghiri mkpõ Jeriko dnarnu, nga ele Izireli gbaru a gburugburu obochi esau.

<sup>31</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu, nwerinya ewhere Rehabu ziri budnu, be gbũkotala ya nù ele irno Chiokike, kwnornu nù o tugwaru ele zneru o nyokahĩa ẹli wam.

<sup>32</sup> Ndaa nhne me jookwu, kwnornu nù ige zĩla me jookwu nhne gbasiri Gidioni, nù Baraki, nù Samsini, nù Jefita, nù Devidi nù Sameli, nù kpakara ele owhnurninya.

<sup>33</sup> Ele hiri n'okwnata ovu lugbu ẹlize, rnu enu oma, nahĩa mkwna, kpusni onu odum,

<sup>34</sup> kpachni bekwnu noonwu onwu, gbanahoru ama-ogwnu, be nwée rikne, kovu be ghoru ele dikne, ele dikne n'ogwnu, chihala ele ogwnu ẹli berere.

<sup>35</sup> Ele rinya nahĩaru ele ke be hiri n'enwu lizo. Be taru ele berere awhnuwhnu, kovu be kwéle be dõhia be, ma be lizo n'enwu ke ka mma.

<sup>36</sup> Be mernu ele berere nhne rumu, pnia be hna, owe, be knernu ele berere eriri, yisi be n'ikelu.

<sup>37</sup> Be turu be akaworugwu, be kwõbiri be ẹbo, be jiri ama-ogwnu gbu be, be woru akpukpo owu nù aturnu gbaghari, be ghõ ele mboni, be kpakna be ẹhni, megidne be.

<sup>38</sup> Ele owa kwésile ele ka. Be gaghari lele ele nwée oro n'eli-ikpa nù rugwu mati, be wuru nù rime mkpewu nù onunu ẹli.

<sup>39</sup> Kpakara ele ka nwernu otutnu oma kwnornu n'okwnata ovu be, kovu be nahĩage mkwna wam.

40 Chiokike biṭannu aì nhne ka mma. Chiokike mernu ma aì nù be zukòta, ma a buru ele zuru ozu n'otu.

## 12

### *Chiokike naapnià rùmu a nhne*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarù, hne a nwernu agida ele akebne gbarù aì gburugburu, a tuwhu kpakara nhne ke noobnosni aì nù mmehie ke naatakwnusi n'èhni aì, ma a gweru okasi mkpoma gba ẹso ke zì aì nù ruwhnu.

<sup>2</sup> A neelegidne Jizosi anya, nye tũru ntũ-ẹli nù nye mekwakworu okwnata ovu aì. Nye kwnornu ovu oso n'onu ke zì a nù ruwhnu lị nhne igbugbu ke ogba, gweme iwhnerne, ọ daziri ẹli kịtna n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Anũ tule nhne gbasiri nye wam ke liri nhne igbugbu ke ogba nù omegidne ke ele mmehie, rikne bọ gwũ anũ, anũ dna n'apna.

<sup>4</sup> Nũ rime ogwnu anũ nọolu megidne mmehie, anũ yooluge ogwnu dũ n'owusa onnarna anũ n'ennwu.

<sup>5</sup> Anũ chezuru ikwu-onu okasi ovu wam ke Chiokike nookwu anũ lele rùmu,

“Nnwọ m, i lédna ọdo aka nũ nsni ke Jihova anya,  
ovu lákwadia anũ mini nga o bigbọru anũ.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nũ Jihova naata ele ọ whnũrnũ n'anya awhnũwhnu, naapnià nye obula o kwuru nnwọ a nhne.”

<sup>7</sup> Anũ nabnarnũ awhnũwhnu anũ naata lele ọdo aka nũ nsni ke nda nọodo rùmu a. Anũ whnũlele nnwọ ke nda a zá nọodo aka nũ nsni sa?

<sup>8</sup> Ọ buru nũ Chiokike zá nọodo anũ aka nũ nsni lele ele berere, anũ bũo rùmu a, kọvu anũ bũ rùmu ọyi.

<sup>9</sup> Nda aì k'owa nọodo aì aka nũ nsni, a noobnonu be nsni. A kwe-siri o bnonu Nda aì ke enine aì nsni karukwo ma a ziri bũdnu.

<sup>10</sup> Nda aì k'owa naapnià aì nhne ige matì n'ovu oso n'onu be, kọvu Chiokike naapnià aì nhne kwnornu

mbnarna ke aì, ma a snornu a kehia ọzi nsọ a.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ zá ọdo aka nũ nsni obula ke nọoso oso n'ige wam, kọvu ọ zì igbugbu. Omekwo, ọ mipiya ezi mkpuru ke ome mma nũ udno nũ rime ele gawheru nũ rime a.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarù, anũ mee aka ke dnarnũ adna lizọ nũ mkpnerne ọchi ke nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem.

<sup>13</sup> Anũ zne izne n'apna ke snirni asni ọ zì ele nwée ọchi ba dna n'apna, tnũnuma, be gwọ be.

### *Ọ do aka nũ nsni*

<sup>14</sup> Gbalì ma jì nũ kpakara ele badnũ ziri n'udno, ziri masi nsọ, kwnornu nũ ọ zá nye jọowhnu Chiokike anya sũ ọ zila nsọ.

<sup>15</sup> Anũ whnũ nũ ọ zá nye dnahalaru n'oru ke Chiokike. Ọ zì nye nũ lele ẹgnugwnu luga nlulu n'esilawũru anũ ke joovuyanũ anũ mkpa, hite nũ a mejọ agida badnũ.

<sup>16</sup> Anũ whnũ nũ ọ zá nye neeme ọyi mọbu nye zá nọosonu Chiokike anya lele Iso, nye kwnornu otu mgba wiri re onodi onnarna a.

<sup>17</sup> Anũ mahiaru, omekwo, o pioru ọ nahọru ngọzi nda a, oghere zila kwnornu nũ o nwée rikne gbanwo nhne o mernu, ọ bũ n'ezi nũ o jiri anya-mini ẹkwna piosi ngọzi wam rikne.

<sup>18</sup> Anũ vąduge nũ rugwu ke anũ jeemetu aka, lele rugwu Saịna ke neerne bekwnu, nũ ọchichiri, okne ogwnu nũ okne ruwhere,

<sup>19</sup> nũ ọdidna ke okwodu nũ ọdidna nkọli ke ele nũrnũ a, riasno nkọli wam kwũma berere.

<sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nũ be gwúzolige iwu wam ke karũ, “Ọ bũbedi anọhia vadu rugwu wam metũ a aka, be gweru ara tugbu a.”

<sup>21</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnũrnũ zì okne ogwnu, ọ kaa, “Ogwnu tũru m, ẹhni nọoznu m biri biri.”

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu anũ vaduru rugwu Zayoni, bũ Jeruselem ke oligwe, ẹli-ohna ke Chiokike ke zì bũdnu, nũ ele enine izi, ọ zá nye nọogwnuli onu, ele neetne eri onwudna.

<sup>23</sup> Anụ vadulem ogbako Chiokike ke rumu be beru osno mu, ele be gbarụ rewhna be n'oligwe, vakwnusi masị Chiokike, nye neekpe kpakara ele badnụ ikpe, nụ enine ke ele ome mma zuru ozu.

<sup>24</sup> Anụ vakwnusiri Jizosi, nye ibno ke ogha-njo-ehni ikne, nụ ovnarna ke owhesa, ke nookwu nhne ke ka mma kakwo ovnarna Ebeli.

<sup>25</sup> Anya dụ anụ ẹli, anụ whnụ nụ anụ ghárula ọ nurnu nhne nye wam nookwu. Ọ bụru nụ ikpe marnụ ele wam bnóne nsni nhne nye wam zi nọodo be aka nụ nsni n'owa kwuru, ndaa kpa a jaagbanahoru, ọ bụru nụ a bnóne nsni nhne nye wam zi n'oligwe nọodo aị aka nụ nsni nookwu?

<sup>26</sup> Nkọli a mernu owa znụ biri biri n'ige wam, kọvu kịtna, o kweru mkwna kaa, “Berere kwno, m jeeme ọ búo owa kpọi znụ biri biri, kọvu oligwe masị.”

<sup>27</sup> “Berere kwno” neegesi nụ o jeegweme kpakara nhne nọoznu biri biri bụ nhne be keru eke, ma nhne ke zá nọoznu biri biri gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>28</sup> Hne a nanahoru ẹli-eze ke zá nọoznu biri biri, a tũnu Chiokike mmamma, kwnakwu a kpa ọ jọoso a n'onu, nụ ogwnu nụ oso anya.

<sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụ bẹkwnu neerne erne.

## 13

### *Kpa be wu budnu jaamasị Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ nọowhnu ẹhni anụ n'anya lele rumu nda.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ chézu elekota ele izne, kwnornu nụ agwna badnụ lekotaru enine izi hne be máa.

<sup>3</sup> Anụ chenwanya ele zị n'ikelu lele nụ anụ nụ be zị n'ikelu. Anụ chenwanya ele naata awhnụwhnu lele nụ anụ nụ be sno naata awhnụwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ sọbisinu olulu nzi nụ nnwerne. Anụ méru okpata nzi nụ nnwerne kwnornu nụ Chiokike jeekpe ele neeme oyi nụ ele ewhere ikpe.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ kwé owhnun'anya iwai nęechi mkpoma anụ, nhne anụ nwernu ji

anụ ruwho, kwnornu nụ Chiokike karu,

“M jáaghasa anụ rịa rịa,  
m jáasa anụ aka rịa rịa.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a ji ovu siri rikne kaa, “Jihova bụ nye neenyinu m aka, ogwnu zá nọotu m nhne badnụ jeeme m.”

<sup>7</sup> Anụ chenwanya ele risi anụ wheru ewhe, ele kwunnu anụ ikwu-onu Chiokike, kpa be wuru budnu be, kpa be nwurnu ẹnwu, anụ snornu okwnata ovu be.

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi Karaịsi zị kpa ọ zị, ekile, tna, dụ okwnukokwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ kwékwadia iznizni ikne obula zị ichne ichne kwnapụ anụ n'apna. Ọ ka mma mkpoma aị gwuzosi rikne n'oru Chiokike, ọ búo nụ omen'ẹli wiri zị ichne ichne ke zá naabnanụ ele neeri a mbnarna obula.

<sup>10</sup> A nwernu ojo ke ele naakwa arịohna n'Oro-Èka Nsọ nwée rikne ri nhne zị nụ olu a.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye risi arịohna neegwebna ovnarna anohia be gburu lele arịohna mmehie nụ rime Hne Kakwo Nsọ, kọvu be nọokporne okpna anohia wam bẹkwnu n'aznụ ẹli-ohna.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Jizosi taru awhnụwhnu n'aznụ ẹli-ohna ma o gweru ovnarna a bita ele badnụ nsọ.

<sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a znekwnusi a n'aznụ ẹli-ohna vuru masị iwhnerne a.

<sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ a nwée ẹli-ohna ke jaadazigidne hna, kọvu a neele anya ẹli ke naava nụ ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a znarni Chiokike ige obula, ma ọ bụru arịohna hite nụ Jizosi, ka bụ nhne nkesi ke hi aị n'ovu, hite n'onu nookwuhia nụ ọ bụ Nyenwe aị.

<sup>16</sup> Anụ chenwanya, neeme nhne oma ya nụ neekesi ele badnụ nhne anụ nwernu, kam bụ arịohna ke nọoso Chiokike ovu n'onu.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ bno nsni, anụ bita ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele risi anụ, kwnornu nụ be neelegidne anụ anya lele ele jaasa aiji nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ma be rnu ẹrnu be n'ovu oma, ọ búo nụ ovu owe ẹhni, ke zá bnanụ anụ mbnarna obula.



*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>18</sup> Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe. A magwu nụ ovu aị zị richna kwnornu nụ a pioru o mee nhne buru oma ige obula.

<sup>19</sup> M naariasno anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m vakwnusi m anụ wara wara.

<sup>20</sup> Kịtna, Chiokike udno nye mernu Nyenwe aị Jizosi hi n'enu lizo, nye bu Okne Nye Znu Atnurnu wam, hite n'ovnarna ogba-njo-ehni kwó okwo,

<sup>21</sup> nyee anụ kpakara nhne buru oma o mee echiche a. O gweru masi aị mee nhne masiri a, hite nụ Jizosi Karaisi nye nwe igwugwu okwnukokwnu. Amim.

<sup>22</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ bno nsni n'ikwu-onu ezni ke me kwuru, kwnornu nụ okwukwo me gbarụ zá ogologo.

<sup>23</sup> Anụ mahia nụ nnwo nda aị Timoti whuyalam n'ikelu. O buru o va ngwa ngwa, me nụ a joosno va lekasi anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Anụ bekwu kpakara ele risi anụ nụ kpakara rumu Chiokike. Ele Itali neebekwu anụ.

<sup>25</sup> Oru Chiokike dazinu kpakara anụ.

## Okwukwo izi Jemisi Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

*Okwukwo izi Jemisi* jiharuru n'agida ezni o nyernu kpakara rumu Chiokike gbasaru nu "rime kpakara owa." Jemisi ji agida nhne anya n'owhnu n'obochi neezni nhne ke enine, neegesi kpa nye Karaisi kwesiri o ji akoniche wu budnu n'owa. Jemisi kwuru oka gbasiri obo eze, owa, ornurna, agwa oma, okewa, okwnata mkpoma, riro, akoniche, okno oka, oknomokno, ozi wohnernerne, okpe ele berere ikpe, nganga, ndidi nu okpukpe.

Okwukwo izi ka nookwu mkpa o zi nu badnu nwernu okwnata mkpoma nu nhne obula o neeme, lele kpa o kwesiri nye neekpenu Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka

Opanizo (1:1)

Okwnata mkpoma nu akoniche (1:2-8)

Odna owa nu eze (1:9-11)

Ornurna (1:12-18)

Onurnu nu omume (1:19-27)

Odo aka nu nsni gbasiri okewa (2:1-13)

Okwnata mkpoma nu ernu (2:14-26)

Nye Karaisi nu riro a (3:1-18)

Nye Karaisi nu owa (4:1---5:6)

Ezni zi odo nu odo (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jemisi, nye izi ke Chiokike nu ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi, neebekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike, ke bu avnurnu nri nu ebo ele Chiokike zi nu rime kpakara owa.

### *Okwnata ovu n'ige ornurna*

<sup>2</sup> Rumu nda m, o buru nhne snarnima ige obula anu dnabnarnu nu nhne ornurna zi odo n'odo.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu okpa okwnata ovu iru jeegweya ndidi.

<sup>4</sup> Ndidi rnuzu ernu a, ma anu buru ele zuru ozu, o za nhne kogwu.

<sup>5</sup> O buru nu o zi nye nwée akoniche, nye wam rijo n'aka Chiokike, nye neenye kpakara badnu hite nu mkpoma oma a, o za naakpasi iwernerne. O jeenye a.

<sup>6</sup> Nye wam jeeji okwnata ovu n'orio, o nweko mkpoma lawuru. Nye nwernu mkpoma lawuru nu lele abaka-mini osimini, nga ruwhere neewhe, o notulizo a olu.

<sup>7</sup> Nye ki cheko nu o jeenwehia nhne obula n'aka Nyenwe ai.

<sup>8</sup> O bu nye mkpoma lawuru, o gwuzole kwem nu kpakara apna a.

### *Odna owa nu eze*

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ nda ke bu nye mboni nwudna nga Chiokike gwelizoru a olu.

<sup>10</sup> Nnwọ nda ke bu nye kwu nwudna nga Chiokike gwednarnu a eli. Kwnornu nu nye kwu jaagawhe lele igwugwere oha.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri n'orne bekwnu a, o chnagbu achara, igwugwere a dnahnala, mma a kwome masi. Kpam masi, nye eze jaagawhe nu kpakara ernu a.

### *Ornurna*

<sup>12</sup> Ngozi jaazinu nye wam ovu a siri rikne nu ige ornurna, kwnornu nu o megbu ornurna, o jeenwehia budnu kwó okwo ke Chiokike kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna.

<sup>13</sup> Nga be naarna anu ornurna, nye wam kákwadia, "Chiokike naarna m ornurna," kwnornu nu o za nye nwernu rikne rna Chiokike ornurna, Chiokike rna badnu ornurna.

<sup>14</sup> Kovu be naarna badnu ornurna nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma nototo a, ma o duwhu a.

<sup>15</sup> Nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma wam turu rime, o mphia mmehie, mmehie masi sopiya, o mphia enwu.

<sup>16</sup> Rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu kwé be duwhu anu.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara nkesi oma nu nhne buru oma neehi n'oligwe naava, n'aka Nda ke keru iwhe, nye za naagbanwo lele kpa enine naagbanwo.

<sup>18</sup> Chiokike pioru o gweru ikwuonu ke ezi oka a mphia ai, ma a buru

mkpuru mbom ke kpakara nhne o keru eke.

### *Onurnu nu omume*

<sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, anu mahia ka, kpakara badnu ziri gnarnagnarna n'onurnu, kovu o buo n'okwu oka. O we masi ehni wara wara.

<sup>20</sup> Nye ovu owe ehni nwée rikne mee nhne jaamasị Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu ka, anu gweme kpakara rune nu kpakara agwa ojo ke jipiharu mkpoma anu. Anu gweru ehni anu bita nu mkpururu Chiokike, nahoru oka wam ke nwernu rikne o znohia mkpuru mkpoma anu.

<sup>22</sup> Anu buru ele neeme nhne oka wam kwuru, anu buko ele nonu onu kpoi, needuwhu ehni anu.

<sup>23</sup> Nye obula ke nonu ikwu-onu wam kpoi, kovu o za neeme eme, nu lele badnu ke neelekiri ruwhnu a nu nyno, whnu ruwhnu a kpa o nu,

<sup>24</sup> o lekirikwo ehni a, ngangam, o whoga, chezume okpa badnu o bu.

<sup>25</sup> Kovu nye obula ke neelegidne anya n'iwu wam zuru ozu ke neeme badnu nwernu ehni a, ke naadazigidne nu rime a, o buo nye nonu onu nechezu masi, kovu nye neeme nhne iwu wam kwuru, Chiokike joozozu nye wam n'ernu a.

<sup>26</sup> O buru nu nye obula bu nye neekpenu Chiokike, kovu o knésige riro a eriri, o nooghonu mkpoma a aghigho, okpenu Chiokike a bu nhne etekne.

<sup>27</sup> Okpenu Chiokike ke zi snam, ke be mérula emeru nu ruwhnu Chiokike bu Nda ai, bu ka, o chenwanya rumu nwée nda nu nne, nu ele rinya nzi be nwurnu nu mmekpehni be, nu badnu o bita ehni a richna hite nu nhne ojo k'owa ka.

## 2

### *Ole badnu anya nu ruwhnu*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, lele ele kweru nu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi, nyenwe igwugwu, anu lekọ badnu anya nu ruwhnu hite nu ya naakpa ike.

<sup>2</sup> O buru nu nye kwu ke gbagwu arị mkpaka golu, woru iwo marnu mma va n'ogbako anu, nye mboni ke wogwu nkukara iwo va masi,

<sup>3</sup> O buru nu anu sobisinu nye wam wogwu iwo marnu mma, kanu a, "Daziri nu ngadna ka," kovu kanu womboni wam, "Gwuzoru hna, mọbu daziri n'eli etekne n'ochi m,"

<sup>4</sup> Anu kpala ike, buru masi ele ikpe oriri ojo marnu?

<sup>5</sup> Anu bnote nsni, rumu nda m me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike horulam ele mboni ke owa ka, mee be buru ele kwu n'okwnata ovu be, be buru masi ele o jeenye eli-eze wam o kweru ele whnurnu a n'anya mkwna.

<sup>6</sup> Kovu anu lednarnu womboni anya. O buo ele kwu wam neemegbu anu? O buo be nonurnu anu zne oro ikpe?

<sup>7</sup> O buo ele kwu noolulu rewhna oma nye wam nwe anu?

<sup>8</sup> O buru anu bita iwu Eze ai ke oligwe ke be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, "Whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i," anu mekwaru nkari.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu o buru nu anu le badnu anya nu ruwhnu, anu mehielem. Iwu jee-gesi nu anu dnarnu iwu.

<sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke jaabita kpakara iwu, kovu dna otu kpoi, o dnanam kpakara iwu wam.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu nye wam karu, "I meko oyi," kamasiri, "I gbuko badnu." O buru nu i mene oyi, kovu i gburu badnu, i bu nye dnarnu iwu.

<sup>12</sup> Anu kwu, mee masi lele ele Chiokike jeeji iwu ke neeme badnu nwernu ehni a kpe ikpe.

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu nye nwée mkpoma obirizi, Chiokike jodonu a obirizi nga o jeekpe a ikpe. Obirizi nonwudna n'ikpe omuma.

### *Okwnata ovu nwée ernu bu nhne etekne*

<sup>14</sup> Rumu nda m, ndaa mbnarna obnarnu o buru nu nye obula kaa, "M nwernu m okwnata ovu," kovu ernu a gesile a? Okwnata ovu kpoi o jooznohia a?

15 Ọ bụru nụ rụmu nne rukna mọbu rụmu nne rinya nwée iwo, mọbu wiri oriri,

16 mbnarna kịni bụ nhne ọ bnarnu, ọ bụru nụ otu badnu n'esilawuru anu kanu a, "Lekwaru anya, o nyee i iwo i joowo, chi i iyi, nụ wiri i jeeji riji ruwho," kovu o nyéne a nhne ke zị anọ-ehni mkpa.

17 Ọ bụ masi kpa okwnata ovu ke nwée ọnu bụ nhne nwurnu ọnuwu.

18 Kovu otu nyenum jaakaa, "Otu badnu nwernu okwnata ovu, nye berere nwernu ọnu ọma." Gesi m okwnata ovu i ke nwée ọnu, m jeegesi i ọnu ọma m hite nụ okwnata ovu m.

19 I kwere nụ otu Chiokike, ọ bụru ọma. Ele ọnuwu ojo kwe masiri, be naama ruru ruwu tu ogwu.

20 Ji nye iwhnirniwhno! I pioru ọ mahia nụ okwnata ovu ke nwée ọnu bụ nhne etekne?

21 Gweru Ebereham nda ai nụ nhne atụ. Be gwnusiri a nụ nye mee mma hite n'ọnu ọma a, nga o jiri Aziki nnwo a rukna kwa ariohna n'olu ojo ariohna.

22 I whnurnu nụ okwnata ovu a nụ ọnu a rnuotar ọnu. Okwnata ovu a zuru ozu hite n'ọnu ọma a.

23 Nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezuru ke kwuru, "Ebereham kwere n'ọnu Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma." Be sukwu a enyi ke Chiokike.

24 Anu whnurnu nụ be gwnurnu badnu nụ nye mee mma hite n'ọnu ọma a, ọ buo hite nụ okwnata ovu kpoi.

25 Kpam masi, gweru Rehabu nwerinya ewhere nụ nhne atụ. Be gwnurnu a nụ nye mee mma hite n'ọnu ọma, nga o kwubnanyaru ele varu ọ dna ndidna hi n'eli Izireli, zihala be n'apna berere.

26 Lele kpa anọ-ehni bụ nhne nwurnu ọnuwu hne enine zila, kpam masi, okwnata ovu bụ nhne nwurnu ọnuwu hne ọnuwu zila.

### 3

#### *Ledu riro i anya*

1 Rumu nda m, kpakara anu buko ele zni nhne. Kwnornu nụ anu

magwu nụ ele zni nhne jeenwe agida ikpe kakwo ele berere.

2 Kpakara ai naadnahie n'agida nhne. Nye za naadnahie nū ikwu-onu bụ nye zuru ozu, nwe masiri rikne ọ chikota kpakara ehni a.

3 A neekne ọnu iyinya eriri ma be mee nhne a pioru be mee, zne masi hne a pioru be zne.

4 A gweru ogbo mini lele nhne atụ, ọ bụ n'eziri nū o zị okpotokpo, okne ruwhere noovughari a, kovu nū nye risi ogbo ji amarna matị notughari ogbo penupe obula nye risi ogbo pioru.

5 Kpam masi, riro bụ nhne matị zị n'ehni ai, ọ notu oka k'agida. Le kpa igbogo hna ezi bụ ke bekwnu matị mernu o nwuzo bekwnu.

6 Riro bụ bekwnu. O jiharuru nū agida nhne ojo n'esilawuru nhne zị ai n'ehni. Riro bụ nhne neemeru badnu, notomusi budnu bekwnu hite nū bekwnu eli ọnuwu.

7 Badnu nwernu rikne znu, znu masilam kpakara nhne be keru eke, mọbu anohia ke zị ogwnu zị ichne ichne, nū ọnuwu obula, mọbu aznu zị nū mini, nhne obula notopnu opnu.

8 Kovu nū ọ za nye nwernu rikne znu riro. Ọ bụ nhne ojo ke za naadazi bidim. Nhne gbu badnu zị nū rime a.

9 A ji riro naazarni Nyenwe ai nū Nda ai Chiokike. A ji masi a notovu badnu ọnu bụ nye be kpuru n'oyiyi ke Chiokike.

10 Otu mmamma nū ọnu ọnu neehi nū otu ọnu wam notowhuya. Rumu nda m, o buo ọma ọ zị kpam.

11 Be tuhia mini so n'ọnu nū mini lu nlulu n'otu ọmi?

12 Rumu nda m, isisi figi o nwernu rikne minya mkpuru isisi olivu? Mọbu isisi vaini o nwernu rikne minya mkpuru isisi figi? Mini arua, o nwernu rikne gbahia mini so n'ọnu?

#### *Akōniche zị ichne ichne*

13 Ọ bụru nū o nwernu nye zị n'esilawuru anu ke nwernu akōniche nū ogohia, o gesi a hite nū budnu a, hite masi nū agwa ọma nū ogwedna ehni a eli ke hi n'akōniche.



14 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ mkpọma anụ jihiaru nụ okwno-awuwa, nụ ovu nlulu, nụ aka-nchni, anụ kpá nganga. Anụ mée ezi ọka ghọ aghalaghala.

15 Akoniche ke nụ kpam híge n'oligwe va, ọ bụ ke ọwa. Enine Chiokike zila nụ rime a. Ọ bụ nhne ke renwu ojo neezni.

16 Hne okwno-awuwa nụ okewa zi, ọgba aghara ghara jaaziri.

17 Kọvu akoniche ke hi n'oligwe va, beru ọsno ziri richna, omekwo, o nwe udno, o nwernu mkpọma ọma, naadnakota n'otu, o nwernu obirizi nụ ọnu ọma, o nwée aghigho, ọ kwu ezi ọka.

18 Ele neeme udno naakpa mkpuru udno. Be jọghohia mkpuru ke imerne ọma.

## 4

### *Enyi ke ọwa*

1 Ọ bụ kini noovuya ọlu ogwnu nụ ọdogbuta n'esilawuru anụ? Be hi nụ nhne ojo ke nọogwnu mkpọma anụ, ke nọolu ogwnu nụ rime anụ.

2 Anụ pioru nhne, kọvu anụ nwéhiala a, anụ jiknernu o gbu badnu. Anụ piosi nhne rikne, anụ nwée rikne nwehia be, anụ jiknernu nọdogbuta, nọolu ogwnu. Anụ nwée nhne anụ pioga kwnornu nụ anụ ríola n'aka Chiokike.

3 Anụ nọorio, kọvu anụ zá nanahia kwnornu n'oriri ojo ke mkpọma anụ, ma anụ gweru a mee kpa o jiri masi anụ.

4 Anụ ele kwé be tukwasi anụ ovu! Anụ máa nụ nye ọbula ke whnurnu nhne ọwa n'anya k'agida nye wam bụ nye irno ke Chiokike? Nye ọbula ke pioru ọ bụ enyi ke ọwa neeme ẹhni a nye irno ke Chiokike.

5 Anụ chékọ nụ nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ bụ etekne, "Chiokike neelegidne Enine Nsọ a o yisiri nụ rime anụ anya k'agida."

6 Kọvu Chiokike neenye aị oru k'agida. Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, kọvu o neenye rụmu mboni oru."

7 Anụ bíta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu Chiokike. Anụ nyigidne Ekwensu, ọ jaagbawhu hne anụ zi.

8 Anụ kpayabetu Chiokike ndundu, ọ jaakpayabetu anụ ndundu. Anụ kwnosnama aka anụ, anụ ele aruru-eli. Anụ snusnama mkpọma anụ, anụ ele mkpọma lawuru.

9 O gbu anụ igbugbu, anụ ru ọwa, anụ gba mkpe! Rụmu anụ ghọ ẹkwna. Snarnima anụ ghọ ọ gbaru ruwhnu.

10 Anụ gwedna ẹhni anụ nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, o jeegwelizo anụ olu.

### *Anụ kpékọ ibne anụ ikpe*

11 Rụmu nda m, anụ kája ibne anụ. Nye ọbula ke naakaja nnwọ nda a, mọbu neekpe a ikpe, ọ naakaja iwu, neekpe masi iwu ikpe. Ọ bụru nụ i bụ nye neekpe iwu ikpe, ngam, i bụo nye naabita iwu, kọvu nye ikpe iwu.

12 Chiokike kpọi bụ nye neenye iwu nụ nye ikpe. Ya nụ nsnunu a nwernu rikne znohia aị mọbu gbumekwo aị. I bụ nyele ke neekpe badnu ibne i ikpe?

### *Anụ lúu ọnu nhne ekile jọbu*

13 Anụ bnote nsnị, anụ ele naakaa, "Tna mọbu ekile, a jeezne mba ka mọbu mba kiyari daziri pịi otu awha, gba mgbama ahia, kpa agida iwai."

14 Anụ máa nhne jeeme ekile. Ndaa nhne budnu anụ bụ? Budnu anụ nụ lele iknorno-mini ke whuyaru, dazi ige matị, omekwo, o whume n'anya.

15 Ka bụ nhne anụ znernu okwu, "Ọ bụru ọ masi Nyenwe aị, a jaazi budnu mee ka mọbu mee kiyari."

16 Kọvu kịtna, anụ nọolu ọnu, neeme oknomokno. Kpakara o luu ọnu ka bụo ọma.

17 Nye mahiaru nhne bụru ọma o mee a, o méne a, ọ bunnu a mmehie.

## 5

### *Be dọru ele eze aka nụ nsnị*

1 Anụ bnote nsnị, anụ ele eze. Anụ kwana ẹkwna, si okokoba kwnornu nụ nhne igbugbu ke jaadnakwasị anụ.

<sup>2</sup> Ẹkwnu anụ roru oro, akịka takwolem iwo anụ.

<sup>3</sup> Kpakara golu nụ siliva anụ tulam ajari, ajari a jọobu nhne akebne megidne anụ. O jeerne anọ-ehni anụ lele bẹkwnu, anụ ele kpabitaru ẹkwnu n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ ka.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ bno nsni, anụ kwula ele anụ gnornu ernalu n'ekwu anụ ogwo ernalu be. Ogwo ernalu be naakwna, nhne o nọokpokwu anụ dulam nsni Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum.

<sup>5</sup> Anụ wuru budnu oriri nụ onwunwo n'owa, anụ mee lele kpa o masiri anụ. Kiti, ehni anụ ke gbarụ oto jikner-nunem, neese ikpe naava ava.

<sup>6</sup> Ele aka be zị richna bu ele anụ marnu ikpe, anụ gbu be. Be menna anụ risi rikne.

### *Osnuta mkpoma nụ mmekpehni*

<sup>7</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ knata mkpoma tem Nyenwe aị va. Nye ernalu ẹkwu ji naaknata mkpoma nụ mkpuru zị okne onu ahia ke ẹkwu a miji, tem mini ozuzo mbom nụ ke ipne-aznụ zo.

<sup>8</sup> Anụwa masi, anụ knata mkpoma, dazisi rikne, kwnornu nụ ovuva ke Nyenwe aị zị ndundu.

<sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ nwema mkpoma ojo n'ehni ibne anụ, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anụ ikpe. Nye ikpe gwuzogwu n'onu-mgbo jiknernu o va.

<sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ chenwanya nhne ele owhnurninya kwuru nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị. Anụ gweru be lele nhne atụ nụ oknata mkpoma nụ rime mmekpehni.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ maam nụ a nookwu ele wam ele owa oma kwnornu nụ be knataru mkpoma. Anụ nurnu oknata mkpoma Jobu, anụ maam nụ Nyenwe aị donnu a obirizi n'ipne-aznụ, kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị bu nye obirizi nụ nye imerne oma.

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, anụ jí oligwe mọbu owa mọbu nhne berere du risi. Oka anụ buru owe, owe, mọbu oza, oza, o zị Chiokike kpe anụ ikpe.

### *Okpukpe be kperu n'okwnata ovu*

<sup>13</sup> O zị nye obula n'esilawuru anụ ke zị nụ mmekpehni? O kpe okpukpe. O zị nye ovu nọoso n'onu? O gwnu eri oznarni.

<sup>14</sup> O zị nye obula ke naaria ehni igbugbu? O sukwu ele okno badnu ogbako Chiokike, be kpenu a okpukpe, te a mono olivu nụ rewhna Nyenwe aị.

<sup>15</sup> Okpukpe be jiri okwnata mkpoma kpe jogwo nye nriria wam. Nyenwe aị jeeme ehni si a rikne. O buru nụ o mehieru, Chiokike jaagbarunu a.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ kwuhianu ibne anụ mmehie anụ, anụ kpenu ibne anụ okpukpe ma be gwọ anụ ehni igbugbu anụ. Okpukpe nye mee oma nornusi ernalu rikne.

<sup>17</sup> Elaija bu badnu etekne lele aiwa. O kpesiri okpukpe rikne ma mini gharu o zo, mini zole du awha eto nụ enwa isunu.

<sup>18</sup> O kpe kwno okpukpe, oligwe gweya mini ozuzo, eli minya mkpuru.

<sup>19</sup> Rumu nda m, o buru nụ otu badnu n'esilawuru anụ kpahalaru n'apna ezi oka, nye berere kwuhnahie a,

<sup>20</sup> anụ mahia nụ nye mernu nye ojo tuhmasna n'apna ojo a, znohiaru mkpoma a n'enwu. Nye wam kpus-nirni agida mmehie.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pita  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

*Okwukwo izi ke Mbom Pita gbaru* bu ke Pita gbaznenu ele Karaisi naata awnwhnu kwnornu be neekpenu Nyenwe a. Pita kannu be nu agida ele ke Karaisi n'owhnu anyanya n'aka ele Rom ele kwege nu Jizosi Karaisi. Be jaazi koriri naata awnwhnu ke kakwo. Kovu, Pita naakanu be nu be nwe ndidi kwnornu nu kpakara ele sno Nyenwe a jaata awnwhnu kwnornu okwnata ovu be. O kaa nu ka jeeme okwnata ovu be si rikne, ke jeenye Nyenwe a igwugwu n'obochi Jizosi jaava.

Kovu kwnornu nhne Chiokike mernu hite n'ome Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo, kpakara ele Karaisi nwernu olile anyanya. Lele kpa Karaisi beru osno ta awnwhnu, omekwo, be nyee a igwugwu, o bu masi kpa nye Karaisi obula jeenwe igwugwu nga Jizosi jaava.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe (1:1,2)

Risi olile anyanya a (1:3-12)

Owu budnu zi nsọ lele ele ke Chiokike (1:13--2:17)

Nhne atụ awnwhnu Karaisi (2:18-25)

Awnwhnu nye Karaisi (3:1--4:19)

Ezni ele risi ogbako Chiokike (5:1-11)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pita, nye izi Jizosi Karaisi, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike hohiaru ke gbasaru kpakara eli Pontosi, Galasia, Kapadosia, Esia nu Bitinia okwukwo izi ka.

<sup>2</sup> Chiokike Nda mahiaru anu, gweru aka a horu anu, bita anu nsọ hite n'Enine Nso, ma anu noobnonu Jizosi

Karaisi nsni, ma onnarna a snusnama anu.

Oru nu udno banu anu aba.

*Olile anyanya ke zi budnu*

<sup>3</sup> Onnarni zinu Chiokike nu Nda Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaisi, nye hiri nu obirizi a maha a nu budnu ikne. O mernu Jizosi Karaisi hi n'enwu lizo, ke nyernu a okwnata ovu zi budnu.

<sup>4</sup> A bna n'okehia mkpe ke za noolulu olulu, nu ke be merula emeru, nu ke za noobo obo, ke Chiokike bitannu anu n'oligwe.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike jeeji iknernema a bita anu tem anu nahia onnohia, kwnornu nu anu tukwasiri a ovu. O jeeme ka whuya iwhne n'ige ipne-aznu.

<sup>6</sup> Anu nonwudna onwudna kitna kwnornu ka, o bu n'ezi nu anu naata awnwhnu zi odo n'odo n'ige mati ka.

<sup>7</sup> Kpakara onnarna ka varu ma be tule okwnata ovu anu ma anu zi snam lele kpa be neeji bekwnu naagba golu ke noolu olulu. O bu kpa be neeji bekwnu notule okwnata ovu anu, ma anu nwehia onnarni nu igwugwu n'obochi be jookpume Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>8</sup> Nye anu whuru n'anya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anyanya anu lawuru whnu a, anu kweru nu ya, o bu n'ezi nu anu jile anyanya anu lawuru whnu a kitna. Kam kpayaru anu nwernu snarnima k'agida ke onu jokokwali.

<sup>9</sup> Anu nahiaru nhne anu kwnataru ovu ke bu onnohia ke mkpuru ovu anu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu onnohia wam ele onnurninya piosiri rikne, nyosna nhne gbasiri a, be whuru onnurninya gbasiri nkesi wam Chiokike jeenye anu.

<sup>11</sup> Be pioru o mahia ige wam nu kpa o joburu bu nhne Enine Karaisi ke zi nu rime be kwuru, nhne gbasiri awnwhnu Karaisi jaata nu igwugwu ke joosno a.

<sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpumennu ele onnurninya ka nu eru be buo ke be, kovu ke jaabnanu anu iru, bu ke be kwuru hite n'onu ele znirni anu izi oma, hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso ke hiri n'oligwe va. Ka bu nhne ke ele

enine izi pioru o lebna anya nū rime a.

### *Anū ziri nsọ*

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū suru ajnī n'ovu anū, anya dū anū ẹli, anū neele oru ke Jizọsi Karaịsi jeenye anū anya nga be kpumernu a.

<sup>14</sup> Lele rumu ke noobnonu Chiokike nsnī, anū lánna nū rime nhne ojo ke nọogwnu anū nū mbọm nga anū zī lele ele máa nhne.

<sup>15</sup> Tnūnuma, lele kpa nye wam suk-wuru anū zī nsọ, anū ziri nsọ nū kpakara nhne anū neeme.

<sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū be gbarū a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Anū ziri nsọ, lele kpa me zī nsọ.”

<sup>17</sup> O buri nū anū noosukwu Nda ke zá neele badnū anya n'ikpe, buri nye neekpe badnū obula lele kpa ẹrnu be jiri zī, anū ziri budi lele ele izne nọtou ogwnu n'owa ka.

<sup>18</sup> Anū magwū nū o búo golu mọbu siliva ke noolulu olulu buri nhne be jiri gbahia anū hite n'aka nhne ojo ke anū nahiaru n'aka ele nda anū oknani,

<sup>19</sup> kovu o buri ọvna Karaịsi ke zī okne onu ahia, lele nnwọ atnuru ke nwée ọru mọbu ntupo.

<sup>20</sup> Chiokike hohiaru a tutu sū o turu ntū-ẹli owa. Kovu o mernu a o whuya iwhe n'obochi ipne-aznū ka kwnornu anū.

<sup>21</sup> Anū kweru nū Chiokike hite nū ya, nye o mernu ma o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, nye a igwugwu, ma olile anya anū nū okwnata ovu ziri nū Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Hne anū bitaru ẹni anū snam hite n'obno nsnī n'ezi oka, nọowhnu ele kweru ekwe n'anya, anū gweru ọwhnun'anya ke hi n'ovu anū whuya whnū ibne anū n'anya.

<sup>23</sup> Be murnu anū berere, o búo hite nū mkpuru ke nooro oro, kovu hite nū mkpuru ke zá nooro oro, ke buri ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke zī okwnukokwnu.

<sup>24</sup> Okwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Kpakara badnū nū lele achara, igwugwu badnū nū lele okoko achara,

achara chanwū, okoko a dnahala,

<sup>25</sup> kovu ikwu-ọnu ke Nyenwe ai jaazi okwnukokwnu.”

Ka buri ikwu-ọnu ke izi oma wam be znirni anū.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū gweme kpakara nhne ojo n'ẹni anū, irno, nū kpakara aghigho, nū ruwhnu lawuru, nū okwno-awūwa nū okaja.

<sup>2</sup> Lele rumu be murnu ikne, akpuri ke mini-rẹma ke zī snam ke enine, ke buri ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nọokpo anū bekwnu, ma anū nwọ a, sopiya nū badnū dū oznohia.

<sup>3</sup> Kitna, anū raturu a riro whnū nū Nyenwe ai buri oma.

### *Akaworugwu zī budi*

<sup>4</sup> Anū vakwnusi Nyenwe ai lele rugwu ke zī budi ke ele badnū juru, kovu ke Chiokike hohiaru, zī okne onu ahia n'anya a.

<sup>5</sup> Anūwa masi, lele akaworugwu ke zī budi, be jiri anū wu Oro Nso ke enine, ma anū buri ele okwa ariohna zī nsọ, ele jaakwa ariohna enine ke Chiokike jaanaru hite nū Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>6</sup> Be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Le, m bitaru m nū rime Zayoni, akaworugwu nsukala oro me hohiaru ke zī okne onu ahia, nye obula ke tukwasiri a ovu, iwheerne jọtou a.”

<sup>7</sup> Nū hne anū ele kweru ekwe zī, akaworugwu ka zī okne onu, kovu hne ele kwé ekwe zī, be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Akaworugwu ke ele noowu oro juru, kiyam gholam risi nsukala oro.”

<sup>8</sup> Be gba kwno, “Akaworugwu ke jeeme badnū kpobi ọchi, nū rugwu ke jeeme be dna.”

Be dnaru kwnornu nū be kwége ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, lele kpa echiche Chiokike zinu be.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu anū buri ele Chiokike jiri aka a hohia, ele ariohna ke eze, mbam ke zī nsọ, ele ke Chiokike, ma anū gesi oznarni nye wam sukuru anū hite nū rime ochichiri bna nū rime iwhe a zī igwugwu.



10 Nụ mbòm anụ búo ele ke Chiokike, kọvu kịtna, anụ bú ele ke a, ele nwée obirizi nụ mbòm, kọvu kịtna, Chiokike dọnnu anụ obirizi.

11 Ele me whnụrnu n'anya, m naariasno anụ, lele ele izne nụ ele neewhe ewhe n'owa ka, anụ nyée nhne ojo ke nọogwnu anụ, ke nọolu masị ogwnu megidne mkpuru ovu anụ oghere.

12 Anụ wu búdnú ke búru oma n'esilawuru ele máa Chiokike, ọ bú n'ezí nụ be noobno anụ nhne ojo, kọvu be whnụ ẹrnu oma anụ, ma be znarni Chiokike n'ọbochi o jeelekasi aị.

*Bita ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele ọchichi*

13 Kwnornu nụ Nyenwe aị, anụ bíta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ọchichi ke badnụ, mọbu eze, lele nye risi,

14 mọbu ele ọchi ẹli ele o ziyaru ọ ta ele ojo awhnụwhnu, nụ ọ znarni nye neeme nhne oma.

15 Ka bú nhne Chiokike noopio, ma anụ hite n'ẹrnu oma anụ kpusni ọnu ele iwahnirniwhno.

16 Anụ wu búdnú lele ele nwernu ẹhni be. Anụ jí ọnodi wam kpusni nhne ojo, kọvu anụ ziri búdnú lele ele izi Chiokike.

17 Anụ sọ kpakara badnụ anya, anụ whnụ rụmu Nda n'anya, anụ tų ogwnu Chiokike, anụ sọbisinu eze.

*Awhnụwhnu Karaịsi*

18 Ele ọhi, anụ gweru ọso anya bíta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele nwe anụ. Anụ ménu nye ovu oma nụ nye udno kpọi, ma nye aka rikne masị.

19 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike jọgozi anụ ọ búru nụ anụ tarụ awhnụwhnu hne ọ zá nhne ojo anụ mernu, kọvu kwnornu nụ anụ tųru ogwnu Chiokike.

20 Ndaa igwugwu ke anụ jeenwe, ọ búru nụ anụ tarụ awhnụwhnu kwnornu nụ nhne ojo anụ mernu? Kọvu anụ gwuzogidne n'awhnụwhnu hne anụ mernu nhne oma, Chiokike jọgozi anụ.

21 Ọ bú nhne be sukwuru anụ, Karaịsi tarụ awhnụwhnu nụ risi anụ,

ghasanụ anụ nhne atụ, ma anụ snornu rẹnu ọchi a.

22 “Ọ zá mmehie o mernu, ọ zá aghigho be piohíaru n'ọnu a.”

23 Nga be mernu a nhne iwahn-erne, o mégwarnuge, nga ọ tarụ awhnụwhnu, ọ kpála rikne, kọvu o gweru ẹhni a yisi n'aka nye wam neekpe ikpe búru oma.

24 Ya n'iwuhuru a jiri ẹhni a vuru kpakara mmehie aị n'olu ọgba, ma a búru ele nwurnu ọnwu ghasa mmehie, ziri búdnú ele mee mma. O jiri ẹnya a gwo kpakara ẹhni igbugbu aị.

25 Anụ nụ lele atnurnu ke whuru apna, kọvu ke hiehnarnu hne Nye Ọznuznu nụ Nye Risi mkpuru ovu anụ zị.

### 3

*Ele nzi nụ nnwerne*

1 Kpam masị, anụ ele bú nnwerne, anụ bíta ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu nzi anụ. Ọ búrubedi nụ be bú ele kwéle ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be jeenwe rikne hiri nụ agwa oma anụ kweru hne anụ kwúle ọka,

2 kpa be jọowhnu anụ noowu búdnú búru oma ke zị masị snam n'ọso n'anya.

3 Anụ kwé mma anụ búru nhne ke anya nọowhnu kpọi, ọ búo kpa anụ kparụ risi anụ, mọbu golu anụ tų n'ẹhni, mọbu iwo marnụ mma anụ wogwu.

4 Kọvu mma anụ búru agwa oma wam tugwaru otugwa ke zị nụ rime ovu, ke bú nhne ẹyi ke zá nooro oro, ke bú ọzi wọhnernerne nụ enine ke udno, ke zị okne ọnu ahia n'anya Chiokike.

5 Ọ bú kpa ele rinya gbaka zị nsọ ele tųkwasiri Chiokike ovu mernu ẹhni be mma, be bítaru ẹhni be nụ mkpururu nzi be.

6 Sera nụ kpam, o bnonnu Eberham nsni, noosukwu a, “Nyenwe m.” Anụ bú rụmu a rinya, ọ búru nụ anụ jeeme nhne oma gharụ ọ tų ogwnu nhne ọbula.

7 Kpam masị, anụ ele bú nzi, anụ jiri ọso anya nụ akọ, anụ nụ nnwerne anụ wuru, hne anụ magwu

nụ be bụ ele nwée rikne. Anụ nụ be jeekehia nkesi bụdnu kwó okwó Chiokike neekesi anụ n'etekne. Anụ mee kpam, ọ zị nhne ọbula bnosni okpukpe anụ.

*Awhnụwhnu kwnornu ome nhne bụru ọma*

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, kpakara anụ nwe otu ovu, anụ ọnu ibne anụ obirizi, anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya lele rụmu nda, anụ nwe obirizi n'ehni ibne anụ, anụ bụru ele be gwednarnụ ẹli.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ jí nhne ojo kwụhnata nhne ojo, anụ gógwna ngugo, kọvu anụ nọgozi ọgozi, kpa Chiokike sukwuru anụ ma anụ kehia ngozi masị.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,

“Nye ọbula ke whnurnu bụdnu n'anya, ke noopio ọbochi ọma,

ọ bita ọnu a ma ọ gharu o kwu ọka ojo, bita masị mgbele-ọnu a n'aghalaghala.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ gharu nhne ojo, mee nhne bụru ọma, pio udno, gbasno a.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ anya lawuru Nyenwe aị zị n'ehni ele mee mma, nsni a nọonu okpukpe be, kọvu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị neemegidne ele neeme nhne ojo.”

<sup>13</sup> Nyele jeemejọ anụ, ọ bụru nụ anụ gwuzosi rikne nụ nhne ọma?

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ ta awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ọma, ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu, ogwnu tú anụ kwnornu be, ovu lákwadia anụ mini.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ sọbisinu Karaịsi lele Nyenwe aị nụ rime ovu anụ. Anụ jiknenu ọ sa ajiji nye ọbula jaasikwa anụ nhne gbasiri olile anya wam zị n'ovu anụ hite n'oso anya nụ ovu zị wọhnerne.

<sup>16</sup> Anụ bita ovu anụ snam, ma ele nookwu nhne ojo kwnornu agwa ọma anụ kweru nụ Karaịsi, iwhnerne jootu be nụ nhne ojo be nookwu.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ ka mma, ọ bụru nụ ọ bụ echiche Chiokike nụ anụ taru awnụwhnu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ọma karu kwnornu nụ anụ mernu nhne ojo.

<sup>18</sup> Karaịsi nwurnu otu mgba kwnornu mmehie aị, nye ikpe mána nwurnu kwnornu ele ikpe marnu. Karaịsi mernu ka ma o duru anụ dụ hne Chiokike zị. Ọ nwurnu ẹnwu n'anọ-ẹhni, kọvu ọ zị bụdnu n'Enine,

<sup>19</sup> nụ rime enine zị bụdnu,\* o zn-ernu zni ele enine ke zị n'oro ikelu izi ọma.

<sup>20</sup> Ka bụ ele zá noobno nsni, kpa Chiokike ji nkasi ovu neese nga Noa nọotu ọgbo ke be jiri znọhia badnụ ele nụ ele, badnụ ẹsato kpọi hite nụ mini.

<sup>21</sup> Ka neegesi nụ ọwu mini znọhiaru anụ, ke bụ nọorio Chiokike ovu zị snam hite n'olizo n'ẹnwu ke Jizọsi Karaịsi. Ọ búo ọsnuma rune ke ẹhni.

<sup>22</sup> Karaịsi bụ nye laru oligwe daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, hne kpakara ele enine izi nụ ọchi risi nụ rikne zị nụ mkpururu a.

## 4

*Owunu Chiokike bụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Kpam masị, Karaịsi taru awnụwhnu n'anọ-ẹhni a, anụ jikn-ernu o mee kpam masị, kwnornu nye taru awnụwhnu n'anọ-ẹhni a zima neeme mmehie.

<sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ọ zá noowu bụdnu a n'owa ka lele kpa agwnurnu nhne ojo ke badnụ, kọvu lele echiche Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nụ ige anụ tuwhuru n'ige wheru ewhe noowu bụdnu lele ele máa Chiokike zulem. Ige wam anụ noowu bụdnu ke zila rịchna, agwnurnu nhne ojo, ọnwọ manya, okne otne eri, nụ ọkwa rẹnwu.

<sup>4</sup> Kịtna, o jiri be anya nụ anụ zá noosno be neeme nhne ojo berere, ke kpayarụ be nọovu anụ ọnu.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu be jaasa ajiji gbasiri ẹhni be nụ ruwhnu nye wam jeekpe ele zị bụdnu nụ ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarụ, be jiri zni ele nwurnu ọnwu izi ọma nga be zị, ma be kpe ikpe be hite nụ nhne be mernu nga be zị bụdnu lele badnụ, ma be ziri bụdnu n'enine lele Chiokike.

\* 3:19 hite nụ Enine Nsọ

7 Mbimambi kpakara nhne zị ndundu. Anụ nwe anya udno, anya dụ anụ ẹli, anụ neekpe okpukpe.

8 Ke kakwo, anụ nwe ọwhnun'anya zị omimi n'esilawuru anụ, kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya nookpusni agịda mmehie.

9 Anụ jí ntamu nabnanya ibne anụ.

10 Nye ọbula gweru nkesi ọ nahjaru n'aka Chiokike znenu ibne a izi, gweru okwesi ọkwnata ovu neekesi oru Chiokike zị ọdo n'odo.

11 Nye neezni izi ọma, ọ zni a lele nụ ọ bụ ikwu-ọnu ke hi n'ọnu Chiokike whuya. Nye neezne izi, o mee a lele Chiokike nyernu a iknernema, ma be znarni Chiokike nụ rime kpakara nhne hite nụ Jizosi Karaisi, nye nwe igwugwu nụ rikne tim tọm. Amim.

#### *Awhnụwhnu lele nye Karaisi*

12 Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ọ gbagwoji anụ anya kwnornu ọrnarna zị igbugbu ke naarna anụ lele nụ ọ bụ nhne ikne neeme anụ.

13 Kọvu anụ nwudna, kwnornu nụ anụ sno Karaisi takọ awhnụwhnu, ma anụ nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu zị agịda nga be jookpume igwugwu a.

14 Ọ bụru nụ be mernu anụ nhne iwhnerne kwnornu nụ rẹwhna Karaisi, ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu, ka neegesi nụ Enine igwugwu, ke bụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ.

15 Ọ zá nye ta awhnụwhnu n'esilawuru anụ lele nye gburu badnụ, mọbu nye buznu, mọbu nye mernu nhne ọjọ berere, mọbu nye neelebna anya nụ nhne gbásila a.

16 Kọvu, ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula ta awhnụwhnu lele nye Karaisi, iwhnerne túko nye wam, kọvu o nyee Chiokike ọznarni kwnornu nụ be nookwu a nye Karaisi.

17 Ige valẹm nga be jaapanizo ikpe n'ezi-nụ-oro Chiokike. Ọ bụru be panizo ikpe nụ hne a zị, ndaa kpa ọ jaazinu ele kwéle izi ọma Chiokike?

18 Ọ bụru nụ ọ jaara ẹhni ọ znọhia ele mee mma,  
ndaa hne ele máa Chiokike nụ ele mmehie jaazi?

19 Kam kpayarụ, nye ọbula ke naata awhnụwhnu lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị, gweru ovu ọma yisi ẹhni a kpam kpam n'aka Nye Okike nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nye wam zne nụ ruwhnu neeme nhne ọma.

## 5

### *Ele okno badnụ nụ ele ikoro*

1 M naariasno ele okno badnụ zị n'esilawuru anụ hne me bụ masị nye okno badnụ, m whnurnu m awhnụwhnu Karaisi taru, m jeekehia masị igwugwu a nga be jookpume a.

2 Anụ znu atnurnu Chiokike ke zị nụ mkpururu anụ, neelegidne be anya nụ kpakara ovu anụ kpa Chiokike pioru a, ọ búo nụ mkpa kpagwu anụ, kọvu kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nhne kwesiri omume. Anụ rnụ ẹrnu anụ, ọ búo kwnornu iru anụ jeenwehia, kọvu nụ ọ nhne zị n'ovu anụ n'omume.

3 Anụ mée be lele nụ be bụ nhne ke aka anụ, kọvu anụ bụru nhne atụ be joosno.

4 Nga Nye Risi Ọznuznu Atnurnu varu, anụ jaanahia okpu-eze zị igwugwu ke jaazi noonwu va-a-a tem.

5 Kpam masị, rụmu ikoro, anụ bita ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu ele okno badnụ. Kpakara anụ woru ọzi wọhnerne n'ovu lele iwo, neeznenu ibne anụ izi. Kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,  
“Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno,

kọvu o neenye ele zị wọhnerne n'ovu oru.”

6 Kam kpayarụ, anụ gwedna ẹhni anụ nụ mkpururu aka dikne ke Chiokike, o joovulizo anụ olu n'ige ke a.

7 Anụ vukwnusi a kpakara mkpa anụ, kwnornu nụ nhne gbasiri anụ neemetu a n'ovu.

8 Anya dụ anụ ẹli, anụ neese nse, nye irno anụ bụ Ekwensu, naagbaghari lele odum nọgbo ọgbugbo noopio nye o jeeri.

9 Anụ ziri kwem nụ ọkwnata ovu anụ, anụ gwuzogidne a, kwnornu nụ rụmu Nda anụ nụ kpakara ọwa naagawhe otu awhnụwhnu wam.

<sup>10</sup> Nga anụ tarụ awnụwhnu ige matị, Chiokike ke oru nye sukwuru anụ bna n'igwugwu a kwó okwo nụ Karaịsi, joogwuzote anụ, nyee anụ rikne, gba anụ inwe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara rikne ọchichi bụ ke a ọkwnukokwnu. Amịm.

*Obekwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>12</sup> Saịlasi nwene aị rukna ke kwe-siri ọkwnata ovu yinnu m aka gba ọkwukwo izi matị ka, m naariasno anụ naagba akebne nụ ka bụ ezi oru Chiokike n'olu hne anụ gwuzo.

<sup>13</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Babiloni,\* ke be hōhiakoru anụ nụ ya neebekwu anụ, ma Makị nnwọ m.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi neebekwu ibne anụ.

Udno dazinu kpakara anụ ele zị nụ rime Karaịsi.

---

\* 5:13 Ka bụ Rom



**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Pita  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Nye gbaru okwukwo ka mernu ele noobno a nsni mahia nu nye Karaisi obula kwesiri o wu budnu ke notu ogwnu Chiokike (1:3). Be kwesiri o jikwasi ezi oka be nyernu be rikne (1:12).

O doru be aka nu nsni gbasiri ele owhnurninya aghalaghala, nu ele ojo ka bnanam ogbako Chiokike nooduwhu ele kweru n'ezi oka. N'anya Chiokike, otu obochi nu lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nu lele otu obochi. Chiokike za noogbu okwnu nu obita mkwna a lele kpa ele badnu neeche. Kovu Chiokike nwernu ndidi k'agida kwnornu nu o masila a nu otu nye mmehie obula joowhu etekne.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe (1:1,2)

Kpa ele sno Nyenwe ai kwesiri o wu budnu be (1:3-15)

Igwugwu Karaisi (1:16-21)

Ele owhnurninya aghalaghala (2:1-22)

Nyenwe ai jaavariri berere (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Saimoni Pita, nye izi nu nye dazisni anya Jizosi Karaisi, naag-baznenu anu okwukwo izi ka, anu ele hiteru n'ome mma Chiokike nu Nye Oznohia ai Jizosi Karaisi kehia okwnata ovu zi okne onu ahia lele ke ai.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nu udno banu anu aba kpa anu neezne nu ruwhnu naamahia Chiokike nu Jizosi Nyenwe ai.

*Osukwu ikwu Chiokike*

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike jiri iknernema a nyee ai kpakara nhne a pioru a jeeji wuru budnu notu ogwnu Chiokike, kpa a zi neezne nu ruwhnu naamahia nye wam sukwuru ai bna n'igwugwu a nu oma mma a.

<sup>4</sup> Hite n'igwugwu a nu oma mma a, o nyernu ai agida mkwna zi okne onu ahia, ma hite nu nhne ele ka, anu kehia igwe n'oyiyi ke Chiokike, ma anu gbanahoru nhne ojo ke owa ka noovuya a.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu otu nhne ka, anu gbalj notukwasi n'olu okwnata mkpoma anu, oma mma, n'olu oma mma, anu tukwasi omahia nhne,

<sup>6</sup> n'olu omahia nhne, anu tukwasi badnu knernu ehni a, n'olu badnu knernu ehni a, anu tukwasi osnuta ovu, n'olu osnuta ovu, anu tukwasi otu ogwnu Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> N'olu otu ogwnu Chiokike, anu tukwasi owhnun'anya rumu nda, n'olu owhnun'anya rumu nda, anu tukwasi owhnun'anya.

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu anu nwernu kpakara nhne ka k'agida, be jeeme anu buru ele noornu ernu oma, naami mkpuru du omahia Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu nye nwee nhne ka kpuru isni, o whnu nhne zi ikere, o chezume nu be snusnamarnu a nu mmehie oknani a.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, rumu nda m, anu ziri gnarnagnarna n'ome ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anu, hohia anu buru nhne gwuzosiri rikne. O buru anu mee kpam, anu jaadna rja rja.

<sup>11</sup> Kpam, be jeenye anu rikne anu jeeji bna nu rime eli-eze ke zi okwnukokwnu ke Nyenwe ai nu Nye Oznohia ai Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, me chenwyanu anu kpakara nhne ka ige obula, o bu n'ezi nu anu magwu be, anu gwuzosi rikne n'ezi oka wam anu nahiaru.

<sup>13</sup> M che m nu o kwesiri ekwesi o chenwyanu anu be kpa me zi koriri budnu.

<sup>14</sup> M magwu m nu ige mati m joowopu ano-ehni ka, lele kpa Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi kannu m.

<sup>15</sup> M jaagbalj rikne m, whnu nu nga me nwurnu nu anu jaazi neechenwanya be.

*Igwugwu Karaisi*

16 Ọ búo ọtnutnu ruwhere be jiri akoniche tnu, nga a mernu anu mahia ọvuvu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaisi, anya aị lawuru whnuru dudugna a.

17 Ọ nahiaru ọson'anya nu igwugwu n'aka Chiokike Nda, nga akpịri Chiokike jiri okne igwugwu dna, kaa, "Ka bu Nnwọ m me whnuru n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m."

18 A nuru akpịri ka hi n'oligwe dna, nga aị nu ya zi n'olu rugwu wam zi nsọ.

19 Be mernu ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya wam gwuzosi rikne k'agida, anu bno nsni nhne be gbaru, kwnornu nu ikwu-ọnu be nu lele tonji noonwu nu hne gbaru ọchichiri. Ọ jaazi koriri noonwu tem du n'ọbochi Jizọsi jaava, iwhne a joonwu nu rime mkpoma anu.

20 Ke kakwo kpakara nhne, anu mahia nu ọ za nhne ọwhnurninya ọbula be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ ke badnu nwernu rikne kowa risi a hite nu nhne zi n'echiche a.

21 Kwnornu nu ọ za ọwhnurninya ọbula be jiri echiche badnu vu, kovu ele badnu kwuru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike kpa Enine Nso noodu be kwu.

## 2

### *Ele zni nhne aghalaghala*

1 Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala whuyaru iwhne n'esilawuru ele Izireli, lele kpa ele zni nhne aghalaghala jowhuya iwhne n'esilawuru anu. Ele ka jeeji aghigho gwebnanya iznizni ogha zi ọdo n'ọdo ke noovuya ẹnwu, be gonahoru Nyenwe be bu nye gbahiaru be, ele neegweya ọla n'iyi zi ngwa ngwa nu risi be.

2 Agida ele badnu joosno apna ome ọyi be. Kwnornu nu nhne be neeme, ele badnu jookwulu apna ezi oka.

3 Ele zni nhne ka jeeji ọwho-anya kwu nhne be chehjaru nu mkpoma be, gweru anu zu ahia. Ele ikpe omuma be neese be, ọla n'iyi be za neere anyarna.

4 Chiokike sigbasila ele enine izi ele mernu mmehie, kovu tubna be nu rime bekwnu renwu, hne be turu be

ijigba nu rime ọchichiri neese ọbochi ikpe.

5 Chiokike sigbasila ọwa oknani, kovu dohia Noa, nye mernu be badnu esato, nye neezni izi oma ome mma, nga o gweyaru mgbamini eli n'owa ele ma Chiokike.

6 Ọ marnu eli Sodom nu Gomora ikpe, gweru bekwnu rne be lele retnu, mee be buru nhne atụ nyee ele joowu budnu ma Chiokike.

7 Ọ dohiaru Lotu nye mee mma, nye budnu zila richna ke ele noolulu iwu eli wam mekaru ẹnhi.

8 Nye mee mma wam wuru n'esilawuru be, whnu, nu masi oka ojo ke gburu a igbugbu nu mkpoma.

9 Ọ buru kpa, Nyenwe aị magwu kpa o jodohia ele mee mma nu rime ornurna, nu kpa ọ jaabita ele ojo nu rime awnwhnu du n'ọbochi ikpe,

10 ke kakwo, ele noosno nhne ru ru ọru ke anọ-ẹnhi be, neeledna ele neechi echi anya.

Be neezni nhne aghalaghala n'anya rikne, ele oknomokno, ele za nootu ogwnu nu okaja ele oligwe.

11 Ọ bubedi ele enine izi ele gbasiri rikne nu ele nwernu iknernema karu ele zni nhne aghalaghala ka, nwee rikne gweru kpari bno ele oligwe nhne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe aị.

12 Kovu ele badnu ka nookwulu nhne be ghohiage, be nu lele anohia nsni inyo, nhne be keru eke neeme kpa ọ masiri be, be jonwudne be, gbu be lele anohia, be la n'iyi.

13 Be jaanahia ogwo ẹnru nhne ojo be mernu, ọ nooso be o mee nhne ojo n'iwhnehnne. Be bu nhne iwhnerne n'esilawuru anu. Nhne zi nu mkpoma be bu nhne ojo kpa be sno anu neeri wiri nonwo.

14 Ome ọyi jiri be n'anya, inwe za noogwu be nu mmehie, be nooduwhu mkpoma za rikne, ele mkpoma be jihjaru n'ọwho-anya nu ẹnru ojo, ele be vuru ọnu.

15 Be ghahieru apna, gharu apna ziri ezi, snornu apna Balam nnwo Boso, nye whnuru ogwo ẹnru nhne ojo n'anya.

16 Kọvu iyinya a bigbọru a nụ mmehie a, anọhia kwú ọka, kwuru ọka n'ibiri n'nkọli ke badnụ, chịma ẹra nye ọwhnurninya wam.

17 Ele badnụ ka nụ lele ọmi nwée mini, lele erumeru ruwhere mini noovughari, be bítannu be okne ọchichiri ọkwnukokwnu.

18 Kwnornu nụ ọnu be nookwu okne ọka mpako iwhnirniwhno, be naarnabnahna nụ rime mmehie ele naagbanahọru bụdnu ọjọ.

19 Be neekwe be mkwna o nwernu ẹhni be, kọvu be n'iwuru be bụ ọhi agwa ọjọ noovuya ẹnwu. Kwnornu nụ nhne ọbula ke megburu badnụ, nye wam bụ ọhi a.

20 Ọ bụru nụ be gbanahọru nhne noolulu ke ọwa nga be mahiari Nyenwe aị nụ Nye Ọznohia aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, be knegidne kwno be nụ rime a, o nwegidne be, ọnodi be n'ipne-aznụ jọjọbujọ karu nụ ọpanizo.

21 Ọ ka mma nụ be máa apna ome mma karu nụ be mahiari a, be dnasnịnu iwu nsọ wam be nyernu be aznụ.

22 Nhne mernu be gesiri nụ elulu wam bụ ezi ọka, “Nkita nwarnu rugburi gburu lahna nụ nhne ọ nwarnu,” nụ “Ezni be hniarnu ẹhni lahnarnu nụ rime ọroto.”

### 3

#### *Ọbochi Nyenwe aị*

1 Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ka bụ ọkwukwo izi ke ẹbo me naagbanu anu, m naakpali echiche ọma nụ rime anu.

2 Anu chenwanya ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya zị nsọ kwuru, ya nụ iwu Nyenwe aị nụ Nye Ọznohia aị nyernu anu hite n'aka ele izi a.

3 Anu mahia nụ mbom nụ ele ọkwa emo jaava n'ọbochi ipne-aznụ, neezne izne n'anọ-ẹhni be.

4 Be jaakaa, “Ndaa omezu mkwna ọvuvu a? Hite nga ele nda aị nwurnu ẹnwu, kpakara nhne zị kọriri kpa ọ zị hite nụ okike ọwa.”

5 Be ma ama lewhuru anya n'ige wheru ewhe nụ Chiokike kwuru ọka,

oligwe nụ ọwa ziri. O hiri nụ rime mini kehia ọwa hite nụ mini.

6 Ọ bụ masi hite nụ mini, ke okne mgba-mini ẹli, be jiri lulu ọwa ọknani.

7 Kọvu oligwe nụ ọwa ke zị kịtna bụ ke ọ bítaru hite n'ikwu-ọnu Chiokike wam, o jeeji bẹkwnu lulu. Ọ bítaru be kwnornu ọbochi o jeekpe ele máa Chiokike ikpe, lulu be.

8 Kọvu ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu chézu otu nhne ka, otu ọbochi nụ hne Nyenwe aị zị nụ lele otu pokwu awaha, otu pokwu awaha nụ lele otu ọbochi.

9 Nyenwe aị zá naakpa ndnarna n'omezu mkwna a, lele kpa ele badnụ neeche, kọvu o nwernu ogologo ọsnuta ovu hne anu zị, kwnornu nụ o píole nye ọbula whu etekne, kọvu ma kpakara badnụ hi nụ mmehie be whuya.

10 Kọvu ọbochi Nyenwe aị jaava, ọ jọnu lele nye buznu, ele badnụ jáazị neele anya a. Oligwe jeeji okne mkpakpo gawhe, kpakara nhne zị n'olu jeeji okne bẹkwnu gbaza. Ọwa nụ kpakara ẹnwu be rnurnu nụ rime a jọowho iwhne.

11 Kpa a mahiari nụ kpakara nhne jaagbaza, ndaa kpa a kwesiri o wu bụdnu? A kwesiri o wu bụdnu zị nsọ, ya nụ ọ tų ogwnu Chiokike.

12 Kpa anu neele anya ọvuvu ọbochi Chiokike,\* anu mee ma ọ va ngwa ngwa, oligwe jaagba bẹkwnu, kpakara nhne zị n'olu jeeji okne okpe bẹkwnu gbaza.

13 Kọvu a neele anya oligwe ikne nụ ọwa ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna, ọro ome mma.

14 Kam kpayaru, ele me whnurnu n'anya, hne anu neele anya nhne ka, anu gbalị ma anu ziri snam, ele nwée ọtna ọtna, anu nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno.

15 Anu vuru nụ mkpoma nụ ogologo ọsnuta ovu Chiokike bụ ọznohia anu, lele kpa nnwọ nda aị Pọlu, nye a whnurnu n'anya gbannu anu n'ọkwukwo hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu a.

\* 3:12 Mọbu ọbochi Nyenwe aị jeekpe ọwa nụ oligwe ikpe

<sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nookwu nụ kpakara ọkwukwo izi a, nga ọ naagba nhne gbasiri nhne ka, o nookwu agida nhne siri rikne n'oghohia, ke ele maa nhne nụ ele ovu be zá kwem ọokowahie, lele kpa be neeme nụ nhne berere zị n'ọkwukwo nsọ, ka bụ ma be la n'iyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu anụ, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ magwụ nhne ka, anya dụ anụ ẹli, ma nhne ọjo ke ele noolulu iwu ẹli neezni gharu o duhie anụ, mee anụ dnahnala n'ogwuzosi rikne anụ.

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu anụ ziri nooso oso nụ oru nụ nhne ọmuma ke Nyenwe aị nụ Nye Ọznohia aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. Kpakara igwugwu zinu a, kịtna, dụ ọkwukokwunu. Amim.



**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbòm  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
izi ka**

Jóni mernu ma ele Karaịsi mahija nù ọ bụru a kwuhija mmehie aị, Chiokike jaagbarunu aị, vume mmehie aị.

Nhne neegesi nù ele Karaịsi nwernu ọkwnata mkpoma bụ ọwhnun'anya be nwernu n'ehni badnu ibne be (3:11-24). Chiokike bụ ọwhnun'anya n'iwuhuru a, ele ke a kwesiri ọ nù lele ya masi (4:1-21). Nhne neegesi nù a nwernu omegbu mmehie bụ ọwhnun'anya a nwernu n'ehni ele berere, a kweru nù Jizosi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, nù ọ bụ Karaịsi wam n'ezi, nù ẹnwu a kwnornu aị bụ ezi ọka (5:1-12).

**Nhne zi n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Ikwu-ọnu ke neenye budnu (1:1-4)

Chiokike bụ iwuhne aị, Karaịsi bụ nhne atụ aị (1:5---2:6)

Iwu ikne (2:7-17)

Ele irno Karaịsi nù ele ke Chiokike (2:18---3:10)

Ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nù ọwhnun'anya aị (3:11---4:21)

Omegbu ọwa (5:1-21)

*Ikwu-ọnu ke neenye budnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike wam ke panizoru nù mbòm, bụ ke a nurnu, ke anya aị whnurnu, ke a leru anya, bụ ke a kpaturu aka masi, bụ nhne a nọkpo okwo a, bụ ikwu-ọnu ke neenye budnu.

<sup>2</sup> Budnu wam whuyaru iwuhne, a whnurnu a, gba masi akebe a, a kpo okwo budnu kwó okwo ke zi n'aka Nda, omekwo dụ aị.

<sup>3</sup> A nọkpo okwo nhne a whnurnu, nurnu masi, ma anụ snornu aị meko nhne. Omekorita aị bụ ke aị nù Chiokike nù Nnwọ a Jizosi Karaịsi.

<sup>4</sup> A gbarụ nhne ka n'ọkwukwo ma ovu ọso n'ọnu aị zu ozu.

*Chiokike bụ iwuhne*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bụ izi a nurnu n'ọnu a bụ masi ke a znirni anụ. Chiokike bụ iwuhne, o zá ọchichiri zi nù rime a rịa rịa.

<sup>6</sup> Ọ bụru nù a kaa nù aị nù ya neemeko nhne, kovu a neezne izne n'ọchichiri, a bụ ele aghalaghala, ezi ọka zila aị n'ọnu.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu, ọ bụru nù a zne izne n'iwuhne, lele kpa o neezne izne n'iwuhne, a neenwe mekorita n'esilawuru aị, ọvna n'arịa Jizosi Nnwọ a, nọosnusnama kpakara mmehie aị.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ bụru nù a kaa nù a nwée mmehie, a nooduhie ẹnhi aị, ezi ọka zila aị n'ọnu.

<sup>9</sup> Kovu, a kwuhija mmehie aị, Chiokike bụ nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu nù nye mee mma, ọ jaagbarunu aị mmehie aị, ọ snumakwo kpakara aruru-eli aị.

<sup>10</sup> Kovu, a kaa nù a méne mmehie, a neeme a nye aghalaghala, ikwu-ọnu a zila nù rime aị rịa rịa.

**2**

<sup>1</sup> Rumu takiri m, m naagbanu anụ ọkwukwo ma anụ gharu o mee mmehie. Kovu, ọ bụru nù nye ọbula mehieru, a nwernu nye nookwunu aị ọnu nù ruwhnu Nda aị, rẹwhna a bụ Jizosi Karaịsi, nye mee mma.

<sup>2</sup> Jizosi bụ nye ji ọvna n'arịa a naawhaji-eli kwnornu mmehie aị, ọ búo mmehie ke aị kpoi, kovu mmehie kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwu nye ọ bụ, ọ bụru nù a bita kpakara nhne o nyernu n'iwu.

<sup>4</sup> Ọ bụru nù a kaa nù a magwu nye ọ bụ, kovu a zá naabita iwu a, a bụ ele aghalaghala, ezi ọka zila aị n'ọnu.

<sup>5</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nù a magwu Chiokike, ọ bụru nù a bita iwu a, ọwhnun'anya Chiokike zuru ozu n'ovu aị.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula ke kaa nù ọ zi nù rime a, joowu budnu lele kpa Jizosi wuru.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, m zá m naagbanu anụ ọkwukwo iwu ikne, kovu iwu ọknani. Iwu ọknani ka bụ ke anụ nurnu hite nù ọpanizo.

<sup>8</sup> Kòvu m naagbanu anu iwu ikne, ezi oka wam zi nu rime Jizosi, nu rime anu, kwnornu nu ochichiri naagawhe, ezi iwhne wam nonomukwasi ai.

<sup>9</sup> Nye obula ke kaa nu o zi n'iwhe, kovu, sno nwene a irno, zi koriri n'ochichiri.

<sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke whnuru nwene a n'anya zi n'iwhe wam, o za nhne jeeme a o kpori ochi.

<sup>11</sup> Nye obula ke snornu nwene a irno zi n'ochichiri, neezne izne n'ochichiri, o ma hne o neezne kwnornu nu ochichiri mernu a okpu isni.

<sup>12</sup> Rumu takiri m, m naagbanu anu okwukwo,  
kwnornu nu Chiokike gbarunu anu mmehie kwnornu rewhna Karaisi.

<sup>13</sup> Ele nda, m naagbanu anu okwukwo, kwnornu nu anu magwu Karaisi, nye zi hite n'opanizo.

M naagbanu anu okwukwo, rumu ikoro,  
kwnornu nu anu megburu nye ojo wam.

Rumu takiri m, m naagbanu anu okwukwo,  
kwnornu nu anu magwu Nda wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nda, m naagbanu anu okwukwo, kwnornu nu anu magwu Karaisi, nye zi hite n'opanizo.

M naagbanu anu okwukwo, rumu ikoro,  
kwnornu nu anu gbasiri rikne, ikwu-onu Chiokike zi nu rime anu,  
kwnornu nu anu megbulem nye ojo wam.

### *Anu whnu nhne owa n'anya*

<sup>15</sup> Anu whnu owa n'anya, mabu nhne zi n'owa. O buru nu nye obula whnu owa n'anya, owhnun'anya ke Nda zila nu rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne zi n'owa bu egwnurnu nhne ojo ke badnu, nu egwnurnu nhne ojo ke anya, nu oknomokno ke mkpoma ke badnu. Nhne ka hige n'aka Nda ai va, o hi n'owa va.

<sup>17</sup> Owa nu kpakara egwnurnu nhne ojo ke zi nu rime a jaagawhe, kovu nye obula ke neeme echiche Chiokike jaazi budnu okwnukokwnu.

### *Nye neemegidne Karaisi*

<sup>18</sup> Rumu takiri m, ka bu ige ipneazu, anu nuru nu nye wam neemegidne Karaisi vawa, me kanu anu, agida ele neemegidne Karaisi valem. Ka neegesi nu ige wam zi ndundu.

<sup>19</sup> Be hiri nu hne a zi whoga, kwnornu nu be nu ai zila n'otu n'ez. O buru nu ai nu be zi n'otu, be znernu adazigidnenu ai. Owhoga be neegesi nu ai nu be zila n'otu.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu, Nye Nso wam teru anu mono, ka neegesi nu kpakara anu mahiaru ezi oka.

<sup>21</sup> M za m naagbanu anu okwukwo ka kwnornu nu anu ma ezi oka, kovu kwnornu nu anu mahiaru ezi oka. Aghalaghala zila n'ez. Oka.

<sup>22</sup> Nyele bu nye aghalaghala? O bu nye wam ke gonahoru nu Jizosi bu Karaisi. Nye wam bu nye neemegidne Karaisi. O gonahoru Nda nu Nnwọ a.

<sup>23</sup> Nye obula ke gonahoru Nnwọ ma ezi nye Nda wam bu, nye obula ke magwu Nnwọ magwu Nda wam masi.

<sup>24</sup> Anu ledu anya nu nhne anu nuru hite nu mbom dazigidnenu nu rime anu. O buru kpam, anu jaadazigidne nu rime Nnwọ nu rime Nda.

<sup>25</sup> Budnu kwó okwo bu nhne o kweru ai nu mkwna.

<sup>26</sup> M naagba ka n'okwukwo kwnornu ele piuru o duwhu anu.

<sup>27</sup> Kovu Karaisi teru anu mono Enine Nso. O kwesile nye obula zni anu nhne, mono o teru anu zi nu rime anu neezni anu kpakara nhne lele kpa otute mono wam zi ire, ma anu dazigidne nu rime Karaisi.

<sup>28</sup> Kitna, rumu takiri m, anu dazigidne nu rime a, ma nga o jowhuya iwhne, ovu si ai rikne o gwuzoru nu ruwhnu a, iwhnerne jotu ai.

29 Anụ magwụ nụ Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma, nye ọbula ke neeme mma bụ nnwọ Chiokike.

### 3

#### *Rumu Chiokike*

1 Le, kpa Chiokike jiri whnụ aị n'anya, o sukwu aị rumu a. Ka bụ nhne a bụ n'ezi. Kam kpayarụ, ele zị n'owa máa ele a bụ, lele kpa be máa nye ọ bụ.

2 Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a bụ rumu Chiokike kịtna, nhne a jọbu whóge iwhne kịtna. Kọvu a magwụ nga ọ jaava, a jọnu lele kpa ọ nụ, kwnornu nụ a jọwhnu a kpa ọ nụ.

3 Nye ọbula ke nwernu olile anya ka neeme ẹhni a ziri snam, lele kpa ọ zị snam.

4 Nye ọbula ke neeme mmehie, noolulu iwu, kwnornu nụ mmehie bụ olulu iwu.

5 Kọvu anụ magwụ nụ ọ whụyaru iwhne ma o gweme kpakara mmehie aị. Ya n'iwhuru a nwée mmehie.

6 Nye ọbula ke zị bụdnu nụ rime Karaịsi, zá neemezne mmehie. Nye neeme mmehie máa nye Karaịsi bụ, nye wam whnúlele a anya.

7 Rumu takiri, anụ kwé nye ọbula duwhu anụ. Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne bụru ọma bụ nye mee mma, lele kpa Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma.

8 Nye ọbula ke neemezne mmehie bụ nye Ekwensu, kwnornu nụ Ekwensu bụ nye neeme mmehie hite n'ọpanizo. Kam kpayarụ Nnwọ Chiokike jiri whụya iwhne, ma o lulu kpakara ẹrnu ke Ekwensu.

9 Nye ọbula ke Chiokike murnu zá neemezne mmehie, kwnornu nụ mkpuru Chiokike zị nụ rime a, o jéenwe rikne mee mmehie, kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụ Nda a.

10 Ka bụ nhne rumu Chiokike jiri ziri ichne nụ hne rumu Ekwensu zị. Nye ọbula ke zá neeme nhne bụru ọma bụo nnwọ Chiokike, ma nye ọbula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya.

#### *Anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya*

11 Ka bụ izi anụ nurnu hite n'ọpanizo, anụ whnụrita ibne anụ n'anya.

12 Ọ zá nye nụ lele Keni, nye Ekwensu neechi o gbu nwene a. Kini kpayarụ o jiri gbu a? Kwnornu nụ ẹrnu a bụo ọma, kọvu ẹrnu nwene a bụru ọma.

13 Rumu nda m, ọ gbagwoji anụ anya, ọ bụru nụ ele zị n'owa snornu anụ irno.

14 A magwụ nụ a hiri n'ẹnwu bna nụ bụdnu, kwnornu nụ a whnurnu rumu nda aị n'anya. Nye ọbula ke zá nọowhnu n'anya bụ nye nwurnu ọnwu.

15 Nye ọbula ke snornu nwene a irno bụ nye noogbu badnụ. Anụ magwụ nye ọbula ke noogbu badnụ nwée bụdnu kwó okwo nụ rime a.

16 Ka bụ nhne neegesi ọwhnun'anya, Jizọsi Karaịsi gweru bụdnu a nyee kwnornu aị. A kwesiri o nyee bụdnu aị kwnornu rumu nwene aị masi.

17 Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula nwernu ẹkwnu k'owa ka, whnụ nwene a zị nụ mkpa, ọ dọla obirizi, nye wam nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nụ rime a.

18 Rumu takiri m, a whnú n'anya n'ọnu etekne mọbu n'ikwu-ọnu kpọi, kọvu n'ẹrnu n'ezi ọka.

19 Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a magwụ ezi ọka, ke neeme mkpọma aị si rikne nụ ruwhnu Chiokike,

20 ọ bụbedi ovu aị naama aị ikpe, Chiokike kakwo ovu aị, ọ magwụ kpakara nhne.

21 Ele me whnurnu n'anya, ọ bụru nụ ovu aị mána ikpe, ovu jeesi aị rikne o gwuzo nụ ruwhnu a.

22 A jaanahọru a nhne ọbula a nọorio a, kwnornu nụ a naabita iwu a neeme masi nhne nọoso a ovu n'ọnu.

23 Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, a kweru nụ rewhna Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi, a whnụrita ibne aị n'anya lele kpa o nyernu aị n'iwu.

24 Ele naabita iwu a zị bụdnu nụ rime a, ya nụ rime be. Enine Nsọ wam o nyernu aị bụ nhne neegesi nụ ọ zị nụ rime aị.

## 4

*Anu tule kpakara enine*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu kwéko kpakara enine, anu tule kpakara enine ma be hi n'aka Chiokike, kwnornu nu agida ele owhnurninya aghalaghala bnarnu nu rime owa.

<sup>2</sup> Ka bu nhne anu jeeji mahia Enine Chiokike, enine obula ke kwuhjaru nu Jizosi Karaisi varu n'anọ-ehni hi nu Chiokike va.

<sup>3</sup> Kovu enine obula ke kwéle nu Jizosi hiri nu Chiokike va, enine ka híge nu Chiokike. Ka bu enine nye neemegidne Karaisi, nye anu nurnu o jaava, o zi n'owa kitna.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu takiri m, anu bu rumu Chiokike, anu megbulem ele irno wam, kwnornu nu nye wam zi nu rime anu kakwo nye wam ke zi n'owa.

<sup>5</sup> Ele ka hi n'owa, be nookwu hite nu nhne be magwu n'owa, ele zi n'owa noobnonu be nsni.

<sup>6</sup> A hi hne Chiokike zi va, nye obula ke magwu Chiokike nonu nhne a nookwu. Kovu nye ke máa Chiokike zá nonu nhne a nookwu. Ka bu nhne a jiri mahia enine ezi oka nu enine aghalaghala.

*Chiokike bu owhnun'anya*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a whnurita ibne ai n'anya, kwnornu nu owhnun'anya hi nu Chiokike va. Nye obula ke nonwhnu n'anya bu nye Chiokike muru, nye wam magwu Chiokike.

<sup>8</sup> Nye obula ke whnu n'anya máa Chiokike, kwnornu nu Chiokike bu owhnun'anya.

<sup>9</sup> Chiokike gesiri ai owhnun'anya n'esilawuru ai, kpa o ziyaru Nnwọ o muru kpoi n'owa, ma a nwernu budu hite nu rime a.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bu owhnun'anya, o buo nu a whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, kovu o whnurnu ai n'anya ziya Nnwọ ma o buru nhne ariohna be jeeji gbaru mmehie ai.

<sup>11</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, lele kpa Chiokike whnurnu ai n'anya, a kwe-siri o whnurita ibne ai n'anya.

<sup>12</sup> O zá nye obula ke whnureru Chiokike anya, kovu o buru nu a whnurita ibne ai n'anya, Chiokike wu nu rime ai, owhnun'anya a zuru ozu nu rime ai.

<sup>13</sup> A magwu nu a wu nu rime Chiokike, nu Chiokike wumako nu rime ai, kwnornu nu o nyernu ai Enine a.

<sup>14</sup> A whnurnu, gba akebe nu Nda ziyaru Nnwọ a ma o buru Nye Oznohia ke owa.

<sup>15</sup> Nye obula ke kweru nu Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike, Chiokike wu nu rime nye wam, nye wam masi wu nu rime Chiokike.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpayaru, a magwu, kweru masi nu owhnun'anya Chiokike bu nezi.

Chiokike bu owhnun'anya. Nye obula ke nonwhnun'anya wu nu rime Chiokike, Chiokike wu masi nu rime a.

<sup>17</sup> Chiokike mernu owhnun'anya a zu ozu n'esilawuru ai, ma a nwernu mkpoma siri rikne n'obochi ikpe, kwnornu nu a nu lele ya n'owa ka.

<sup>18</sup> Ogwnu zila n'owhnun'anya. Owhnun'anya ke zuru ozu neechihala ogwnu, kwnornu nu ogwnu nu awhnuwhnu nookno aka. Nye obula ke notu ogwnu zuge ozu n'owhnun'anya.

<sup>19</sup> A nonwhnu n'anya kwnornu nu Chiokike beru osno whnu ai n'anya.

<sup>20</sup> Nye obula ke karu nu o whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, kovu sno nwene a irno bu nye aghalaghala. Nye obula ke whnuge nwene a n'anya, bu nye o nonwhnu anya, nwée rikne whnu Chiokike nye o zá nonwhnu anya n'anya.

<sup>21</sup> Ka bu nhne o nyernu n'iwu, nye obula ke whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, jowhnuriri nwene a n'anya.

## 5

*Okwnata ovu nu Nnwọ Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Nye obula ke kweru nu Jizosi bu Karaisi hi nu Chiokike va. Nye obula ke whnurnu Nda n'anya whnurnu Nnwọ a n'anya masi.



<sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a whnụrnu rụmu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bụ ọ whnụ Chiokike n'anya, neeme nhne o ny-ernu n'iwu.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a whnụrnu Chiokike n'anya, ọ bụru a bita nhne o nyernu n'iwu, iwu Chiokike zila rinya.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke bụ nnwọ Chiokike neemegbu ọwa. Ọkwnata ovu aị nụ Chiokike bụ nhne neemegbu ọwa.

<sup>5</sup> Ndaa nye neemegbu ọwa? Ọ bụ nye wam ke kweru nụ Jizọsi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ nye wam jiri ọvnarna nụ mini va. Ọ bụo mini kpọi, kọvu ọ varu hite n'ọvnarna nụ mini. Enine Nsọ naagba akebne a, a magwụ nụ akebne a bụ ezi ọka.

<sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne akebne ẹto zị,

<sup>8</sup> Enine, mini nụ ọvnarna.\* Nhne ẹto ka kwerikọtaru otu nhne.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru a kweru nụ nhne badnu kwuru, nhne Chiokike kwuru kakwo, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ akebne Chiokike gbarụ gbasiri Nnwọ a.

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke kweru nụ Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu nhne akebne ka nụ mkpoma a. Nye ọbula ke kwéle nụ Chiokike neeme a nye aghalaghala, kwnornu nụ o kwéle n'akebne Chiokike gbarụ gbasiri Nnwọ a.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ akebne wam, Chiokike ny-ernu aị bụdnu kwó okwo, bụdnu wam zị nụ rime Nnwọ a.

<sup>12</sup> Ka neegesi nụ nye ọbula ke nwernu Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo, nye ọbula ke nwée Nnwọ Chiokike nwée bụdnu.

### *Ọka ipne-aznụ*

<sup>13</sup> M naagbanụ anụ ele kweru nụ rẹwhna Nnwọ Chiokike, ma anụ mahia nụ anụ nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>14</sup> Ka bụ nhne neemesi aị ovu rikne ọ vakwnusi Chiokike. A magwụ nụ a rịo nhne ọbula lele kpa echiche ovu a jiri zị, ọ jọonu aị.

<sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a magwụ nụ ọ nọonu nhne a nọorio a, ovu siri aị rikne nụ a jeenwehia nhne nọorio a.

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula whnụrnu nwene a mernu mmehie ke zá noodubna n'ẹnwu, o kpe okpukpe ma Chiokike nyee a bụdnu. M nookwu nhne gbasiri ele neeme mmehie ke zá noodubna n'ẹnwu. Mmehie ke noodubna n'ẹnwu zị. M zá naakaa badnu kpe okpukpe gbasiri a.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne bụo ọma bụ mmehie, kọvu agwna mmehie zá noodubna n'ẹnwu.

<sup>18</sup> A magwụ nụ nye ọbula Chiokike mụrnu zá neemezne mmehie. Nnwọ Chiokike naabita nye ọbula ke Chiokike mụrnu, nye ojo wam nwée rikne mekasi a nhne.

<sup>19</sup> A magwụ nụ a bụ rụmu Chiokike, kọvu kpakara ọwa zị nụ mkpururu nye ojo wam.

<sup>20</sup> A magwụ nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Chiokike varu, ma a mahia nye wam bụ ezi ọka. A zị masi nụ rime nye wam ke bụ ezi ọka, Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ a. Ya n'iwuhuru a bụ Chiokike n'ezi nụ bụdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>21</sup> Rụmu takiri m, anụ gweme ẹhni anụ n'ọkwa rẹnwu.

\* **5:8** Agwna ọkwukwo ke be gbarụ kpa agida awaha whemernu kwu kwno, *n'oligwe Nda, Ikwu-ọnu nụ Enine Nsọ. Nhne ẹto ka nookwu otu ọnu. 8 Nhne akebne ẹto zị n'ọwa, Enine, mini nụ ọvnarna.*

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke ebo*, ọ ghọlam nye okno badnụ. O gwezenu a “Nyerinya ọma nụ rụmu a,” ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Okwukwo izi matị ka nookwu ọka gbasiri ọwhnun'anya n'ehni ibne be, nọodo be aka nụ nsni gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-3)*

*Ezi ọka nụ Ọwhnun'anya (4-11)*

*Okwukwo (12-13)*

*Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jóni, nye okno badnụ, naagbaznenu nwerinya Chiokike hohiaru nụ rụmu a okwukwo, ele me whnurnu n'anya n'ezi, ọ bụo me nụ nsnunu m, kọvu kpakara ele magwụ ezi ọka.

<sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ ezi ọka ke zị nụ rime aị, ke jaazigidne aị tim tòm.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nụ obirizi nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda nụ Jizosi Karaịsi Nnwọ Nda aị va, jaadazinu aị nụ ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya.

*Ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>4</sup> O neenye m ovu ọso n'ọnu kpa me nọowhnu rụmu ị neezne izne n'ezi ọka lele kpa Nda aị nyernu aị n'iwu.

<sup>5</sup> Kịtna, nwerinya ọma, m zá m naagbanụ ị iwu ikne, kọvu ọ bụ kọriri ke a ji hite nụ mbom. M naarijasno ma a whnurita ehni aị n'anya.

<sup>6</sup> Ka bụ ọwhnun'anya wam, a zne izne noobno nsni nụ nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu. Lele kpa anụ nurnu n'ọpanizo, iwu a bụ ma anụ zne izne n'ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>7</sup> Agida ele nooduwu ele badnụ, ele zá neekweru nụ Jizosi Karaịsi varụ n'anọ-ehni, bnarnụ nụ rime ọwa.

Nye nụ kpam bụ nye nooduwu nụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ ledu anya, ọ zị anụ tuwhu nhne anụ dogburu ehni anụ n'ernu, kọvu ma anụ nwehia ọgwo ernalu zuru ozu.

<sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke neezne nụ ruwhnu gharu nhne Karaịsi znirni máa Chiokike. Kọvu nye ọbula ke zị neeme iznizni a magwụ Nda nụ Nnwọ a.

<sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke vakwnusiri anụ ke gwéyala iznizni ka, anụ kwúbana ọro anụ, mọbu kanụ a, “Ị valẹ.”

<sup>11</sup> Nye ọbula ke kannụ a, “Ị valẹ” jeekehia igwe n'ernalu ọjo a.

<sup>12</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me jaagbanụ anụ, kọvu m jéeme kpam n'okwukwo nụ nki. Tnụnuma, m neele anya nụ m jaava me nụ anụ kwu ọka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu, kpam, ovu ọso n'ọnu aị joozu ozu.

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nwene i rinya kam Chiokike hohiaru neebekwu i.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Eto  
Jóni  
gbarụ  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo  
izi ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke eto, o gholam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu nye risi ogbako Chiokike, nye rẹwhna a bụ Gayọsi. Okwukwo izi ka, naaznarni Gayọsi kwnornu ẹnu oma a hne rụmu Chiokike berere zi, nọodo masi a aka nụ nsni gbasiri otu nyerukna be kwu Diotirifesi.*

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-4)*

*Gayọsi kwesiri okwnata ovu (5-8)*

*Diotirifesi məkwalá nkari (9-10)*

*Demetirisi mekwarụ nkari (11-12)*

*Okwukwo (13-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye okno badnụ, naag-baznenu Gayọsi enyi m me whnurnu n'anya nụ ezi oka.

<sup>2</sup> Enyi m me whnurnu n'anya, okpukpe m bụ ma ẹhni i si rikne, ma kpakara nhne i neeme gakwanụ i nkari lele kpa mkpuru ovu i naagakwa nkari.

<sup>3</sup> O nyernu m mkpoma oso n'onu k'agida nga agwna rụmu nda varụ kanụ m nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu i n'ezi oka nụ kpa i neezne izne n'ezi oka wam.

<sup>4</sup> O zá nhne nọoso m ovu n'onu kakwo nga me nurnu nụ rụmu m neezne izne n'ezi oka.

*Gayọsi kwesiri  
okwnata ovu*

<sup>5</sup> Ezi enyi m me whnurnu n'anya, i kwesiri okwnata ovu nụ kpakara nhne i neemenu rụmu nda, o bụ n'ezi nụ be bụ ele izne n'ehni i.

<sup>6</sup> Be kannụ ogbako Chiokike owhnun'anya i, o jọburu oma ma i zihala be kpa o kwesiri n'anya Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Be kwnornu rẹwhna Karaisi whọga zni izi oma, be kwéle o nahoru oyi aka hite n'aka ele kwé ekwe.

<sup>8</sup> A kwesiri o nabnanya ele ka nkari ma aị nụ be snornu rnukota ẹnu ezi oka n'otu.

*Diotirifesi məkwalá nkari*

<sup>9</sup> M gbaznenu m ogbako Chiokike okwukwo, kovu Diotirifesi nye noopio o bụru nye risi kwéle obno nsni nụ nhne me nookwu.

<sup>10</sup> Nga me varụ, m jeeme ele badnụ mahia nhne o neeme, kpakara nhne o nookwu gbasiri aị nụ kpakara aghalaghalala a. Tụkwasi n'olu nhne ka, o kwéle o nabnanya rụmu nda aị. Ele pioru o kwubnanya rụmu nda aị, o kwéle be, kovu o chihala be n'ogbako Chiokike.

*Demetirisi mekwarụ nkari*

<sup>11</sup> Enyi m me whnurnu n'anya, i snó nhne búo oma, kovu snornu nhne bụru oma. Nye obula ke neeme nhne bụru oma hi hne Chiokike zi va. Nye neeme nhne ojo whnúge Chiokike anya ría ría.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ nookwu Demetirisi oka oma hite n'ezi oka. Aila masi nookwu a oka oma, anụ magwụ nụ akebne aị bụ ezi.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>13</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me kwesiri o gbanụ i n'okwukwo, kovu m jéjei mkpisi okwukwo nụ nki naagba a.

<sup>14</sup> M neele anya nụ m jaava whnụ i anya ige mati, me nụ ji kwu oka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> M neekpe ma Chiokike nyee i udno. Kpakara ele enyi i neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele enyi aị n'otu n'otu.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
Judu  
gbaru  
Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo  
izi ka**

Judu gbaru *Ọkwukwo izi Judu*, nọodo ele badnu aka nu nsni gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala, ele karu nu be bu ele kweru ekwe. *Lele 2 Pita, Judu, n'okwukwo matị ka, naakw-nagidne nye nọogwnu a, o naakaa be gba ọtna kwnornu okwnata mkpoma ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bita.*

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-2)*

*Ele neezni nhne aghalaghala (3-16)*

*Ezni o bita okwnata mkpoma (17-23)*

*Ojija zinu Chiokike (24-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Judu, nye izi ke Jizosi Karaisi, nye bu kwno nwene rukna Jemisi, naagbaznenu kpakara ele Chiokike sukwuru okwukwo, ele wu nu rime owhnun'anya Chiokike Nda, ele Jizosi bitaru.

<sup>2</sup> Obirizi nu udno nu owhnun'anya banu anu oba.

*Ele neezni nhne  
aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, m neeyisi rikne naagbanu anu okwukwo gbasiri oznohia ke a nwernu igwe nu rime a, o zi mkpa me gbanu anu ma anu yisi ehni naagba ọtna kwnornu nu okwnata ovu ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be bita.

<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu agwna ele za notu ogwnu Chiokike ribnanyarnu hne a maá n'esilawuru ai, ele naagbanwo izi oma ke oru Chiokike, ma be nwe oghere rnu ernu ojo be, be gonahoru Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe ai nu eze ai. Okwukwo nsọ kwuru nhne gbasiri be agida ige wheru ewhe nu be jaanahia omuma ikpe.

<sup>5</sup> M neechenwanyanu anu nhne ka, o bu n'ezi nu anu magwu kpakara nhne ka, nu Nyenwe ai dhiaru ele

Izireli n'eli Ijipiti, kovu omekwo, gbu kpakara ele kwe ekwe.

<sup>6</sup> Anu chenwanya ele enine izi ele bitala onodi be nu mbom, kovu gharu onodi be, Chiokike turu be ijigba tim tom nu ochichiri, bita be du n'okne obochi ikpe wam o jaama be ikpe.

<sup>7</sup> Lele kpa Sodom nu Gomora nu kpakara eli gbaru be gburugburu, ele wu nu rime be ruru aruru-eli ke ome oyi nu nhne zila richna, be taru be awhnwhnu bekwnu noonwu tim tom, ma be buru nhne odo aka nu nsni nyee kpakara ele badnu.

<sup>8</sup> Kpam masi, ele noro mboro ojo ka mehieru megidne ano-ehni be, be ledna ochi risi Chiokike anya, ele kjaru ele wu n'oligwe.

<sup>9</sup> O bubedi nye risi ele enine izi Maikeli, nga ya nu Ekwensu nọdogbuta iznu Mozizi, nwée rikne kwu oka ojo megidne Ekwensu, kovu o karu, "Nyenwe ai bigbo i."

<sup>10</sup> Kovu ele ka naakaja nhne be maá, be nu lele rumu anohia ojo, neeme nhne nọogwnu be, kpakara nhne ka jodoka be.

<sup>11</sup> Awhnwhnu jaazinu be. Be snornu apna Keni. Be kwnornu iwai dnabna nu mmehie Balam, be bu ele risi rikne lele Kora, be joowhu etekne lele kpa Kora whuru.

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka nu lele rune nu iriri omekorita anu, iwhnerne za notu be o mee nhne ojo. Be nooznu ehni be kpoi. Be nu lele erumeru oligwe ruwhere neewhesa, be nwée rikne gweya mini ozuzo. Be nu lele isisi mila mkpuru, o bubedi n'okochi, isisi be vnurnu hite nu egwnugwnu a, ke nwurnu onwu n'ezi.

<sup>13</sup> Be nu lele okne abaka-mini ke osimini, be nu ernu iwhnerne be noogbo okoto. Be nu lele mboghieru apna, ele Chiokike bitannu oghere n'okne ochichiri okwnukokwnu.

<sup>14</sup> O bu Inoku, nye esau hite n'Adam, nye kwuru n'agida ige wheru ewhe, "Le, Nyenwe ai jaava, ya nu agida ele nsọ a be jogwnuli onu,

<sup>15</sup> o jeekpe kpakara ele badnu ikpe, o jaama kpakara ele maá Chiokike



ikpe, kwnornu kpakara aruru-eli be ruru, nu kpakara oka ele mmehie ka maá Chiokike kwuru kwugidne a.”

<sup>16</sup> Ka bu ele zi naatakpo ntakpo, noobno ele berere nhne, be noosno nhne ojo ke nogwnu mkpoma be, be noovugnadna ehni be, naaznarni ele badnu ma be nwehia nhne be pioru.

*Odo aka nu nsni nu ezni*

<sup>17</sup> Ele me whuru nu n'anya, anu chenwanya nhne ele izi Nyenwe aji Jizosi Karaisi kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> Be kannu anu, “N'ige ipne-aznu, ele jomu anu rumu jaava, ele noosno nhne ojo ke nogwnu mkpoma maá Chiokike be.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka bu ele neegweya okewa, ele ano-ehni neechi, ele nwée Enine Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu anu, ele me whuru nu n'anya, anu wulizo ehni anu lele oro hite nu nturu-eli okwnata ovu anu ke zi nsọ. Anu kpe okpukpe nu rikne Enine Nso.

<sup>21</sup> Anu bita ehni anu n'owhun'anya ke Chiokike, kpa anu noosno, neele anya obirizi ke Nyenwe aji Jizosi Karaisi jeenye anu nu budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>22</sup> Anu donu ele nwernu mkpoma lawuru obirizi.

<sup>23</sup> Anu znohia ele berere, dohia be lele ele hi nu rime bekwnu. Anu gweru ogwnu donu ele berere obirizi. Kovu anu sno ohubedi iwo ke mmehie be gburu hite n'ernu ano-ehni irno.

*Ojja zinu Chiokike*

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike bu nye ke nwernu rikne o bita anu ma anu gharu o dna, mee ma anu gwuzoru nwée oru, nu mkpoma oso n'onu nu ruwhnu a zi igwugwu.

<sup>25</sup> Ya bu Chiokike kpoi, Nye Onohia aji, hite nu Jizosi Karaisi Nyenwe aji, kpakara igwugwu, nu dudugna, nu rikne nu ochi risi zinu a, hite nu mbom du kitna, okwnukokwnu. Amim.

## Okpume Chiokike kpumennu Joni Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

Okwukwo ka neegesi nhne Joni whnurnu gbasiri izi Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi Karaisi mernu (1:2). Izi ka waru ngalaba eto. (1) Rikne ojo nornu ernu n'owa, nye Karaisi jaata awhnuwhnu, nwu masi. (2) Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, o jeemegbu kpakara ele badnu nu kpakara rikne ke neemegidne Chiokike. (3) Chiokike nwernu ogwo ernu ke o bitannu kpakara ele ke a, ele kwesiri be kwnata be mkpoma, ele dazigidnenu n'okwnata ovu be, ke kakwo ele nwurnu n'ernu Nyenwe ai.

Ka bu izi ke nwernu olile anya nee ele Karaisi, ele taru awhnuwhnu, nwu kwnornu okwnata mkpoma be nu Karaisi. Okwukwo izi ka nookwu nu o bu n'ezi nu ochichi aka rikne ele Rom zi naakpa rikne, kovu Nnwọ Atnurnu Chiokike nwe omegbu n'ipne-aznu. Ka mernu be buru ele kwesiri okwnata ovu du n'enwu.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Ohnurninya Joni (1:1-8)

Nyenwe ai zi budnu (1:9-20)

Okwukwo izi ogbako Chiokike esau (2:1--3:22)

Okpukpe n'oligwe (4:1-11)

Okwukwo ke nwernu akara esau (5:1--6:17)

Okpukpe nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike (7:1-17)

Okwodu esau (8:1--11:19)

Agwo nu anohia lawuru wam (12:1--13:18)

Ikpe Chiokike nu ochekwa a (14:1--15:8)

Okiko ovu owe ehni Chiokike (16:1-21)

Be megburu ele irno Chiokike (17:1--20:10)

Ikpe ipne-aznu (20:11-15)

Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne (21:1-8)

Jeruselem ikne (21:9--22:6)

Karaisi jaava wara wara (22:7-21)

<sup>1</sup> Okpume Jizosi Karaisi, ke Chiokike nyernu a, ma o gesi ele izi a nhne jeeme n'ige mati ke vazne, o zizne enine izi a o gesi nye izi a Joni.

<sup>2</sup> Joni gbaru akebne ikwu-onu Chiokike nu akebne Jizosi Karaisi, o kwuru kpakara nhne o whnurnu.

<sup>3</sup> Nye owa oma bu nye noogwnu kpakara ikwu-onu ke okwukwo ohnurninya ka, nu ele nurnu be, bita masi be, kwnornu nu ige zi ndundu.

### Obekwu ikwu

<sup>4</sup> Mawa, Joni naagbaznenu ogbako Chiokike esau ke zi n'Esia okwukwo.

Oru nu udno ke Chiokike nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye ke jaava dazinu anu, hite n'aka enine esau ke zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze a,

<sup>5</sup> ma n'aka Jizosi Karaisi, nye akebne kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma, nye mbom ke hi n'enwu lizo, nye ke neechi ele eze k'owa.

Nye whnurnu ai n'anya, gweru ovnarna a snusnama kpakara mmehie ai,

<sup>6</sup> o mee ai a buru mbam ele okwa ariohna Chiokike a, nu Nda a, igwugwu nu rikne zinu a hite kitna du n'ige kwó okwo. Amim.

<sup>7</sup> Le, o vawa nu rime erumeru oligwe, kpakara anya jowhnu a, ma ele duru a ara, kpakara ele zi n'owa jaagbanu a mkpe.

Owe! Amim.

<sup>8</sup> "Mawa bu Alifa nu Omega," bu nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru. "Mawa bu Opanizo nu Okwukwo, nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye jaava, Nye Meli Nhne Dum."

### Nye nu lele Nnwọ ke Badnu

<sup>9</sup> Mawa bu Joni, nye bu nnwọ nda anu, nye sno anu nu rime awhnuwhnu, a bu ele eli-eze a, a naagidne awhnuwhnu. Be kwuzneru m nu rime eli ohia esilawuru osimini ke Patimosi, kwnornu nu m kporu m okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi gbaru ama a.

10 M zị m nụ rime Enine n'òbochi Nyenwe aị, m nurnu m okne nkoli n'aznụ m ke dnarnu lele okwodu.

11 Nkoli ka kaa, “Gbasị nhne ị whnurnu n'okwukwo, ziznenu a ogbako Chiokike esau ka, ziznenu Efesosi, nụ Sımaina, ziznenu Pegamosi, nụ Taıtira, ziznenu Sadisi, nụ Filadefia, zizne masinu Laodisia.”

12 M tũhnasna ma m whnurnu m nye nookwunu m oka. M whnurnu m nhne be tũkwasi tũnji esau be wũru golu.

13 N'esilawũru nhne be tũkwasi tũnji esau wam gwuzo otu nye nũ lele Nnwọ ke Badnũ. O wogwu iwo awura duru a ẹli ọchi, o ji ajnị sũ nũ mkpọma a.

14 Risi a nũ rukeri-ize a noonwu va-a-a lele wulu, naachna va-a-a lele mkpũru-mini, anya a nũ lele riro bẹkwnu.

15 Ọchi a lawũru nũ lele ọla be gbaru bẹkwnu nũ rime ite bẹkwnu, nkoli a naadna lele agida mini.

16 O ji mbọ esau n'akarikwnunga a, ama-ogwnu nwernu ruwhnu lawũru tũga bũko neehi n'ọnu a nọowhuya, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ẹhnam n'esilawũru iwhnehnne.

17 Nga me whnurnu a, m dna n'ẹli n'ọchi a lele nye nwurnu ọnwu. Kọvu ọ tũkwasiri m akarikwnunga a, kaa, “Ogwnu tũko ị, mawa bũ Nye Mbọm nũ Nye Ipne-aznũ.

18 M zị m bũdnu. M nwurnu m ẹnwu, kọvu le, m zị m bũdnu tim tọm. M ji m snambị ẹnwu nũ ẹli rẹnwu.

19 “Gbasị nhne ị whnurnu n'okwukwo, nhne zị kịtna, nũ nhne jeeme nũ ruwhnu.

20 Ka bũ nhne miri emi ke mbọ esau wam ị whnurnu n'akarikwnunga m, nũ nhne be tũkwasi tũnji esau wam be wũru golu. Mbọ esau wam bũ enine izi ogbako Chiokike esau, nhne be tũkwasi tũnji esau wam ị whnurnu bũ ogbako esau.”

## 2

### *Izi ele Efesosi*

1 Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zị n'Efesosi okwukwo: Hite n'ọnu nye wam ji mbọ esau wam n'akarikwnunga a, nye neezne izne n'esilawũru nhne be tũkwasi tũnji esau wam.

2 M magwũ m nhne anũ neeme. Anũ nọdogbu ẹhni anũ n'ernu nũ ọsnuta mkpọma anũ. Anũ kwéle o kwubnanya ele arũru-ẹli, anũ kparũ ele kwuru ẹhni be ele izi iru, kọvu be bũo, anũ whnũ nũ be bũ ele aghalaghalala.

3 Anũ jiri ọsuta mkpọma nagidne awhnũwhnu anũ tarũ kwnornu rẹwhna m, anũ kwéle rikne gwũ anũ.

4 Kọvu m nwernu m otu nhne megidne anũ, anũ zịma n'ọwhnũn'anya lele kpa anũ neeme nũ mbọm.

5 Anũ chenwanya hne anũ dnarnũ. Anũ hi nũ mmehie anũ tũhnasna, rnũ ẹrnu mbọm anũ rnurnu. O bũru nũ anũ jọtuhnasna hite nũ mmehie anũ, m jaavakwnusi anũ wara wara, gweme nhne be tũkwasi tũnji anũ nũ hne ọ zị, okwolem ma anũ tũhnasnarnu.

6 Kọvu anũ nwernu otu nhne bũru oma, anũ sno ẹrnu ele Nikolata irno lele kpa me snornu a irno.

7 Nye nwernu nsnị, ọ nurnu nhne Enine Nsọ naakanũ kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o ri mkpũru isisi ke bũdnu ke zị n'ọbna Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Sımaina*

8 Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zị nũ Sımaina okwukwo: Hite n'ọnu nye wam bũ Nye Mbọm nũ Nye Ipne-aznũ, nye nwurnu, zịri kwno bũdnu.

9 M magwũ m awhnũwhnu anũ naata. M magwũ m nũ anũ bũ ele mboni, kọvu anũ bũ ele nwernu ẹkwnu k'agida. M magwũ m oka ojo ele ka nũ be bũ ele Ju nookwugidne anũ, kọvu be bũo, be bũ ele ọro ogbako Setani.

10 Ogwnu tũko anũ kwnornu awhnũwhnu anũ jaata. Le Setani jeeyisi agwna anũ n'ikelu ma be kpa anũ iru. Anũ jeenwe okpagbu nri

ọbochi. Anụ bụru ele kwesiri ọkwnata mkpoma dū n'ẹnwu, m jeenye anụ okpu-eze ke bụ bụdnu.

<sup>11</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nūnu nhne Enine Nso naakanū kpakara ọgbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, ẹnwu ke ẹbo jóogbu a.

### *Izi ele Pegamosi*

<sup>12</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Pegamosi ọkwukwo:

Hite n'ọnu nye wam nwernu ama-ogwnu ke nwernu ruwhnu lawuru zị bụko.

<sup>13</sup> M magwụ m hne anụ wu bụ hne ngadna Setani zị. Anụ jidnesiri rẹwhna m rikne, anụ túwhule ọkwnata mkpoma anụ nū hne me zị, ọ bụbedi nga be gburu Antipasi nye akebne m nye kwesiri ọkwnata mkpoma n'esilawuru anụ hne Setani wu.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu m nwernu m nhne ele nū ele megidne anụ. Agwna ele noosno iznizni Balam nye znirni Balakị kpa o jeeme rụmu Izireli mmehie hite n'ori nhne be jiri kwanū rẹnwu ariohna nū hite n'ome ọyi.

<sup>15</sup> Agwna ele noosno iznizni ele Nikolata zị masi n'esilawuru anụ.

<sup>16</sup> Anụ hi nū mmehie tūhnasna, ọ bụo kpam, m jaavakwnusi anụ wara wara, gweru ama-ogwnu hi n'ọnu m whuya lusi ele ka ogwnu.

<sup>17</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nūnu nhne Enine Nso naakanū kpakara ọgbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a agwna mana ke tugwaru otugwa. M jeenye masi a otu akaworugwu abochna ke be gbakwasiri rẹwhna ikne n'olu a, ọ zá nye berere marnū a, okwolem nye wam nahiaru a.

### *Izi ele Taıtira*

<sup>18</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Taıtira ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne Nnwọ Chiokike kwuru, nye wam anya a lawuru nū lele bẹkwnu, nye ọchi a lawuru noonwu lele ọla chnarnū achna.

<sup>19</sup> M magwụ m nhne anụ neeme. M magwụ m ọwhnun'anya anụ, nū ọkwnata mkpoma anụ, nū izi anụ, nū

ọsnuta mkpoma anụ. M magwụ m masi nū ẹnwu anụ kịna kakwo ke mbom.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu m nwernu otu nhne megidne anụ. Anụ gharuru nwerinya wam bụ Jezibeli n'esilawuru anụ. Nwerinya ka kwuru ẹnni a nye ọwhnurninya Chiokike, neezni ele izi m kpa be mee ọyi, nū o ri nhne be jiri kwa rẹnwu, nooduhie ele badnū.

<sup>21</sup> M nyernu m a ige ma ọ tūhnasna nū mmehie ome ọyi, o kwéle.

<sup>22</sup> Le, m jootubna n'okpata ya nū ele ọyi a, be jaata awhnūwhnu k'agida, okwolem ma be tūhnasnarnu hite nū nhne ojo be mūhiaru n'aka a.

<sup>23</sup> M joogbu rụmu a, ma kpakara ọgbako Chiokike mahia nū mawa bụ nye wam noonyosna mkpoma nū echiche ke rụmu badnū. M jookwuhnasi nye ọbula lele kpa ẹnwu a jiri ziri.

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu agwna anụ gwnarnū nū Taıtira, ele snóge iznizni ojo ka, ele máa nhne be nookwu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Setani, m jéenye anụ ivu runa berere.

<sup>25</sup> Kọvu anụ jidnesi rikne nhne anụ ji tem m va.

<sup>26</sup> Nye megburu, bíta ikwu-ọnu m dū okwukwo,

m jeenye a rikne hne kpakara mba zị.

<sup>27</sup> O jeeji mkpara rugwe nẹechi be, ọ jẹliwa be lele kpa be liwa itechi,

<sup>28</sup> lele kpa me nahiaru iknernema n'aka Nda m. M jeenye a mbọ ọsisi.

<sup>29</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nūnu nhne Enine Nso naakanū kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

## 3

### *Izi ele Sadisi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị Sadisi ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne nye wam ji enine ẹsau Chiokike n'aka a, nū mbọ ẹsau. M magwụ m nhne anụ neeme. M magwụ m nū anụ nwernu rẹwhna nū anū zị bụdnu, kọvu anụ nwurnu ọnwu.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ tnenya, jikwasi nhne ke gw-narnū matị ọ nwụ rikne, kwnornu nū



m whnúge m ernalu anu ke zuru ozu nu ruwhnu Chiokike m.

<sup>3</sup> Anu chenwanya nhne anu nahiaru, ke anu nuru, anu mee be. Anu hi nu mmehie anu tuhnsa. O buru nu anu jéetnanya, m jaavakwnusi anu lele nye buznu, anu jáamahia ige me jaava.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu anu nwernu badnu ele nu ele nu Sadisi ele mérula awura be. Be joowo awura abochna snornu m zne izne kwnornu nu be kwesiri.

<sup>5</sup> Nye megburu kpa, be joowote a awura abochna, m jóokwnome rewhna a n'okwukwo ke budnu. M jookwuhia rewhna a nu ruwhnu Nda m ya nu ruwhnu ele enine izi a.

<sup>6</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

#### *Izi ele Filadefia*

<sup>7</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Filadefia okwukwo: Ka bu nhne nye wam zi nsu nu nye ezi oka kwuru, nye jigwu snambi Devidi, nye o buru nu o gbama onuhna, o za nye nwernu rikne o gbasni a, nye gbasni onuhna, o za nye nwernu rikne o gbama a.

<sup>8</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Le, m gbamannu m anu onuhna ke o za nye nwernu rikne gbasni, kwnornu nu anu nwernu iknernema mati, kovu anu bitaru ikwu-onu m, anu gonahorula rewhna m.

<sup>9</sup> Anu jowhnu nhne me jeeme ele oro ogbako Setani, ele ka nu be bu ele Ju, kovu be buo, be bu ele aghalaghalala, m jeeme be va dna n'eli n'ochi anu, be jaamahia nu m whnuru m anu n'anya.

<sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu anu bitaru ikwu-onu m, snuta ovu, m jaabita masi anu n'ige ornurna ke jaadnakwasu kpakara owa, o rna ele wu n'owa ornurna.

<sup>11</sup> Le, m wawa wara wara, anu jidnesi nhne anu ji rikne, o zi nye berere nahoru anu okpu-eze anu.

<sup>12</sup> Nye megburu, m jeeme a nsusnu Oro Nso Chiokike m. O jehi nu rime a whoga berere. M jaagbakwasu rewhna Chiokike m

n'olu a, ya nu rewhna onha ikne Chiokike m, ke bu Jeruselem ikne, ke hi n'oligwe n'aka Chiokike m hiedna. M jaagbakwasu a rewhna ikne m n'olu a.

<sup>13</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

#### *Izi ele Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Laodisia okwukwo: Ka bu nhne Amim kwuru, nye akebe kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma nu nye ezi oka, nye netchi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

<sup>15</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Anu kpele bekwnu, anu jila iyi. O joburu oma nu anu kperu bekwnu mobu nu anu jiri iyi.

<sup>16</sup> Kovu kwnornu nu anu zi marna marna, anu kpele bekwnu, anu jila iyi, m jogbohala anu n'onu m.

<sup>17</sup> Anu kwuru, "M baru m eze, m nwernu m ekwnu, o za nhne naara m," kovu nu anu ma nu anu bu ele nowhnuji anya, nu ele be kwesiri o donu obirizi, ele mboni, ele isni nu ele gba eto.

<sup>18</sup> Me zni anu ezni, anu zunahoru m golu be snuru, ma anu nwernu ekwnu, nu awura abochna, ma anu kpusni eto anu gbagwu, tna egwnumisi n'anya anu ma anu whnuru osno.

<sup>19</sup> M neebigbo kpakara ele me whnuru n'anya, naapnia masi be nhne. Anu gbalu tuhnsa, hi nu mmehie whuya.

<sup>20</sup> Le, m gwuzogwu m n'onuhna, nooznu aka. Nye obula ke nuru nkoli m, gbama onuhna, m jaabnazne n'oro a, snornu a ri wiri, ya snornu m masi ri wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o snornu m daziri eli nu ngadna eze m, lele kpa me megburu, m snornu Nda m daziri eli nu ngadna eze a.

<sup>22</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ogbako Chiokike.

## 4

*Ngadna eze ke zi n'oligwe*

1 Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnurnu m, le, otu onuhna gbamarnu n'oligwe. Nkoli wam me nurnu nu mbom ke dnarnu lele okwodu karu, "Vaa hna, m jeegesi i nhne jeemeriri nu ruwhnu."

2 Ngangam, m zi m n'Enine, m whnurnu m nu rime oligwe otu ngadna eze nu nye dazi n'olu a.

3 Nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam, ruwhnu a noogbu marna marna lele akaworugwu jasipa nu sadisi, eke nu egwurugwu hnirni ngadna eze wam gburugburu ke naachna lele emiradi.

4 Nri ngadna eze lawuru nu eno berere gbaru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, ele okno badnu nri lawuru nu eno dazi n'olu ngadna eze berere wam woru awura abochna, kpuru okpu-eze golu nu risi be.

5 Amuma nu egbe oligwe nu odidna hi nu ngadna eze wam naadna. Tonji esau zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam noonwu bekwnu, ke bu enine esau wam Chiokike.

6 Osimini nu lele nyno nownu osno zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam.

N'esilawuru ngadna eze wam ya nu gburugburu a bu nhne eno zi budnu bu anya anya ruwhnu nu aznu zi.

7 Nhne ke mbom nu lele odum, ke ebo nu lele nnwo ehni, ke eto nwernu ruwhnu lele ruwhnu badnu, ke eno nu lele igno neewhe ewhe.

8 Nhne zi budnu eno wam, ke obula nwernu aka-nkwu isunu, kpakara ehni be bu anya anya. Be kpusni onu be iwhnehnne nu abali, be nownu eri naakaa,

"Nsọ, nsọ, nsọ

bụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli  
Nhne Dum,

Nye zi nu mbom, nye zi kitna, nye  
jaava."

9 Kpa nhne wam zi budnu zi neenye a igwugwu nu onson'anya, notunu nye wam dazigwu nu ngadna eze wam mmamma, nye zi budnu okwnukokwnu,

10 ele okno badnu nri lawuru nu eno wam dna n'eli nu ruwhnu nye wam dazigwu nu ngadna eze, kpo risi eli nu ruwhnu nye wam zi budnu okwnukokwnu. Be tubita okpu-eze be nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kaa,

11 "I bu nye kwesiri, Nyenwe aị  
Chiokike,  
o nahoru igwugwu nu onson'anya,  
nu iknernema,  
kwnornu nu o bu jiwa keru kpakara  
nhne hite nu echiche i,  
ji nyernu be budnu."

## 5

### *Okwukwo nu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam*

1 M whnurnu m otu okwukwo n'akarikwnunga nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam, be gbaru a nhne ruwhnu nu aznu, be kasiri a akara esau.

2 M whnurnu m otu enine izi nwernu rikne ji okno nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ndaa nye kwesiri o gbaji akara esau wam nu o kpume okwukwo wam?"

3 Kovu o za nye be whnurnu n'oligwe nu owa mobu nu mkpururu owa, bu nye kwesiri o kpume okwukwo wam mobu lebna anya nu rime a.

4 M kwna ekwna k'agida kwnornu nu o za nye be whnurnu kwesiri o kpume okwukwo wam mobu lebna anya nu rime a.

5 Otu nu rime ele okno badnu wam kanu m, "I kwnama ekwna, le, Odum ke ebnurnu Juda,\* Mgbaregnugwnu Devidi,† o megbulem, o nwernu rikne o kpume okwukwo wam, nu o toma akara esau wam."

6 Ige wam m whnurnu m otu Nnwọ Atnurnu gwuzo n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam, ma nu esilawuru nhne eno wam zi budnu ya nu ele okno badnu wam, lele nu be gburu a ogbu. O nwernu mfu esau, nu anya esau ke bu enine esau wam Chiokike, ke o zihalaru nu rime kpakara owa.

7 Nnwọ Atnurnu wam zne nahoru nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze wam okwukwo n'akarikwnunga a.

\* 5:5 Odum ke ebnurnu Juda Jenesisi 49:9 † 5:5 Mgbaregnugwnu Devidi Azaya 11:1, 10

<sup>8</sup> Nga ọ nahọruru a ọkwukwo wam, nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu nụ ele okno badnu nri lawuru nụ ẹno wam dna n'ẹli nụ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnuru wam, kpakara be ji ọbo be n'aka, ya nụ obele golu ke isensi jiharuru, ke bụ okpukpe ele nsọ.

<sup>9</sup> Be gwnu eri ikne,  
 “I kwesiri ọ nahọru ọkwukwo wam,  
 nụ ọ tọma akara a,  
 kwnornu nụ be gburu i,  
 i gweru ọvnarna i gbahia ele ke  
 Chiokike  
 hite nụ kpakara ẹbnurnu, nụ  
 ikwu-ọnu, hite nụ mba nụ ele  
 badnu.”

<sup>10</sup> I mernu be buru mbam ele ọkwa ariohna, ke jeekpenu Chiokike, be jọbu ele eze nẹchi ọwa.”

<sup>11</sup> M le anya, m nurnu m nkoli agida enine izi gbaruru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, nụ nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu nụ ele okno badnu, pokwu nụ pokwu nụ pokwu ndasi, nụ pokwu ndasi nụ ndasi.

<sup>12</sup> Be ọogwnu eri nụ okno nkoli, naakaa,  
 “Nnwọ Atnuru wam be gburu kwesiri  
 ọ nahọru rikne, nụ ẹkwnu nụ akoniche,  
 nụ iknernema  
 nụ ọson'anya nụ igwugwu, nụ  
 ọznarni.”

<sup>13</sup> M nurnu m hne kpakara nhne zị bụdnu zị n'oligwe, n'ọwa, nụ mkpururu ọwa, kpakara nhne zị bụdnu ke zị n'okno osimini nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime be, naakaa,  
 “Ọznarni nụ ọson'anya nụ igwugwu nụ rikne zinu  
 nye wam dazi nụ ngadna eze,  
 ya nụ Nnwọ Atnuru wam tim  
 tom.”

<sup>14</sup> Nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu, kaa, “Amim.” Ele okno badnu wam dna n'ẹli, kponu Chiokike nụ Nnwọ Atnuru risi ẹli.

## 6

### *Akara ẹsau wam*

<sup>1</sup> M whnuru m nga Nnwọ Atnuru wam tomarnu akara ke mbom. Otu

nhne zị bụdnu ẹno wam ji nkoli dnarnu lele egbe oligwe kaa, “Vaa.”

<sup>2</sup> M le anya, le otu iyinya richna, nye gbagwu a ji otu mgbata, be nyee a okpu-eze, ọ whoga ọolugbu, neemegbu.

<sup>3</sup> Nnwọ Atnuru wam toma akara ke ẹbo, m nurnu m nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ke ẹbo, naakaa, “Vaa.”

<sup>4</sup> Le, iyinya berere naachna ihie ihie, be nyernu nye gbagwu a rikne o gweme udno n'ọwa, mee ele badnu noogbu ibne be, be nyernu a amaogwnu hna ezi.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnuru wam tomarnu akara ke ẹto, m nurnu m hne nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu ẹto karu, “Vaa.” M le anya whnu iyinya neeji riji, nye gbagwu a ji nhne be ọotu nhne n'aka a.

<sup>6</sup> M nurnu m nkoli n'esilawuru nhne ẹno wam zị bụdnu, naakaa, “Otu ntutu ikpa wheti bụ ogwo ẹnu otu ọbochi, ntutu ikpa bali ẹto ogwo ẹnu otu ọbochi. Kọvu anu lulu mono olivu nụ manya vaini.”

<sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnuru wam toma akara k'eno, m nurnu m nkoli nhne zị bụdnu k'eno karu, “Vaa.”

<sup>8</sup> M le anya, otu iyinya ogbu-nu-orio, rewhna nye dazi n'olu a bụ Ẹnwu, Ẹli Rẹnwu sno a n'aznu. Be nyernu a rikne hne otu nga nụ nga ẹno ke ọwa zị, ma o gweru amaogwnu nụ ọkwnunyo gbu be, ma nriria ojo nụ ojo anohia ke ọwa.

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ Atnuru wam tomarnu akara ke isne, m whnuru m mkpururu ovu kpakara ele be gburu kwnornu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nụ ama be gbaruru nụ mkpururu ojo ariohna.

<sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, “Nyenwe ai zị nsọ, i bụ ezi, du ngele, hne i jeekpe ele zị n'ọwa ikpe, megwnahia ọvnarna ai?”

<sup>11</sup> Be nyernu nye ọbula nụ rime be iwo awura abochna, be kanu be, be zukwaru inwe ige matị, tem ọnu ogwnugwnu ele izi ibne be nụ rumu nda be, ele be joogbu zute.

<sup>12</sup> Nnwọ Atnuru wam tomarnu akara ke isunu, okne ẹli otne enye

dnarnu, ehnam ji riji lele ikpe mkpe, enwa chna ihie ihie lele onnarna.

<sup>13</sup> Mbọ hi n'oligwe naadna n'owa lele ike isisi be kwu figi chna achna naadna nga ruwhere neewhe.

<sup>14</sup> Be pjakota oligwe lele okwukwo, rugwu nu eli ohia esilawuru whoga n'onodi be.

<sup>15</sup> Ele eze ke owa nu ele dikne, ele neechi ele ogwnu ele baru eze, ele dimkpa, nye obula, ma ohi ma nye nwernu ehni a, tugwa nu rime ogba nu iketa rugwu.

<sup>16</sup> Be kanu rugwu kwu nu rugwu matj, "Dnagidne aj, kpusni aj n'anya nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze, ya nu ovu owe ehni Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu okne obochi ovu owe ehni be valem. Nyele joogwuzoli?"

## 7

### *Be karu 144,000 ele badnu akara*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka whemernu, m whurnu m enine izi eno gwuzo nu ngeri eno ke owa, knernu ruwhere k'owa n'aka, ma ruwhere gharu o whe n'owa, ma n'osimini mọbu n'olu isisi obula.

<sup>2</sup> M whurnu m enine izi berere hi n'obosi ehnam n'owhuya, o ji akara Chiokike ke zi budnu n'aka a, o ji okne nkoli naakanu ele enine izi eno wam Chiokike nyernu rikne o lulu owa nu osimini,

<sup>3</sup> kaa, "Anu lulu owa, mọbu osimini, mọbu isisi, tem a ka ele izi Chiokike akara n'egedege ruwhnu be."

<sup>4</sup> M urnu m onu ogwnugwnu ele be karu akara n'egedege ruwhnu be, be bu otu riwhu nu nri eno nu pokwu eno, hite nu kpakara eburnu Izireli.

<sup>5</sup> Be bu hite nu eburnu Juda, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Rubeni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Gad, nri nu pokwu lawuru,

<sup>6</sup> hite nu eburnu Asa, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Nafitali, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Manase, nri nu pokwu lawuru,

<sup>7</sup> hite nu eburnu Simion, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Liva, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Isaka, nri nu pokwu lawuru,

<sup>8</sup> hite nu eburnu Zebuloni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Josefu, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Benjamini, nri nu pokwu lawuru.

### *Igbudu ele badnu wam*

<sup>9</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m le anya whnu igbudu badnu o za nye nwernu rikne gwnuli onu. Be hi nu kpakara mba nu eburnu, nu eli, nu ikwu-onu va, be gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ngadna eze nu nu ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam, be wo awura abochna, be ji masi igwugwu bukwa n'aka be.

<sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Oznohia aj hi n'aka Chiokike, nye dazi nu ngadna eze, ya nu Nnwọ Atnurnu."

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara ele enine izi gwuzo gba ngadna eze wam gburugburu nu ele okno badnu wam nu nhne eno wam zi budnu, dna kpute ruwhnu n'eli nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kponu Chiokike risi eli.

<sup>12</sup> Be kaa, "Amim! Ngozi nu igwugwu nu akoniche, nu otu mmamma nu on'anya nu rikne nu iknerna zinu Chiokike du okwnukokwnu. Amim."

<sup>13</sup> Otu nye okno badnu sikwa m, "Ele ka wogwu iwo awura abochna be bu ele ke ele? Ndaa hne be hi va?"

<sup>14</sup> M sa a, "Nda-aj-kwu, m maam, ji magwu."

O kanu m, "Ele ka bu ele hiri n'okne mmekpehni wam whuya, be snurnu iwo be, mee be ziri richna nu rime onnarna Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, be jiri gwuzoru nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike, be jeekpenu a iwhnehnie nu abali nu rime Oro Nso a.

Nye wam dazi nu ngadna eze jaagbasa oro-eka a, be wuru nu rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Wiri jogwnu be berere, akpiri jokpo be bekwnu berere,



ehnam joomu kwno be berere,  
 whuruwhuru ehni jeeme kwno be  
 berere.  
 17 Kwnornu nu Nnwọ Atnurnu nye  
 ke zi n'esilawuru ngadna eze  
 wam jobu nye noznu be lele  
 atnurnu.  
 O joodu be zne nu risi mini ke  
 budnu,  
 Chiokike jookwnosnama anya-  
 mini ekwna n'anya be.”

## 8

### *Akara ke esau*

1 Nga Nnwọ Atnurnu wam  
 kpumernu akara ke esau, oligwe  
 dnarnu bii du ichichi awa.

2 M whnurnu m enine izi esau ele  
 gwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike, be ny-  
 ernu be okwodu esau.

3 Enine izi berere ke jigwu nhne  
 isensi golu varu gwuzoru nu ruwhnu  
 ojo ariohna, be nyernu a agida isensi,  
 o gweru a yikota nu okpukpe ele nso  
 Chiokike, gweru a kwa ariohna n'olu  
 ojo ariohna golu ke zi nu ruwhnu  
 ngadna eze wam.

4 Runwurnu isensi wam nu okpukpe  
 ele nso Chiokike lizo nu ruwhnu  
 Chiokike hite n'aka enine izi wam.

5 Enine izi wam gweru nhne isensi  
 wam gharu bekwnu n'ojo ariohna,  
 ghasa a nu rime owa. Agida egbe  
 oligwe nu odidna nu amuma nu eli  
 otne enye dnarnu.

### *Okwodu esau wam*

6 Enine izi esau wam ji okwodu esau  
 jiknernu o gbu be.

7 Enine izi ke mbom gbu okwodu  
 a, mkpuru mini nu bekwnu gwaru  
 onarna wusa n'owa, otu-ibewa nu nga  
 eto ke owa rne bekwnu, otu-ibewa nu  
 nga eto ke isisi nu kpakara achara  
 budnu rneru bekwnu.

8 Enine izi ke ebo gbu okwodu a,  
 be tubna nhne nu lele rugwu okpo-  
 tokpo neerne bekwnu nu rime osi-  
 mini, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke osimini  
 ghọ onarna.

9 Otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke nhne zi  
 budnu nu rime osimini nwuma, otu-  
 ibewa nu nga eto ke ogbo mini kpu.

10 Enine izi ke eto gbu okwodu a. Otu  
 okne mbo hi n'oligwe dna, noonwu  
 lele tonji dnakwasị otu-ibewa nu nga  
 eto mini, ma nu risi mini.

11 Rewhna mbo wam bu Nlulu. Otu-  
 ibewa nu nga eto mini noolu nlulu,  
 agida ele badnu nwurnu kwnornu nu  
 be nwornu mini wam.

12 Enine izi ke eno gbu okwodu a. Be  
 lulu otu-ibewa nu nga eto ehnam, nu  
 otu-ibewa nu nga eto enwa, nu otu-  
 ibewa nu nga eto mbo, ke kpayaru  
 otu-ibewa nu nga eto iwhne be zima  
 noonwu, otu-ibewa nu nga eto ke  
 obochi nwée iwhne ya nu otu-ibewa  
 nu nga eto ke abali.

13 M leru m anya, m nurnu  
 m otu igno neewhe n'esilawuru  
 oligwe, gweru okne nkoli neesi  
 okokoba, “Awhnwhnu! Awhnwhnu!  
 Awhnwhnu zinu kpakara ele wu  
 n'owa nga be jonu odidna okwodu ke  
 ele enine izi eto ke gwnarnu joogbu.”

## 9

1 Enine izi ke isne gbu okwodu a.  
 M whnurnu m otu mbo hiri n'oligwe  
 dna n'owa, be nyee a snambi onuhna  
 olulu awnwhnu.

2 Mbo wam tuma onuhna olulu  
 awnwhnu, runwurnu hi nu rime a  
 whuya nu lele runwurnu hi n'okne ite  
 bekwnu, iwhne ehnam nu ruwhere  
 gbaru ochichiri kwnornu runwurnu hi  
 n'olulu awnwhnu wam whuya.

3 Igwurube hi nu runwurnu wam  
 whuya n'olu owa, be nyernu be rikne  
 lele akpi ke owa.

4 Be kanu be, be lulu achara mbo  
 isisi, mbo achara budnu berere, kovu  
 be gba nye obula ke nwée akara  
 Chiokike n'egedege ruwhnu a.

5 Igwurube wam nwée rikne o gbu  
 be, kovu be ta be awnwhnu enwa  
 isne. Nhne igbugbu be nu lele nye  
 akpi gbaru.

6 N'enwa isne ka, ele badnu ka joo-  
 pio enwu joogbu be, kovu be jowhnu  
 enwu, enwu joogwu be, kovu enwu  
 jaagba eso.

7 Igwurube wam nu lele iyinya jikn-  
 ernu o zne ogwu, be kpu nhne nu lele

okpu-eze golu nụ risi be, ruwhnu be nụ lele ruwhnu badnụ.

<sup>8</sup> Rukeru-ize risi be nụ lele rukeri-ize nyerinya, ize be nụ lele ize odum.

<sup>9</sup> Mbno mkpoma be nụ lele mbno rugwe, ọdidna aka-nkwu be naadna lele ọgbo-eli agida iyinya nọdopnu neezne ọgwu.

<sup>10</sup> Ọdnu be nụ lele akpị, be nwernu nhne ọgbugba n'ọdnu be, nwe masiri rikne n'ọdnu ọ kpakna ele badnụ ẹhni ẹnwa isne.

<sup>11</sup> Be nwernu eze nęechi be, nye bụ enine izi olulu awnụwhnu. Nye rẹwhna a n'ọnu Hiburu bụ Abadoni, n'ọnu Giriki, Apoloni, ke bụ nye noolulu nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne awnụwhnu ke mbom kwolem, nhne awnụwhnu lawuru berere vawa.

<sup>13</sup> Enine izi ke isunu gbụ ọkwodu a, m nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'ahnjo nụ ngeri ẹno ke ojo ariohna golu wam bụ ke gwuzo nụ ruwhnu Chiokike whuya.

<sup>14</sup> Nkoli wam kanu enine izi ke isunu wam ke gburu ọkwodu, "Sịgbasi enine izi ẹno wam ke be knernu eriri n'okne Osimini Uferetisi."

<sup>15</sup> Be sịgbasi enine izi ẹno wam, ke be jiknernernu n'otnu-ige ka n'obochi ka, nụ ẹnwa ka, n'awha ka o gbu otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke kpakara ele badnụ.

<sup>16</sup> M nurnu m ọnu ọgwugwu ele ọgwu gba iyinya bụ riwhu pokwu ndasi lawuru.

<sup>17</sup> Nụ rime ọwhnurninya wam, m whnurnu m iyinya nụ ele naagba be, be nwernu mbno mkpoma naachna ihie ihie lele bękwu, lele jasinti, nụ rugwu bękwu, risi iyinya wam nụ lele risi odum, bękwu nụ runwurnu nụ rugwu bękwu neehi n'ọnu be nọowhuya.

<sup>18</sup> Bękwu nụ runwurnu nụ rugwu bękwu ke hi n'ọnu iyinya wam nọowhuya gburu otu-ibewa nụ nga ẹto ke ele badnụ.

<sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ iknernema be hi n'ọnu be ya nụ ọdnu be. Ọdnu be nụ lele agwo, ke be ji risi be neemeru ele badnụ ẹhni.

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnụ gwnarnu ke nhne igbugbu ka gbule, kwéle ọ sịgbasi nhne aka be turu, be kwéle ọ sịgbasi o kpenu rumu renwu ojo, nụ renwu golu nụ ke siliva, nụ ọla nụ akaworugwu nụ ke isisi, ke zá nọowhnu ọsno, zá nọonu nhne, zá neezne izne.

<sup>21</sup> Ele badnụ wam tųhnasnana hite nụ ogbu badnụ be, nụ amusu be neeri, nụ ome ọyi be, mọbu nụ buznu be nooznu.

## 10

### *Enine izi nụ okwukwo matị*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnurnu m enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne hi n'oligwe hiedna. O wogwu erumeru oligwe, eke nụ egwurugwu zi n'olu risi a, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ẹnam, ọchi a lawuru nụ lele nsnusnu ọro bękwu.

<sup>2</sup> O ji otu okwukwo matị be kpumernu okpume n'aka a. Ọ bita ọchikwunga a n'osimini, ọchirita a n'olu ẹli.

<sup>3</sup> O ji okne nkoli si lulo lele hne odum neebigbo, nga o sikworu okokoba, egbe oligwe ẹsau wam gba n'osisa.

<sup>4</sup> Nga egbe oligwe ẹsau wam gbakworu, m pioru m ọ gba n'okwukwo, m nurnu m otu nkoli hiri n'oligwe naakanu m, "Kpushime nhne egbe oligwe ẹsau wam kwuru, i gbá be n'okwukwo."

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam me whnurnu gwuzo n'osimini nụ n'olu ẹli, gwelizo akarikwnunga a olu.

<sup>6</sup> O gweru nye wam zi okwnukokwnu du risi, bụ nye keru oligwe nụ kpakara nhne zi nụ rime a, nụ ọwa nụ kpakara nhne zi nụ rime a, nụ osimini nụ kpakara nhne zi nụ rime a. Enine izi wam karu, "Ige kwolem."

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu nga enine izi ke ẹsau jọogbu ọkwodu a, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike jeemezu, lele kpa o kwuru hite n'ọnu ele izi a, bụ ele ọwhnurninya."

<sup>8</sup> Nkoli wam me nurnu hi n'oligwe nookwunu m ọka, kwukwnonu m ọka berere, ọ kaa, "Zne, gweru okwukwo

matị wam be kpumernu okpume ke zị n'aka enine izi wam gwuzo n'osimini n'olu ẹli."

<sup>9</sup> M znekwnusi enine izi wam, kanụ a o nyee m ọkwukwo matị wam. Ọ kaa, "Gweru a, ri a, o joolu nlulu nụ ruwho ị, kọvu ọ jọoso n'ọnu ị lele mọno ebeka."

<sup>10</sup> M gweru ọkwukwo wam n'aka a, ri a, ọ nụ lele mọno ebeka n'ọnu m, kọvu kpa me rikworu a, o mernu ruwho m lu nlulu.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ kanụ m, "I jọokpo okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ka berere nụ ruwhnu agịda ele badnụ, nụ mba zị ọdo n'ọdo, n'ikwu-ọnu zị ọdo n'ọdo, ma nụ ruwhnu ele eze."

## 11

### *Ele akebne lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> Be nyernu m otu isisi lele nhne be ji nọtutu nhne, be kanụ m, "Lizọ, tų Oro Nsọ Chiokike, nụ ojo ariohna, gwnu ele nọokpo risi ẹli nụ rime a.

<sup>2</sup> Kọvu ị tų n'ederezi, kwnornu nụ be nyernu a ele bụo ele Ju, ele jọozodna ẹli-ọhna nsọ wam nri ẹnwa ẹno nụ ẹnwa lawuru.

<sup>3</sup> M jeezizne ele akebne m lawuru, be joowo iwo mkpe zni izi ọma otu pokwu ọbochi nụ riwhu ọbochi lawuru nụ nri isunu."

<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ isisi olivu lawuru wam nụ nhne be bita tọnji lawuru wam gwuzo nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe ọwa.

<sup>5</sup> Nye irno ọbula ke pioru ọ kpakna be ẹhni, bẹkwnu hi n'ọnu be jeernegbu be. Nye ọbula ke kpaknarnụ be ẹhni jọonwuriri kpam.

<sup>6</sup> Ele ka nwernu rikne o knesni oligwe, ke mernu mini ozuzo zóle kpakara ige be nọokpo okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be nwernu rikne o mee kpakara mini ghọ ọvnarna, nụ rikne o mee ele zị n'ọwa rịa ẹhni igbugbu ọbula lele kpa be pioru.

<sup>7</sup> Nga be gbasakworu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, anọhia wam hi nụ olulu awhnụwhnu, lusi be ọgwnu, megbu be, gbu be.

<sup>8</sup> Iznu be joovubi n'esilawuru apna okne ẹli-ọhna wam be nookwu n'elulu

Sodom nụ Ijipiti, hne be kpogburu Nyenwe be n'olu ọgba.

<sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ, nụ ẹbnurnu, nụ ikwu-ọnu, nụ mba zị ọdo n'ọdo, jeelekiri iznu be ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi, be jéekwe be li be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele zị n'ọwa jọonwudna, mkpọma sọ be n'ọnu kwnornu nụ be nwurnu, be neeziznenu ibne be nkesi kwnornu ele ọwhnurninya lawuru ka nwurnu ọnwu bụ ele mernu ele zị n'ọwa ta awhnụwhnu k'agịda.

<sup>11</sup> Nga ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi whe-mernu, enine bụdnụ hiri nụ Chiokike bnazne nụ rime be, be gwuzoru, okne ogwnu tųru kpakara ele whnurnu be.

<sup>12</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya lawuru wam nurnu otu nkọli hiri n'oligwe noosukwu be, "Anụ va n'olu hna." Be lizọ, la n'olu n'erumeru oligwe, kpa ele irno be neelekiri be.

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, okne ẹli otne enye dnarnụ n'ọwa, ke mernu otu nga nụ nri nga ẹli-ọhna wam lulu, ẹli otne enye wam gburu pokwu badnụ ẹsau, ogwnu tųru ele ke gwnarnụ, be znarni Chiokike ke oligwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne awhnụwhnu ke ẹbo whe-mernu, kọvu le, nhne awhnụwhnu ke ẹto vawa wara wara.

### *Okwodu ke ẹsau*

<sup>15</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau gbụ ọkwodu a, agịda nkọli dnarnụ n'oligwe, naakaa, "Ẹli-eze k'ọwa ka ghọlam ẹli-eze ke Nyenwe aị nụ ke Karaịsi, ọ jaachi hite n'ige kwó okwo dụ n'ige kwó okwo."

<sup>16</sup> Nri ele okno badnụ lawuru wam nụ ẹno ele dazị nụ ngadna eze be nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, dna kpu ruwhnu n'ẹli, kponu Chiokike risi ẹli.

<sup>17</sup> Be kaa, "A nọtunu ị mmamma, Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum, nye zị, nye zị nụ mbọm, kwnornu nụ i ji okne iknernema ị nẹechi.

<sup>18</sup> Ovu neewe ele zị n'ọwa ẹhni, kwnornu nụ ọnuma ị valẹm, ige i jeekpe ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe valẹm,

nụ ige i jọkwu ele izi i, ele  
 ọwhnurninya i ọgwo ẹnu  
 nụ kpakara ele ke i, nụ ele nọotu  
 ogwnu i

ma nye kwu nụ nye matị,  
 nụ ige o lulu ele luluru ọwa.”

<sup>19</sup> Be gbamarnụ Oro Nso Chiokike  
 n'oligwe, be whnurnu Igbe Ogba-  
 Njọ-Èhni Chiokike nụ rime a, agida  
 amuma, nụ ọdidna, nụ egbe oligwe, nụ  
 ẹli otne enye, nụ okne mkpuru mini  
 dnarnụ.

## 12

### *Nwerinya wam nụ okne agwọ wam*

<sup>1</sup> Otu okne nhne ndu-ẹhni mernu  
 n'oligwe. Otu nwerinya wogwu iwo  
 ẹhnam, nye ẹnwa zị nụ mkpururu ọchi  
 a, o kpu okpu-eze nwernu nri nụ mbọ  
 lawuru nụ risi.

<sup>2</sup> Nwerinya wam zị rime, rime  
 ọmumu nnwọ neeme a, ọ kwna ẹkwna  
 kpa ọ nọomu nnwọ.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne ndu-ẹhni berere whuya  
 kwno n'oligwe, otu agwọ okpotokpo  
 ihie ke nwernu risi ẹsau nụ nri mfu,  
 kpu okpu-eze ẹsau nụ risi ẹsau a.

<sup>4</sup> O ji ọdnu a dọru otu-ibewa nga ẹto  
 mbọ ke oligwe dọdna be n'ọwa, o zne  
 gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu nwerinya wam  
 nọomu nnwọ ma o ri nnwọ wam wara  
 wara ọ mụhiaru a.

<sup>5</sup> Nwerinya wam mụhia nnwọ  
 rukna, nye jeeji mkpara rugwe nẹchi  
 kpakara mba, kọvu be kwumernu  
 nnwọ wam, kwuznenu a Chiokike nụ  
 ngadna eze a.

<sup>6</sup> Nwerinya wam gbawhu, gbabna  
 nụ rime ẹli-ikpa, hne Chiokike bitannu  
 a, ma be lekasi a anya pokwu ọbochi  
 nụ riwhu ọbochi lawuru nụ nri isunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ọgwnu dna n'oligwe, Maikeli nụ ele  
 enine izi a lụ ọgwnu megidne agwọ  
 wam, agwọ wam nụ ele enine izi a lụ  
 ọgwnu megidne be.

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu Maikeli nụ ele enine izi a  
 megburu agwọ wam, oghere zịmana  
 agwọ wam nụ ele enine izi a n'oligwe  
 berere.

<sup>9</sup> Be chidna agwọ okpotokpo wam,  
 ke bụ agwọ ọknani wam bụ Ekwensu

mọbu Setani n'ọwa, nye nooduwhu  
 kpakara ele zị n'ọwa. Be chidnarnu ya  
 nụ kpakara ele izi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne  
 nkọli n'oligwe, kaa,

“Ọznohia valem, nụ rikne nụ ẹli-eze  
 Chiokike aị,

nụ iknernema Karaịsi a,  
 kwnornu nụ be chidnarnu nye  
 noobno rumu nda aị nhne,

bụ nye noobno be nhne nụ  
 ruwhnu Chiokike iwhehnie  
 nụ abali.

<sup>11</sup> Be jiri ọvnarna Nnwọ Atnurnu wam  
 nụ akebne be gbarụ

megbu a,  
 be whnuna bụdnu be n'anya  
 dū n'ẹnwu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, oligwe nwudnahoru,  
 ovu ọso anụ n'ọnu ele wu nụ rime  
 a.

Kọvu awhnūwhnu zinu ọwa nụ osi-  
 mini,

kwnornu nụ Ekwensu vak-  
 wnusilem anụ,

onuma jiri a mkpoma,  
 kwnornu nụ ọ magwụ nụ ige a zị  
 ichichi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nga agwọ wam whnurnu nụ  
 be chidnarnu a n'ọwa, o bete ọ chị  
 nwerinya wam ẹso bụ nye murnu  
 nnwọ rukna wam.

<sup>14</sup> Be nyee nwerinya wam aka-  
 nkwu lawuru ke okne igno ma o  
 wheru iwhe zne hne o wu n'ẹli-ikpa,  
 hne be jeelekasi a anya awha ẹto  
 nụ ẹnwa isunu hne agwọ wam bọ ọ  
 whnuna a.

<sup>15</sup> Agwọ wam gbuhia agida ọnu-mini  
 a gbasno nwerinya wam, ma o vuru  
 nwerinya wam.

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu ẹli yinnu nwerinya wam  
 aka, kpumernu ọnu a, nwokwo mini  
 agwọ wam gbuhiaru n'ọnu a.

<sup>17</sup> Agwọ wam we ovu ẹhni k'agida  
 megidne nwerinya wam, o zne  
 nọolusi agwna rumu nwerinya wam  
 ke gwnarnu ọgwnu, bụ ele bitaru  
 nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu, nụ ele  
 kwesiri ọkwnata ovu n'ezi ọka Jizọsi  
 gesiri.

<sup>18</sup> Agwọ wam gwuzoru n'olu rịzna  
 ke osimini.



## 13

### *Anohia lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> M whnuru m otu anohia hi nu rime osimini n'owhuya, o nwernu nri mfu nu risi esau, o kpu okpu-eze n'olu mfu a, be gbakwasiri n'olu kpakara risi a rewhna ojo nookwulu Chiokike.

<sup>2</sup> Anohia me whnuru nu lele agwnu, ochi a lawuru nu lele anohia bea, onu a nu lele onu odum. Agwo wam nyee anohia wam rikne a, ngadna eze a nu okne iknernema.

<sup>3</sup> O nu lele nu be gburu otu risi anohia wam, kovu nhne omernu ehni wam ke nwernu rikne o vuya enwu gworu, o tu kpakara owa n'anya, be gbasornu anohia wam.

<sup>4</sup> Be kponu agwo wam risi eli ke nyernu anohia wam iknernema a, be kpo masinu anohia wam risi eli, naakaa, "Nyele nu lele anohia ka? Nyele nwernu rikne o lusi a ogwnu?"

<sup>5</sup> Be nyernu anohia wam rikne o ji nookwu agida nhne zi ogwnu nu oka ojo nookwulu Chiokike, o nwernu rikne nri enwa eno nu enwa lawuru.

<sup>6</sup> Anohia wam kpume onu a nookwulu Chiokike, nu rewhna a, nu Oro Nso a, nu kpakara ele wu n'oligwe.

<sup>7</sup> Be nyernu a rikne o lusi ele nso ogwnu nu o megbu be, be nyee kwno a rikne megidne kpakara avnuru nu ele badnu nu ikwu-onu nu mba.

<sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'owa jokponu a risi eli, ele be gbala rewhna be nu rime okwukwo budnu ke Nnwọ Aturu nye be gburu hite n'okike owa.

<sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nuru.

<sup>10</sup> Nye obula be jodoru n'ogwnu be jodoru a n'ogwnu.

Nye obula be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu, be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu a.

Ele nso jeenwe okwnata ovu nu ndidi.

<sup>11</sup> M whnu anohia berere hi n'eli n'owhuya. O nwernu mfu lawuru lele mfu nnwo aturu, o nookwu oka lele agwo.

<sup>12</sup> O ji rikne anohia mbom wam nu ruwhnu a. O mernu kpakara owa nu ele zi nu rime a kponu anohia mbom wam risi eli, nye be gworu

nhne omernu ehni wam ke noovuya enwu.

<sup>13</sup> Anohia ke ebo ka ru enu rikne, o mernu bekwnu hi n'oligwe dna n'owa n'anya ele badnu.

<sup>14</sup> O duhie kpakara ele wu n'owa kwnornu enu ndu-ehni ka ke be nyernu a rikne o ruwhnu anohia ke mbom. O kanu ele zi n'owa be kpu igbudu anohia wam ke be jiri ama-ogwnu mernu ehni, kovu o zi budnu.

<sup>15</sup> Be nyernu anohia ke ebo wam rikne o nwesi inwe budnu nu rime igbudu anohia mbom wam, ke kpararu igbudu wam nookwu oka, kaa be noogbu kpakara ele kwéle o kponu igbudu wam risi eli.

<sup>16</sup> O mee kpakara ele badnu ma nye mati ma nye kwu, nye baru eze nu nye mboni, ohi nu nye buo ohi, be naru akara nu akarikwnunga be mabu n'egedege ruwhnu be.

<sup>17</sup> O za nye nwernu rikne zu nhne mabu re nhne, okwolem nye nwernu akara anohia wam ke bu rewhna anohia wam, mabu ogwnugwnu rewhna a.

<sup>18</sup> Nye obula nwehia akoniche, nye obula ke nwernu ogwnugwnu risi, o mahia ogwnugwnu anohia wam, kwnornu nu o bu ogwnugwnu badnu, ogwnugwnu a bu riwhu isunu nu nri isunu nu isunu [666].

## 14

### *Nnwọ Aturu nu ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M leri m anya, whnu Nnwọ Aturu gwuzo n'olu rugwu Zayoni, ya nu otu riwhu nu nri eno nu pokwu eno ele badnu, be vu rewhna a nu rewhna Nda a n'egedege ruwhnu be.

<sup>2</sup> M nuru m otu nkoli hi n'oligwe dna lele agida mini, nu okne nkoli egbe oligwe, m nuru m ele naagba obo ji obo be naagba.

<sup>3</sup> Be gwnu eri ikne nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, ma nu ruwhnu nhne eno wam zi budnu, nu ele okno badnu wam. O za nye nwernu rikne sno be gwnu eri wam, okwolem otu riwhu nu nri eno nu pokwu eno wam ele be gbaharu n'owa.

<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ ele méréla ẹhni be n'ẹhni nyerinya kwnornu nụ be bítaru ẹhni be snam. Be joosno Nnwọ Atnurnu wam penupe ọbula o neezne, be gbahiaru be n'esilawuru ele badnu lele mkpuru mbom be kesiri Chiokike nụ Nnwọ Atnurnu a.

<sup>5</sup> Ọ zá aghalaghala be whnurnu n'onu be, be zị snam.

### *Ele enine izi ẹto*

<sup>6</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere neewhe n'oligwe, nọokpo okwo izi oma ke zị ọkwnukokwnu n'owa, ma kpakara ele mba, nụ avnurnu nụ ikwu-onu nụ ele badnu nurnu a.

<sup>7</sup> O ji okne nkoli naakaa, “Anụ tū ogwnu Chiokike, anụ znarni ebube a, kwnornu nụ ige valẹm o jeekpe kpakara badnu ikpe, anụ kponu nye keru oligwe, nụ owa, nụ osimini, nụ kpakara risi mini risi ẹli.”

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ẹbo snornu ke mbom kaa, “Ọ dnanam, Babiloni dnanam, okne mba ke mernu kpakara ẹli nwọ manya okne ome ọyi a.”

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi ke ẹto snornu be gweru okne nkoli kaa, “Nye ọbula ke kponu anohia wam nụ igbudu a risi ẹli, nahoru masi akara a n'egedege ruwhnu a, mọbu n'aka a,

<sup>10</sup> ọ joonwo manya okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike, ke ọ wusaru nụ rikne, ke be gwala agwa nụ rime okiko onuma a, be jeeji bekwnu nụ rugwu bekwnu ta a awhnwhnu nụ ruwhnu ele enine izi nsọ nụ ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

<sup>11</sup> Rnurnu awhnwhnu be zị naala olu ọkwnukokwnu, be zá noozukwa inwe iwhnehní nụ abali, bụ ele wam kponu anohia wam nụ igbudu a risi ẹli, nụ nye ọbula ke nahiaru akara rewhna a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele nsọ jeenwe ndidi, ele naabita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu nụ ele kwnataru Jizosi mkpoma.

<sup>13</sup> Nga wam m nurnu m nkoli hiri n'oligwe kaa, “Gba n'okwukwo, owa oma zinu ele nwurnu nụ rime Chiokike hite nụ kitna.”

Enine Nso kaa, “Owe, be joozukwa inwe n'ernu be, kwnornu nụ ernu be joosno be n'aznu.”

### *Ogwe nhne n'ekwu ke owa*

<sup>14</sup> M le anya, whnu, otu erumeru abochna, otu nye nụ lele Nnwọ ke Badnu dazi n'olu erumeru wam, o kpu okpu-eze golu nụ risi a, o ji ama ekwu zị buko n'aka a.

<sup>15</sup> Enine izi berere hi nụ rime Oro Nso whuya, gweru okne nkoli kanu nye wam dazi n'erumeru, “Gweru ama i, gweru nhne n'ekwu, kwnornu nụ ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu k'owa valẹm, mkpuru k'owa chnanam.”

<sup>16</sup> Nye wam dazi n'erumeru gweru ama a yisi nụ rime owa, gweru nhne ekwu k'owa.

<sup>17</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'Oro Nso n'oligwe, o ji masi ama zị buko.

<sup>18</sup> Enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne megidne bekwnu, hi n'oyo ariohna whuya. O gweru okne nkoli kanu enine izi wam ji ama zị buko, “Gweru ama i ghohia mkpuru vaini ke ekwu, kwnornu nụ vaini ke owa chnanam.”

<sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam yisi ama a, ghohia mkpuru vaini, tubna be nụ rime hne be joozosna manya okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> Be zosna manya vaini wam n'aznu ẹli-ohna, onarna a gbahia nụ hne be nozosna manya wam du nhne nụ lele riwhu maili lawuru, du oknesni onu iyinya n'olu.

## 15

### *Nhne awhnwhnu esau*

<sup>1</sup> M whnu nhne berere n'oligwe, okne nhne ndu-ehni. Enine izi esau vu nhne awhnwhnu esau ke ipne-aznu, okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike ke ipne-aznu zị nụ rime be.

<sup>2</sup> M whnu kwno nhne nụ lele osimini nyno be gwaru bekwnu, nụ ele wam megburu anohia wam nụ igbudu a nụ onu ogwnugwnu rewhna a, hne be gwuzo nụ ngeri osimini nyno wam, be ji ọbo Chiokike nyernu be.

<sup>3</sup> Be noogwnu eri Mozizi nye izi Chiokike nụ eri Nnwọ Atnurnu wam,

“Ernu i tu n'anya, zi masi rikne!  
 Nyenwe ai Chiokike ke Meli  
 Nhne Dum,  
 Kpakara apna i snirni asni buru ezi  
 oka,  
 Eze zi okwnukokwnu.  
 4 Nyele jootu ogwnu i, Nyenwe ai?  
 Nyele jookwuhia igwugwu ke rewhna  
 i?  
 Kwnornu nu ji nu nsnunu i zi nsọ,  
 kpakara mba jaava kpọ risi eli nu  
 ruwhnu i,  
 kwnornu nu ikpe buru oma i zuru  
 kpakara owa.”

5 Nga ka mekworu, m whnu Oro  
 Nso Chiokike n'oligwe gbamarnu bu  
 Oro-Eka ruwhnu Chiokike.

6 Enine izi esau wam vu nhne  
 awhnuwhnu esau hi nu rime Oro Nso  
 wam whuya, be wogwu iwo noonwu  
 onwu, be ji ajni mkpoma golu kne nu  
 mkpoma be.

7 Otu nhne zi budnu wam nyega  
 enine izi esau wam obele esau okne  
 ovu owe ehni Chiokike jiharuru nu rime  
 be, bu nye zi budnu okwnukokwnu.

8 Runwurnu jihia Oro Nso wam hite  
 n'igwugwu nu iknernema Chiokike,  
 o za nye nwernu rikne o bna Oro  
 Nso wam tem awhnuwhnu esau wam  
 enine izi esau wam vuyaru kwome.

## 16

### *Obele esau ovu owe ehni Chiokike*

1 Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne  
 nkoli hi n'Oro Nso wam naakanu  
 enine izi esau wam, “Anu zne wusa  
 obele esau ovu owe ehni Chiokike  
 n'owa.”

2 Enine izi ke mbom zne wusa obele  
 a n'owa, esuso ehni tu ogwnu noogbu  
 igbugbu se kpakara ele vu akara  
 anohia wam n'ehni, nu kpakara ele  
 kponnu igbudu wam risi n'eli.

3 Enine izi ke ebo zne wusa obele  
 a n'osimini, o ghọ ọvna nū lele  
 ọvna nye nwurnu ọnwu, kpakara  
 nhne zi budnu nu rime osimini  
 nwukwo.

4 Enine izi ke eto zne wusa obele a  
 nu mini nu kpakara risi mini, be ghọ  
 ọvna.

5 M nurnu m nga enine izi ke  
 neelegidne mini karu,  
 “Ji bu nye mee mma n'ikpe  
 ji bu nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, Nye  
 zi Nso,  
 kwnornu nu i kperu ikpe nu kpa.

6 Be wusaru ọvna ele nsọ i nu ele  
 ọwhnurninya i,  
 i nyee be ọvna be nwọ lele  
 mini,  
 kwnornu nu be kwesiri a.”

7 M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'ojo ariohna  
 naakaa,

“Owe! Nyenwe ai Chiokike ke Meli  
 Nhne Dum,  
 ikpe i buru oma, bu masi ezi oka.”

8 Enine izi ke eno zne wusa obele  
 a n'ehnam, o neerne ele badnu lele  
 bekwnu.

9 Okne okpe bekwnu rne ele  
 badnu, be kosna rewhna Chiokike nye  
 nwernu rikne nu hne awhnuwhnu  
 ka zi. Kovu be kwéle o tuhna nū  
 mmehie be znarni Chiokike.

10 Enine izi ke isne zne wusa obele a  
 n'olu ngadna eze anohia wam. Okne  
 ochichiri gbasni eli-eze anohia wam,  
 ele badnu naatabi riro be kwnornu  
 nhne igbugbu.

11 Be kosna Chiokike ke oligwe  
 kwnornu nhne igbugbu be nu nhne  
 mernu ehni be. Kovu be kwéle o  
 tuhna nū apna ojo be.

12 Enine izi ke isunu zne wusa obele  
 a n'okne Osimini Uferetisi, mini a  
 takwo, kpa mini a takworu, apna ele  
 eze hi n'obosi ehnam whuya.\*

13 M whnu renwu eto zila richna lele  
 redkpo, hi n'onu agwo wam, nu onu  
 anohia wam, nu onu nye ọwhnurninya  
 aghalaghala wam n'owhuya.

14 Be bu renwu ojo noonu ernu ndu-  
 ehni. Renwu eto ka znekwnusi ele eze  
 owa, chikota be n'otu kwnornu ogwnu  
 okne obochi Chiokike ke Meli Nhne  
 Dum.

15 Le, m jaava lele nye buznu, ngozi  
 zinu nye obula neese nse, bikwata iwo

\* 16:12 Nga apna wam whuyaru, ele irno be whnurnu oghere bnanya lusi be ogwnu.

a, ọ zị kpa ọ gbarụ ẹto zneghari, iwhnerne tū a n'ọhna.

<sup>16</sup> Rẹnwu ọjọ wam chikota kpakara eze nū hne ele Hiburu nookwu Amagidoni.

<sup>17</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau zne wusa obele a nū ruwhere. Otu okne nkoli hi nū ngadna eze zị n'Ọro Nso wam, kaa, "Be menem a."

<sup>18</sup> Agida amuma oligwe, nū odidna, nū egbe oligwe nū okne ẹli otne enye dnarnū, ẹli otne enye nū kpm zigelele hite nga Chiokike kpuru badnū. Ẹli otne enye ka kakwo ibne a.

<sup>19</sup> Ẹli-ọhna kwu wam kewamarnū nga ẹto, ẹli-ọhna kpakara mba luluru. Chiokike chenwanya Babiloni, mee a ọ nwọ manya hi n'ikiko okne ovu owe ẹhni a.

<sup>20</sup> Kpakara ẹli ọhia esilawuru nū rugwu gbawhu, whume.

<sup>21</sup> Okne mkpuru mini neenyi rinya † naadnakwasị ele badnū hite n'oligwe. Ele badnū nọovu Chiokike ọnu kwnornu mkpuru mini wam, nū kwnornu awhnūwhnu wam zị ogwnu ke agida.

## 17

### *Nwerinya nū anọhia*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nū rime ele enine izi ẹsau wam vu obele ẹsau vakwnusi m kaa, "Vaa, me gesi i awhnūwhnu okne nye ewhere wam ke dazị n'olu agida mini,

<sup>2</sup> nye ele eze ke ọwa snornu mee ọyi, ele zị n'ọwa nwornu manya ewhere a."

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi wam vuru m n'Enine zne nū rime ẹli-ikpa, hne me whnūrnū otu nwerinya dazị n'olu anọhia naachna ihie ihie. Anọhia wam nwernu agida rẹwhna ọjọ nookwulu Chiokike be gbakwasiri a, o nwernu risi ẹsau, nū nri mfu.

<sup>4</sup> Nwerinya wam wogwu iwo odno odno nū ihie ihie, o jiri nhne ẹyi golu nū rugwu okne ọnu ahia nū pali mee ẹhni a mma, o ji ikiko golu n'aka a, nhne ruru ọru nū nhne zila richna ke ome ọyi a jiharū nū rime a.

<sup>5</sup> Be gbakwasiri a otu rẹwhna n'egedege ruwhnu,

Nhne miri emi,

okne Babiloni,

nne kpakara ele ewhere

nū nhne ruru ọru ke ọwa.

<sup>6</sup> Ọvnarna ele nsọ nū ele be gburu kwnornu Jizosi noogbu a lele manya.

Ọ gbarū m anya aghari nga me whnūrnū a.

<sup>7</sup> Enine izi wam kanū m, "Ndaa kpa o jiri naagba i anya ghari? M jaakanū i nhne tugwaru otugwa gbasiri nwerinya ka nū anọhia ke vu a, bụ anọhia ke nwernu risi ẹsau nū nri mfu.

<sup>8</sup> Anọhia ke i whnūrnū zị budnu nū mbom, kovu ọ nwurnu, o jeehi n'olulu awhnūwhnu whuya zne n'ẹnwu a. Kpakara ele wu n'ọwa ele be gbala rẹwhna be n'okwukwo ke budnu hite n'okike ọwa, ọ jootu be n'anya nga be whnūrnū anọhia wam zị budnu nū mbom, kovu ọ nwurnu, ọ jaazị kwno budnu.

<sup>9</sup> "A kwesiri o nwe ovu ke nwernu akoniche, risi ẹsau wam bụ rugwu matị ẹsau ke nwerinya wam dazị n'olu a. Be bụ masị ele eze ẹsau,

<sup>10</sup> isne dnam, otu neechi koriri, otu ya vage. Nga ọ varu, ọ jaadazị ige matị.

<sup>11</sup> Anọhia wam zị budnu nū mbom, ke nwurnu, bụ eze ke ẹsato, nye zị n'esilawuru eze ẹsau wam, jaala n'iyi.

<sup>12</sup> "Nri mfu wam i whnūrnū bụ masị nri eze ele ya vage ẹchi, kovu be jeenye be rikne otu ọtnu-ige lele eze snornu anọhia wam chị.

<sup>13</sup> Be nwernu otu mkpoma, be jeenye anọhia wam iknernema nū rikne be.

<sup>14</sup> Ele ka joolusi Nnwọ Atnūrnū wam ogwnu, kovu Nnwọ Atnūrnū wam jeemegbu be, kwnornu nū ọ bụ Nyenwe ke kakwo ele nwe nū Eze kakwo ele eze. Ele sno a bụ ele o sukwuru, ele ọ hohiaru nū ele kwesiri ọkwnata ovu."

<sup>15</sup> Ọ kanū m, "Mini ke i whnūrnū hne nwerinya ewhere wam dazị, bụ

† 16:21 Mkpuru mini wam neenyi nū nhne ọtutu 50 kg.



ele badnu, nu agida ele badnu, nu mba nu ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo.

<sup>16</sup> Anohia wam nu nri mfu wam i whnuru joosno nwerinya ewhere wam irno, be jaanahoru a kpakara nhne o nwernu, gbata a eto, be jeeri ano-ehni a, kporne a nu bekwnu.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike yisiri a nu mkpoma be, ma be mee echiche a, be jeekwerikota o nyee anohia wam elizeze be, o jaachi be tem Chiokike mezu ikwu-onu a.

<sup>18</sup> Nwerinya wam i whnuru bu okne eli-ohna wam ke netchi kpakara ele eze ke owa.”

## 18

### *Odudna Babiloni*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnuru m enine izi berere hi n'oligwe neehidna, o nwernu okne iknernema, ogbu marna marna ruwhnu a neenye iwhne n'owa.

<sup>2</sup> O gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “O dnanam, okne Babiloni dnanam, o gholam hne rumu renwu ojo wu, oro ikelu kpakara renwu zila richna, kpakara onunu ojo ke be ri eri zi nu rime a.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara mba nwornu manya okne ome oyi a, ele eze ke owa snornu a mee oyi, ele noozu ahia ke owa baru eze hite nu okne ewhere a.”

<sup>4</sup> M nu kwno okne nkoli hi n'oligwe kaa, “Ele ke m, anu hi n'esilawuru a whuya, o zi anu snornu a kehia igwe nu mmehie a, o zi anu snornu a ta awhnuruwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu mmehie a gwuzo du oligwe, Chiokike chenwanyalam kpakara mmehie a.

<sup>6</sup> Anu mesno a lele kpa o mernu anu, anu mesno a mgba lawuru kpa o mernu, okiko o gbajiri, anu gbajite a mgba lawuru ma o nwornu.

<sup>7</sup> Anu ta a awhnuruwhnu nu anya-mini lele kpa o nyernu ehni a igwugwu nu egwnurnu ojo a,

kwnornu nu o karu nu mkpoma a,

‘M bu m eze nyerinya, m bula m nnwerne nwee nzi, m jaagba mkpe.’

<sup>8</sup> Kam kpayaru, n'otu obochi, o jowhnuji anya,

enwu, mkpe, nu oknuno, bekwnu jeernegbu a,

kwnornu nu Nyenwe a Chiokike ke neekpe a ikpe bu dikne.

<sup>9</sup> “Nga ele eze ke owa ele snornu a mee oyi, n'egwnurnu ojo a, jowhnu runwurnu bekwnu a, be jaakwna ekwna, gbanu a mkpe.

<sup>10</sup> Be joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere kwnornu ogwnu awhnuruwhnu a, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, okne eli-ohna, Babiloni, bu dikne,

Chiokike taru i awhnuruwhnu n'otu otu-ige.’

<sup>11</sup> “Ele noozu ahia ke owa jaakwanu a ekwna, gbanu a mkpe, kwnornu nu o za nye noozu kwno mgwna ahia be berere.

<sup>12</sup> Be bu ele noozu ahia golu, siliva, rugwu okne onu ahia, palu, iwo marnu mma, iwo naachna odno odno, siliki nu iwo naachna ihie ihie, isisi obula, nhne obula be jiri ize eni kpu, nhne obula be jiri isisi zi okne onu ahia pnio, ola, rugwe, rugwu mabulu,

<sup>13</sup> nu sinamoni, nu nhne nwernu eknarna, isensi, maa, franki-isensi, nu manya, nu mono olivu, nu ikpa nu wheti, nu anohia, nu aturu, nu iyinya, nu ogbo-eli iyinya nodopnu, nu ohi, ma mkpuru ovu badnu masi.

<sup>14</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Nhne i pioru whnunahoru i, kpakara ekwnu i nu ebube i whuru etekne, i jeeuwe kwno be berere.’

<sup>15</sup> Ele noozu ahia, ele baru eze kwnornu nu be neere nhne ka, joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere, ogwnu notu be kwnornu awhnuruwhnu a, be naakwna ekwna, gba masi mkpe.

<sup>16</sup> Be jeesiwama okokoba, kaa, ‘Chei, chei, eli-ohna kwu, ke jiri iwo marnu mma odno odno nu ihie ihie,

nụ golu noogbu marna marna, nụ akaworugwu okne ọnu ahia nụ palị mee ẹhni a mma.

17 Agida ẹkwnu hna kpa whuru etekne n'otu ọtnu-ige.

“Kpakara ele nọkwọ ọgbo mini nụ ele jì ọgbo mini neezne, nụ ele ẹrnu mini, nụ kpakara ele nhne be jiri wuru bụdnu hi nụ mini whuya, joogwuzo nụ hne zì ikere.

18 Nga be jọowhnu rụnwurnu bẹkwnu a, be jaakaa, ‘Ọ zì ẹli ke nụ lele okne ẹli-ọhna ka?’

19 Be jọowukwasi rẹtnu nụ risi be, kwana ẹkwana, gba mkpe, kaa, ‘Chei, chei, okne ẹli-ọhna, hne kpakara ele nwernu ọgbo mini baru eze hite n'ẹkwnu a, n'otu ọtnu-ige hne ọ kọ túbiri etekne.

20 Ovu sọ ị n'ọnu, sụ oligwe, ele nsọ nụ ele izi nụ ele ọwhnurninya snornu anụ nwudna, Chiokike kperu a ikpe kwnornu nhne o mernu anụ.’ ”

21 Otu enine izi gbasiri rikne gweru otu akaworugwu hna lele okne rugwu ogwe wiri túbna nụ rime osimini, kaa, “Ọ bụ kpa be jeeji nhne rikne kwnadna okne ẹli-ọhna Babiloni, ọ zá nye jọowhnu a berere.

22 Be jọonu kwno eri, mọbu ọbo, opi, mọbu ọkwodu nụ rime i berere, nye ọbula ke nwernu nka ẹrnu jáazì nụ rime i berere, ọ zá nye jọonu ọdidna ogwe wiri nụ rime i berere.

23 Tọnji jọonwuma nụ rime i berere, akpịri nye nọolu nnwerne ikne nụ nye nọogbo nzi ikne, jáazìma nụ rime i berere, kwnornu nụ ele nọozu ahia ị bụ ele dikne ke ọwa, i jiri amusụ i duwhu kpakara mba.

24 Be piohjaru nụ rime a ọvnarna ele ọwhnurninya nụ ọvnarna ele nsọ, nụ kpakara ele be gburu ogbu nụ rime ọwa.”

## 19

1 Nga nhne ele ka whemernu, m nurnu m nhne nụ lele okne nkọli igbudu badnụ n'oligwe, naakaa, “Aleluya,

ọznohia, nụ igwugwu nụ rikne bụ ke Chiokike aị,

2 kwnornu nụ ikpe a bụru ọma nụ ezi ọka,

ọ marnụ nwerinya okne ewhere wam ikpe

nye jiri ome ọyi a meru ọwa, o megwnahialam ọvnarna ele nsọ a n'aka a.”

3 Berere kwno be siwama, kaa, “Aleluya,

rụnwurnu bẹkwnu a naala olu dū ọkwonukokwnu.”

4 Ele okno badnụ nri lawuru nụ ẹno nụ nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu wam dna n'ẹli kpo risi ẹli nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nye dazì nụ ngadna eze. Be kaa, “Amim, Aleluya.”

*Olulu nnwerne ke Nnwọ Atnurnu*

5 Otu nkọli hiri nụ ngadna eze wam whuya kaa,

“Znarni Chiokike aị, anụ ele izi a,

anụ ele nọotu ogwnu a, ma nye matị ma nye kwu.”

6 M nurnu m nhne nụ lele nkọli igbudu badnụ lele ọdidna agida mini, lele okne egbe oligwe, naakaa, “Aleluya,

Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum nẹechi.

7 Ngwa ma a nwudna, ovu sọ aị n'ọnu, a nyee a igwugwu,

kwnornu nụ ọlulu nnwerne ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam valẹm,

nnwerne a jiknernunem ẹhni a.

8 Be nyernu nnwerne a iwo abọchna, zì rịchna, noonwu onwu va-a-a, o woru.”

(Iwo abọchna wam bụ ome mma ke ele nsọ.)

9 Enine izi wam kanụ m, “Gba n'ọkwukwo, ‘Ngọzi zinu nye ọbula be sukwuru va n'iriri ọlulu nnwerne Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.’ ” Ọ kaa kwno, “Ikwu-ọnu ka bụ ezi ọka Chiokike.”

10 M dna n'eli n'ochi enine izi wam ma m kpõnu m a risi eli, kovu o kanu m, "I mee kpam, m bu m nye izi ibne i nu ke rumu nda i ele berere bu ele ji akebne Jizosi. Kponu Chiokike risi eli. Kwnornu nu akebne Jizosi gbaru bu enine owhnurninya."\*

### *Nye naagba iyinya abochna*

11 M whnurnu m oligwe kpumernu nu otu iyinya abochna, rewhna nye zi n'olu a bu Nye Okwnata Ovu nu Nye Ezi Oka. O ji ikpe buru oma neekpe ikpe, nolu ogwnu.

12 Anya a lawuru nu lele riro bekwnu, o kpu agida okpu-eze nu risi a. O nwernu rewhna be gbakwasiri a ke o za nye magwu, okwolem ya magwu nhne o bu.

13 Iwo o wogwu bu ke be tururu n'ovnarna, be noosukwu a Ikwu-Onu Chiokike.

14 Ele ogwnu ke oligwe sno a n'aznu n'olu iyinya abochna woru iwo abochna marnu mma.

15 Ama-ogwnu zi buko hi n'onu a noowhuya, ke o ji neemegbu kpakara mba. "O jeeji mkpara rugwe neechi be."† O nozosna manya ke okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum.

16 Be gbakwasiri n'olu iwo a ma nu ochi a rewhna,

"EZE KAKWO ELE EZE NU  
NYENWE KAKWO ELE NWE."

17 M whnu otu enine izi gwuzo n'ehnam, o ji okne nkoli si okokoba, kanu kpakara onunu oligwe, "Anu va gbako n'okne iriri Chiokike.

18 Anu va ri ano-ehni ele eze, nu ke ele risi ogwnu, nu ke ele dikne, nu ke iyinya nu ke ele gba be, nu ano-ehni kpakara ele badnu, ma ohi nu ke ele buo ohi, nye kwu nu nye mati."

19 M whnu anohia wam nu ele eze ke owa nu ele ogwnu be gbakoru n'otu ma be lusi nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya ogwnu ya nu ele ogwnu a.

20 Kovu be nwudnurnu anohia wam ya nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam nye rnurnu ernu ndu-ehni wam

nu ruwhnu a, nye ji ernu ndu-ehni wam rnawhu ele nwernu akara anohia wam nu ele kpõnu igbudu anohia wam risi eli. Anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam, be tubna be nu budnu nu rime olulu bekwnu ji rugwu bekwnu neerne.

21 Be ji ama-ogwnu neehi n'onu nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya wam gbu kpakara ele ogwnu be, onunu oligwe rijiri ruwho hite n'ano-ehni be.

## 20

### *Otu pokwu awha*

1 M whnu otu enine izi hi n'oligwe neehiedna, o ji snambi onuhna olulu awnwhnu, ji masi ijigba hna okpotokpo n'aka a.

2 O nwudne agwo wam, bu agwo gbaka wam, nye bu Ekwensu, nu Setani kne a eriri otu pokwu awha.

3 O tubna a nu rime olulu awnwhnu, kasni a akara, ma o gharu o duwhu kpakara mba berere tem otu pokwu awha wheme. Omekwo, be jootoma a eriri ige mati.

4 M whnu agida ngadna eze, be nyee ele dazi n'olu be rikne be jeeji kpe ikpe. M whnu mkpuru ovu ele be gburu kwnornu akebne be gbannu Jizosi nu ikwu-onu Chiokike, ele kpola risi eli nyee anohia wam, mabu igbudu a, mabu nahoru akara a n'egedege ruwhnu be, mabu n'aka be. Be ziri budnu snornu Karaisi neechi otu pokwu awha.

5 (Ele berere ke nwurnu onwu lizola n'enwu tem otu pokwu awha wheme.) Ka bu olizo n'enwu ke mbom.

6 Chiokike joggozi ele ke a, ele jeekehia igwe n'olizo n'enwu ke mbom. Enwu ke gba lawuru jeeenwe rikne n'ehni be. Be jobu ele okwa arihna Chiokike nu ke Karaisi, be joosno a chi otu pokwu awha.

### *O megburu Setani*

7 Nga otu pokwu awha whemernu, be jootoma Setani, o whuya n'ikelu a.

8 O jowhoga duwhu agida mba ke gbasaru nu nkala eno ke owa, Gogi,

\* 19:10 ke neeyinu ele badnu aka kpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike. † 19:15 Eri Oma 2:9

nụ Magogi, chikota be zne ogwnu. Onu ogwnugwnu be hna lele rịzna zị nụ ngeri osimini.

<sup>9</sup> Be gbasia kpakara owa, gahnata gburugburu hne ele nsọ zị, nụ ẹli-ohna wam Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, kovu bekwnu hiri n'oligwe dna rnegbu kpakara be.

<sup>10</sup> Be tubna Ekwensu wam, nye duwhuru be nụ rime olulu bekwnu be ji rugwu bekwnu neerne hne anohia wam nụ nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam zị. Be jaata be awhnwhnu iwhnehnie nụ abali hna okwnukokwnu.

### *Ikpe ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> M whnụ otu ngadna eze abochna okpotokpo, nụ nye dazị n'olu a, owa nụ oligwe gbawhuru nụ ruwhnu a, be whnuna be berere.

<sup>12</sup> M whnụ ele nwurnu onwu, ele kwu nụ ele matị, gwuzo nụ ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. Be kpume agida okwukwo, be kpume kwno okwukwo berere, ke bụ okwukwo ke budnu. Chiokike kpe ele nwurnu onwu ikpe hite nụ nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo wam lele kpa ernalu be jiri ziri.

<sup>13</sup> Osimini gwehia ele nwurnu nụ rime a, enwu nụ ẹli renwu gwehia ele zị nụ rime be, be kpe nye obula ikpe lele kpa ernalu o rnurnu jiri ziri.

<sup>14</sup> Be tubna enwu nụ ẹli renwu nụ rime olulu bekwnu. Olulu bekwnu ka bụ enwu ke mgbalawuru.

<sup>15</sup> Nye obula ke be gbala renwhna a nụ rime okwukwo ke budnu, be tubna nụ rime olulu bekwnu.

## 21

### *Oligwe ikne nụ owa ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnụ oligwe ikne nụ owa ikne, kwnornu nụ oligwe ke mbom nụ owa ke mbom gawheru, osimini zima masi.

<sup>2</sup> M whnụ ẹli-ohna nsọ wam, Jeruselem ikne, hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zị neehiedna, be jiknenu a lele nnwerne ikne naalakwnusi nzi a.

<sup>3</sup> M nurnu m okne nkoli hi nụ ngadna eze wam nookwu oka, kaa,

“Le, Oro Nso Chiokike zị n'esilawuru rumu badnụ, Chiokike jaadazinu be, be jobu ele ke a, o jobu Chiokike be, dazigidnenu be.

<sup>4</sup> O jookwnosnama kpakara anyamini n'anya be, enwu jaazima, mọbu ogba mkpe, mọbu okwna ekwna, nhne igbugbu jaazima, kwnornu nụ nhne oknani gawhelem.”

<sup>5</sup> Nye wam dazị nụ ngadna eze wam, kaa, “Le, m neeme kpakara nhne buru nhne ikne.” O kanu m, “Gba nhne ka n'okwukwo, kwnornu nụ ikwu-onu ka bụ ezi oka ke kwesiri okwnata ovu.”

<sup>6</sup> O kanu m, “Be menem a. Mawa bụ Alifa nụ Omega, Opanizo nụ Okwukwo. Nye obula akpiri nookpo bekwnu, m jeenye a mini ke hi nụ risi mini ke budnu n'etekne.

<sup>7</sup> Nye megburu, jeekhia kpakara nhne ka, m joburu Chiokike a, o joburu nnwo m.

<sup>8</sup> Kovu ele ogwnu nụ ele kwé ekwe, nụ ele ruru oru, ele noogbu badnụ, nụ ele neeme oyi, nụ ele amusu, nụ ele naakwa renwu, nụ kpakara ele aghalaghala jeekhia igwe nụ rime olulu bekwnu ji rugwu bekwnu neerne. Ka bụ enwu ke mgbalawuru.”

### *Jeruselem ikne*

<sup>9</sup> Otu n'esilawuru ele enine izi esau wam vu obele awhnwhnu ipne-aznu wam vakwnusi m, kaa, “Vaa, m jee-gesi i nnwerne be nolu ikne, bụ nnwerne Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.”

<sup>10</sup> O vuru m n'Enine zne n'olu okne rugwu zị n'olu, gesi m ẹli-ohna nsọ wam, bụ Jeruselem hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zị neehiedna.

<sup>11</sup> O vu igwugwu Chiokike, noonwu lele akaworugwu zị okne onu ahia, lele jasipa, ziri snam lele nyno.

<sup>12</sup> O nwernu mkpo be turu a hna n'olu, o nwernu nri nụ onuhna lawuru, nụ nri enine izi lawuru neese onuhna. Be gbasiri renwhna nri nụ avnurnu lawuru rumu Izireli n'onuhna a.

<sup>13</sup> Onuhna eto zị n'obosi ehnam, n'olu olu onuhna eto, n'eli ẹli onuhna eto, n'odidna ehnam, onuhna eto.



14 Mkpọ ẹli wam nwernu ntụ-ẹli n'olu nri nù akaworugwu lawuru, hne be gbakwasiri rẹwhna ele izi nri nù ẹbo ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

15 Nye wam naakanu m oka ji otu nhne golu be neeji nọtutu nhne, nọtutu ike ẹli-ọhna wam, kpakara ọnuhna a, nù ẹhni mkpọ a.

16 Ẹli-ọhna wam hna n'otu. Ogologo a nù rude a hna n'otu. O gweru nhne be tų nhne tų ẹli-ọhna wam, ọ tųhia otu pokwu nù riwhu maịli ẹno, ogologo a, nù rude a, nù olu a, hna n'otu.

17 O tų ẹhni mkpọ wam, tųhia riwhu rula lawuru, lele kpa ọtutu ke badnu jiri zi, ke enine izi ji nọtutu.

18 Ẹhni mkpọ wam bu jasipa, ẹli-ọhna wam bu golu zi snam, lele nyno.

19 Be ji agida akaworugwu zi okne onu ahia mee ntụ-ẹli mkpọ ẹli-ọhna wam mma. Ntụ-ẹli ke mbom bu jasipa, ke ẹbo bu safia, ke ẹto bu kasidoni, ke ẹno bu emiradi,

20 ke isne bu sadonisi, ke isunu bu kanelia, ke esau bu kirisoliti, ke esato bu berili, ke tolu bu topasi, ke nri bu kirisopasisi, ke nri nù otu bu jasinti, ke nri nù ẹbo bu ametisi.

21 Nri nù ọnuhna lawuru wam bu palị nri nù ẹbo, otu ọnuhna otu palị. Ogodo apna ẹli-ọhna wam bu golu zi snam nọowhnu ọsno lele nyno.

22 M whnuna m Oro Nso n'ẹli-ọhna wam, kwnornu nù Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum nù Nnwọ Atnurnu wam bu Oro Nso a.

23 Mkpa ẹhnam mọbu ẹnwa zá naakpa a, be zá nọomu nù rime a, kwnornu nù igwugwu Chiokike nọomu nù rime a, Nnwọ Atnurnu wam bu iwhe a.

24 Ele mba ke ọwa jeezne izne n'iwhe a, ele eze ke ọwa jeegweya igwugwu be nù rime a.

25 Be jáagbasni ọnuhna ẹli wam, o jeegberu anya kwnornu nù ọchichiri zila nù rime a.

26 Be jeegwebnanya nhne igwugwu nù ọson'anya kpakara mba nù rime a.

27 Nhne ọbula ke zila richna jáabna nù rime a ría ría, mọbu nye ọbula ke neeme nhne ruru ọru, mọbu nye

aghalaghala, okwolem ele be gbaru rẹwhna be nù rime ọkwukwo ke budnu ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam.

## 22

### *Mini ke budnu*

1 Enine izi wam gesi m osimini ke budnu noonwu lele nyno, hi nù ngadna eze Chiokike nù ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam naagbahia.

2 Naagbawhe n'esilawuru ogodo apna ẹli-ọhna wam, nù ngeri lawuru mini wam isisi ke budnu zi, ke naami nri nù mgba mkpuru lawuru n'awha ke bu otu mgba n'ẹnwa. Ọkwukwo isisi wam bu nhne be ji nọogwo ẹhni igbugbu ele kpakara mba.

3 Ọvu onu zima ría ría. Ngadna eze Chiokike nù ke Nnwọ Atnurnu wam jaazi n'ẹli-ọhna wam, ele izi a jeez-nenu a izi.

4 Be jọowhnu ruwhnu a, rẹwhna a jaazi n'egedege ruwhnu be.

5 Abali jáazima berere, be jọomu tonji, ẹhnam jọomu, kwnornu nù Nyenwe aị Chiokike jeenye be iwhe, be jeechi lele eze tim tom.

6 Enine izi wam kanu m, "Ikwu-onu ka bu ezi oka ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke enine ele ọwhnurninya ziyaru enine izi a gesi ele izi a kpakara nhne jeemeriri n'ige matị vazne nù ruwhnu."

### *Jizosi vawa*

7 "Le, m vawa wara wara, ngozi jaazinu ele jaabita ikwu-onu ọwhnurninya ke ọkwukwo ka."

8 Mawa, Joni, nurnu, whnu masi kpakara nhne ka. Nga me nurnu, whnu kwo masi, m dna n'ẹli n'ochi enine izi nye gesiri m kpakara nhne ka ma m kponu m a risi ẹli.

9 Kovu ọ kanu m, "I mee kpam, m bu m nye izi ibne i, nù ke rumu nda i ele ọwhnurninya, nù kpakara ele jaabita ikwu-onu ọkwukwo ka. Kponu Chiokike risi ẹli."

10 O kanu m, "I tuga ikwu-onu ke ọkwukwo ọwhnurninya ka, kwnornu nù ige zi ndundu.

11 Nye ojo mernu nhne ojo a zne ruwhnu, nye zila richna, ọ zila richna

a zne ruwhnu, nye mee mma, mernu mma a zne ruwhnu, nye zi nsọ, ziri nsọ a zne ruwhnu.”

<sup>12</sup> “Le, m vawa wara wara, ọgwo ẹrnu m zi m n'aka, m jeenye nye ọbula lele kpa ẹrnu a jiri ziri.

<sup>13</sup> Mawa bu Alifa nu Omega, Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu, Opanizo nu Okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> “Ngọzi jaazinu ele snuru iwo awura be, be nwernu rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu wam, be jeehi n'ogodo onuhna bnazne nu rime eli-ohna wam.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu rumu nkita, nu ele amusu, nu ele neeme oyi, nu ele noogbu badnu, nu ele naakwa renwu, nu ele whuru aghalaghala n'anya neeme be jaazi n'ederezi.

<sup>16</sup> “Mawa Jizosi, ziyaru enine izi m o gba akebne kpakara nhne ka nu rime kpakara ọgbako Chiokike. Mawa

bu Mgbaregnugwnu nu Nnwọ Dev-idi, Mbọ ọsisi marnu mma.”

<sup>17</sup> Enine Nsọ nu nnwerne ikne karu, “Vaa.” Nye ọbula ke nuru, kaa, “Vaa.” Nye ọbula akpiri nokpo bekwnu, vaa, nye o masiri gweru mini ke budnu n'etekne nworu.

<sup>18</sup> M nọodo nye ọbula ke nuru ikwu-onu ke okwukwo ọwhnurninya ka aka nu nsu, nye ọbula ke tukwasiri nhne n'olu a, Chiokike jootukwasinu a nhne nu kpakara awnuruwunu be gbaru n'okwukwo ka.

<sup>19</sup> Nye ọbula ke gwemernu nhne n'ikwu-onu ke okwukwo ọwhnurninya ka, Chiokike jeegweme igwe a n'isisi ke budnu nu eli-ohna nsọ, ke bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo ka.

<sup>20</sup> Nye gbaru akebne kpakara nhne ka karu, “Owe, m vawa wara wara.” Amim. Vaa, Nyenwe a Jizosi.

<sup>21</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe a Jizosi dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.